



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CATALOGUE

OF

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1889

B883.1.4

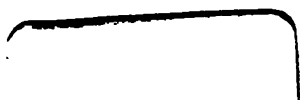


Harvard College Library

FROM

*the Milton Public  
Library*

*24 Jan., 1889.*



\_\_\_\_\_

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

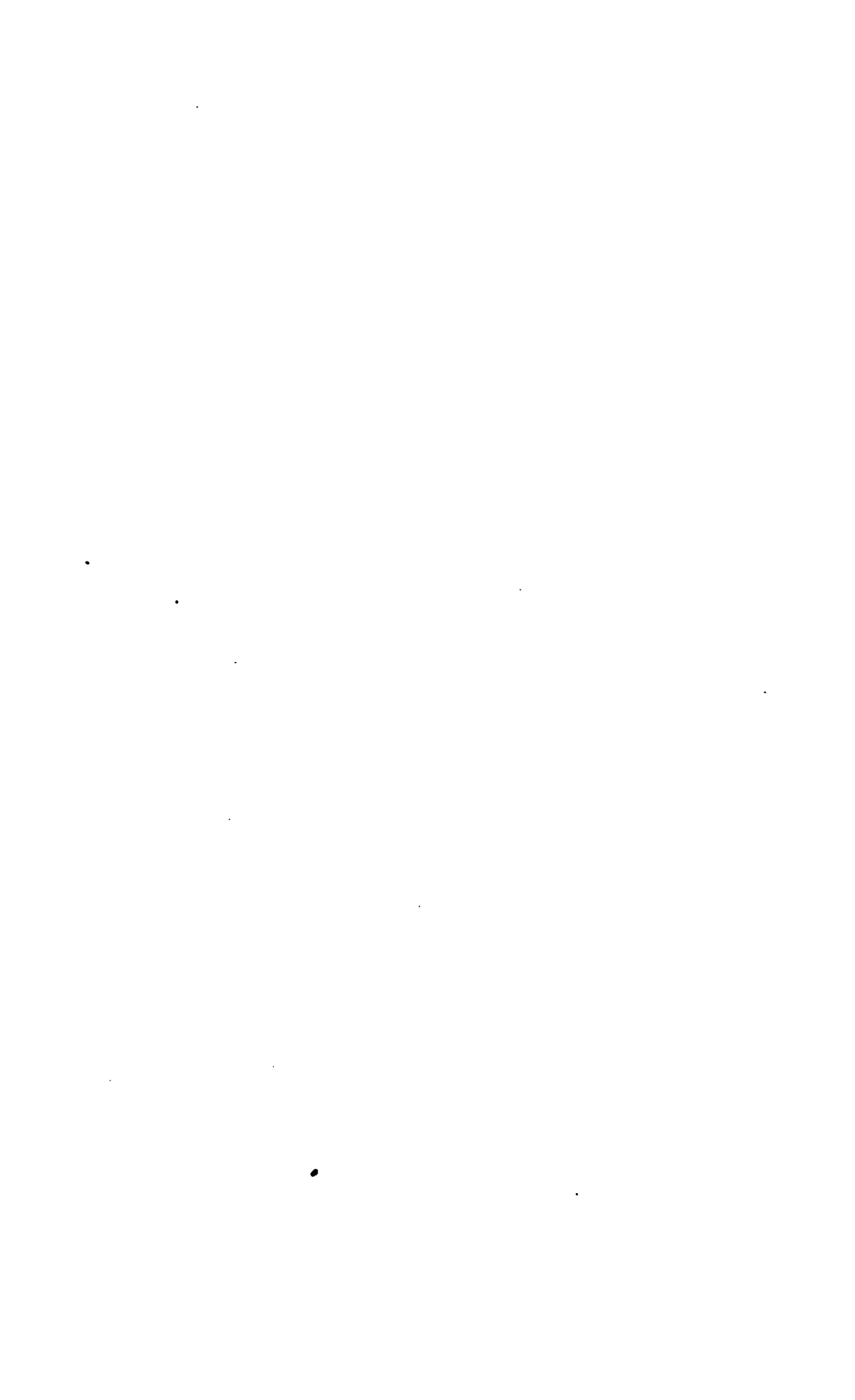
21

22

23

24





©

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

MILTON, MASS.

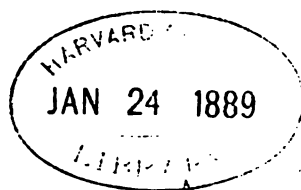


BOSTON :

PRESS OF ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, 20 ARCH STREET.

1889.

B883.1.4



The Library.

THE town, in March 1869, referred the subject of a public library to a committee, and the report, a year later, being favorable, it voted in March 1870, the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose, upon condition that a like sum should be raised by subscription. The citizens having contributed the required amount, the vote referred to took effect. The library was opened for public use February 23, 1871, with 3,800 books on its shelves, in a small building in the Lower Mills Village, where it remained till May 1882, when it was removed to its present room in the building of the Milton Associates. It has been supported by annual grants by the town, and has, since it was opened, received two bequests, the larger from the late Sarah Vose, and another from the late E. G. Tucker. It has received several gifts, one of them being from the late Henry P. Kidder.

A catalogue was issued when the library was first opened to use, and seventeen supplements have since been added. The preparation of the present catalogue was begun in April last, and the number of books in the library at its completion is 9,860.

The hours when the library is open for public use have been the same, with little variation, from the beginning.

JANUARY 1889.



## RULES OF THE LIBRARY.

---

1. The library shall be open every week-day, from 3 o'clock to 6 in the afternoon, and from 6.45 o'clock to 8 in the evening, and also on Saturday morning from 8 o'clock to 11, and at such other times as the trustees may prescribe. It is closed on holidays, viz. : Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Decoration Day, June 17, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas days.

2. Any resident of the town over the age of fourteen may have the use of the library upon signing a promise to obey the rules, and may take therefrom one volume at a time ; but members of the same household shall not have more than three volumes at the same time.

3. No book shall be kept out more than fourteen days, and new books may be required by the trustees to be returned within a shorter time. No book shall be taken out again by the person returning it, or by any one of the same household, until after one full library day from its return.

4. Where a book is kept out beyond the time allowed under these rules, a fine shall be paid of two cents a day for the time of such detention, and books detained two weeks beyond the time prescribed shall be sent for at the expense of the delinquent. No books can be taken out by any person disobeying this rule until all fines and charges are paid, and until all books retained by him contrary to the rules are restored or replaced as herein required.

5. Every person entitled to take books from the library shall receive from the librarian a card, on which the name of the person and the numbers of the books called for shall be written, and whenever a book is called for, or returned by or on behalf of any person, the proper card must be presented ; the person to whom the card belongs will be responsible for all books delivered, and for all fines and penalties incurred on account of them.

6. All injuries to books beyond a reasonable wear and all losses shall be made good to the satisfaction of the trustees. If the

volume lost or injured forms part of a set, the whole set shall be replaced, to the satisfaction of the trustees, and the person replacing it shall be entitled to the damaged set. All penalties shall be rigidly enforced by the librarian, who shall withhold the use of the library from all delinquents, subject to an appeal to the trustees.

7. Books of reference, and such other works of special value as may be designated by the trustees, shall not be taken from the library without special authority.

8. Upon every volume which may be presented to the library a label shall be placed, stating the name of the giver, and the date of presentation.

9. A book shall be kept at the library in which any person entitled to take out books may enter the name of any book which he desires to have purchased for the library : but the trustees shall not be obliged to purchase books so suggested, unless they think it proper to do so.

10. The librarian shall, from time to time, upon the request of the trustees, make an examination into the condition of the library, and all books shall be returned upon seasonable notice, at such times as the trustees may appoint. In case of delay in making such return, a penalty of fifty cents per volume shall be collected, and the book shall be immediately sent for at the expense of the delinquent.

11. Persons visiting the library will be required to deport themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation. No persons except the librarian and the trustees shall be allowed to take books from the shelves.

12. The librarian shall keep the library in good order, and properly warmed and lighted. When books are presented, he shall record in the same book the name of the giver, and the date of the gift. He shall properly cover and number each book, and place upon it the proper label or stamp.

He shall also enter in a book to be kept for that purpose the name of each person entitled to the use of the library, the number of each book taken and the date when delivered, and shall duly check the number when the book is returned ; and if a book has been kept out more than two weeks he shall note the time when it is returned.

He shall keep an account of all penalties incurred and paid, when and by whom, and shall pay over the amount to the trustees quarterly. He shall carefully examine the account of each person

---

on the first week in January, April, July, and October in each year, to ascertain all negligence in the due return of books, and after such examination shall forthwith notify all delinquents by written communication. He shall send at once for all books which have been out for two weeks beyond the time prescribed, at the expense of the delinquent.

13. It shall be the duty of the trustees to provide a suitable room for the library; to select and contract with a librarian; to decide all appealed cases of damages or loss of books, and to exercise a general supervision and control of the library. They shall, upon the order of the selectmen, draw from the town treasury such appropriations as the town may annually make for the benefit of the library, and shall also receive all money accruing from fines or any other source, and, after defraying all necessary expenses, shall use the remainder in the purchase of books for the library; and at the annual town meeting they shall report to the town the condition of the library, and exhibit a full and accurate account of all moneys received and disbursed by them.





# CATALOGUE

## OF THE

# MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Abandoned</b> ; by J. Verne. 1875. (Mysterious island.)   | v. 2 of 486.15 |
| <b>Abbé Constantine</b> ; a novel, by L. Halévy. 1882.   | 373.20         |
| <b>Abbeya</b> . Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 2 v.                    | 745.23         |
| <b>Abbot</b> , Willis J. Blue Jackets of 1812. 1887.   | 478.5          |
| Blue Jackets of 1861. 1886.  | 478.6          |
| <b>Abbot</b> , The; by Sir W. Scott. 1870.   | 4110.1         |
| <b>Abbott</b> , A. O. Prison life in the South. 1865.  | 627.25         |
| <b>Abbott</b> , Benjamin V. Judge and jury; leading topics of the law of the land. 1880.                   | 255.14         |
| <b>Abbott</b> , Charles C. Primitive industry of the native races of the northern Atlantic seaboard. 1881. | 275.3          |
| Upland and meadow. 1886.   | 725.17         |
| Waste-land wanderings. 1887.   | 725.16         |
| <b>Abbott</b> , Edward. Long-Look house. 1877.   | 517.1          |
| Out doors at Long-Look. 1878.  | 517.2          |
| Revolutionary times. 1876.   | 617.11         |
| <b>Abbott</b> , Rev. Edwin A. Bible lessons. 1871.   | 221.22         |
| How to write clearly. 1875.  | 344.17         |
| Shakespearian grammar. 1870.   | 674.21         |
| <b>Abbott</b> , Ezra. The authorship of the fourth Gospel. 1880.   | 236.8          |
| <b>Abbott</b> , Jacob. Florence stories: Florence and John. 1868.  | 519.1          |
| Grimkie. 1864.   | 519.2          |
| Excursion to the Orkney Islands. 1868.   | 519.3          |
| The English Channel. 1868.   | 519.4          |
| Visit to the Isle of Wight. 1868.  | 519.5          |
| Florence's return.   | 519.6          |
| <b>Franconia stories</b> : Malleville.   | 519.7          |
| Wallace.   | 519.8          |
| Mary Erskine.  | 519.9          |
| Mary Bell.   | 519.10         |

**Abbott, Jacob.** *Franconia stories, continued.*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Beechnut. . . . .  | 519.11 |
| Rodolphus. . . . .   | 519.12 |
| Ellen Linn. . . . .  | 519.13 |
| Stuyvesant. . . . .  | 519.14 |
| Caroline. . . . .  | 519.15 |
| Agnes. . . . .   | 519.16 |
| Harper's picture books for the nursery : Learning to talk. . . . . | 519.17 |
| Learning to think. 1856. . . . .                                   | 519.18 |
| Learning to read. 1856. . . . .                                    | 519.19 |
| Learning about common things. 1857. . . . .                        | 519.20 |
| Learning about right and wrong. 1857. . . . .                      | 519.21 |
| History of Alexander, the Great. . . . .                           | 518.1  |
| History of Alfred, the Great. 1873. . . . .                        | 518.2  |
| History of Charles I., of England. 1873. . . . .                   | 518.4  |
| History of Charles II., of England. 1873. . . . .                  | 518.5  |
| History of Cleopatra. 1874. . . . .                                | 518.6  |
| History of Cyrus, the Great. 1871. . . . .                         | 518.7  |
| History of Darius, the Great. 1873. . . . .                        | 518.8  |
| History of Elizabeth, Queen of England. 1873. . . . .              | 518.9  |
| History of Genghis Khan. 1873. . . . .                             | 518.10 |
| History of Hannibal, the Carthaginian. 1872. . . . .               | 518.11 |
| History of Julius Cæsar. 1872. . . . .                             | 518.3  |
| History of Margaret, of Anjou. 1874. . . . .                       | 518.12 |
| History of Mary, Queen of Scots. . . . .                           | 518.13 |
| History of Nero. . . . .   | 518.14 |
| History of Peter, the Great. 1874. . . . .                         | 518.15 |
| History of Pyrrhus. 1873. . . . .                                  | 518.16 |
| History of Richard I., of England. 1857. . . . .                   | 518.17 |
| History of Richard II., of England. 1872. . . . .                  | 518.18 |
| History of Richard III., of England. 1874. . . . .                 | 518.19 |
| History of Romulus. 1873. . . . .                                  | 518.20 |
| History of William, the Conqueror. 1874. . . . .                   | 518.21 |
| History of Xerxes, the Great. 1871. . . . .                        | 518.22 |
| Rollo books : Rollo learning to talk. 1868. . . . .                | 519.22 |
| Rollo learning to read. 1868. . . . .                              | 519.23 |
| Rollo at work. 1868. . . . .                                       | 519.24 |
| Rollo at play. 1868. . . . .                                       | 519.25 |
| Rollo at school. 1868. . . . .                                     | 519.26 |
| Rollo's vacation. 1868. . . . .                                    | 519.27 |
| Rollo's experiments. 1868. . . . .                                 | 519.28 |
| Rollo's museum. 1868. . . . .                                      | 519.29 |
| Rollo's travels. 1868. . . . .                                     | 519.30 |
| Rollo's correspondence. 1868. . . . .                              | 519.31 |
| Rollo's philosophy : Water. 1868. . . . .                          | 519.32 |
| Air. 1868. . . . .   | 519.33 |
| Fire. 1868. . . . .  | 519.34 |
| Sky. 1868. . . . .   | 519.35 |
| Rollo's tour in Europe : Rollo on the Atlantic. 1869. . . . .      | 519.36 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Abbott, Jacob.</b> Rollo's tour in Europe, <i>continued</i> .  |         |
| Rollo in Paris. 1869. . . . .   | 519.37  |
| Rollo in Switzerland. 1869. . . . .   | 519.38  |
| Rollo in London. 1869. . . . .  | 519.39  |
| Rollo on the Rhine. 1869. . . . .   | 519.40  |
| Rollo in Scotland. 1869. . . . .  | 519.41  |
| Rollo in Geneva. 1869. . . . .  | 519.42  |
| Rollo in Holland. 1869. . . . .   | 519.43  |
| Rollo in Naples. 1869. . . . .  | 519.44  |
| Rollo in Rome. 1869. . . . .  | 519.45  |
| Young Christian; a memorial edition. 1882. . . . .  | 235.1   |
| <b>Abbott, John S. C.</b> American pioneers and patriots: B. Franklin. . . . .  | 115.4   |
| Captain Kidd. 1874. . . . .   | 115.6   |
| Chevalier de la Salle. . . . .  | 115.7   |
| Christopher Columbus. . . . .   | 115.11  |
| Daniel Boone. . . . .   | 115.1   |
| David Crockett. . . . .   | 115.3   |
| Ferdinand de Soto. 1873. . . . .  | 115.8   |
| Kit Carson. 1874. . . . .   | 115.2   |
| Miles Standish. 1872. . . . .   | 115.9   |
| Paul Jones. . . . .   | 115.5   |
| Peter Stuyvesant. 1873. . . . .   | 115.10  |
| History of Henry IV., of France. 1856. . . . .  | 518.24  |
| History of Hernando Cortez. 1873. . . . .   | 518.25  |
| History of Hortense. 1870. . . . .  | 518.26  |
| History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869. . . . .  | 518.27  |
| History of Josephine. 1873. . . . .   | 518.28  |
| History of King Philip. 1873. . . . .   | 518.32  |
| History of Louis XIV. 1871. . . . .   | 518.29  |
| History of Louis Philippe. 1871. . . . .  | 518.30  |
| History of Madame Roland. 1872. . . . .   | 518.33  |
| History of Maria Antoinette. 1873. . . . .  | 518.31  |
| Kings and queens; life in a palace. 1872. . . . .   | 518.23  |
| <b>Abbott, Lyman.</b> Laicus; experiences of a layman in a country parish. 1872. . . . .                                  | 359.1   |
| <b>Abbott, Lyman, and Conant, T. C., eds.</b> Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1875. . . . .                            | R.C.    |
| <b>Abdallah; or, The four-leaved shamrock; a novel, by E. R. L. La-boulaye.</b> 1869. . . . .                             | 3810.20 |
| <b>A Beckett, Gilbert A.</b> Comic history of England. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 637.2   |
| Comic history of Rome. . . . .  | 589.4   |
| <b>Abel, C. D.</b> Principles of the construction and working of machinery. 1860. 1 v. and Atlas. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3111.4  |
| <b>Abercrombie, John.</b> Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 1834. . . . .                                     | 4811.13 |
| Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1834. . . . .   | 4811.14 |
| <b>Aberdeen, Earl of.</b> See Gordon, G.  |         |
| <b>Abinger, Lord.</b> See Scarlett, J.  |         |
| <b>Aboard the Mavis; by R. Markham.</b> 1880. . . . .   | 549.17  |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Abode of snow</b> ; by A. Wilson. 1875. . . . .  | 738.16 |
| <b>About</b> , Edmond F. V. Handbook of social economy. 1873. . . . .   | 265.23 |
| <b>Man with the broken ear</b> ; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 359.2  |
| <b>Rouge et noir</b> ; a tale. 1873. . . . .  | 359.3  |
| <b>Story of an honest man</b> . 1880. . . . .   | 359.4  |
| <b>About old story-tellers</b> ; by D. G. Mitchell. 1878. . . . .   | 476.8  |
| <b>Abrantès, duchesse d' (Mme. Junot)</b> . Memoirs of Napoleon, his<br>court and family. 1867. 2 v. . . . .  | 175.1  |
| <b>Abroad again</b> ; by C. Guild. 1877. . . . .  | 748.8  |
| <b>Absentee, The</b> ; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) v. 9, 10 of   | 379.14 |
| <b>Abyssinia</b> Baker, S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.<br>1869. . . . .   | 714.14 |
| Hotten, J. C. Abyssinia and its people. 1868. . . . .   | 716.3  |
| Markham, C. R. History of the Abyssinian Expedition. 1869. . . . .  | 713.1  |
| Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 1833. . . . .  | 4611.4 |
| <b>Acadia</b> . See Nova Scotia.  |        |
| <b>Accidents</b> . Adams, C. F. Notes on railroad accidents. 1879. . . . .  | 267.25 |
| Vose, G. L. Bridge disasters in America; the cause and the<br>remedy. 1887. . . . .   | 267.28 |
| <b>Acerbi, Joseph</b> . Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland.<br>1802. 2 v. . . . .   | 719.10 |
| <b>Acoustics</b> . Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music.<br>1876. (International scientific series.) . . . .   | 277.35 |
| Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics. 1870. (Library of won-<br>ders.) . . . . .  | 286.20 |
| Smith, T. R. Acoustics of public buildings. 1861. (Weale<br>series.) . . . . .  | 3110.1 |
| Tyndall, J. Sound; eight lectures. 1867. . . . .  | 278.16 |
| <b>Across America and Asia</b> ; by R. Pumpelly. 1870. . . . .  | 734.8  |
| <b>Across America</b> ; or, The Great West; by J. F. Rusling. 1874. . . . .   | 726.5  |
| <b>Across Chrysê</b> ; by A. R. Colquhoun. 1883. 2 v. . . . .   | 737.1  |
| <b>Across the chasm</b> ; a novel, by J. Magruder. 1885. . . . .  | 416.29 |
| <b>Across the continent</b> ; by S. Bowles. . . . .   | 726.10 |
| <b>Actors</b> . Baker, H. B. English actors. 1879. 2 v. (Amateur ser.)  | 162.3  |
| Doran, J. Annals of the English stage. 1880. 2 v. . . . .   | 162.18 |
| Hutton, L., ed. American actor series. 1881-82. 6 v. . . . .  | 162.5  |
| Matthews, B., and Hutton, L. Actors and actresses of Great<br>Britain and the U.S. 1886. 3 v. . . . .   | 162.4  |
| Winslow, C. M. R. Yesterdays with actors. 1887. . . . .   | 162.1  |
| See also Barnard, J.; Booth, E.; Booth, J. B.; Cushman, C.; Duff, Mrs.<br>M.; Fechter, C. A.; Forrest, E.; Jeffersons, The; Kemble, F. A.; Mac-<br>ready, W. C.; Rachel; Siddons, Mrs. S.; Young, C. M. |        |
| <b>Acts of gallantry</b> ; by L. Young. 1872. . . . .   | 287.28 |
| <b>Adam, William</b> . Slavery in British India. 1840. . . . .  | 252.16 |
| <b>Adam and Eve</b> ; a novel, by L. Parr. 1881. . . . .  | 429.2  |
| <b>Adam Bede</b> ; a novel, by George Eliot. . . . .  | 378.10 |
| <b>Adams, Abigail</b> . Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife dur-<br>ing the Revolution. 1876. . . . .   | 118.6  |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Adams, Brooks.</b> The emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887. . . . .   | 226.5  |
| <b>Adams, Charles Follen.</b> Dialect ballads. 1888. . . . .   | 667.17 |
| <b>Adams, Charles Francis.</b> Life of J. Adams. 1851. . . . . v. 1 of   | 259.2  |
| Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward; remarks upon the memorial<br>address of C. F. Adams. 1874. . . . .                        | 116.4  |
| <b>Adams, Charles Francis, jr.</b> Historical address, 250th anniversary<br>of the settlement of Weymouth. 1874. . . . . | 641.27 |
| Notes on railroad accidents. 1879. . . . .   | 267.25 |
| Railroads, their origin and problems. 1878. . . . .  | 267.26 |
| <b>Adams, Charles K.</b> Democracy and monarchy in France. 1874. . . . .   | 644.2  |
| Manual of historical literature. 1882. . . . .   | 574.4  |
| <b>Adams, Charlotte.</b> Boys at home. 1862. . . . .   | 517.8  |
| Edgar Clifton; a story of school life. 1863. . . . .   | 517.4  |
| <b>Adams, Henry.</b> Documents relating to New England federalism.<br>1800-1815. 1877. . . . .                           | 251.4  |
| J. Randolph. (American statesmen.) 1882. . . . .   | 114.15 |
| <b>Adams, Henry C.</b> Barford bridge; or, Schoolboy trials. 1868. . . . .   | 517.5  |
| Hair-breadth escapes; adventures of three boys in South<br>Africa. . . . .   | 517.6  |
| Schoolboy honor; a tale of Halminster College. 1862. . . . .   | 517.7  |
| Sunday evenings at home; stories from history. 1876. . . . .   | 4710.9 |
| Wroxby College; a tale of boy life. 1874. . . . .  | 517.8  |
| <b>Adams, John.</b> Works; with life, by C. F. Adams. 1851-65. 10 v. . . . .   | 259.2  |
| Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail, during<br>the Revolution. 1876. . . . .                             | 118.6  |
| Novanglus and Massachusettensis. 1819. . . . .   | 268.7  |
| Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administration of Washington and<br>Adams. 1846. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 269.1  |
| Morse, J. T. Life. 1885. (American statesmen.) . . . . .   | 114.1  |
| Parker, T. Life. (Historic Americans.) . . . . .   | 117.8  |
| <b>Adams, John Quincy.</b> Memoirs; diary, 1795-1848. 1874-77. 12 v. . . . .   | 258.1  |
| Morse, J. T. Life. 1882. (American statesmen.) . . . . .   | 114.2  |
| Quincy, J. Life. 1858. . . . .   | 258.2  |
| <b>Adams, Mrs. Leith.</b> Georgie's wooer; a novelette. 1878. . . . .  | 3510.1 |
| <b>Adams, Mary.</b> An honorable surrender; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 359.5  |
| <b>Adams, Samuel.</b> Hosmer, J. K. Life. 1885. (American states-<br>men.) . . . . .                                     | 114.3  |
| Wells, W. V. Life and public services. 1868. 3 v. . . . .  | 149.11 |
| <b>Adams, Sarah B.</b> Amy and Marion's voyage around the world.<br>1878. . . . .  | 517.9  |
| <b>Adams, Rev. William.</b> Cherry-stones; a tale for youth. 1869. . . . .   | 517.10 |
| Sacred allegories. 1867. . . . .   | 231.17 |
| <b>Adams, William Davenport.</b> Famous books. 1879. . . . .   | 834.3  |
| Modern anecdotes. 1886. . . . .  | 824.1  |
| <b>Adams, William H. Davenport.</b> Animal life throughout the globe.<br>1876. . . . .                                   | 272.16 |
| Buried cities of the Campania. 1870. . . . .   | 741.9  |
| Catacombs of Rome. . . . .   | 742.22 |
| Life in the primeval world. 1872. . . . .  | 275.8  |

**Adams, William H. Davenport, continued.**

- Lighthouses and lightships. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . 286.1  
 Queen of the Adriatic; Venice. 1869. . . . . 741.2  
 The secret of success; or, How to get on in the world. 1879. 325.1
- Adamson, Robert. Fichte. 1881. (Philosophical classics.) . 172.4**
- Addison, Joseph. Works. 1854. 6 v. . . . . 3310.1**  
 Aikin, L. Life. 1846. . . . . 165.14  
 Courthope, W. J. Life. 1884. (English men of letters.) . 146.1  
 Macaulay, T. B. Life and writings. (Essays.) . . v. 5 of 337.15
- Addison, Joseph, and others. Sir Roger de Coverley. 1863. . 3510.2**
- Adela Cathcart; a novel, by G. MacDonald. . . . . 417.8**
- Adèle; a tale, by J. Kavanagh. 1870. . . . . 383.1**
- Adirondack tales; by W. H. H. Murray. 1877. . . . . 547.20**
- Adler, Georg J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1870. . . . . R.C.**
- Admirals. Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. 1873. . 211.8**
- Admiral's ward; a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1883. . . . . 358.1**
- Adrift in Dixie; by H. L. Estabrooks. 1866. . . . . 627.23**
- Advance and retreat; personal experiences, by J. B. Hood. 1880. 621.5**
- Adventure, Tales of; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1884-86. 4 v. . . 514.14**
- Adventures by sea and land. 1873. . . . . 517.11**
- Adventures of a brownie; by D. M. Craik. 1872. . . . . 488.8**
- Adventures of a consul abroad; a story, by S. Sampleton. 1878. 413.16**
- Adventures of a German toy; by E. P. Channing. 1866. . . . 528.13**
- Adventures of Gil Blas; by A. R. Le Sage. 1864. 3 v. . . . 3810.14**
- Adventures of Harry Richmond; by G. Meredith. 1886. . . . 414.11**
- Adventures of Herr Baby; by Mrs. Molesworth. 1886. . . . 547.2**
- Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green; by Cuthbert Bede. 1864. 3 v. in 1. 355.9**
- Adventures of Philip; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 v. . . . 4310.1**
- Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; by D. De Foe. . . . . 526.17**
- Adventures of Robinson Playfellow, a young French marine. 1873. 517.12**
- Adventures of Telemachus; by Fénelon. 1868. . . . . 3610.21**
- Æneid. See Virgil.**
- Æronautics. Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.15**  
 Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with dissertation on æronautics. 1874. (International scientific series.) . 277.3  
 Wise, J. Through the air. 1878. . . . . 262.13
- Æschylus. Agamemnon; translated by W. Peter. 1852. . . . 5211.4**  
 Tragedies; translated by E. H. Plumptre. 1868. 2 v. . . . 5211.1  
*Same.* Translated by T. A. Buckley. 1849. . . . . 5211.2  
 Appendix: New readings from Hermann's edition; translated by G. Burges. 1853. . . . . 5211.3  
 Copleston, R. S. Æschylus. 1871. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.12
- Æsop. Fables. 1869. . . . . 512.13**
- Æsthetics. Day, H. N. Science of æsthetics. 1872. . . . . 567.9**
- Afghanistan. Henty, G. A. For name and fame; or, Through Afghan passes. . . . . 537.7**  
 Marvin, C. Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885. . . . 687.10

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Afloat</b> and ashore; a sea tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . .                             | 527.1  |
| <b>Afloat</b> in the forest; by M. Reid. 1867. . . .   | 545.10 |
| <b>Afraja</b> ; life and love in Norway; by T. Mügge. . . .                                    | 445.15 |
| <b>Africa.</b> Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; explorations in south-western Africa. . . .        | 717.4  |
| Baines, T. Explorations in South-west Africa. 1864. . . .                                      | 717 10 |
| Baker, S. W. The Albert N'yanza and explorations of the Nile sources. 1870. . . .              | 714.16 |
| Ismailia. 1875. . . .  | 717.7  |
| <b>Barker, Lady M. A.</b> Life in South Africa. 1877. . . .                                    | 716.6  |
| Travelling about. 1872. . . .  | 682.11 |
| A year's housekeeping in South Africa. 1877. . . .   | 716.9  |
| Burton, R. F. Lake regions of central Africa. 1860. . . .                                      | 717.6  |
| Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. 1877. . . .  | 717.3  |
| Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in South Africa. 1856. 2 v. . . .                 | 716.8  |
| Du Chaillu, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. 1871. . . .   | 526.24 |
| Explorations in equatorial Africa. 1868. . . .   | 717.9  |
| Journey to Ashango-land. 1874. . . .   | 526.25 |
| Lost in the jungle. 1870. . . .  | 526.26 |
| My Apingi kingdom. 1871. . . .   | 526.27 |
| Stories of the gorilla country. 1869. . . .  | 526.28 |
| Wild life under the equator. 1870. . . .   | 526.29 |
| Gillmore, P. Great thirst land. . . .  | 716.1  |
| Hannington, J. Last journals. 1888. . . .  | 685.16 |
| Holub, E. Seven years in South Africa. 1881. 2 v. . . .  | 716.7  |
| Jameson, <i>Prof., and others.</i> Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. 1832. . . . | 4511.3 |
| Johnston, K. Africa. 1884. (Stanford's compendium.) . . .                                      | 716.2  |
| Kerr, W. M. The far interior. 1886. 2 v. . . .   | 717.5  |
| Kingston, W. H. G. In the wilds of Africa. 1871. . . .   | 535.18 |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. 1884. v. 5 of . . .                                | 533.1  |
| Livingstone, D. Last journals. 1875. . . .   | 718.2  |
| Missionary travels in South Africa. 1870. . . .  | 718.1  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1878. . . .   | 668.1  |
| McCabe, J. D. Young folks in Africa. 1883. . . .   | 549.1  |
| Park, M. Life and travels. . . .   | 729.9  |
| Reade, W. W. Savage Africa. 1864. . . .  | 717.2  |
| Schweinfurth, G. Heart of Africa. 1874. 2 v. . . .   | 717.8  |
| Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1874. . . .  | 718 8  |
| How I found Livingstone. 1887. . . .   | 718.5  |
| Through the dark continent. 1878. 2 v. . . .   | 718.4  |
| Taylor, B. Lake regions. 1873. . . .   | 716.4  |
| Thomson, J. Through Mas'ki land. 1885. . . .   | 718.9  |
| To the central African lakes and back. 1881. 2 v. . . .  | 716.5  |
| Verne, J. Five weeks in a balloon. 1874. . . .   | 486.6  |
| Meridiana; adventures in South Africa. 1873. . . .   | 486.13 |

*See also* Abyssinia; Algeria; Ashantee; Carthage; Congo; Egypt; Morocco; Nile; Okavango River; Soudan; Zambesi.



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>African cruiser</b> ; by S. W. Sadler. 1874. . . . .  | 544.11  |
| <b>After dark</b> ; a novel, by W. Collins. 1856. . . . .  | 367.1   |
| <b>Afterglow</b> ; a novel, by G. P. Lathrop. 1877. (No name series.)  | 419.4   |
| <b>Aftermath</b> ; poems, by H. W. Longfellow. 1874. . . . .   | 665.15  |
| <b>Against the stream</b> ; a story, by E. Charles. 1873. . . . .  | 368.1   |
| <b>Agamemnon</b> . See <i>Æschylus</i> .   |         |
| <b>Agamenticus</b> ; a story, by E. P. Tenney. 1878. . . . .   | 437.23  |
| <b>Agassiz</b> , Alexander. Three cruises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake." 1888. 2 v. . . . . | 261.2   |
| <b>Agassiz</b> , Mrs. Elizabeth C. L. Agassiz, his life and correspondence. 1885. 2 v. . . . .                       | 136.17  |
| <b>Agassiz</b> , Elizabeth C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. 1865. . . . .                               | 272.11  |
| <b>Agassiz</b> , Louis. Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. 1857-62. 4 v. . . . .                      | 261.1   |
| Geological sketches. 1870-76. 2 v. . . . .   | 274.4   |
| Methods of study in natural history. 1870. . . . .   | 272.13  |
| The structure of animal life. 1874. . . . .  | 272.26  |
| Agassiz, E. C. His life and correspondence. 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 136.17  |
| Hartt, C. H. Scientific results of a journey in Brazil. 1870. . . . .  | 722.6   |
| Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . .  | 117.3   |
| <b>Agassiz</b> , Louis and Mrs. E. C. Journey in Brazil. 1869. . . . .   | 722.4   |
| <b>Agassiz</b> , Louis, and Gould, A. A. Principles of zoölogy. 1859. . . . .  | 272.14  |
| <b>Agatha and the shadow</b> ; by E. P. Tenney. 1887. . . . .  | 437.22  |
| <b>Agatha's husband</b> ; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1860. . . . .   | 366.1   |
| <b>Aga of chivalry</b> ; by T. Bulfinch. 1871. . . . .   | 282.4   |
| <b>Age of fable</b> ; by T. Bulfinch. 1871. . . . .  | 282.3   |
| <b>Agnes</b> ; by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . .  | 519.16  |
| <b>Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays</b> ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1869. . . . .                                       | 547.33  |
| <b>Agnes of Sorrento</b> ; a novel, by H. B. Stowe. 1869. . . . .  | 439.20  |
| <b>Agnes Surriage</b> ; a novel, by E. L. Bynner. 1887. . . . .  | 351.24  |
| <b>Agriculture</b> . Andrews, G. H. Agricultural engineering. 1852. 3 v. in 1. (Weale series.) . . . .               | 3110.2  |
| Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. 1874. . . . .                                       | 318.5   |
| Burn, R. S. Outlines of modern farming. Vol. 1, 2, 5. 1865. 3 v. (Weale series.) . . . .                             | 3111.28 |
| Colman, H. Agriculture and rural economy. 1857. 2 v. . . . .   | 289.7   |
| Copeland, R. M. Country life; handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. 1859. . . . .          | 287.8   |
| Emerson, G. American farmer's encyclopedia. . . . .  | 289.3   |
| Flint, C. S. Grasses and forage plants. 1859. . . . .  | 319.23  |
| Greeley, H. What I know of farming. 1871. . . . .  | 318.19  |
| Johnson, S. W. How crops grow. 1869. . . . .   | 318.15  |
| Johnston, J. F. W. Elements of agricultural chemistry. 1859. . . . .   | 318.12  |
| Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. 1859. . . . .                                  | 318.13  |
| Lavergne, L. de. Rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1855. . . . .                                      | 288.12  |

**Agriculture, continued.**

- Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876. . . . 287.7  
 Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of agriculture. 1857. . . . 288.14  
 Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. 1869. . . . 318.11  
 Morris, E. Farming for boys. 1869. . . . 473.5  
     Ten acres enough. 1864. . . . 318.17  
 Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of agriculture, practical and scientific. 1855-56. 2 v. . . . 289.1  
 Russell, R. North America, its agriculture and climate. 1837. 288.11  
 Select essays, collected from the dictionary of arts and sciences. 1767. . . . 3411.8  
 Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 1882. 2 v. . . . 288.15  
 Thomas, J. J. Farm implements. 1859. . . . 318.18  
 Warrington, R. The chemistry of the farm. 1882. . . . 318.14  
 Wilson, Rev. J. M. Farmer's dictionary or cyclopædia of agriculture. 2 v. . . . 289.2  
     *See also* Botany; Cattle; Domestic animals; Drainage; Forestry; Fruit; Hedges; Horticulture; Landscape gardening; Poultry; Vegetables; Veterinary art.
- Aguesseau, Henry F. d'. Butler, C. Memoir.** 1830. . . . 181.8  
**Aguilar, Grace.** Days of Bruce; story from Scottish history. 1870. 2 v. 359.6  
     Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters. . . . 359.7  
     Home scenes and heart studies; stories. 1870. . . . 359.8  
     Mother's recompense; sequel to "Home influence." . . . 359.9  
     Vale of Cedars; a novel. 1870. . . . 359.10  
     Woman's friendship; story of domestic life. 1870. . . . 359.11  
     Women of Israel. 1870. 2 v. . . . 247.2  
**Aldé, Hamilton.** Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge; a novel. . . . 359.12  
**Aikin, John, and Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. Evenings at home.** 1869. 517.13  
**Aikin, Lucy.** Life of Addison. 1846. . . . 165.14  
     Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 1870. . . . 154.7  
**Aimwell, Walter, pseud. (W. Simonds).** Clinton; or, Boy-life in the country. 1859. . . . 517.14  
     Ella; or, Turning over a new leaf. 1859. . . . 517.15  
     Jerry; or, The sailor boy ashore. 1867. . . . 517.16  
     Jessie; or, Trying to be somebody. 1859. . . . 517.17  
     Marcus; or, The boy-tamer. 1859. . . . 517.18  
     Oscar; or, The boy who had his own way. 1859. . . . 517.19  
     Whistler; or, The manly boy. 1859. . . . 517.20  
**Ainger, Alfred.** C. Lamb. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.23  
**Air, The.** Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1882. . . . 315.20  
     *See also* Meteorology.
- Akenside, Mark.** Poetical works. 1857. . . . 658.1  
**Alabama, steamer.** Semmes, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 1864. 2 v. . . . 622.6  
**Alaska.** Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources. 1870. . . . 725.1  
     Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic Province. 1886. . . . 725.4

**Alaska, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Karr, H. W. S. Shores and alps. 1887. . . . .   | 723.3  |
| Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river. 1885. . . . .  | 725.2  |
| Scidmore, E. R. Southern coast. 1885. . . . .   | 725.7  |
| Wardman, G. Trip to Alaska. 1884. . . . .   | 725.6  |
| Whymper, F. Travel and adventure. 1869. . . . .   | 725.5  |
| <b>Albany</b> , Louise M. C., <i>Countess of</i> . Paget, V. Life. 1884. (Famous women.) . . . . .  | 134.2  |
| <b>Albérdi</b> , J. B. Life and labors of W. Wheelwright. 1877. . . . .   | 147.4  |
| <b>Albermarle</b> , <i>Earl of</i> . See Keppel, G. T.  |        |
| <b>Albert</b> , <i>Prince consort of Great Britain</i> . Martin, T. Life of His Royal Highness. 1875. 5 v. . . . .  | 153.3  |
| <b>Albert N'yanza</b> . Baker, S. W. Albert N'yanza. 1879. . . . .  | 714.16 |
| <b>Albertis</b> , L. M. d'. New Guinea. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 735.10 |
| <b>Alcestis</b> ; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 359.13 |
| <b>Alchemist</b> , The; or, The house of Claes; a novel, by H. de Balzac. 1861. . . . .   | 356.6  |
| <b>Alcock</b> , Sir Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon; residence in Japan. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 736.10 |
| <b>Alcohol</b> . Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse. 1879. (Health primers.) . . . . .  | 317.13 |
| <b>Alcott</b> , A. Bronson. Concord days. 1872. . . . .   | 328.2  |
| Sonnets and canzonets. 1882. . . . .  | 666.1  |
| Table talk. 1877. . . . .   | 328.1  |
| Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 1874. . . . .   | 349.11 |
| <b>Alcott</b> , Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 1878. 6 v. . . . .   | 516.1  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. My boys. 2. Shawl-straps. 3. Cupid and Chow-chow. 4. My girls. 5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. 6. An old fashioned thanksgiving, etc. |        |
| Eight cousins. 1887. . . . .  | 516.2  |
| Garland for girls. 1888. . . . .  | 516.3  |
| Hospital sketches. 1871. . . . .  | 516.4  |
| Jack and Jill. . . . .  | 516.5  |
| Jo's boys, and how they turned out. 1886. . . . .   | 516.6  |
| Little men. 1887. . . . .   | 516.7  |
| Little women. 1870. . . . .   | 516.8  |
| Lulu's library. 1886. 2 v. . . . .  | 516.9  |
| Morning-glories, and other stories. 1872. . . . .   | 516.10 |
| An old-fashioned girl. 1887. . . . .  | 516.11 |
| Proverb stories. 1882. . . . .  | 516.12 |
| Rose in bloom; sequel to "Eight cousins." 1887. . . . .   | 516.13 |
| Silver pitchers. . . . .  | 516.14 |
| Spinning-wheel stories. 1884. . . . .   | 516.15 |
| Under the lilacs. 1887. . . . .   | 516.16 |
| Work; a story of experience. 1873. . . . .  | 516.17 |
| <b>Alden</b> , Isabella M. See Pansy, <i>pseud.</i>   |        |
| <b>Alden</b> , W. L. Christopher Columbus. 1881. . . . .  | 217.11 |
| The moral pirates. 1881. . . . .  | 515.1  |
| <b>Aldrich</b> , Thomas B. Cloth of gold, and other poems. 1874. . . . .  | 666.2  |

**Aldrich, Thomas B., continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Flower and thorn; poems. 1877. . . . .  | 666.3   |
| From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883. . . . .   | 747.7   |
| Marjorie Daw and other people. 1873. . . . .  | 359.14  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Marjorie Daw. 2. A Rivermouth romance. 3. Quite so. 4. A young desperado. 5. Miss Mehetable's son. 6. A struggle for life. 7. The friend of my youth. 8. Olympe Zabriski. 9. Père Antoine's date-palm. |         |
| Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1884. . . . .   | 666.4   |
| Prudence Palfrey; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 359.15  |
| Queen of Sheba; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 359.16  |
| Stillwater tragedy; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 359.17  |
| Story of a bad boy. 1877. . . . .   | 515.2   |
| Alec Forbes of Howglen; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1865. . . . .   | 417.9   |
| Alexander, the Great. Abbott, J. History. . . . .   | 518.1   |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.6   |
| Williams, Rev. J. Life and actions. 1830. . . . .   | 4711.1  |
| Alexander, Mrs., pseud. (Annie F. Hector). The admiral's ward; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 358.1   |
| Beaton's bargain; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 358.2   |
| By woman's wit; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 358.13  |
| The executor; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 358.3   |
| The Freres; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 358.4   |
| Her dearest foe; a novel. . . . .   | 358.5   |
| The heritage of Langdale; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 358.6   |
| Look before you leap; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 358.7   |
| Maid, wife, or widow; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 358.8   |
| Mona's choice; a novel. 1888. . . . .   | 358.9   |
| Ralph Wilton's weird; a novel. 1875. . . . .  | 358.10  |
| Which shall it be? a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 358.11  |
| The wooing o't; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 358.12  |
| Alexander, C. F. Sunday book of poetry. 1865. . . . .   | 653.22  |
| Alexander, Francesca. Roadside songs of Tuscany; edited by J. Ruskin. 1884-85. 2 v. . . . .   | 667.10  |
| Alfieri, Vittorio. Autobiography. 1877. . . . .   | 4711.2  |
| Tragedies. 1815. 3 v. . . . .   | 661.22  |
| Alfred, the Great, of England. Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . .  | 518.2   |
| Hughes, T. Alfred, the Great. . . . .   | 159.15  |
| Alfred Hagart's household; a novel, by A. Smith. 1865. . . . .  | 421.26  |
| Algebra. Haddon, J. Elements of algebra. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.3  |
| Key and companion, by J. R. Young. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.68 |
| Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.22 |
| Alger, William R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 1869. . . . .  | 229.3   |
| Poetry of the Orient. 1873. . . . .   | 661.3   |
| Algeria and Algiers. Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 1870. . . . .  | 749.14  |

**Algeria and Algiers, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Blackburn, H. Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine.  |         |
| 1874. . . . .  | 713.9   |
| <b>Algonkina.</b> Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New England.  |         |
| 1884. . . . .  | 616.11  |
| <b>Alhambra.</b> Irving, W. The Alhambra. 1869. . . . .  | 327.2   |
| Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. . . . .   | 748.11  |
| <b>Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse.</b> Biographical sketch and letters.   |         |
| 1884. . . . .  | 153.4   |
| <b>Alice</b> Lorraine; a tale of the South Downs, by R. D. Blackmore.  |         |
| 1875. . . . .  | 353.1   |
| <b>Alice</b> ; or, The mysteries; a novel, by E. Bulwer Lytton. 1842. . . . .  | 352.1   |
| <b>Alice's</b> adventures in wonderland; by L. Carroll. 1870. . . . .  | 488.5   |
| <b>Alicia</b> Warlock; a story, by W. W. Collins. 1875. . . . .  | 367.2   |
| <b>Alison, Sir Archibald.</b> History of Europe, 1789-1815. 1853-55.   |         |
| 13 v. . . . .  | 582.1   |
| History of Europe, 1815-1852. 1864-65. 8 v. . . . .  | 582.2   |
| Military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 1868. . . . .  | 158.12  |
| Some account of my life and writings; an autobiography.  |         |
| 1883. 2 v. . . . .   | 144.1   |
| <b>Alkahest, The</b> ; a novel, by H. de Balzac. 1887. . . . .   | 356.6   |
| <b>All</b> among the light-houses; by M. B. Crowninshield. 1886. . . . .   | 526.7   |
| <b>All</b> around a palette; by L. W. Champney. 1878. . . . .  | 473.11  |
| <b>All</b> is lost save honour; a story of to-day, by C. M. Phillimore. . . . .  | 428.17  |
| <b>All</b> sorts and conditions of men; an impossible story, by W. Besant.   |         |
| 1887. . . . .  | 355.13  |
| <b>All Souls College, Oxford.</b> Burrows, M. Worthies of All Souls.   |         |
| 1874. . . . .  | 3410.14 |
| <b>All</b> the way round; a book for young people, by A. E. Carr. 1874. . . . .  | 529.16  |
| <b>Allan, William.</b> Campaign of Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley. 1880. . . . .                                       | 621.12  |
| <b>Allegories.</b> Adams, Rev. W. Sacred allegories. 1867. . . . .   | 231.17  |
| <b>Allegri</b> da Correggio. See Correggio.  |         |
| <b>Allegro, L'</b> , poem. See Milton, J.  |         |
| <b>Allen, Alexander V. G.</b> Continuity of Christian thought; study of modern theology in the light of its history. 1884. . . . . | 235.2   |
| <b>Allen, C. Bruce.</b> Cottage building and hints for improved dwellings for the laboring classes. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.29 |
| <b>Allen, Charles Grant B. C. Darwin.</b> 1885. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.4   |
| Common sense science. 1886. . . . .  | 328.3   |
| <b>Allen, Ethan.</b> Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 1 of 112.1  |         |
| <b>Allen, Joseph H.</b> Christian history in its three great periods. 1883. . . . .  | 225.2   |
| Fragments of Christian history. 1880. . . . .  | 228.12  |
| Hebrew men and times. 1879. . . . .  | 248.12  |
| Our liberal movement in theology. 1882. . . . .  | 225.1   |
| Outline of Christian history. 1886. . . . .  | 228.11  |
| <b>Allen, Lewis F.</b> Rural architecture. 1852. . . . .   | 555.14  |
| <b>Allen, Walter.</b> Gov. D. H. Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. 1888. . . . .                                     | 252.20  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Allen, William.</b> American biographical dictionary. 1857. . . .  | R.C.    |
| Memoir of J. Codman; with reminiscences, by J. Bates. 1853. . . .   | 138.1   |
| <b>Allibone, Samuel A.</b> Critical dictionary of English literature and<br>British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v. . . . | R.C.    |
| Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1875. . . .  | 345.2   |
| Prose quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay. 1876. . . .  | 345.1   |
| <b>Allingham, William.</b> Ballad book. 1865. . . . .   | 667.6   |
| Poems. 1861. . . . .  | 669.31  |
| <b>All's well that ends well;</b> comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.  |         |
| <b>Allston, Washington.</b> Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1879. (Artist-<br>biographies.) . . . . .                                   | 565.84  |
| <b>Allusions.</b> Brewer, E. C. Handbook of allusions. 1888. . . .  | 346.5   |
| Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . .   | R.C.    |
| Wheeler, W. A. Familiar allusions. 1882. . . . .  | 345.10  |
| <b>Almeria;</b> by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . . v. 8 of  | 379.14  |
| <b>Alóha,</b> a Hawaiian salutation; by G. L. Chaney. 1880. . . .   | 721.20  |
| <b>Alone;</b> a novel, by Marion Harland. 1872. . . . .   | 372.22  |
| <b>Aloys;</b> a story, by B. Auerbach. 1877. . . . .  | 357.16  |
| <b>Alpine plants.</b> Macmillan, H. Holidays on highlands in search of<br>Alpine plants. 1869. . . . .                        | 319.13  |
| <b>Alps.</b> Baedeker, K. Eastern Alps. 1883. . . . .   | 5610.2  |
| Waring, G. E. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1880. . . .  | 743.27  |
| <b>Alps, Tartarin on the;</b> by A. Daudet. 1887. . . . .   | 743.26  |
| <b>Alroy;</b> a romance, by B. Disraeli. 1846. . . . .  | 362.1   |
| <b>Alsacian schoolmaster;</b> a novel, by Erckmann-Chatrian. . . .  | 3610.5  |
| <b>Alton, Edmund.</b> Among the law makers. 1886. . . . .   | 473.14  |
| <b>Alton Locke;</b> by C. Kingsley. 1850. . . . .   | 382.5   |
| <b>Amadis of Gaul;</b> by V. de Lobeira. 1872. 3 v. . . . .   | 3710.17 |
| <b>Amazon River.</b> Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the River Amazons.<br>1875. . . . .   | 722.12  |
| Kingston, W. H. G. On the banks of the Amazon. 1882. . . .  | 535.22  |
| Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon. 1870. . . . .   | 722.11  |
| <b>Amazon, The;</b> a novel, by C. Vosmaer. 1884. . . . .   | 432.8   |
| <b>Ambrose, St.</b> Thornton, R. St. Ambrose. 1879. (Fathers for<br>English readers.) . . . . .                               | 223.28  |
| <b>Amelia, Princess of Saxony.</b> Social life in Germany illustrated in<br>her acted dramas. 1840. 2 v. in 1. . . . .        | 669.11  |
| <b>Amenities of home;</b> by M. E. W. Sherwood. 1882. (Appleton's<br>home books.) . . . . .                                   | 554.16  |
| <b>America.</b> Barker, Lady M. A. Travelling about. 1872. . . .  | 682.11  |
| Brown, M. A. The Icelandic discoverers of America. 1887. . . .  | 728.14  |
| Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. 1872-74. 2 v. . . .  | R.C.    |
| De Vere, M. S. Romance of American history. 1872. . . .   | 611.12  |
| Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. 1877. . . .  | 477.5   |
| Humboldt, A. von. Equinoctial regions of America. 1853.<br>3 v. . . . .   | 729.15  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1879. . . . .  | 668.16  |
| Mackenzie, R. America; a history. 1882. . . . .   | 571.3   |
| Robertson, W. History of America. 1803. 4 v. . . . .  | 571.2   |

**America, continued.**

- Tuckerman, H. T. *America and her commentators.* 1864. 727.21  
 Winsor, J. *Narrative and critical history of America.* Vol.  
 2-6. 1884-87. 5 v. . . . . 571.1  
*See also* North America; South America; and the names of the various  
 divisions.
- American**, The; a novel, by H. James. 1877. . . . . 385.10  
**American** actor series; ed. by L. Hutton. 1881-82. 6 v. . . . 162.5  
*Note.* For list see Hutton, L.
- American** annual cyclopædia, 1861-70. 10 v. 1863-73. . . . R.C.  
*Note.* For continuation see Appleton's annual cyclopædia.
- American** art review. Vol. 1. 1880. . . . . 551.9  
**American** boy's handy book; by D. C. Beard. 1882. . . . . 473.4  
**American** commonwealths; ed. by H. E. Scudder. 1883-88. 11 v. 614.1-10  
*Note.* For list see Scudder, H. E.
- American** cyclopædia; ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 1873-76.  
 16 v. . . . . R.C.  
**American** family in Paris. 1870. . . . . 515.3  
**American** four-in-hand in Britain; by A. Carnegie. 1883. . . . 745.4  
**American** girl abroad; a story, by A. Trafton. 1872. . . . . 435.6  
**American** girl's handy book; by L. and A. B. Beard. 1887. . . . 473.3  
**American** health primers; edited by W. W. Keen. 1879-80. 12 v. 317.1-12  
*Note.* For list see Keen, W. W.
- American** journal of education; ed. by H. Barnard. National series,  
 vol. 1-8. 1867-73. 8 v.
- American** loyalists. Sabine, L. *Biographical sketches of loyalists*  
 of the Revolution. 1864. 2 v. . . . . 119.7
- American** men of letters; ed. by C. D. Warner. 1882-87. 10 v. 113.1-10  
*Note.* For list see Warner, C. D.
- American** note-books; by N. Hawthorne. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 371.22  
**American** pioneers and patriots; ed. by J. S. C. Abbott. 1872-74. 11 v. 115.1-11  
*Note.* For list see Abbott, J. S. C.
- American** politician; a novel, by F. M. Crawford. 1885. . . . . 365.3  
**American** sportsman; by E. J. Lewis. 1857. . . . . 313.16  
**American** statesmen; ed. by J. T. Morse. 1882-88. 18 v. . . . 114.1-17  
*Note.* For list see Morse, J. T.
- Americanism.** Bartlett, J. R. *Dictionary of Americanisms.* 1870. 343.3  
**Ames**, Fisher. *Works; with speeches and correspondence.* 1854. 2 v. 268.5  
*Speeches in Congress, 1789-96.* 1871. . . . . 268.6  
**Ames**, Mary Clemmer. *See* Clemmer, M.  
**Ames** Free Library, *North Easton, Mass.* Catalogue. 1883. . . . 481.3  
 Supplement, no. 2. 1888.
- Amicia**, Edmondo de. *Constantinople.* 1878. . . . . 747.25  
*Holland and its people.* 1881. . . . . 743.28  
*Morocco.* 1882. . . . . 713.4  
*Spain.* 1881. . . . . 732.2  
**Amiel**, Henri F. *Journal.* 1883. . . . . 173.8

- Ammen**, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. 1883. (Navy in the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.16
- Among my books**; by J. R. Lowell. 1870-76. 2 v. . . . . 327.16
- Among the hills**; a novel, by C. F. Poynter. 1881. . . . . 427.1
- Among the hills**; poem. See Whittier, J. G.
- Among the holy hills**; by H. M. Field. 1884. . . . . 683.9
- Among the lakes**; by W. O. Stoddard. 1883. . . . . 542.1
- Among the law-makers**; by E. Alton. 1886. . . . . 473.14
- Among the pines**; or, South in secession time; by E. Kirke. 1862. 375.36
- Amoor**. Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower Amoor. 1860. . . . . 749.3
- Amory**, Martha B. Domestic and artistic life of J. S. Copley. 1882. 129.11
- Amos**, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-80. 1880. . . . . 638.6
- The science of law. 1877. (International scientific series.) 277.30
- Science of politics. 1883. (International scientific series.) . 277.31
- Amusements**. Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book. 1882. 473.4
- Beard, L. and A. B. American girl's handy book. 1887. . . 473.3
- Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. . . . . 473.6
- Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883. . . . . 473.8
- Planché, F. D. Guess me; curious collection of enigmas, charades, etc. . . . . 314.32
- Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.18
- Smith, H. Festivals, games, and amusements. 1833. . . . 4811.2
- See also Camping; Fishing; Games; Gymnastics; Sports.
- Amy and Marion's voyage around the world**; by S. B. Adams. 1878. . . . . 517.9
- Amy Herbert**; a tale, by E. M. Sewell. 1873. . . . . 423.6
- Anabasis**; or, Expedition of Cyrus. See Xenophon.
- Analogy of religion**; by J. Butler. 1842. . . . . 232.8
- Anam**. Loti, P. From lands of exile. 1883. . . . . 737.15
- Anarchy**. Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy. 1869. . . . . 245.10
- Anatomy**. Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.19
- Paxton, J. Introduction to the study of human anatomy. 1832-34. 2 v. . . . . 279.7
- Anchors**. Cotsell, G. Treatise on ships' anchors. 1856. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.44
- Ancient city, The**; by N. D. Fustel de Coulanges. 1874. . . . 588.2
- Ancient classics for English readers**; edited by W. L. Collins. 1870-79. 28 v. . . . . 5210.11-38
- Note. For list see Collins, W. L.
- Ancient geography**. Findlay, A. G. Classical atlas to illustrate ancient geography. 1849. . . . . 5111.2
- Hughes, W. Atlas of classical geography. 1870. . . . . 5111.1
- Ancient history**. See History.
- Ancient mariner**; poem, by S. T. Coleridge. . . . . 659.24



|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Ancient régime; by H. A. Taine.</b> 1876. . . . .   | 645.8  |
| <b>Ancon, Peru.</b> Necropolis. Reiss, W., and Stuebel, A. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. 1880-87. 3 v. . . . .            | R.C.   |
| <b>Anderson, Hans Christian.</b> The improvisatore; a romance. 1870. . . . .   | 358.20 |
| In Spain and Portugal. 1870. . . . .   | 732.9  |
| O. T.; Danish romance. 1870. . . . .   | 358.21 |
| Only a fiddler; a Danish romance. 1871. . . . .  | 358.22 |
| Out of the heart; spoken to the little ones. 1868. . . . .   | 488.1  |
| Pictures of travel. 1871. . . . .  | 748.22 |
| A poet's bazaar; travel in Germany, etc. 1871. . . . .   | 748.23 |
| The sand-hills of Jutland. 1871. . . . .   | 515.4  |
| Stories and tales. 1871. . . . .   | 488.2  |
| Story of my life. 1871. . . . .  | 125.8  |
| The two baronesses; a romance. 1870. . . . .   | 358.23 |
| What the moon saw, and other tales. . . . .  | 488.3  |
| Wonder stories told for children. 1870. . . . .  | 488.4  |
| <b>Anderson, Elizabeth G., and others.</b> The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. 1881. . . . . | 315.5  |
| <b>Anderson, Joseph.</b> The Orkneyinga saga; edited with introduction and notes. 1873. . . . .                          | 282.13 |
| <b>Anderson, Rasmus B.</b> Norse mythology. 1875. . . . .  | 282.10 |
| Viking tales of the north; with Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga. 1877. . . . .   | 3510.3 |
| <b>Anderson, Rufus.</b> Foreign missions, their relations and claims. 1869. . . . .                                      | 232.5  |
| <b>Andersonville.</b> Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville. 1866. . . . .  | 627.9  |
| <b>Andersson, Charles J.</b> Lake Ngami. 1857. . . . .   | 717.4  |
| Okavango River. 1861. . . . .  | 749.4  |
| <b>Andes and the Amazon; by J. Orton.</b> 1870. . . . .  | 722.11 |
| <b>André, John.</b> Lossing, B. J. The two spies, N. Hale and J. André. 1886. . . . .                                    | 477.6  |
| Sargent, W. Life of André. 1871. . . . .   | 119.14 |
| <b>Andreas Hofer; a novel, by L. Mühlbach.</b> . . . .   | 413.22 |
| <b>Andreds-weald; tale of the Norman conquest; by A. D. Crake.</b> . . . .   | 526.6  |
| <b>Andreina, Isabella.</b> Trollope, T. A. Life. (Italian women.) v. 2 of . . . . .                                      | 219.16 |
| <b>Andrew, John A. Browne, A. G.</b> Sketch of the official life. 1868. . . . .  | 124.10 |
| Chandler, P. W. Memoir of Governor Andrew. 1880. . . . .   | 124.9  |
| Stowe, H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .   | 117.2  |
| <b>Andrews, Ethan A.</b> Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. 1870. . . . .                                       | R.C.   |
| <b>Andrews, G. H.</b> Agricultural engineering. 3 v. in 1. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .                                 | 3110.2 |
| <b>Andrews, Jane.</b> The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. 1869. . . . .          | 515.5  |
| <b>Andrews, Sidney.</b> The South since the war. 1866. . . . .   | 252.13 |
| <b>Andrews, William.</b> Curious epitaphs. . . . .   | 667.23 |
| <b>Anecdotes.</b> Adams, W. D. Modern anecdotes. 1886. . . . .   | 324.1  |
| Lemon, M. The jest book. 1865. . . . .   | 324.8  |
| Spence, J. Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. 1858. . . . .                                       | 334.12 |

- Angel** in the house: The espousals, The betrothal; by C. K. D. Patmore. 1864-66. 2 v. . . . . 659.18
- Angelico** *da Fiesole*, Fra G. (Guido Santi Tosini). Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico and early Florentine painters of the 15th century. 1886. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . 565.7  
Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1879. (Artist biographies.) . . . 565.87
- Angelina**; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . . v. 3 of 379.14
- Angell**, Henry C. Records of W. M. Hunt. 1881. . . . . 135.15
- Angevin** Kings. Norgate, K. England under the Angevin Kings. 1887. 2 v. . . . . 636.4
- Angling.** See Fishing.
- Anglo-Saxons.** Corson, H. Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon and early English. 1871. . . . . 333.12  
Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1867. . . . . 636.2  
Palgrave, F. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1869. . . . . 636.3  
Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. 1852. 3 v. . . . . 636.1
- Angola.** Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the River Congo. 1876. . . 713.5
- Animals.** Adams, W. H. D. Animal life throughout the globe. 1876. . . . . 272.16  
Agassiz, L. Methods of study in natural history. 1870. . . 272.13  
Structure of animal life. 1874. . . . . 272.26  
Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Principles of zoölogy. 1859. 272.14  
Aristotle. History of animals; translated by R. Cresswell. 1862. . . . . 5211.9  
Bamford, M. E. My land and water friends. 1886. . . . . 475.2  
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.2  
Buckland, F. Log-book of a fisherman and zoölogist. 1883. 313.3  
Buckley, A. B. Life and her children. 1881. . . . . 272.17  
Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds. 1870. . . . . 272.4  
Mammalia; their various orders and habits. 1870. . . 272.3  
Fleming, G. Animal plagues; their history, nature, and prevention. 1871. . . . . 287.10  
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 1874. . . . . 272.19  
Holder, C. F. Marvels of animal life. 1885. . . . . 475.9  
Hooker, W. Natural history for the use of schools and families. 1869. . . . . 272.15  
Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing. 1881. . . . . 475.14  
Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of animals. 1873. . . . . 475.20  
Anecdotes of birds, reptiles, and fishes. 1873. . . . 475.21  
Marcy, E. J. Animal mechanism; treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.5  
Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.18  
Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur and others in neither. 1880. . . . . 474.1  
Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880. . . . . 474.2

**Animals, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Natural history of quadrupeds. 1840. . . . .   | 4811.6  |
| Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . .   | 277.3   |
| Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 1883. (International scientific series.) . . . . .   | 277.1   |
| Romer, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history; animals. . . . .  | 474.6   |
| Stowe, H. B. Queer little people. 1868. . . . .  | 474.8   |
| Trimmer, M. Fabulous histories. . . . .  | 474.11  |
| Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 272.2   |
| Wood, J. G. Bible animals. 1870. . . . .   | 273.6   |
| The handy natural history. 1886. . . . .   | 273.9   |
| Homes without hands. 1866. . . . .   | 273.7   |
| Illustrated natural history. 1858. . . . .   | 273.10  |
| Illustrated natural history. 1869. 3 v. . . . .  | 273.3-5 |
| Petland revisited. 1884. . . . .   | 474.13  |
| Strange dwellings; a description of the habitations of animals. 1872. . . . .  | 273.8   |
| Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca; a treatise of recent and fossil shells. 1868. . . . .  | 272.10  |
| <i>See also</i> Domestic animals; Instinct: Microscope; Natural history; Ocean; also the names of the various animals.                               |         |
| <b>Annals</b> of a fortress; by E. Viollet-le-Duc. . . . .   | 568.13  |
| <b>Annals</b> of a quiet neighbourhood; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 417.10  |
| <b>Annals</b> of a sportsman; a novel, by I. Turgénieff. 1885. . . . .   | 433.7   |
| <b>Annals</b> of the parish; by J. Galt. 1868. . . . .   | 375.3   |
| <b>Anne, Queen.</b> Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 154.1   |
| Morris, E. E. The age of Anne. . . . .   | 572.18  |
| <b>Anne</b> ; a novel, by C. F. Woolson. . . . .   | 448.13  |
| <b>Anne</b> of Geierstein; a novel, by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .   | 4110.2  |
| <b>Annouchka</b> ; a tale, by I. Turgénieff. 1884. . . . .   | 433.8   |
| <b>Anonymous books.</b> Wheeler, W. A. Who wrote it? index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature. 1881. . . . . | 346.9   |
| <b>Anselm, St.</b> Church, R. W. Saint Anselm. 1870. . . . .   | 159.10  |
| <b>Anson, George.</b> Voyage round the world. 1748. . . . .  | 729.4   |
| <b>Anstey, F., pseud.</b> (F. A. Guthrie). A fallen idol; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 358.24  |
| Giant's robe; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 358.25  |
| Vice versa; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 358.26  |
| <b>Anthony and Cleopatra</b> ; tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.   |         |
| <b>Anthropology.</b> <i>See</i> Man.   |         |
| <b>Antietam.</b> Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . .   | 628.6   |
| <b>Antiquary, The</b> ; by W. Scott. 1870. . . . .   | 4110.3  |
| <b>Antiquities.</b> Chambers, R. The book of days. 1863-64. 2 v. . . . .   | 285.1   |

**Antiquities, continued.**

- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1849. . . . . R.C.
- Smith, W., and Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 1880. 2 v. . . . . 237.3
- See also* Archaeology; Architecture; Arms and Armour; Costume; Indians, North American; Middle Ages; Manners and customs.
- Antoinette**; a story, by A. Theuriot. 1878. . . . . 3710.19
- Antommarchi**, Francesco. Last days of Napoleon. 1825. 2 v. . . . . 176.4
- Antonia**; a novel, by George Sand. 1870. . . . . 423.5
- Antonina**; or, The fall of Rome; a romance, by W. Collins. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 367.3
- Antoninus**, Marcus Aurelius. Thoughts. 1869. . . . . 5211.5
- Farrar, F. W. Life. (Seekers after God.) . . . . 234.12
- Watson, P. B. Life. 1884. . . . . 217.3
- Antony Brade**; a novel, by R. Lowell. 1874. . . . . 418.14
- Ants**. Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. (International science series.) . . . . 277.4
- See also* Insects.
- Anvera**, N. d', *pseud.* *See* Bell, N. R. E.
- Apaches**. Bourke, J. G. Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. 1886. . . . . 726.7
- Browne, J. R. Adventure in the Apache country. 1869. . . . . 726.6
- Apologia pro vita sua**; by J. H. Newman. 1879. . . . . 235.17
- Apologie** for poetrie; by P. Sidney. (English reprints.) . . . . 334.2
- Apostate**; tragedy, by R. L. Shiel. (Modern standard drama.) v. 8 of 663.3
- Apostolic fathers**. Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . . 223.33
- Jackson, G. A. Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the 2d century. 1879. 4 v. . . . . 223.37
- Appeal to Cæsar**; by A. W. Tourgée. 1884. . . . . 252.11
- Appeal to life**; by T. T. Munger. 1887. . . . . 223.3
- Apple**, The. Todd, S. E. Apple culturist. 1871. . . . . 318.9
- Appleton**, Thomas G. A Nile journal. 1876. . . . . 714.18
- Syrian sunshine. 1877. . . . . 686.12
- Windfalls; essays. 1878. . . . . 328.4
- Appleton**, William S. Record of the descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester. 1879. . . . . 641.34
- Appleton's annual cyclopædia**, 1876-87. New ser., vol. 1-12. . . . . R.C.
- Note.* Continuation of the American annual cyclopædia.
- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography**; by J. G. Wilson and J. Fiske. Vol. 1-4. 1887-88. . . . . 171.2
- Appleton's European guide-book**. 1870. . . . . 747.12
- Appleton's general guide to the United States and Canada**. 1882-83. 2 v. . . . . 728.6
- Appleton's hand-book of American travel**. 1871-72. 2 v. . . . . 728.5
- Appleton's home books**. Babcock, E. W. Household hints. 1881. . . . . 554.16
- Church, E. R. The home garden. 1881. . . . . 554.13

**Appleton's home books. Church, E. R., continued.**

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| The home needle. 1882. . . . .  | 554.19         |
| How to furnish a home. 1881. . . . .  | 554.12         |
| Guernsey, A. H., and Davis, I. P. Health at home. 1884. . . . .   | 554.22         |
| Matthews, B. A. The home library. 1883. . . . .   | 554.21         |
| Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 1881. . . . .   | 554.11         |
| Home grounds. 1881. . . . .   | 554.14         |
| Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration. 1881. . . . .   | 554.17         |
| Home occupations. 1883. . . . .   | 554.20         |
| Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Amenities of home. 1882. . . . .  | 554.15         |
| Home amusements. 1881. . . . .  | 554.18         |
| <b>Arabesques; by R. S. Greenough. 1872. . . . .</b>  | <b>3610.22</b> |
| <b>Arabia. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879. . . . .</b>   | <b>685.7</b>   |
| Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 1858. . . . .  | 686.10         |
| Clark, E. L. Arabs and the Turks; their origin and history. 1876. . . . .   | 577.6          |
| Crichton, A. History of Arabia. 1834. 2 v. . . . .  | 4511.5         |
| Fogg, W. P. Land of the "Arabian nights." 1882. . . . .   | 687.4          |
| Palgrave, W. G. Central and eastern Arabia. 1869. . . . .   | 686.9          |
| Stephens, J. L. Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 715.10         |
| <b>Arabian days' entertainments; by W. Hauff. 1868. . . . .</b>   | <b>512.28</b>  |
| <b>Arabian nights' entertainments; the Dalziels' illustrated edition. . . . .</b>   | <b>512.26</b>  |
| Same. Six stories. 1880. . . . .  | 512.27         |
| <i>Contents. The fisherman; The three sisters; Prince Ahmed; Aladdin; Ali Baba; Sinbad, the sailor.</i>   |                |
| <b>Arago, D. François J. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1859. 2 v. . . . .</b>  | <b>132.10</b>  |
| <i>Contents. Vol. 1. Bally; Herschel; Laplace; Fourier. 2. Carnot; Malus; Fresnel; Young; Watt.</i>   |                |
| <b>Aragona, Tullia d'. Trollope, T. A. Life. (Italian women.) v. 2 of 2</b>   | <b>219.16</b>  |
| <b>Ararat, Mt. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 1877. . . . .</b>  | <b>744.23</b>  |
| West, M. A. Romance of missions; inside views of life and labor in the land of Ararat. . . . .  | 232.6          |
| <b>Arber, Edward. English reprints. 1868. . . . .</b>   | <b>334.2</b>   |
| <i>Namely. Toxophilus, Scholemaster, by R. Ascham; Apologie for poetrie, by Sir P. Sidney; Micro-cosmographie, by J. Earle; Areopagitica, by J. Milton.</i> |                |
| <b>Arblay, Frances Burney, Mme. d'. Diary and letters. 1854. 7 v. . . . .</b>   | <b>156.10</b>  |
| Evelina; or, The history of a young lady's introduction to the world; a novel. 1873. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 358.27         |
| <b>Arc, Joan of. See Darc, J.</b>   |                |
| <b>Arcady; rural life in England, by A. Jessopp. 1887. . . . .</b>  | <b>745.16</b>  |
| <b>Archæology. Clodd, E. Childhood of the world. 1873. . . . .</b>  | <b>275.11</b>  |
| Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. 1882. . . . .  | 275.10         |
| Figuier, L. Primitive man. 1870. . . . .  | 275.6          |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Prehistoric times as illustrated by ancient remains and manners and customs of modern savages. 1869. . . . .                                | 275.5          |

**Archæology, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. 1887. . . . .   | 568.1   |
| Newton, C. T. Essays on art and archæology. 1880. . . . .  | 552.9   |
| Warren, W. F. Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North Pole. 1885. . . . .  | 275.7   |
| Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. 1878. . . . .  | 568.2   |
| <b>Archer, E. M.</b> Under the limes; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 357.1   |
| <b>Arches.</b> Bland, W. Essays on the principles of construction in arches. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .                           | 3110.5  |
| <b>Architecture.</b> Allen, C. B. Cottage building; and hints for improved dwellings for the laboring classes. 1867. (Weale series.) | 3110.29 |
| Allen, L. F. Rural architecture. 1852. . . . .   | 555.14  |
| Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. . . . .   | 555.17  |
| Modern American homesteads. 1876. . . . .  | 555.9   |
| Brooks, J. H. Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling-houses. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .                                 | 3110.46 |
| Bury, T. T. Rudimentary architecture. 1867. (Weale ser.)   | 3110.6  |
| Cleaveland, H. W., and others. Village and farm cottages. 1856. . . . .  | 552.6   |
| Clement, C. E. Outline history of architecture for beginners and students. 1886. . . . .   | 555.11  |
| Downing, A. J. Landscape gardening; with remarks on rural architecture. 1859. . . . .  | 288.8   |
| Fergusson, J. History of architecture in all countries. 1863-67. 2 v. . . . .  | 552.7   |
| History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 1876. . . . .  | 555.1   |
| Garbett, E. L. Principles of design. 1863. (Weale series.)   | 3110.31 |
| Gardner, E. C. Homes and how to make them. 1874. . . . .   | 555.20  |
| Illustrated homes; papers describing real houses and real people. 1875. . . . .  | 555.19  |
| Gordon, G., <i>Earl of Aberdeen</i> . Principles of beauty in Grecian architecture. 1860. (Weale series.) . . . .                    | 3110.54 |
| Hammond, J. H. Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect. 1858. . . . .  | 552.3   |
| Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country. 1878. . . . .   | 552.4   |
| Leeds, W. H. Rudimentary architecture. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.40 |
| Lefevre, A. Wonders of architecture. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . .   | 286.12  |
| Little, A. Early New England interiors. 1878. . . . .  | 551.12  |
| Mitchell, T. Rudimentary manual of architecture. 1870. . . . .   | 555.13  |
| Mason, G. C. Old house altered. 1878. . . . .  | 555.10  |
| Narfoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect during a journey in the northwest of Europe. 1877. . . . .                            | 555.3   |
| Nash, J. Mansions of England in the olden time. 1869-72. 4 v. . . . .  | 562.1   |
| Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church-building in the Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. 1880. . . . .                       | 555.2   |

**Architecture, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . .  | 534.11  |
| Parker, J. H. Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 1869. . . . . | 555.6   |
| Richardson, T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . .                      | 3110.9  |
| Ruskin, J. The poetry of architecture. 1873. . . . .  | 559.13  |
| Seven lamps of architecture. 1870. . . . .  | 559.15  |
| Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1880. . . . .  | 555.4   |
| Tuckerman, A. L. Short history of architecture. 1887. . . . .   | 555.12  |
| Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M. G. H. H. Richardson and his works; with illustrations. 1888. . . . .                    | 551.17  |
| Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; series of designs. 1857. . . . .  | 552.5   |
| Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture. 1875. . . . .   | 561.7   |
| Habitations of man in all ages. 1876. . . . .   | 555.8   |
| Story of a house. 1874. . . . .   | 555.7   |
| Vitruvius Pollio, M. Architecture. 1860. . . . .  | 3110.7  |
| Weale, J. Technical dictionary of terms used in architecture. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . .                   | 3111.54 |
| Wheeler, G. Choice of a dwelling. 1871. . . . .   | 555.16  |
| Homes for the people, in suburb and country. 1858. . . . .  | 555.15  |
| Woodward, G. E. Cottages and farm houses. . . . .   | 555.18  |
| <b>Arctic</b> Crusoe; by P. B. St. John. 1868. . . . .  | 554.12  |
| <b>Arctic</b> heroes; by Z. A. Mudge. 1875. . . . .   | 476.9   |
| <b>Arctic</b> Regions. Barrow, Sir J. Voyages. . . . .  | 4511.6  |
| Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences; Tyson's drift, Polaris expedition, etc. 1874. . . . .                          | 733.5   |
| Chisholm, Mrs. Perils in the Polar seas. 1874. . . . .  | 733.15  |
| De Long, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette. 1883. 2 v. . . . .  | 733.9   |
| Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra; search for the Jeannette. 1883. . . . .                                      | 733.11  |
| Greely, A. W. Three years of Arctic service. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 733.6   |
| Hall, C. F. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux. 1866. . . . .                                      | 733.1   |
| Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey, 1854. 1869. . . . .   | 733.14  |
| Open polar sea. 1869. . . . .   | 733.13  |
| Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations; 2d Grinnell expedition. 1870. . . . .  | 733.2   |
| United States Grinnell expedition. 1857. . . . .  | 733.3   |
| Knox, T. W. Voyage of the Vivian to the North Pole and beyond. 1885. . . . .                                    | 533.5   |
| Lanman, C. Farthest north. 1885. . . . .  | 733.16  |
| Leslie, J., and others. Discovery and adventure in the Polar regions. 1868. . . . .                             | 4511.7  |
| Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta. 1885. . . . .  | 733.10  |
| Mudge, Z. A. Arctic heroes. 1875. . . . .   | 476.9   |
| Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1882. . . . .                                     | 733.8   |

**Arctic Regions, continued.**

- Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle. 1877. . . 733.12  
 Richardson, Sir J. Arctic searching expedition. 1852. . . 733.4  
 Schley, W. S., and Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greeley. 1885. . . 733.7  
 Verne, J. Exploration of the world. 1879-81. 3 v. . . 446.5  
**Areopagitica**; by J. Milton. 1868. (English reprints.) . . . 384.2  
**Argles**, Margaret (*pseud.*, The duchess). Mrs. Geoffrey; a novel. 1881. . . . . 361.2  
 Rossmoyne; a novel. 1884. . . . . 361.3  
**Argonauts** of North Liberty; a novel, by B. Harte. 1888. . . 371.2  
**Argyll**, Duke of. See Campbell, G. D. G.  
**Ariadne**; a novel, by H. Gréville. 1878. . . . . 374.28  
**Ariadne** Florentia; lectures on engraving, by J. Ruskin. 1874. . . 559.2  
**Ariosto**, Ludovico. Tales retold for children, by a lady. 1880. . . 512.24  
**Aristocracy** in England; by A. Badeau. . . . . 632.9  
**Aristophanes**. Birds, The; comedy, translated by B. H. Kennedy. 1874. . . . . 5211.6  
 Collins, Rev. W. L. Aristophanes. 1875. (Ancient classics.) 5210.13  
**Aristophanes'** apology; poem, by R. Browning. 1875. . . . 658.14  
**Aristotle**. History of animals; translated by R. Creswell. 1862. 5211.9  
 Metaphysics; translated by J. H. M'Mahon. 1857. . . . 5211.11  
 Nicomachean ethics; translated by B. W. Browne. 1867. . . 5211.10  
 Organon; translated by O. F. Owen. 1853. 2 v. . . . 5211.12  
 Politics; translated by B. Jowett. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 5211.7  
 Politics and economics; translated by E. Walford. 1853. . . 5211.8  
 Treatise on rhetoric; also, The poetic; translated by T. Buckley. 1869. . . . . 5211.13  
 Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872. . . . . 245.6  
 Grant, Sir A. Aristotle. 1877. (Ancient classics.) . . . 5210.14  
 Grote, G. Aristotle. 1872. 2 v. . . . . 5211.14  
**Arithmetic**. Arman, A. Stepping-stone to arithmetic. 1864. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.50  
 Key to the Stepping-stone. 1865. (Weale series.) . . . 3111.2  
 Haddon, J. Rudimentary arithmetic. 1862. (Weale series.) 3110.55  
 Key; by A. Arman. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.1  
 Hipsley, W. Equational arithmetic applied to questions of interest, annuities, etc. 1854-58. 2 v. (Weale series.) 3110.45  
 Young, J. R. Arithmetic. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . 3110.8  
 Key. 1860. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.3  
**Arius**, the Libyan; by N. C. Kouns. 1884. . . . . 382.21  
**Arizona**. Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. 1869. 726.6  
 Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is. 1877. . . . . 726.13  
 Roberts, E. With the invader; glimpses of the Southwest. 1885. 727.15  
**Ark** of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 1872. . . . . 535.4  
**Armada**; a novel, by W. Collins. 1886. 3 v. in 2. . . . 367.4  
**Arman**, Abraham. Key to Haddon's Arithmetic. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.1  
 Ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.38



**Arman, Abraham, continued.**

- Stepping-stone to arithmetic. 1864. (Weale series.) . . . 3111.50  
 Key to the Stepping-stone. 1865. (Weale series.) . . . 3111.2
- Armenia.** Curzon, R. Armenia. 1854. . . . . 747.22  
 Norman, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877. . . . . 747.21
- Arms and armour.** Kottenkamp, F. History of chivalry and ancient  
 armour. 1857. . . . . 551.10  
 Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle  
 Ages. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 226.3
- Armstrong, John.** Life of A. Wayne. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 4 of 112.1  
 Life of R. Montgomery. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 1 of 112.1
- Armstrong, Robert.** Construction and management of steam-boil-  
 ers. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.48
- Armstrong, W.** Thelka; a story of Viennese musical life. 1887. 357.2
- Army.** See Military art and science; also United States.
- Army of the Cumberland.** See Cumberland, Army of.
- Army of the Potomac.** See Potomac, Army of.
- Arnould, Angelique.** Martin, F. Angelique Arnould, abbess of  
 Port Royal. 1873. . . . . 188.7
- Arndt, Ernst M.** Life and adventures. 1879. . . . . 214.16
- Arne;** a sketch of Norwegian country life, by B. Björnson. 1869. 355.25
- Arnold, Arthur.** Through Persia by caravan. 1877. . . . . 687.7
- Arnold, Benedict.** Arnold, I. N. Life. 1880. . . . . 119.13  
 Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.) . . . . . v. 3 of 112.1
- Arnold, Edwin.** India revisited. 1886. . . . . 738.13  
 Indian idylls, from the Mahābhārata. 1883. . . . . 658.3  
 Light of Asia, poem. 1879. . . . . 658.4  
 Poems. 1880. . . . . 658.2  
 Secret of death; poem. 1885. . . . . 658.5
- Arnold, Rev. Frederick.** Turning-points in life. 1873. . . . . 325.14
- Arnold, George M. Brock.** Gainsborough and Constable. 1886.  
 (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.9
- Arnold, Isaac N.** Life of Benedict Arnold. 1880. . . . . 119.13  
 Life of A. Lincoln. 1885. . . . . 116.3
- Arnold, Matthew.** Civilization in the U. S. 1888. . . . . 727.23  
 Culture and anarchy. 1869. . . . . 245.10  
 Discourses in America. 1885. . . . . 3310.3  
 Essays in criticism. 1869. . . . . 3310.3  
 A French Eton; or, Middle class education and the state. 1864. 349.14  
 God and the Bible; a review of objections to "Literature and  
 dogma." 1876. . . . . 235.4  
 Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874. . . . . 3410.18  
 Isaiah XL.-LXVI.; with notes. 1875. . . . . 221.21  
 Literature and dogma. 1873. . . . . 235.3  
 Mixed essays. 1879. . . . . 3310.4  
 Passages from the prose writings. 1880. . . . . 3310.5  
 Poems. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 658.6  
 Poems. 1885. . . . . 658.7  
 St. Paul and Protestantism. 1870. . . . . 232.19

**Arnold, Matthew, *continued*.**

- Stedman, E. C. *Life*. (Victorian poets.) . . . . 152.3  
 Whipple, E. P. *Life*. (Eminent men.) . . . . 117.3  
**Arnold, R. Arthur.** *From the Levant*. 1868. 2 v. . . . 749.12  
**Arnold, Thomas.** *History of Rome, to B.C. 206*. 1870. 3 v. in 1. 5810.12  
     Stanley, A. P. *Life and correspondence*. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . 152.11  
**Arnold, Thomas, and others.** *History of the Roman Republic, to*  
     *the time of Sylla*. 1852. . . . . 5810.9  
**Arnold, W. T.** *The Roman system of provincial administration,*  
     *to the accession of Constantine, the Great*. 1879. . . . 5210.3  
**Arnould, Sir Joseph.** *Life of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman*. 1874.  
     2 v. . . . . 148.4  
**Around a spring; a novel, by G. Droz.** 1873. . . . . 3610.2  
**Around the Hub; boys' book about Boston, by S. A. Drake.** 1881. 477.20  
**Around the world.** *See Voyages around the world.*  
**Arrabiata, and other tales; by P. Heyse.** 1867. . . . . 389.15  
**Arrows at a venture; by T. DeW. Talmage** . . . . . 223.16  
**Art pour tous, L'. 1e-12e année.** 1861-73. . . . . R.C.  
**Arthur, King.** Bulfinch, T. *Age of chivalry*. 1871. . . . 282.4  
     Frith, H. *King Arthur and his knights of the round table*.  
         1884. . . . . 539.24  
     Lanier, S. *The boy's Mabinogion; Welsh tales*. 1881. . . 512.17  
     Malory, Sir T. *Boy's King Arthur*. 1880. . . . . 512.15  
     *King Arthur and his noble knights of the round table*. 1868. 3710.4  
**Arthur, Robert.** *Treatment and prevention of decay of teeth*. 1879. 317.38  
**Arthur Bonnicastle; an American novel, by J. G. Holland.** 1873. 389.19  
**Arthur Erskine's story; a tale of the days of Knox.** 1864. . . . 357.3  
**Arthur O'Leary; a novel, by C. Lever.** 1847. 2 v. in 1. . . 419.28  
**Artillery.** Taubert, *Capt.* *Use of field artillery on service*. 1856.  
     (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.58  
**Artists.** Clement, C. E. *Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers,*  
     *and their works*. 1874. . . . . 566.11  
     *Stories of art and artists*. 1887. . . . . 561.1  
     Clement, C. E., and Hutton, L. *Artists of the 19th century*  
         *and their works*. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 566.12  
     Cunningham, A. *Lives of the eminent British painters and*  
         *sculptors*. 1833. 2 v. . . . . 4611.17  
     Foa, Mme. E. *Boy artists*. 1868. . . . . 473.10  
     *Illustrated biographies of great artists*. 1879-87. 33 v. . 565.1-33  
     Sweetser, M. F. *Artist biographies*. 1877-79. 15 v. . . 565.34-48  
     Urbino, Mrs. S. R. *The princes of art; translated from the*  
         *French*. 1870. . . . . 566.10  
     Vasari, G. *Stories of Italian artists*. 1885. . . . . 566.9  
     *For the lives and works of individual artists see the name of the artist.*  
     *See also Arts, Fine; Etching; Musicians; Painters; Sculptors.*  
**Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine, by H. Blackburn.**  
     1874. . . . . 713.9  
**Arts, Fine.** *American art review*. Vol. 1. 1880. . . . . 551.9  
     *Art pour tous, L'. 1e-12e année*. 1861-73. . . . . R.C.

**Arts, Fine, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873. . . . .                                     | 748.24 |
| Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 1865. . . . .           | 561.8  |
| Burn, R. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888. . . . .  | 567.18 |
| Cheney, Mrs. E. D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 1881. . . . .   | 566.4  |
| Chorley, H. F. Recent art and society. 1874. . . . .   | 567.12 |
| Clement, C. E. Handbook of Christian symbols. 1886. . . . .  | 567.22 |
| Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1871. . . . .  | 567.23 |
| Coquerel, A. Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect. 1859. . . . .                                   | 567.17 |
| Hamerton, P. G. Graphic arts; treatise on the varieties of drawing, printing, and engraving. 1882. . . . . | 551.3  |
| Thoughts about art. 1880. . . . .  | 567.6  |
| Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. 1866. . . . .                    | 337.4  |
| Legends of the Monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 1866. . . . .                              | 337.5  |
| Sacred and legendary art. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 337.7  |
| Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1866. . . . .  | 337.9  |
| Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts. 1870. . . . .  | 567.11 |
| Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1876. . . . .   | 567.21 |
| Lacroix, P. The arts in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. 1875. . . . .                                 | 561.4  |
| Langl, J. Modern art education. 1875. . . . .  | 567.10 |
| Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; with remarks on ancient art. 1874. . . . .   | 568.21 |
| Luebke, W. History of art. 1869. 2 v. . . . .  | 561.3  |
| Morris, W. Hopes and fears for art. 1882. . . . .  | 567.13 |
| Newton, C. T. Essays on art and archæology. 1880. . . . .  | 552.9  |
| Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 1884. 2 v. . . . .                      | 561.2  |
| Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. 1882. . . . .   | 567.2  |
| History of mediæval art. 1887. . . . .   | 552.8  |
| Ruskin, J. Art culture; hand-book of art technicalities and criticisms. 1874. . . . .                      | 559.3  |
| The eagle's nest; relation of natural science to art. 1873. . . . .  | 559.4  |
| Lectures on art. 1870. . . . .   | 559.9  |
| Mornings in Florence; studies of Christian art. 1875. . . . .  | 559.7  |
| Smith, R. M. Persian art. 1876. . . . .  | 567.19 |
| Spooner, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. 1867. 2 v. . . . .                                      | R.C.   |
| Stokes, M. Early Christian art in Ireland. . . . .   | 567.33 |
| Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: The fine arts. 1879. . . . .  | 558.3  |
| Taine, H. Art in Greece. 1871. . . . .   | 567.15 |
| Art in Italy. 1875. . . . .  | 567.16 |
| Philosophy of art. 1867. . . . .   | 567.14 |
| Tyrwhitt, J. Christian art and symbolism. 1872. . . . .  | 567.1  |

**Arts, Fine, continued.**

- Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.23  
 Wonders of Italian art. 1870. (Library of wonders.) 286.24  
 Weale, J. Technical dictionary of terms used in architecture, etc. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . . 311.54  
 Winckelmann, J. History of ancient art. 1880. 4 v. in 2. . 567.1  
 Wyatt, M. D. Fine art; history, practice, and application to industry. 1870. . . . . 567.3  
*See also* Aesthetics; Architecture; Artists; Decoration; Drawing; Engraving; Ivory; Landscape gardening; Music; Ornament; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture.
- Arts, Useful.** Bigelow, J. Useful arts considered in connection with the applications of science. 1856. 2 v. . . . . 262.27  
 Muspratt, S. Chemistry as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. . . . . 264.27  
 Smith, J. Dictionary of arts, sciences, and manufactures. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . . R.C.  
 Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1853. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Arundel motto; a novel.** by M. C. Hay. 1876. . . . . 371.37  
**Aryana.** Cox, G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. 1870. 282.12  
**As long as she lived; a novel,** by F. W. Robinson. 1876. . . 425.8  
**As you like it; comedy.** *See* Shakespeare, W.  
**Asbury twins; by** Sophie May. . . . . 548.18  
**Asbjørnsen, Peter C.** Tales from the fjeld. 1874. . . . . 515.10  
**Ascanio; a novel,** by A. Dumas. . . . . 4 861.4  
**Ascents and adventures; by** H. Frith. 1884. . . . . 539.20  
**Ascham, Roger.** The scholemaster. 1870. (English reprints.) . 334.2  
 Toxophilus. 1868. (English reprints.) . . . . . 334.2  
**Aschenbroedel; a novel,** by K. Carrington. 1882. (No name series.) 369.19  
**Ashango land, Journey to; by** P. B. Du Chaillu. 1874. . . 526.25  
**Ashantee.** Ramseyer, F. A., and Kuehne, J. Four years in Ashantee. 1875. . . . . 713.8  
**Ashton, John.** The adventures and discoveries of Capt. J. Smith. 515.6  
 Dawn of the 19th century in England; social sketch of the times. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 633.3  
 Humor, wit, and satire of the 17th century. 1884. . . . . 652.16  
 Old times; picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885. . . . . 552.13  
 Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1882. 2 v. . . . . 154.1  
**Ashwell, A. R.** Life of S. Wilberforce; with selections from his diary and correspondence. 1883. . . . . 189.5  
*Note.* Vol. 2, 3 are by R. G. Wilberforce.
- Ashworth, H.** Recollections of R. Cobden. 1876. . . . . 158.9  
**Asia.** Barker, Lady M. A. Travelling about. 1872. . . . . 682.11  
 Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. . . . . 688.10  
 Keane, A. H. Asia. 1882. (Stanford's compendium.) . . 688.11  
 Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. 1870. . . . . 688.1

**Asia, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Lansdell, H. Russian central Asia. 1845. 2 v. . . .       | 688.2  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 3 v. 1878. . . .       | 668.2  |
| Miller, O. T. Little people of Asia. 1887. . . .          | 547.14 |
| Myers, P. V. N. Remains of the lost empires. 1875. . . .  | 688.7  |
| Polo, M. Travels. 1854. . . .                             | 719.7  |
| Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1870. . . .         | 734.8  |
| Taylor, B. Central Asia. 1874. . . .                      | 688.14 |
| Ussher, J. Journey from London to Persepolis. 1865. . . . | 749.1  |
| Vambéry, A. His life and adventures. 1886. . . .          | 688.16 |
| Sketches of central Asia. 1868. . . .                     | 688.6  |
| Travels in central Asia. 1865. . . .                      | 688.5  |

*See also* Afghanistan; Amoor; Anam; Arabia; Asia Minor; Assyria; Bokhara; China; Cochin-China; Corea; Euphrates; India; Japan; Kamtschatka; Malay Archipelago; Palestine; Persia; Siam; Siberia; Syria; Turkey.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Asia Minor.</b> Burnaby, F. On horseback through Asia Minor. 1878. . . . | 731.11 |
| Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracens. 1869. . . .                               | 731.10 |
| <i>See also</i> Levant, The.  |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Aspendale</b> ; a novel, by H. W. Preston. 1871. . . . | 427.14 |
|---|--------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Aspirations</b> of the world; by L. M. Child. 1878. . . . | 232.9 |
|--|-------|

**Assisi**, Francis of. *See* Francesco d'Assisi.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Assyria.</b> Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria. 1865. . . .      | 4611.2 |
| Keary, A. The nations around. 1870. . . .                               | 685.15 |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria. 1887. (Story of the nations.)          | 573.1  |
| Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient world.               |        |
| 1871. . . .   | 575.8  |
| Smith, G. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. . . . | 4511.8 |

*See also* Babylon; Nineveh.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Astor</b> , John J. Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . | 117.6   |
| <b>Astronomy.</b> Brewster, D. More worlds than one. 1854. . . .  | 276.8   |
| Burr, E. F. Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy. 1870. . . .         | 276.5   |
| Gillet, J. A., and Rolfe, W. J. The heavens above. 1882. . . .    | 276.13  |
| Guillemin, A. Illustrated handbook. 1871. . . .                   | 276.2   |
| Langley, S. P. New astronomy. 1882. . . .                         | 276.1   |
| Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy. 1869. (Weale series.)             | 3110.13 |
| Miller, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 1878. . . .                   | 276.7   |
| Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. 1870. . . .                | 222.6   |
| Popular astronomy. 1870. . . .                                    | 276.4   |
| Planetary and stellar worlds. 1870. . . .                         | 276.22  |
| Moore, A., and Nichols, L. D. Overhead. 1878. . . .               | 474.5   |
| Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. 1878. . . .                        | 276.3   |
| Peirce, B. Ideality in the physical sciences. 1881. . . .         | 276.6   |
| Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science. 1873. . . .                 | 276.12  |
| Expanse of heaven. 1874. . . .                                    | 276.17  |
| Other worlds than ours. 1871. . . .                               | 276.15  |
| Our place among infinities. 1876. . . .                           | 276.16  |

**Astronomy.** Proctor, R. A., *continued.*

Science byways. 1876. . . . . 276.14

The stars and the earth. 1880. . . . . 276.18

The universe and the coming transits. 1874. . . . . 276.19

*See also* Sun; Moon; Stars; Planets; Meteors.

**At a high price**; a novel, by E. Werner. 1879. . . . . 444.15

**At Capri**; a story of Italian life, by C. Bauer. 1875. . . . . 355.2

**At daybreak**; a novel, by A. Stirling. 1884. . . . . 439.7

**At his gates**; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1873. . . . . 411.2

**At home and abroad**; by B. Taylor. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 682.16

**At home and abroad**; by M. Fuller Ossoli. 1869. . . . . 326.2

**At last**; Christmas in the West Indies, by C. Kingsley. 1871. . . . . 723.10

**At odds**; a novel, by Baroness Tautphoeus. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 437.8

**At our best**; by S. Ellis. 1873. . . . . 329.16

**At the back of the north wind**; by G. MacDonald. 1871. . . . . 488.23

**At the councillor's**; a novel, by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1877. . . . . 445.1

**At the red glove**; a novel, by K. S. Macquoid. 1885. . . . . 416.19

**Atalanta** in the South; a romance, by M. Howe. 1886. . . . . 388.18

**Athenian** letters during the Peloponnesian war; by P. Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, and others. 1810. 2 v. . . . . 511.6

**Athens.** Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. Athens, its rise and fall. 1843. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 587.14

Cox, G. W. The Athenian Empire. . . . . 572.14

Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens; its history, topography, and remains. 1873. . . . . 744.1

Leake, W. M. Topography of Athens; with some remarks on its antiquities. 1841. 2 v. . . . . 744.2

*See also* Greece.

**Athletics.** *See* Gymnastics.

**Athos**, Mount. Riley, A. Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks. 1887. . . . . 744.3

**Atkinson**, Edward. Labor and capital allies not enemies. 1879. . . . . 267.12

**Atkinson**, J. Beavington. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873. . . . . 748.24

Overbeck. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . 565.21

**Atkinson**, Thomas W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1865. . . . . 738.1

Upper and lower Amoor. 1860. . . . . 749.5

**Atlanta.** Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.10

**Atlantic** monthly, The. Vol. 17-20, 27-50. 1866-82. 28 v. . . . .

**Atlantic Ocean.** Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic. 1869. . . . . 519.36

Brassey, Lady A. In the trades and tropics and the roaring forties. 1885. . . . . 682.3

Thomson, Sir C. W. The voyage of the Challenger. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 682.2

**Atlantic telegraph.** Field, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866. . . . . 262.16

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Atlantia</b> , Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. 1882. . . . .                           | 275.10 |
| <b>Atlases</b> , Colton, G. W. General atlas. 1870. . . . .  | R.C.   |
| Findlay, A. G. Classical atlas to illustrate ancient geography. 1849. . . . .                            | 5111.2 |
| Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas. 1869. . . . .   | 575.18 |
| Hughes, William. Atlas of classical geography. 1870. . . . .   | 5111.1 |
| Labberton, R. H. An historical atlas. 1885. . . . .  | 575.19 |
| Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas. 1887. . . . .   | R.C.   |
| <b>Atmosphere</b> , The. <i>See</i> Meteorology.   |        |
| <b>Attwell</b> , Henry. Book of golden thoughts. 1870. . . . .   | 329.19 |
| <b>Atwood</b> , Daniel T. Country and suburban houses. . . . .   | 555.17 |
| Modern American homesteads. 1876. . . . .  | 555.9  |
| <b>Aubigné</b> , J. H. Merle d'. <i>See</i> Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.                                       |        |
| <b>Audaley</b> , George A., and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan. 1881. . . . .                         | 561.16 |
| <b>Audubon</b> , John J. Audubon, <i>Mrs.</i> L. Life of J. J. Audubon. 1870. . . . .                    | 182.3  |
| <b>Audubon</b> , <i>Mrs.</i> Lucy. Life of J. J. Audubon. 1870. . . . .                                  | 182.3  |
| <b>Auer</b> , Adelheid von. It is the fashion; a novel. 1872. . . . .                                    | 446.1  |
| <b>Auerbach</b> , Berthold. Aloys; a story. 1877. . . . .  | 357.16 |
| Black Forest village stories. 1869. . . . .  | 515.7  |
| Brigitta; a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 357.4  |
| Convicts and their children; story. 1877. . . . .  | 357.5  |
| Edelweiss; a story. 1869. . . . .  | 357.6  |
| The foresters; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 357.7  |
| Landolin; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 357.8  |
| The little barefoot. 1867. . . . .   | 515.8  |
| Lorley and Reinhard; a story. 1877. . . . .  | 357.9  |
| Master Beiland and his workman; a story. 1883. . . . .   | 357.10 |
| On the heights; a novel. 1870. . . . .   | 357.11 |
| Poet and merchant; pictures of life from the times of Mendelssohn. 1877. . . . .                         | 357.12 |
| Spinoza; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 357.13 |
| Villa on the Rhine; a novel. 1869. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 357.14 |
| Waldfried; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 357.15 |
| <b>Augustine</b> , <i>Saint</i> . The city of God. 1871. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 229.6  |
| Confessions; or, Praises of God. 1860. . . . .   | 231.20 |
| Cutts, <i>Rev.</i> E. L. Saint Augustine. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .                       | 223.25 |
| <b>Augustine</b> , <i>sister</i> (Amalie von Lasaulx). Memorials. 1881. . . . .                          | 188.12 |
| <b>Aulnay</b> Tower; a novel, by B. W. Howard. 1885. . . . .   | 388.6  |
| <b>Aumale</b> , Henri E. P. L. d'O., <i>duc d'</i> . History of the princes de Condé. 1872. 2 v. . . . . | 181.6  |
| <b>Aunt Jane's</b> hero; a novel, by E. Prentiss. . . . .  | 427.10 |
| <b>Aunt Jo's</b> scrap-bag; by L. M. Alcott. 6 v. . . . .  | 516.1  |
| <b>Aunt Serena</b> ; a novel, by B. W. Howard. 1881. . . . .   | 388.10 |
| <b>Aunt Zelpeth's</b> baby; by E. P. Channing. 1867. . . . .   | 528.14 |
| <b>Aurelian</b> ; or, Rome in the 3d century; by W. Ware. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                             | 431.1  |
| <b>Aurelius</b> , Marcus Antoninus. <i>See</i> Antoninus, M. A.  |        |
| <b>Aurora</b> ; a novel, by M. A. Tincker. 1886. . . . .   | 436.14 |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Austen, Jane.</b> Emma; a novel. . . . .  | 357.20         |
| Mansfield Park; a novel. . . . .   | 357.21         |
| Northanger Abbey; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 357.22         |
| Sense and sensibility; a novel. . . . .  | 357.23         |
| Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir; with Lady Susan, and fragments of<br>two other unfinished tales. 1871. . . . . | 156.8          |
| <b>Austen-Leigh, J. E.</b> See Leigh, J. E. A.   |                |
| <b>Austin, George L.</b> Life of F. Schubert. 1873. . . . .  | 216.14         |
| <b>Austin, Jane G.</b> The Desmond Hundred; a novel. 1882. (Round<br>robin series.) . . . . .          | 357.24         |
| Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; a novel. 1880. (No name series.)   | 357.25         |
| A nameless nobleman; a novel. 1881. (Round robin series.)  | 357.26         |
| Nantucket scraps; a story. 1883. . . . .   | 357.27         |
| <b>Austin, John.</b> Lectures on jurisprudence. 1869. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 255.8          |
| <b>Austin, Mrs. Sarah.</b> Characteristics of Goethe; from Falk, Müller,<br>etc. 1833. 3 v. . . . .    | 3311.3         |
| <b>Austin, Elliot;</b> a novel, by H. Kingsley. 1865. . . . .  | 382.11         |
| <b>Australasia.</b> Barker, Lady M. A. Travelling about. 1872. . . . .                                 | 682.11         |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1879. . . . .   | 668.10         |
| Thomas, J. Cannibals and convicts. 1886. . . . .   | 735.5          |
| Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1884. (Stanford's compen-<br>dium.) . . . . .                              | 735.6          |
| <b>Australia.</b> Ballou, M. M. Under the southern cross. 1880. . . . .                                | 735.7          |
| Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia. 1881. . . . .  | 735.19         |
| Hall, R. and F. What we saw in Australia. 1875. . . . .  | 735.9          |
| Sidney, S. The three colonies of Australia. 1852. . . . .  | 735.8          |
| <b>Austria.</b> Baedeker, K. Southern Germany and the Austrian Em-<br>pire. 1868. . . . .              | 749.22         |
| Hoxier, H. M. The seven weeks' war. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 579.9          |
| Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. . . . .  | 743.29         |
| Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880. . . . .   | 579.14         |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. . . . .   | 668.15         |
| Maxwell, W. S. Don John of Austria. 1883. 2 v. . . . .   | 211.1          |
| See also Hungary.  |                |
| <b>Austria, House of.</b> Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria.<br>1854. 3 v. . . . .              | 579.12         |
| <b>Authors.</b> Jacox, F. Literary life; or, Aspects of authorship. . . . .                            | 334.8          |
| See also Literature.   |                |
| <b>Autobiography of a man-o'-war's bell; a tale of the sea,</b> by C. R.<br>Low. 1875. . . . .         | 533.24         |
| <b>Autobiography of a slander;</b> by E. Lyall. 1887. . . . .  | 418.24         |
| <b>Autocrat of the breakfast table;</b> by O. W. Holmes. 1869. . . . .                                 | 328.20         |
| <b>Auton, C., pseud.</b> (Augustus Hoppin). Recollections of Auton<br>House. 1881. . . . .             | 515.9          |
| <b>Average man, An;</b> a novel, by R. Grant. 1884. . . . .  | 374.14         |
| <b>Avillier, Charles, baron d'. Spain;</b> illustrated by G. Doré. 1881. R.C.                          |                |
| <b>Away in the wilderness;</b> by R. M. Ballantyne. 1869. . . . .                                      | 514.14; 515.17 |
| <b>Awdry, Frances.</b> Story of a fellow-soldier; by J. C. Patterson. 1875. . . . .                    | 157.13         |



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Ayen</b> , Anne L. H. d'A., <i>duchesse d'</i> . Lafayette, <i>Mme. M. M. P.</i><br>Life. (Lasteyrie. Life of Mme. Lafayette.) . . . . . | 186.5   |
| <b>Ayres</b> , Anne. Life and work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 1880. . . . .   | 138.2   |
| <b>Ayres</b> hire legates; by J. Galt. 1868. . . . .  | 375.3   |
| <b>Ayrton</b> , Chaplin. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-<br>stories . . . . .  | 515.11  |
| <b>Aytoun</b> , William E. Book of ballads, and Firmilian. 1867. . . . .  | 667.2   |
| <b>Asalea</b> ; a novel, by C. Clayton. 1877. . . . .   | 368.15  |
| <b>Asarian</b> , Brother. See Mullany, P. F.  |         |
| <b>Azeglio</b> , Massimo T., <i>marchese d'</i> . Niccolò dei Lapi; or, The last<br>days of the Florentine Republic. 1860. . . . .          | 3610.1  |
| Recollections. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 219.15  |
| <b>Azores</b> . Baker, C. A. Summer in the Azores. 1882. . . . .  | 732.19  |
| Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. 1882. . . . .  | 732.18  |
| <b>B.</b> , I. M. Memorials of Renée, of France. 1839. . . . .  | 188.10  |
| <b>Babcock</b> , Emma W. Household hints. 1881. (Appleton's home<br>books.) . . . . .   | 554.16  |
| <b>Babolain</b> ; a novel, by G. Droz. 1873. . . . .  | 3610.3  |
| <b>Babylon</b> . Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins. 1853. . . . .   | 686.4   |
| Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces. 1876. . . . .  | 686.3   |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1888.<br>(Story of the nations.) . . . . .  | 573.20  |
| <b>Babylonia</b> . Keary, A. The nations around. 1870. . . . .  | 685.15  |
| Layard, A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and<br>Babylonia. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 687.11  |
| Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient<br>eastern world. 1871. . . . .  | 575.8   |
| <b>Baby's</b> grandmother; a novel, by L. B. Walford. 1884. . . . .   | 432.19  |
| <b>Bach</b> , Alberto B. Musical education and vocal culture. 1881. . . . .   | 557.16  |
| <b>Bach</b> , Sebastian. Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 1882. (Great<br>musicians.) . . . . .   | 556.1   |
| <b>Back to back</b> ; a story of to-day, by E. E. Hale. 1878. . . . .   | 3610.25 |
| <b>Back to the old home</b> ; a novel, by M. C. Hay. 1878. . . . .  | 3610.26 |
| <b>Backlog</b> studies; by C. D. Warner. 1873. . . . .  | 326.10  |
| <b>Bacon</b> , Francis, <i>Lord</i> . Works. 1860-69. 15 v. . . . .   | 246.1   |
| Essays; with annotations and notes. 1871. . . . .   | 246.3   |
| Letters and life; edited by J. Spedding. 1861-74. 7 v. . . . .  | 159.3   |
| Physical and metaphysical works. 1868. . . . .  | 246.2   |
| Reign of Henry VII. 1870. . . . .   | 642.4   |
| Church, R. W. Life. 1884. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.2   |
| Foard, J. F. Life and correspondence. 1861. . . . .   | 159.4   |
| Macaulay, T. B. Lord Bacon. (Essays.) . . . . v. 3 of   | 337.15  |
| <b>Bacon</b> , George B. Siam, the land of the white elephant. 1873. . . . .  | 684.3   |
| <b>Bacon</b> , Leonard. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874. . . . .  | 226.3   |
| <b>Bacon</b> , Leonard Woolsey. Memorials of E. B. Gould. 1879. . . . .   | 123.9   |
| <b>Bacon</b> , Nathaniel. Ware, W. Memoir. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 13 of   | 112.1   |
| <b>Bacourt</b> , Adolphe de. Souvenirs of a diplomat. 1885. . . . .   | 174.9   |
| <b>Baddeck</b> , and that sort of thing; by C. D. Warner. 1874. . . . .   | 728.17  |

- Badeau, Adam.** Grant in peace; a personal memoir. 1887. . . 623.12  
 Military history of U. S. Grant. 1868-81. 3 v. . . . 623.9
- Badminton** library of sports and pastimes; by the Duke of Beaufort. 1885-88. 10 v. . . . . 313.29-36
- Note.* For list see Somerset, H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*.
- Baedeker, Karl.** Belgium and Holland. 1869. . . . . 5610.1  
 Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian highlands, the Tyrol, etc. 1883. . . . . 5610.2  
 Egypt; lower Egypt; with Fayûm and Sinai. 1885. . . 5610.3  
 Gr. Britain; England, Wales, and Scotland. 1887. . . 5610.4  
 Italy. 1886-87. 3 v. . . . . 5610.5
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Northern Italy. 2. Central Italy and Rome. 3. Southern Italy and Sicily.
- London and its environs. 1887. . . . . 5610.6  
 Northern Germany. 1873. . . . . 5610.7  
 Norway and Sweden. 1885. . . . . 5610.8  
 Palestine and Syria. 1876. . . . . 5610.9  
 Paris and northern France. 1872. . . . . 5610.10  
 The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1873. . . . 5610.11  
 Southern Germany and the Austrian Empire. 1868. . . 5610.12  
 Switzerland, and portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. 1887. 5610.13
- Bage, Robert.** Scott, Sir W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . 164.3
- Bagehot, Walter.** The English constitution. 1873. . . . 638.1  
 Essays on parliamentary reform. 1883. . . . . 256.21  
 Lombard Street; description of the money market. 1873. . 266.8  
 Physics and politics. 1873. . . . . 277.27
- Bahama Islands.** Cory, C. B. Birds of the Bahama Islands. 1880. 271.7
- Bailey, George W.** A private chapter of the war, 1861-65. 1880. . 627.21
- Bailey, James M.** (The Danbury News man.) England from a back window. 1878. . . . . 745.11  
 Life in Danbury. 1873. . . . . 324.6
- Bailey, John E.** Life of T. Fuller. 1874. . . . . 159.5
- Bailey, Philip J.** Festus; a poem. . . . . 658.9
- Bailey, Samuel.** Formation and publication of opinions, pursuit of truth, etc. 1854. . . . . 3211.10
- Bailiffs** maid; a romance by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1881. . . . . 445.2
- Baillie-Grohman, William A.** See Grohman, W. A. B.
- Bailly, Jean S.** Arago, F. Life. (Scientific men.) . . . v. 1 of 132.10
- Bain, Alexander.** Biography of J. Mill. 1882. . . . . 166.10  
 Education as a science. 1879. (International scientific ser.) 277.13  
 John Stuart Mill; criticism, with personal recollections. 1882. 143.12  
 Logic, deductive and inductive. 1874. . . . . 245.20  
 Mind and body, theories of their relation. 1873. . . . 277.20
- Baines, Thomas.** South-west Africa. 1864. . . . . 717.10
- Baird, Charles W.** Huguenot emigration to America. 1885. . . 648.5
- Baird, Henry M.** Rise of the Huguenots of France. 1879. 2 v. . 648.4  
 Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 1886. 2 v. . . . 648.3

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Baird, James.</b> Management of health. 1868. (Weale series.)                               | 3111.7  |
| <b>Baird, Spencer F., and others.</b> History of North American birds. 1875. 3 v.              | 371.4   |
| <b>Bairduth, Marguarite</b> cf. See <b>Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.</b>                        |         |
| <b>Baker, Charlotte Alice.</b> Summer in the Azores. 1882.                                     | 732.19  |
| <b>Baker, Henry B.</b> English actors. 1879. 2 v. (Amateur series.)                            | 162.3   |
| <b>Baker, James.</b> Turkey in Europe. 1877.   | 747.18  |
| <b>Baker, Gen. Lafayette C.</b> Secret service in the late war. 1874.                          | 626.15  |
| <b>Baker, Samuel W.</b> The Albert Nyanza. 1870.   | 714.16  |
| Cast up by the sea; a novel. 1869.   | 515.14  |
| Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. 1869.   | 738.19  |
| Ismailia: expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 1875.           | 717.7   |
| Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1869.   | 714.14  |
| True tales for my grandsons. 1883.   | 515.16  |
| <b>Baker, Thomas.</b> Elements of practical mechanism and machine tools. 1867. (Weale series.) | 3111.34 |
| Land and engineering surveying. 1870. (Weale series.)  | 3110.62 |
| Mathematical theory of the steam engine. 1863. (Weale series.)                                 | 3111.12 |
| Mensuration and measuring. 1865. (Weale series.)   | 3111.14 |
| Principles and practice of statics and dynamics. 1851. (Weale series.)                         | 3111.53 |
| <b>Baker, William M.</b> Blessed Saint Certainty; a story. 1881.                               | 356.1   |
| His majesty myself; a novel. 1880. (No name series.)   | 356.2   |
| The making of a man; a novel. 1884.  | 356.3   |
| The New Timothy; a novel. 1870.  | 356.4   |
| Virginians in Texas. 1878.   | 515.15  |
| <b>Baker, William S.</b> American engravers and their works. 1875.                             | 568.24  |
| Medallic portraits of Washington; with historical and critical notes. 1885.                    | 551.7   |
| <b>Baldwin, James.</b> Story of Roland. 1883.  | 512.14  |
| Story of Siegfried. 1882.  | 512.3   |
| Story of the golden age. 1887.   | 512.4   |
| <b>Balestier, Wolcott.</b> A victorious defeat; a romance. 1886.                               | 356.5   |
| <b>Balkan Peninsula.</b> Laveleye, E. L. V. de. The Balkan Peninsula. 1887.                    | 577.1   |
| <b>Ball, John.</b> Notes of a naturalist in South America. 1887.                               | 722.2   |
| <b>Ballads and songs.</b> Allingham, W. Ballad book. 1865.                                     | 667.6   |
| Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. Book of ballads. 1867.   | 667.2   |
| <b>Bell, R.</b> Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. 1877.                           | 667.3   |
| Early ballads.   | 667.4   |
| <b>Browne, F. F.</b> Bugle echoes; collection of poems of the Civil War. 1886.                 | 667.15  |
| <b>Buchanan, R.</b> Ballad stories of the affections. 1869.                                    | 669.35  |
| <b>Carpenter, J. E.</b> Scottish and Irish song book. 1867.                                    | 667.21  |
| <b>Coolidge, S., and others.</b> Ballads of romance and history. 1887.                         | 667.1   |

**Ballads and songs, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Dibdin, C. Songs. 1864. . . . .   | 669.24 |
| English, T. D. Boy's book of battle lyrics. 1885. . . . .   | 667.12 |
| Hayes, E. Ballads of Ireland. 2 v. . . . .  | 667.7  |
| Lockhart, J. G. Spanish ballads. 1870. . . . .  | 667.9  |
| Lodge, H. C. Ballads and lyrics. 1880. . . . .  | 667.5  |
| Moore, F. Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 1856. . . . .   | 667.13 |
| Morley, H. The king and the commons; Cavalier and Puritan song. 1868. . . . .   | 667.24 |
| Percy, T. The boy's Percy; ed. by S. Lanier. 1882. . . . .  | 512.16 |
| Raymond, G. L. Ballads of the Revolution and other poems. 1887. . . . .   | 667.14 |
| Thackeray, W. M. Ballads and tales. 1870. . . . .   | 4310.3 |
| White, R. G. Poetry of the Civil War. 1866. . . . .   | 667.16 |
| <b>Ballantine, Henry.</b> Midnight marches through Persia. 1879. . . . .  | 687.3  |
| <b>Ballantine, William.</b> Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882. . . . .   | 163.5  |
| <b>Ballantyne, Robert M.</b> Away in the wilderness; life among the red Indians. 1869. . . . .  | 515.17 |
| Battery and boiler; sub-marine electric cables. 1883. . . . .   | 515.18 |
| The coral island; tale of the Pacific Ocean. 1868. . . . .  | 515.19 |
| Deep down; a tale of the Cornish mines. . . . .   | 515.20 |
| The dog Crusoe; tale of the western prairies. . . . .   | 515.21 |
| Dusty diamonds. 1883. . . . .   | 515.22 |
| Erling, the Bold; tale of the Norse sea-kings. 1871. . . . .  | 515.23 |
| The fire brigade; or, Fighting the flames. . . . .  | 515.24 |
| The floating light of the Goodwin Sands. . . . .  | 515.25 |
| Freaks on the fells; why I did not become a sailor. . . . .   | 515.26 |
| Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader . . . . .  | 514.1  |
| Giant of the north; pokings round the Pole. 1882. . . . .   | 514.2  |
| Gorilla hunters; tale of the wilds of Africa. 1863. . . . .   | 514.3  |
| Hudson Bay. 1886. . . . .   | 514.4  |
| Martin Rattler; a boy's adventures in Brazil. 1867. . . . .   | 514.5  |
| Red Eric; or, The whaler's last cruise. . . . .   | 514.6  |
| Shifting winds; a tough yarn . . . . .  | 514.7  |
| Six months at the cape. 1880. . . . .   | 514.8  |
| Snowflakes and sunbeams from the far north. 1856. . . . .   | 514.9  |
| Tales of adventure. 1884-86. 4 v. . . . .   | 514.14 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Fighting the whales; Fast in the ice; The cannibal islands; The battle and the breeze. 2. Sunk at sea; Lost in the forest; Over the Rocky Mountains; Digging for gold. 3. Away in the wilderness; The pioneers; Hunting the lions; Up in the clouds. 4. Story of the rock; Wrecked but not ruined; Saved by the lifeboat; Chasing the sun. |        |
| Ungava; tale of Esquimaux-land. 1868. . . . .   | 514.10 |
| Wild man of the west; tale of the Rocky Mountains. 1864. . . . .  | 514.11 |
| The world of ice. 1869. . . . .   | 514.12 |
| The young trawler; story of life, death, and rescue on the North Sea. 1884. . . . .   | 514.13 |
| <b>Ballantyne, Thomas.</b> Essays in mosaic. 1870. . . . .  | 329.21 |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Ballard, Julia P.</b> Insect lives; or, Born in prison. 1879. . . . .  | 475.1         |
| <b>Balloons.</b> Marion. F. Wonderful balloon ascents. (Library of wonders.) . . . . .  | 286.15        |
| Wise, J. Through the air. 1873. . . . .   | 262.13        |
| <b>Ballou, Maturin M.</b> Due north. 1867. . . . .  | 743.2         |
| Due south; Cuba, past and present. 1885. . . . .  | 723.6         |
| Due west. 1884. . . . .   | 734.6         |
| Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1887. . . . .  | 828.5         |
| Under the southern cross. 1880. . . . .   | 735.7         |
| <b>Balzac, Honoré de.</b> The alchemist; or, The house of Claes; a novel. 1861. . . . .   | 356.6         |
| <i>Same.</i> The alkahest. 1887. . . . .  | 356.6         |
| César Birotteau; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 356.7         |
| Père Goriot; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 356.8         |
| James, H. Life. 1878. (French poets.) . . . .   | 173.5         |
| <b>Bamford, Mary E.</b> My land and water friends. 1886. . . . .  | 475.2         |
| <b>Bancroft, George.</b> History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 612.1         |
| History of the United States. 1841-74. 10 v. . . . .  | 613.6         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1-3. Colonial history. 1. 1492-1690. 2. 1690-99. 3. 1699-1748. 4. Overthrow of the European colonial system, 1748-63. 5-6. Causes of the Revolution. 5. 1763-74. 6. 1766-74. 7-10. Revolution. 7. 1774-75. 8. June, 1775-76. 9. July, 1776-78. 10. 1778-82. |               |
| <b>Bandelier, A. F.</b> Report of an archæological tour in Mexico. 1885. . . . .  | 721.8         |
| <b>Banlm, John.</b> Damon and Pythias; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . .  | v. 5 of 663.3 |
| <b>Banks, George N.</b> A day of my life; or, Every day experiences at Eton. 1877. . . . .  | 513.1         |
| <b>Banks and banking.</b> Bagehot, W. Lombard Street; description of the money market. 1873. . . . .  | 266.8         |
| Gilbert, J. W. Practical treatise on banking. 1868. . . . .   | 266.10        |
| <i>See also</i> Money; Political economy.   |               |
| <b>Banned and blessed; a novel, by E. Werner; translated by Mrs. Wister.</b> 1884. . . . .  | 444.16        |
| <b>Bar-sinister; a social study, by J. H. Walworth.</b> 1885. . . . .   | 432.28        |
| <b>Barbault, Mrs. Anna L.</b> Works; with memoir, by L. Aiken. 1826. 3 v. . . . .   | 8211.2        |
| Memoir, letters, and selections from poems and prose writings. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 156.1         |
| <b>Barber, John W.</b> Massachusetts historical collections. 1839. . . . .  | 618.1         |
| <b>Barbou, Alfred.</b> Life and works of V. Hugo. 1881. . . . .   | 182.2         |
| Victor Hugo and his time. 1882. . . . .   | 182.1         |
| <b>Barbour, George M.</b> Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. 1882. . . . .   | 726.27        |
| <b>Barcheater towers; a novel, by A. Trollope.</b> 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.12        |
| <b>Bardaley, Charles W.</b> Our English surnames; their sources and significations. . . . .   | 343.12        |
| <b>Barford bridge; or, School-boy trials, by H. C. Adams.</b> 1868. . . . .   | 517.5         |
| <b>Barham, Richard H.</b> Ingoldsby legends. 1870. . . . .  | 658.10        |
| Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .   | 164.16        |

- Baring-Gould, S.** *See* Gould, S. B.
- Bark** cabin on Kearsarge; by E. A. Rand. . . . . 545.1
- Barker, Lady Mary A.** First lessons in the principles of cooking.  
1874. . . . . 314.14
- Life in South Africa. 1877. . . . . 716.6
- Ribbon stories. 1872. . . . . 513.2
- Spring comedies; a novel. 1871. . . . . 356.23
- Station amusements in New Zealand. 1873. . . . . 735.15
- Station life in New Zealand. 1871. . . . . 735.16
- Stories about. 1871. . . . . 513.3
- Travelling about. 1872. . . . . 682.11
- A year's housekeeping in South Africa. 1877. . . . . 716.9
- Barlow, James W.** History of the Normans in South Europe.  
1886. . . . . 647.4
- Barlow, Joel. Todd, C. B.** Life and letters. 1886. . . . . 129.6
- Barnby, Rev. J. Gregory, the Great.** 1879. (Fathers for English  
readers.) . . . . . 223.30
- Barnaby Rudge;** by C. Dickens. 1870. 3 v. in 1. . . . . 364.19
- Barnard, Charles.** Co-operation as a business. 1881. . . . . 267.9
- Knights of to-day; a novel. 1881. . . . . 356.10
- Barnard, Charles F.** The tone masters; novels. 1870-71. 3 v. . . . . 356.9
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Mozart and Mendelssohn. 2. Handel and Haydn.  
3. Bach and Beethoven.
- Barnard's American journal of education.** *See* American journal  
of education.
- Barnes, A. S.** Brief history of ancient peoples. 1881. . . . . 575.13
- Barnes, Thurlow W.** Memoirs of T. Weed. 1884. . . . . 129.2
- Barneveld, Jan van Olden.** Motley, J. L. Life and death of John,  
of Barneveld. 1874. 2 v. . . . . 579.3
- Barnstable Co., Mass.** Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod; annals  
of Barnstable Co., and of its several towns. 1860-62. 2 v. . . . . 641.13
- Barr, Amelia E.** A border shepherdess; a romance. 1887. . . . . 356.11
- The bow of orange ribbon; a romance. 1886. . . . . 356.12
- A daughter of Fife; a novel. 1886. . . . . 356.13
- Jan Vedder's wife; a novel. . . . . 356.14
- Master of his fate; a tale. 1888. . . . . 356.15
- Paul and Christina; a novel. 1887. . . . . 356.16
- Squire of Sandalside; a pastoral romance. . . . . 356.17
- Barrett, Lawrence.** Edwin Forrest. 1881. (American actor series.) 162.10
- Barrett, Walter, pseud. (J. A. Scoville).** Old merchants of New  
York city. 1863. 2 v. . . . . 132.6
- Barrett, William A.** English church composers. 1882. (Great  
musicians.) . . . . . 556.2
- Barrington's fate;** a novel, by M. Hunt. 1883. (No name series.) 387.16
- Barrow, Sir John.** Life of Peter, the Great. 1870. . . . . 4711.20
- Pitcairn's Island; with an account of the mutiny of the ship  
Bounty. . . . . 4611.8
- Voyages within the Arctic Regions. . . . . 4511.6

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Barrowa, Samuel J. and I. C.</b> The Shaybacks in camp; ten summers under canvas. . . . .                     | 725.20  |
| <b>Barrowa, William.</b> The general; or twelve nights in the hunter's camp. 1873. . . . .                       | 513.4   |
| <b>Barrowa, William.</b> Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1884. (American commonwealths.) . . . .            | 614.8   |
| The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 1888. . . . .   | 611.19  |
| <b>Barry, Herbert.</b> Ivan at home; pictures of Russian life. 1872. . . . .                                     | 744.13  |
| <b>Barry, John S.</b> History of Massachusetts, 1855-57. 3 v. . . . .  | 618.2   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Colonial period. 2. Provincial period. 3. Commonwealth period.                          |         |
| <b>Barry, P.</b> The fruit garden. 1858. . . . .   | 318.4   |
| <b>Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of; by W. M. Thackeray.</b> 1869. . . . .   | 4310.11 |
| <b>Bartholomew's day.</b> See Saint Bartholomew's day.   |         |
| <b>Bartholow, Roberts.</b> A treatise on the practice of medicine. 1881. . . . .                                 | 315.2   |
| <b>Bartlett, John.</b> Familiar quotations. 1870. . . . .  | 345.12  |
| Shakespeare phrase book. 1881. . . . .   | 671.6   |
| <b>Bartlett, John R.</b> Dictionary of Americanisms. 1860. . . . .   | 343.3   |
| <b>Bartlett, Samuel C.</b> From Egypt to Palestine. 1879. . . . .  | 685.7   |
| <b>Bartlett, Truman H.</b> Art life of W. Rimmer. 1882. . . . .  | 121.8   |
| <b>Bartlett, William F.</b> Palfrey, F. W. Memoir. 1878. . . . .   | 626.12  |
| <b>Bartlett, William H.</b> Pictures from Sicily. 1869. . . . .  | 741.7   |
| <b>Bartol, Cyrus A.</b> Principles and portraits. 1880. . . . .  | 225.4   |
| The rising faith. 1874. . . . .  | 225.3   |
| <b>Bartolommeo, Fra, di San Marco.</b> Scott, L. Life. 1881. (Illus. biog. of great artists.) . . . .            | 565.8   |
| <b>Bashan.</b> Merrill, S. East of the Jordan. 1881. . . . .   | 685.6   |
| Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan. 1868. . . . .  | 686.13  |
| <b>Basil, St.</b> Smith, R. T. St. Basil, the Great. 1879. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . .                | 223.32  |
| <b>Bassett, James.</b> Persia, the land of the Imams. 1886. . . . .  | 687.5   |
| <b>Bates, Arlo.</b> A lad's love; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 356.25  |
| Patty's perversities; a novel. 1881. (Round robin series.) . . . .   | 356.26  |
| <b>Bates, E. Katharine.</b> Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds; a novel. 1879. . . . .                                | 355.1   |
| <b>Bates, Harriet L.</b> See Putnam, E., <i>pseud.</i>   |         |
| <b>Bates, Henry W.</b> Central America, West Indies, and South America. 1882. (Stanford's compendium.) . . . .   | 721.3   |
| Illustrated travels. 2 v. . . . .  | 711.1   |
| Naturalist on the River Amazons. 1875. . . . .   | 722.12  |
| <b>Bates, Joseph.</b> Autobiography. 1868. . . . .   | 127.17  |
| <b>Bathing.</b> Baths and bathing. 1879. (Health primers.) . . . .   | 317.14  |
| Packard, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. 1880. (American health primers.) . . . .                                 | 317.8   |
| <b>Battery and the boiler; submarine electric cables; by R. M. Ballantyne.</b> 1883. . . . .                     | 515.18  |
| <b>Battle and breeze; fights and fancies of a British tar; by R. M. Ballantyne.</b> 1884. . . . . v. 1 of 514.14 |         |

- Battles.** Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. 1869. . . . . 574.14  
 Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 3 v. . . . . 631.3  
 Knox, T. W. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887. . . . . 574.13  
 Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the War. 1867. . . . . 622.2  
 Valentine, Mrs. R. Sea fights and land battles, from Alfred to Victoria. 1869. . . . . 631.4
- See also the history of the various countries, especially U. S. History, Civil War.*
- Bauer, Clara** (*pseud.* Carl Detlef). At Capri; a story of Italian life. 1875. . . . . 355.2  
 Valentine, the countess; or, Between father and son; a novel. 1874. . . . . 355.3
- Baur, William.** Religious life in Germany during the wars of independence. 1872. . . . . 228.4
- Bax, Ernest B.** Religion of socialism. . . . . 234.15
- Baxter, Lucy E.** *See* Scott, Leader, *pseud.*
- Baxter, Rev. Richard.** The saint's everlasting rest. 1868. . . . . 231.18  
 Boyle, G. D. Life. 1884. (Heroes of Christian history.) . . . . 151.17
- Bay of Seven Islands;** poems. *See* Whittier, J. G.
- Bay-path;** a tale of New England colonial life; by J. G. Holland. . . . . 389.20
- Bayard, Chevalier.** Frith, H. Under Bayard's banner; story of the days of chivalry. 1886. . . . . 539.26  
 Kindersley, E. C. History of the good knight. 1884. . . . . 512.22  
 Mailles, J. de. History of Bayard; compiled by the *Loyal Serviteur*. 1883. . . . . 181.1  
 Walford, E. Spotless and fearless; story of the Chevalier Bayard. 1869. . . . . 181.2
- Bayle, Peter.** Historical and critical dictionary; with life. 1826. 4 v. . . . . 239.10
- Baylor, Frances C.** Behind the Blue Ridge; a homely narrative. 1887. . . . . 355.4  
 On both sides; a novel. 1886. . . . . 355.5
- Bayly, Ada E.** *See* Lyall, Edna, *pseud.*
- Bayly, Thomas H.** Perfection; farce. (Modern standard drama.) v. 4 of 663.3
- Bayne, Peter.** The Christian life, social and individual. 1855. . . . . 231.2  
 Lessons from my masters. Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879. . . . . 143.10  
 Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 165.7  
 Martin Luther, his life and work. 1887. 2 v. . . . . 215.7
- Bazar** book of decorum. 1874. . . . . 823.27
- Beaconsfield, Earl of.** *See* Disraeli, B.
- Beagle, ship.** Darwin, C. Natural history and geology of the voyage of the Beagle round the world. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 274.3
- Beale, Anne.** Gladys the reaper; a novel. 1881. . . . . 355.8
- Bear-worshippers** of Yezo; by E. Greey. 1884. . . . . 538.10
- Beard, Charles.** Port Royal. 1861. 2 v. . . . . 222.9
- Beard, Daniel C.** American boy's handy book. 1882. . . . . 473.4



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Beard, George M.</b> American nervousness. 1881. . . . .  | 316.20  |
| Hay-fever or summer catarrh. 1876. . . . .   | 317.84  |
| <b>Beard, Lina and A. B.</b> American girl's handy-book. 1887. . . . .   | 473.3   |
| <b>Beaten paths;</b> by E. W. Thompson. 1874. . . . .  | 747.13  |
| <b>Beaton, Alfred C.</b> Quantities and measurements. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . .  | 3111.35 |
| <b>Beaton's bargain;</b> a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1886. . . . .   | 358.2   |
| <b>Beattie, James.</b> Poetical works. 1866. . . . .   | 659.1   |
| <b>Beauchamp's career;</b> a novel, by G. Meredith. . . . .  | 414.15  |
| <b>Beaufort, Duke of.</b> See Somerset, H. C. F., <i>Duke of Beaufort</i> .  |         |
| <b>Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J.</b> Works. 1876, 72. 2 v. . . . .   | 662.1   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Introduction by G. Darley; The maid's tragedy; Philaster; A king and no king; The scornful lady; Custom of the country; Elder brother; Spanish curate; Wit without money; Beggars' bush; Humorous lieutenant; Faithful shepherdess; Mad lover; The loyal subject; Rule a wife and have a wife; The laws of Candy; The false one; Little French lawyer; Valentinian; Monsieur Thomas; The chances; Bloody brother, or, Rollo, Duke of Normandy; Wild-geese chase; A wife for a month; The pilgrim; The captain. 2. The propheteess; Queen of Corinth; Bonduca; Knight of the burning pestle; Double marriage; Knight of Malta; Love's cure, or, The martial maid; Women pleased; Woman's prize, or, The tamer tamed; Island princess; Noble gentleman; Coxcomb; Sea-voyage; Wit at several weapons; Fair maid of the inn; Cupid's revenge; Thierry and Theodore; Woman-hater; Nice valour, or, The passionate madman; Honest man's fortune; Four plays or moral representations in one; Faithful friends; Two noble kinsmen; Maid in the mill; Love's pilgrimage; Lover's progress; Night-walker, or, The little thief; Masque of the inner-temple and Gray's inn; Recommendatory poems; Beaumont's poems; Fletcher's poems. |         |
| <b>Beaumont, Sir George.</b> Knight, W. Memorials of Coleorton. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 165.8   |
| <b>Beauregard, Pierre G. T.</b> Roman, A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard. 1884. 2 v. . . . .   | 621.10  |
| <b>Beauty and the beast;</b> by Bayard Taylor. 1872. . . . .   | 437.13  |
| <b>Beauvoir, Ludovic, comte de.</b> Voyage round the world. 1859. . . . .  | 729.2   |
| <b>Becker, Bernard H.</b> Scientific London. 1875. . . . .   | 262.7   |
| <b>Becker, Wilhelm A.</b> Charicles; private life of the ancient Greeks. 1866. . . . .   | 5111.15 |
| Gallus; Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866. . . . .  | 5111.4  |
| <b>Beckford, William.</b> Excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaga and Batalha. 1835. . . . .  | 719.14  |
| History of the Caliph Vathek. 1869. . . . .  | 3510.4  |
| Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 1834. 2 v. . . . .   | 719.15  |
| <b>Beckwith, Arthur.</b> Majolica and fayence. 1877. . . . .   | 554.2   |
| <b>Bed-time stories;</b> by L. C. Moulton. 1875. . . . .   | 547.17  |
| <b>Bede, called the Venerable.</b> Browne, Rev. G. F. The venerable Bede. 1879. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .   | 223.81  |
| <b>Bede, Cuthbert, pseud.</b> (Edward Bradley). The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 1864. 3 v. in 1. . . . .  | 355.9   |
| Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend, Verdant Green; a novel. . . . .   | 355.10  |
| <b>Bede's charity;</b> a novel, by H. Stretton. . . . .  | 438.11  |
| <b>Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates;</b> by A. Blunt. 1879. . . . .   | 687.13  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Beecher, Henry Ward.</b> Fruits, flowers, and farming. 1859. . . . .   | 318.5   |
| Lecture-room talks. 1874. . . . .   | 225.9   |
| Life of Jesus, the Christ. 1871. . . . .  | 236.9   |
| Patriotic addresses, 1850-85. 1887. . . . .   | 251.7   |
| Sermons in Plymouth Church. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 225.5   |
| Sermons in Plymouth Church, Sept., 1872-Mar., 1873. 1874. . . . .   | 225.6   |
| Sermons in Plymouth Church, Mar. to Sept., 1873. 1874. . . . .  | 225.7   |
| Star papers; experiences of art and nature. 1859. . . . .   | 225.10  |
| Yale lectures on preaching. 1872-73. 2 v. . . . .   | 225.8   |
| Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, S. Biography. 1888. . . . .   | 137.1   |
| Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .  | 117.6   |
| Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .   | 117.2   |
| <b>Beecher, Mrs. Henry W.</b> Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 1873. . . . .                                       | 314.8   |
| <b>Beecher, Lyman.</b> Autobiography, correspondence, etc. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 137.2   |
| <b>Beecher, William C., and Scoville, S.</b> Biography of H. W. Beecher. 1888. . . . .                                    | 137.1   |
| <b>Beechnut;</b> by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . .   | 519.11  |
| <b>Beers, Henry A.</b> An outline sketch of English literature. 1886. . . . .   | 333.9   |
| N. P. Willis. 1885. (American men of letters.) . . . .  | 113.10  |
| <b>Bees.</b> Jenyns, F. G. Book about bees. 1886. . . . .   | 318.23  |
| Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 1859. . . . .  | 318.24  |
| Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. (International science series.) . . . .                                      | 277.4   |
| <b>Beesly, Augustus H.</b> The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. . . . .   | 572.10  |
| Sir John Franklin. 1881. . . . .  | 165.16  |
| <b>Beethoven, Ludwig van.</b> Grove, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies; analytical essays. 1884. . . . .                     | 216.13  |
| Moscheles, I. Life; including biography by Schindler, correspondence with his friends, etc. . . . .                       | 216.12  |
| Wagner, R. Beethoven. 1872. . . . .   | 557.9   |
| <b>Before the curfew;</b> poem, by O. W. Holmes. 1888. . . . .  | 665.3   |
| <b>Behind the bars</b> [on insane asylums]; by G. Lunt. 1871. . . . .   | 316.16  |
| <b>Behind the Blue Ridge;</b> a homely narrative, by F. C. Baylor. 1887. . . . .  | 355.4   |
| <b>Behrens, Bertha.</b> See Helmberg, W.. <i>pseud.</i>   |         |
| <b>Being a boy;</b> by C. D. Warner. 1875. . . . .  | 485.4   |
| <b>Belcher, Lady Diana.</b> Mutineers of the Bounty, and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. 1871. . . . . | 735.18  |
| <b>Beleaguered city;</b> a story, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1880. . . . .   | 411.3   |
| <b>Belfast, Maine.</b> Williamson, J. History of Belfast. 1877. . . . .   | 641.4   |
| <b>Belfry of Bruges;</b> poem. See Longfellow, H. W.  |         |
| <b>Belgium.</b> Baedeker, K. Belgium and Holland. 1869. . . . .   | 5610.1  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. . . . .  | 668.14  |
| <b>Belinda;</b> by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . v. 11, 12 of 379.19  |         |
| <b>Belisarius.</b> Stanhope, P. H., <i>Earl Stanhope.</i> Life. 1829. . . . .   | 5111.7  |
| <b>Bell, Mrs. C. M.</b> Tales from the Odyssey. . . . .   | 4811.23 |
| <b>Bell, Sir Charles.</b> Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 1865. . . . .             | 561.8   |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Bell, Sir Charles, continued.</b>  |        |
| The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. 1865. . . . .                              | 316.25 |
| <b>Bell, Charles D. H. Martyn.</b> 1881. (Heroes of Christian history.)                                     | 151.14 |
| <b>Bell, Currer, pseud.</b> See Brontë, C.  |        |
| <b>Bell, N. R. E. (pseud. N. d'Anvers).</b> Raphael. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .      | 565.22 |
| <b>Bell, Robert.</b> Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. 1877. . . . .                           | 667.3  |
| Early ballads. . . . .  | 667.4  |
| Life of G. Canning. 1846. . . . .   | 161.11 |
| Temper; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . v. 7 of  | 663.3  |
| <b>Bell, William A.</b> New tracts in North America. 1870. . . . .  | 728.1  |
| <b>Bella; or the cradle of liberty; a story of insane asylums; by E. St. John.</b> 1874. . . . .            | 423.1  |
| <b>Belle and the boys; by Mrs. C. F. Corbin.</b> 1880. . . . .  | 526.2  |
| <b>Bellows, Henry W.</b> The old world in its new face. 1868-69. 2 v. . . . .                               | 748.18 |
| <b>Belsham, Rev. Thomas.</b> Epistles of Paul; translated with notes. 1822. 4 v. . . . .                    | 239.1  |
| <b>Belt, Thomas.</b> Naturalist in Nicaragua. 1874. . . . .   | 721.6  |
| <b>Belt and spur; stories of the Middle Ages, from the old chronicles.</b> 1883. . . . .                    | 4710.2 |
| <b>Belton estate; a novel, by A. Trollope.</b> 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                     | 435.13 |
| <b>Bement, C. N.</b> The American poulterer's companion. 1856. . . . .                                      | 318.26 |
| <b>Bemis, George.</b> Report of the case of J. W. Webster for the murder of G. Parkman. 1850. . . . .       | 255.22 |
| <b>Ben-Hur; a tale of the Christ, by L. Wallace.</b> 1880. . . . .  | 432.26 |
| <b>Ben Milner's wooing; a novel, by Holme Lee.</b> 1877. . . . .  | 419.17 |
| <b>Ben Sylvester's word; by C. M. Yonge.</b> 1869. . . . .  | 484.14 |
| <b>Beneden, P. J. van.</b> Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . . | 277.2  |
| <b>Benedict, Frank L.</b> John Worthington's name; a novel. 1874. . . . .                                   | 355.11 |
| The price she paid; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 355.12 |
| <b>Benedict, Sir Julius.</b> Life of Weber. 1881. (Great musicians.).                                       | 556.12 |
| <b>Benham, Rev. William.</b> Memoir of Catharine and Craufurd Tait. 1879. . . . .                           | 164.1  |
| <b>Benjamin, Samuel G. W.</b> Persia and the Persians. 1887. . . . .  | 687.1  |
| Story of Persia. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . .  | 573.7  |
| Troy, its legend, history, and literature. 1880. . . . .  | 572.8  |
| <b>Bennet, James H.</b> Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 1870. . . . .                 | 749.14 |
| <b>Bennett, A. J.</b> Story of the 1st Massachusetts Light Battery. 1886. . . . .                           | 625.13 |
| <b>Bennett, James G.</b> Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .                                       | 117.6  |
| <b>Benrath, Karl.</b> Bernardino Ochino; contribution towards the history of the Reformation. 1877. . . . . | 215.6  |
| <b>Bentham, Jeremy.</b> Principles of morals and legislation. 1876. . . . .                                 | 245.8  |
| <b>Bentley, Richard.</b> Jebb, R. C. Life. (English men of letters.) . . . .                                | 146.3  |
| <b>Benton, Thomas H.</b> Thirty years' view of the American government, 1820-50. 1866. 2 v. . . . .         | 257.3  |
| Roosevelt, T. Life. 1887. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.4  |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Benvenuta</b> ; a novel, by E. Marshall. . . . .  | 415.20         |
| <b>Beppo</b> , the conscript; a novel, by T. A. Trollope. . . . .  | 434.18         |
| <b>Béranger</b> , Pierre J. de. <i>Memoirs</i> , by himself. 1858. . . . .   | 181.4          |
| Two hundred lyrical poems. 1869. . . . .   | 661.4          |
| <b>Berber</b> , The; a tale of Morocco, by W. S. Mayo. 1873. . . . .   | 414.5          |
| <b>Berger</b> , E., <i>pseud.</i> (E. S. Sheppard). Charles Auchester; a novel. 1870. . . . .                        | 421.9          |
| Rumor; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 421.8          |
| <b>Berkeley</b> , George. Fraser, A. C. <i>Life and letters</i> . 1871. (Works, v. 4.) . . . .                       | 169.2          |
| Berkeley. 1881. ( <i>Philosophical classics</i> .) . . . .   | 172.1          |
| <b>Berkeley men</b> , <i>pseud.</i> See Lester, C. E.  |                |
| <b>Bermudas</b> . Dorr, J. C. R. <i>Bermuda</i> . 1884. . . . .  | 723.9          |
| <b>Bernard</b> , St. Morison, J. C. <i>Life and times</i> . 1868. . . . .  | 178.7          |
| <b>Bernard</b> , F. <i>Wonderful escapes</i> . 1871. ( <i>Library of wonders</i> .) . . . .                          | 286.2          |
| <b>Bernard</b> , John. <i>Retrospections of America</i> . 1887. . . . .  | 162.17         |
| <b>Bernard</b> , William B. <i>The nervous man; farce</i> . (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 5 of 663.3           |                |
| <b>Bernstein</b> , Julius. <i>The five senses of man</i> . 1876. ( <i>International scientific series</i> .) . . . . | 277.15         |
| <b>Bernier</b> , Eugene. <i>Coligny; earlier life of the great Huguenot</i> . 1884. . . . .                          | 181.9          |
| <b>Bertram</b> ; tragedy, by C. Maturin. (Modern standard drama.) v. 7 of 663.3                                      |                |
| <b>Bertram</b> family; a novel, by E. Charles. . . . .   | 368.2          |
| <b>Bertrams</b> , The; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.14         |
| <b>Besant</b> , Walter. <i>All sorts and conditions of men; a story</i> . 1887. . . . .                              | 355.13         |
| Fifty years ago. 1888. . . . .   | 746.14         |
| French humorists, 12th-19th century. 1873. . . . .   | 348.6          |
| Gaspard de Coligny. 1879. . . . .  | 181.10         |
| Rabelais. ( <i>Foreign classics</i> .) . . . .   | 172.20         |
| <b>Besant</b> , Walter, and Rice, J. <i>By Celia's arbor; a tale of Portsmouth town</i> . 1878. . . . .              | 355.14         |
| Life of R. Whittington. 1881. . . . .  | 163.18         |
| Ready-money Mortiboy; a matter of fact story. 1873. . . . .  | 355.15         |
| Seamy side; a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 355.16         |
| Shepherds all and maidens fair; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 3510.19        |
| <b>Besant</b> , Walter, and Palmer, E. H. <i>Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin</i> . 1871. . . . .            | 575.16         |
| <b>Besie</b> ; a novel, by J. Kavanagh. 1872. . . . .  | 383.2          |
| <b>Beesie</b> books. See Mathews, J. H.  |                |
| <b>Beesie Harrington's venture</b> ; by J. A. Mathews. . . . .   | 548.8          |
| <b>Betrothed</b> , The; a novel, by A. Manzoni. 1876. . . . .  | 3710.6         |
| <b>Betrothed</b> , The; by W. Scott. 1834. . . . .   | 4110.4, 4110.5 |
| <b>Betsy Lee</b> ; a fo'c's'le yarn. 1873. . . . .   | 669.23         |
| <b>Better self</b> , The; by J. H. Friswell. 1875. . . . .   | 325.4          |
| <b>Between the gates</b> ; by B. F. Taylor. 1878. . . . .  | 727.6          |
| <b>Between whiles</b> ; stories, by H. Jackson. 1887. . . . .  | 386.17         |
| <b>Beverly, Mass.</b> Stone, E. M. <i>History of Beverly</i> . 1843. . . . .   | 641.5          |
| <b>Beyond the gates</b> ; a story, by E. S. Phelps. 1883. . . . .  | 428.1          |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Bianca, Grand Duchess of Florence.</b> Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859.<br>(Italian women.) . . . . .   | v. 2 of 219.16 |
| <b>Bianciardi, Mrs. Elizabeth D. R.</b> At home in Italy. 1884. . . . .   | 742.19         |
| <b>Blart, Lucian.</b> An involuntary voyage. 1880. . . . .  | 513.5          |
| <b>Bible, Whole.</b> The holy Bible; Old and New Testaments. 1860. . . . .  | R.C.           |
| The holy Bible; printed for the Universities of Oxford and<br>Cambridge. 1885. . . . .  | 221.1          |
| <b>Commentary.</b> Bible according to the authorized version<br>(1611); with commentary and a revision of the transla-<br>tion by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church,<br>ed. by F. C. Cook. Old Testament. 1871-81. 6 v. . . . . | 221.26         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Genesis to Deuteronomy. 2. Joshua to Kings.<br>3. Kings to Esther. 4. Job to Solomon. 5. Isaiah to Lamentations.<br>6. Ezekiel to Malachi.   |                |
| <b>Same.</b> New Testament. 1878-86. 4 v. . . . .   | 221.27         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Matthew to Luke. 2. John to Acts. 3. Romans to<br>Philemon. 4. Hebrews to Revelation.  |                |
| <b>Concordance.</b> Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Old<br>and New Testament. . . . .  | R.C.           |
| <b>Dictionary.</b> Smith, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 1869-70.<br>4 v. . . . .  | 237.1          |
| <b>History.</b> Westcott, B. F. A general view of the history of<br>the English Bible. 1872. . . . .  | 221.16         |
| <b>Translations.</b> Dundee, C. R. Collation of the English<br>translations of the Scriptures. . . . .  | 221.28         |
| <b>Abbott, E. A.</b> Bible lessons. 1871. . . . .   | 221.22         |
| <b>Arnold, M.</b> God and the Bible; review of objections to<br>"Literature and dogma." 1876. . . . .   | 235.4          |
| <b>Borrow, G.</b> The Bible in Spain. 1851. . . . .   | 222.1          |
| <b>Brunton, T. L.</b> The Bible and science. 1881. . . . .  | 231.24         |
| <b>Greene, S. G.</b> Pictures from Bible lands. . . . .   | 711.3          |
| <b>Mitchel, O. M.</b> Astronomy of the Bible. 1870. . . . .   | 222.6          |
| <b>Oort, H., and others.</b> The Bible for learners. 1880. 3 v. . . . .   | 221.4          |
| <b>Palmer, H. L.</b> Home-life in the Bible. 1881. . . . .  | 685.1          |
| <b>Thomson, W. M.</b> The land and the Book. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 685.2          |
| <b>Trench, R. C.</b> Fitness of Scripture for unfolding the spiritual<br>life of man. 1866. . . . .   | 222.7          |
| <b>Van Lennep, H. J.</b> Bible lands. 1875. . . . .   | 685.3          |
| <b>Wood, J. G.</b> Bible animals. 1870. . . . .   | 273.6          |
| <i>Old Testament.</i>   |                |
| <b>New translation of Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles; with<br/>notes by G. R. Noyes.</b> 1868. . . . .  | 221.7          |
| <b>Blake, W.</b> Illustrations of the book of Job. 1875. . . . .  | R.C.           |
| <b>New translation of the Hebrew prophets; with notes, by G.<br/>R. Noyes.</b> 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 239.2          |
| <b>New translation of the Psalms, with introduction and notes, by<br/>G. R. Noyes.</b> 1863. . . . .  | 239.3          |

**Bible. *Old Testament, continued.***

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Golden treasury psalter; Psalms chronologically arranged. |        |
| 1870. . . . .   | 653.26 |
| Isaiah XL.-LXVI.; with notes by M. Arnold. 1875. . . . .  | 221.21 |
| Gould, Rev. S. B. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. |        |
| 1872. . . . .   | 232.17 |
| Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the Old Testament.   |        |
| 1871. . . . .   | 221.6  |
| Smith, W. The Old Testament history. 1869. . . . .        | 239.11 |
| Stebbins, R. P. Common-sense view of the books of the     |        |
| Old Testament. 1885. . . . .                              | 221.5  |

***New Testament.***

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| The New Testament; with introduction by C. Tischendorf.              |        |
| 1869. . . . .  | 221.3  |
| The New Testament; translated by G. R. Noyes. 1870. . . . .          | 239.13 |
| Lightfoot, J. B., and others. Revision of the English version.       |        |
| 1873. . . . .  | 221.2  |
| Reuss, E. History of the canon of the Scriptures in the              |        |
| Christian church. 1884. . . . .                                      | 234.4  |
| Smith, W. The New Testament history. 1870. . . . .                   | 239.12 |
| Westcott, B. F. History of the canon of the New Testament.           |        |
| 1870. . . . .  | 221.17 |
| <i>Gospels.</i> Translation of the Gospels, with notes by A. Norton. |        |
| 1856. 2 v. . . . .   | 221.8  |
| Abbott, E. Authorship of the fourth Gospel. 1880. . . . .            | 236.8  |
| Abbott, L. Illustrated commentary, Matthew-Acts.                     |        |
| 1875. 4 v. . . . .   | 221.11 |
| Chandler, P. W. Observations on the authenticity of the              |        |
| Gospels. 1868. . . . .   | 221.24 |
| Guthrie, T. The parables read in the light of the present            |        |
| day. 1866. . . . .   | 231.3  |
| MacDonald, G. Miracles of our Lord. 1870. . . . .                    | 236.13 |
| Maurice, F. D. The Lord's prayer; sermons. 1872. . . . .             | 221.25 |
| Sears, E. H. The fourth Gospel the heart of Christ. 1872. . . . .    | 221.18 |
| Tischendorf, C. Origin of the four gospels. 1867. . . . .            | 221.23 |
| Trench, R. C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1869. . . . .       | 221.9  |
| Notes on the parables. 1870. . . . .                                 | 221.10 |
| Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the study of the Gospels.            |        |
| 1867. . . . .  | 221.15 |
| <i>Epistles of Paul.</i> Epistles translated, with notes, by T.      |        |
| Belsham. 1822. 4 v. . . . .  | 239.1  |
| Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. Life and epistles of                |        |
| St. Paul. 1870. . . . .  | 236.4  |
| Howson, J. S. Metaphors of St. Paul, and Companions of               |        |
| St. Paul. 1872. . . . .  | 221.20 |
| Paley, W. Horae Paulinae. (Works.) . . . .                           | 232.23 |
| Thom, J. H. St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians; their            |        |
| spirit and significance. 1852. . . . .                               | 221.19 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Bibliography.</b> Adams, W. D. Famous books. 1879. . . . .   | 334.3  |
| Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature.<br>1870-71. 3 v. . . . .   | R.C.   |
| Matthews, J. B. The home library; by A. Penn. 1883. (Ap-<br>pleton's home books.) . . . . .   | 554.21 |
| Wheatley, H. B. How to form a library. 1886. . . . .  | 346.1  |
| For the bibliography of any subject see the name of that subject. See<br>also Allusions; Anonymous books; Fiction; Libraries; Literature;<br>Printing; Pseudonyms; Reading; Sobriquets. |        |
| <b>Bickmore,</b> A. S. East Indian Archipelago. 1869. . . . .   | 735.3  |
| <b>Bicycle.</b> Keppel, W. C., and Hillier, G. Cycling. 1887. (Bad-<br>minton library.) . . . . .   | 313.34 |
| Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 1887-88. 2 v. . . . .  | 734.3  |
| <b>Bidpai.</b> See Pilpay.  |        |
| <b>Big brother;</b> story of Indian war, by G. C. Eggleston. 1875. . . . .  | 525.25 |
| <b>Bigandet,</b> P. Life or legend of Gaudama. 1880. 2 v. . . . .   | 238.19 |
| <b>Bigelow,</b> Jacob. Modern inquiries, classical, professional, and mis-<br>cellaneous. 1870. . . . .   | 328.6  |
| Plants of Boston and vicinity. 1824. . . . .  | 289.8  |
| Useful arts considered in connection with the applications of<br>science. 1856. 2 v. . . . .  | 262.27 |
| <b>Bigelow,</b> John. Autobiography of Franklin; edited with notes, etc.<br>1869. . . . .   | 128.3  |
| France and the Confederate navy. 1888. . . . .  | 626.16 |
| <b>Biglow papers;</b> by J. R. Lowell. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 665.23 |
| <b>Bikelas,</b> D. Loukis Laras; reminiscences of a Chiote merchant<br>during the Greek war. 1881. . . . .  | 3710.5 |
| <b>Biography.</b> Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 1885. . . . .  | 476.1  |
| Brougham, H. L. Historical sketches of statesmen who<br>flourished in the time of George III. 1853. 3 v. . . . .  | 147.15 |
| Chambers, W. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. . . . .   | 132.21 |
| De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 1870. . . . .   | 339.6  |
| Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors. 1884. . . . .   | 131.1  |
| Emerson, R. W. Representative men. (Works, v. 2.) . . . .   | 328.14 |
| Hale, E. E. Lights of two centuries. 1887. . . . .  | 132.4  |
| Hayward, A. Selected essays. 1879. 2 v. . . . .   | 339.9  |
| Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 1854.<br>2 v. . . . .   | 131.2  |
| Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 6 v. . . . .  | 337.15 |
| Martineau, H. Biographical sketches. 1877. . . . .  | 161.8  |
| Milnes, R. M., <i>Lord Houghton</i> . Monographs personal and<br>social. 1873. . . . .  | 131.14 |
| Mueller, F. M. Biographical essays. 1884. . . . .   | 131.4  |
| Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them<br>1882. . . . .  | 132.19 |
| Page, H. A. Noble workers. 1875. . . . .  | 131.15 |
| Parton, J. Captains of industry. 1884. . . . .  | 132.11 |
| Parton, J., ed. Noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our<br>time. 1885. . . . .   | 132.2  |

**Biography, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Pater, W. H. Studies in the history of the renaissance. 1873. | 173.7  |
| Russell, A. P. Characteristics, sketches and essays. 1884. .  | 132.20 |
| Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 1868. . . . .                   | 131.10 |
| Industrial biography. 1869. . . . .                           | 132.13 |
| Men of invention and industry. 1885. . . . .                  | 132.13 |
| Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880. . . . .               | 131.12 |
| Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1887. . .        | 117.3  |
| Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds. 1866. . . . .              | 484.15 |
| Book of worthies. 1869. . . . .                               | 131.17 |

*Note.* The life of any one person is entered under his name.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Dictionaries.</b> Allen, W. American biographical dictionary. 1857. . . . .                        | R.C.   |
| Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v. . . . .                     | R.C.   |
| Bayle, P. Historical and critical dictionary. 1826. 4 v.  | 239.10 |
| Champlin, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1881. . . . .                          | 473.1  |
| Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1874.  | R.C.   |
| Godwin, P. Cyclopædia of biography. 1878. . . . .   | R.C.   |
| Lanman, C. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States. 1876. . . . .            | 257.4  |
| Sanders, L. C. Celebrities of the century. 1887. . . . .  | R.C.   |
| Smith, W. Dictionary of Christian biography. 1877-87. 4 v.  | 237.2  |
| Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. 1870. 3 v. . . . .   | R.C.   |
| Stephen, L. Dictionary of national biography. Vol. 1-15. 1885-88. 15 v. . . . .                       | 171.1  |
| Thomas, J. Dictionary of biography and mythology. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                  | R.C.   |
| Wilson, J. G., and Fiske, J. Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. Vol. 1-4. 1887-88. 4 v. . . | 171.2  |

**Actors.** See Actors (p. 4).

**Artists.** See Artists (p. 25).

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <b>Ecclesiastical.</b> Hatfield, E. F. Poets of the Church. 1884.                              | 653.12    |
| Heroes of Christian history. 1880-83. 6 v. . . . .   | 151.14-19 |
| Herrick, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. . . . .                                       | 224.29    |
| Jackson, G. A. Apostolic fathers. 1879. . . . .  | 223.37    |
| Fathers of the 3d century. 1881. . . . .   | 223.38    |
| Post-Nicene Greek Fathers. 1883. . . . .   | 223.39    |
| Post-Nicene Latin Fathers. 1883. . . . .   | 223.40    |
| Macduff, J. R. Tales of the warrior-judges. 1873. . . . .                                      | 476.7     |
| Miller, J. Singers and songs of the Church. 1869. . . . .                                      | 653.14    |
| Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 1869. . . . .                                      | 231.5     |
| Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Fathers for English readers. 1879-86. 12 v. . . . . | 223.25-36 |
| Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 1857-69. 9 v. . . . .                            | 229.1     |



**Biography. Ecclesiastical, continued.**

- Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert  
and Sanderson. 1860. . . . . 142.10  
Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. . . . . 653.16  
Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. . . . . 234.11

*See also the division Dictionaries; also Popes; Woman.*

- English.** Campbell, J. L. Lives of the chief justices. 1849–  
57. 4 v. . . . . 148.2  
Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 1856–68.  
10 v. . . . . 148.8  
Same, later edition. Vol. 8. 1869. . . . . 148.9  
Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers. 1878. . . . . 144.11  
Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals. 1880. . . . . 152.8  
Dennis, J. English poets. 1883. . . . . 131.7  
Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth. 1858. . . . . 167.1  
Foss, E. Dictionary of the judges of England. 1870. . . . . 148.1  
Fuller, T. Worthies of England. 1811. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 141.1  
Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 1875. (Brief biog-  
raphies.) . . . . . 151.10  
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875. (Brief biog-  
raphies.) . . . . . 151.11  
Hodder, E. Heroes of Britain in peace and war. Vol. 1. . . . . 165.1  
Home pictures of English poets. 1869. . . . . 476.5  
Horne, R. H. New spirit of the age. 1844. . . . . 131.3  
Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent  
British poets. . . . . 142.4  
Johnson, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets.  
1866. 2 v. . . . . 142.5  
Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 142.1  
Lang, A. English worthies. 1885–87. 9 v. . . . . 151.1–9  
Mason, E. T. Personal traits of British authors.  
1885. 4 v. . . . . 168.6  
Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life. 1859. . . . . 336.4  
Morley, J. English men of letters. 1878–87. 38 v. . . . . 146.1–38  
Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits. 1872. . . . . 142.11  
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 1875. . . . . 142.6  
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1887. . . . . 152.3  
Thackeray, W. M. The English humourists. 1870. . . . . 4310.8  
*See also the divisions Dictionaries; Ecclesiastical; Military; also  
Actors; Artists; Peerage; Woman.*
- French.** Besant, W. The French humourists. 1873. . . . . 348.6  
Gautier, T. Famous French authors. 1879. . . . . 181.5  
Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen; five biographies.  
1878. . . . . 173.4  
James, H. French poets and novelists. 1878. . . . . 173.5  
King, E. French political leaders. 1876. (Brief biog-  
raphies.) . . . . . 151.12  
*See also the division Lawyers; also Woman.*

**Biography, continued.**

*German.* Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 1876. (Brief biographies.) . . . . . 151.13

*See also the division Ecclesiastical.*

*Greek.* Cox, G. W. Lives of Greek statesmen. 1885-86. 2 v. 5111.17  
Plutarch. Lives. 1868. 5 v. . . . . 5411.9

Our young folks' Plutarch, by R. Kaufman. 1884. . . 512.2

*See also the divisions Dictionaries; Ecclesiastical.*

*Italian.* Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 1887. . . 348.9

*See also Artists; Woman.*

*Indians.* Drake, S. A. Biography. 1847. . . . . 616.5  
Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 1832. 2 v. . . . 4611.19

*Lawyers.* Payne, A. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. 1885. . . . . 255.6

Young, A. Historical sketch of the French bar. 1869. . 255.16

*Literary.* Brougham, H. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 1855. . . . . 147.13

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1872. . . . 334.5

Morley, J. Critical miscellanies. 1866. 3 v. . . . 336.5

Harrison, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. 1875. 131.8

Oliphant, M. O. W. Foreign classics. 1880-83. 17 v. 172.10-26

Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists. 1872. . . . 164.3

*See also the divisions Dictionaries; Ecclesiastical; English; French; Italian; U. S.; also Woman.*

*Merchants.* Barrett, W. Old merchants of New York city. 1863. 2 v. . . . . 132.6

Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants. 1856-58. 2 v. 131.16

*Military.* Chesney, C. C. Essays in military biography. 1874. . . . . 132.5

Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. 1873. . . 211.8

Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. . 131.6

*See also the division English.*

*Monarchs.* Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 131.13

Farmer, L. H. Boy's book of famous rulers. . . . 476.4

*See also the division Roman.*

*Musicians.* *See Music and Musicians.*

*Philosophers.* Brougham, H. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. 1855. . . . . 147.14

Knight, W. Philosophical classics. 1881-84. 9 v. . 172.1-9

*Poets.* *See the divisions English; French; Italian; U. S.*

*Roman.* De Quincey, T. The Cæsars. 1868. . . . . 339.7

Plutarch. Lives. 1868. 5 v. . . . . 5411.9

Our young folks Plutarch, by R. Kaufman. 1884. . 512.2

Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1883. . . . . 5310.1

*See also the division Dictionaries.*

**Biography, continued.**

- Scientific.* Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1859. 2 v. . . . . 132.10
- Brewster, D. Martyrs of science; lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 1870. . . . . 132.15
- Duncan, P. M. Heroes of science: Botanists, zoologists, and geologists. 1882. . . . . 132.16
- Garnett, W. Heroes of science: Physicists. . . . . 132.18
- Jeans, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. 1884. . . . . 132.14
- Lewis, T. C. Heroes of science: Mechanicians. 1884. . . . . 132.17
- Travellers.* Frost, T. Half-hours with the early explorers. . . . . 132.3
- Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. 1887. . . . . 477.5
- St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 1832. 3 v. . . . . 4611.20
- United States.* Abbott, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. 1872-74. 11 v. . . . . 115.1-11
- Bolton, S. K. Famous American statesmen. 1888. . . . . 117.11
- Carroll, H. Twelve Americans, their lives and times. 1883. . . . . 132.7
- Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. . . . . 132.9
- Fiske, S. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884. . . . . 132.8
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 1873. 2 v. . . . . 117.7
- Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of America. 1870. . . . . 285.7
- Loring, J. S. The hundred Boston orators. . . . . 132.1
- Lossing, B. J. Sketches of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1866. . . . . 117.10
- Morse, J. T. American statesmen. 1882-88. 18 v. . . . . 114.1-17
- Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences of men of the Revolution. 1883. . . . . 129.10
- Parker, T. Historic Americans. 1871. . . . . 117.8
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1869. . . . . 117.6
- Robinson, W. S. Warrington pen portraits. 1877. . . . . 127.7
- Sabine, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the Revolution. 1864. 2 v. . . . . 119.7
- Sparks, J. American biography. 1854-65. 25 v. . . . . 112.1
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. . . . . 117.5
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. 1868. . . . . 117.3
- Warner, C. D. American men of letters. 1882-87. 10 v. . . . . 113.1-10

*See also the divisions Dictionaries; Ecclesiastical; Lawyers; Merchants; also Actors; Artists; Brown University; Families; Harvard College; New England Hist.-Genealogical Soc.; Woman.*

*Women.* *See* Woman.

**Biology.** Cook, J. Biology. 1877. (Boston Monday lectures.) 224.11

*See also* Evolution; Heredity; Natural selection; Species.

**Birch, Samuel.** Egypt from the earliest times to B.C. 300. . . . . 4511.10

**Bird, Isabella L.** *See* Bishop, I. L.

**Bird, Joseph.** Protection against fire. 1873. . . . . 262.28

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Birds.</b> Baird, S. F., and others. History of North American birds.  |        |
| 1875. 3 v. . . . .  | 271.4  |
| Burroughs, J. Wake-robin. 1877. . . . .   | 272.24 |
| Capen, E. A. Oology of New England. 1886. . . . .   | 261.6  |
| Cory, C. B. Birds of the Bahama Islands. 1880. . . . .  | 271.7  |
| Coues, E. Field ornithology. 1874. . . . .  | 271.6  |
| Key to North American birds. 1884. . . . .  | 271.5  |
| Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds. 1870. . . . .   | 272.4  |
| Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England. 1875. . . . .   | 271.9  |
| Kirby, M. and E. Stories about birds. . . . .   | 475.16 |
| Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of birds. 1873. . . . .  | 475.21 |
| Pratt, A. Our native songsters. 1857. . . . .   | 271.10 |
| Ruskin, J. Love's meinie; Greek and English birds. 1873. . . . .  | 559.10 |
| Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England. 1880. . . . .  | 271.8  |
| Torrey, B. Birds in the bush. 1885. . . . .   | 271.11 |
| Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 1869. . . . .  | 273.4  |
| <b>Birney, C. H.</b> S. and A. Grimké. 1885. . . . .  | 123.13 |
| <b>Birrell, Augustine.</b> Obiter dicta. 1885. . . . .  | 334.13 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Carlyle; On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry; Truth-hunting; Actors; A rogue's memoirs; Via media; Falstaff. |        |
| <b>Birrell, Rev. Charles M.</b> Life of R. Knill. 1859. . . . .   | 164.22 |
| <b>Bishop, Isabella L.</b> Golden Chersonese. 1883. . . . .   | 684.2  |
| A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. 1879-80. . . . .  | 727.12 |
| Six months among the Sandwich Islands. 1875. . . . .  | 721.18 |
| Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 736.4  |
| <b>Bishop, Nathaniel H.</b> Thousand miles' walk across South America.  |        |
| 1874. . . . .   | 513.6  |
| <b>Bishop, William H.</b> Detmold; a romance. 1879. . . . .   | 355.22 |
| The golden justice; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 355.23 |
| House of a merchant prince; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 355.24 |
| Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883. . . . .  | 721.14 |
| <b>Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Karl O. E. L. von.</b> Letters to his wife,   |        |
| his sister, and others, 1844-70. 1878. . . . .  | 213.7  |
| Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 643.5  |
| Our chancellor. 1884. . . . .   | 213.6  |
| Klaczko, J. Two chancellors, Gortchakof and Bismarck.   |        |
| 1876. . . . .   | 213.5  |
| Lowe, C. Prince Bismarck; historical biography. 1886.   |        |
| 2 v. . . . .  | 213.4  |
| Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.) . . . .   | 131.12 |
| <b>Bits of talk about home matters; by H. M. Jackson.</b> 1873. . . . .   | 325.24 |
| <b>Bits of talk for young folks; by H. M. Jackson.</b> 1876. . . . .  | 536.30 |
| <b>Bits of travel; by H. M. Jackson.</b> 1872. . . . .  | 747.11 |
| <b>Bits of travel at home; by H. M. Jackson.</b> 1878. . . . .  | 726.12 |
| <b>Bitter-sweet;</b> poem. See Holland, J. G.   |        |
| <b>Bivouac and the battle-field; by G. F. Noyes.</b> 1864. . . . .  | 627.7  |
| <b>Bixby, James T.</b> Similarities of physical and religious knowledge.  |        |
| 1876. . . . .   | 231.27 |

---

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Björnson, Björnstjerne.</b> Arne; a sketch of Norwegian country life. |         |
| 1869. . . . .  | 355.25  |
| Fisher-maiden; a Norwegian tale. 1869. . . . .                           | 355.26  |
| The happy boy. 1870. . . . .   | 513.7   |
| The railroad and the churchyard; a story. 1870. . . . .                  | 3510.6  |
| <b>Black, Adam and C.</b> Guide to England and Wales. 1866. . . . .      | 749.20  |
| <b>Black, Charles C.</b> Michael Angelo Buonarroti. 1875. . . . .        | 219.6   |
| <b>Black, Clementina.</b> A Sussex idyl; a novel. 1878. . . . .          | 3510.7  |
| <b>Black, William.</b> A daughter of Heth; a novel. 1876. . . . .        | 354.1   |
| The four Macnicols. 1882. . . . .  | 513.8   |
| Green pastures and Piccadilly; a novel. 1878. . . . .                    | 354.2   |
| In silk attire; a novel. 1876. . . . .                                   | 354.3   |
| Judith Shakespeare; a novel. 1884. . . . .                               | 354.4   |
| Kilmeny; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 354.5   |
| Life of Goldsmith. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .               | 146.17  |
| Macleod of Dare; a novel. 1879. . . . .                                  | 354.6   |
| Madcap Violet; a novel. 1877. . . . .                                    | 354.17  |
| A princess of Thule; a novel. . . . .                                    | 354.7   |
| Sabina Zembra; a novel. 1887. . . . .                                    | 354.8   |
| Shandon bells; a novel. 1883. . . . .                                    | 354.16  |
| Strange adventures of a house-boat; a novel. 1883. . . . .               | 354.18  |
| Strange adventures of a phaeton; a novel. 1873. . . . .                  | 354.9   |
| Sunrise; a story. 1881. . . . .  | 354.10  |
| That beautiful wretch; a story. 1881. . . . .                            | 354.11  |
| Three feathers; a novel. 1875. . . . .                                   | 354.12  |
| White heather; a novel. 1886. . . . .                                    | 354.13  |
| White wings; a yachting romance. 1880. . . . .                           | 354.14  |
| Yolande; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 354.15  |
| <b>Black arrow, The;</b> a tale of the two roses, by R. L. Stevenson.    |         |
| 1888. . . . .  | 421.37  |
| <b>Black dwarf;</b> by Sir W. Scott. 1870. . . . .                       | 4110.17 |
| <b>Black forest village stories;</b> by B. Auerbach. 1869. . . . .       | 515.7   |
| <b>Blackburn, Henry.</b> Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine.   |         |
| 1874. . . . .  | 713.9   |
| Breton folk; artistic tour in Brittany. 1881. . . . .                    | 741.36  |
| Normandy picturesque. 1873. . . . .                                      | 741.32  |
| <b>Blackford, Mrs.</b> The Scottish orphans; Arthur Monteith; and The    |         |
| young West Indian. 1869. . . . .   | 513.12  |
| <b>Blackie, John S.</b> Four phases of morals. 1872. . . . .             | 245.6   |
| <i>Contents. Socrates; Aristotle; Christianity; Utilitarianism.</i>      |         |
| Horæ Hellenicæ; important points of Greek philology and                  |         |
| antiquity. 1874. . . . .   | 5111.8  |
| On self-culture. 1874. . . . .   | 325.21  |
| <b>Blackmore, Richard D.</b> Alice Lorraine; a tale of the South         |         |
| Downs. 1875. . . . .   | 353.1   |
| Cradock Nowell; a tale. 1873. . . . .                                    | 353.2   |
| Cripps the carrier; a woodland tale. 1876. . . . .                       | 353.3   |
| Erema; or, My father's sin; a novel. 1877. . . . .                       | 353.4   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Blackmore, Richard D , <i>continued</i>.</b>  |         |
| Lorna Doone; a romance. 1874. . . . .  | 353.5   |
| Maid of Sker; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 353.6   |
| Mary Anerly; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 353.7   |
| Sir Thomas Upmore; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 353.9   |
| Springhaven; a tale of the war. 1887. . . . .  | 353.8   |
| <b>Blackstone, William.</b> Commentaries on the laws of England.<br>1872. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 255.1   |
| <b>Blackwood, Frederick T. H., <i>Lord Dufferin</i>.</b> Letters from high<br>latitudes. 1867. . . . .                   | 743.13  |
| <b>Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.</b> Vol. 1-11, 13-60. 1817-46. 59 v.  |         |
| <b>Blaikie, William.</b> How to get strong and how to stay so. 1879. . . . .   | 316.8   |
| Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884. . . . .   | 316.7   |
| <b>Blaine, James G.</b> Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to<br>Garfield. 1884. 2 v. . . . .                        | 257.5   |
| <b>Blair, Rev. Adam.</b> History of the Waldenses. 1833. 2 v. . . . .  | 648.2   |
| <b>Blake, E. Vale.</b> Arctic experiences; Tyson's drift, Polaris expedi-<br>tion, etc. 1874. . . . .                    | 738.5   |
| <b>Blake, Henry N.</b> Three years in the army of the Potomac. 1865. . . . .   | 627.20  |
| <b>Blake, Admiral Robert.</b> Hannay, D. Life. 1886. (English<br>worthies) . . . . .                                     | 151.1   |
| <b>Blake, William.</b> Illustrations of the book of Job. 1875. . . . .   | R.C.    |
| Poetical sketches. 1868. . . . .   | 669.13  |
| Songs of innocence and experience. 1868. . . . .   | 669.14  |
| Gilchrist, A. Life. 1863. 2 v. . . . .   | 179.1   |
| <b>Blanc, Charles.</b> Grammar of painting and engraving. 1874. . . . .  | 552.10  |
| <b>Blanc, Louis.</b> History of ten years, 1830-40. 1844. 2 v. . . . .   | 644.8   |
| <b>Blanc, Mont. Smith, A.</b> Story of Mont Blanc. 1854. . . . .   | 743.33  |
| <b>Bland, William.</b> Principles of construction in arches, etc. 1867.<br>(Weale series.) . . . . .                     | 3110.5  |
| Form of ships and boats. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.49 |
| <b>Blamid; poem, by R. D. Joyce.</b> 1879. . . . .   | 665.8   |
| <b>Blanqui, Jérôme A.</b> History of political economy in Europe. 1880. . . . .  | 265.2   |
| <b>Blaserna, Pietro.</b> Theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876.<br>(International scientific series.) . . . . . | 277.35  |
| <b>Blasius, William.</b> Storms; their nature, classification and laws.<br>1875. . . . .                                 | 274.24  |
| <b>Bleak house; a novel, by C. Dickens.</b> 1869. . . . .  | 364.20  |
| <b>Blenkarn, John.</b> British timber trees. 1859. . . . .   | 319.24  |
| <b>Blessed Saint Certainty; a story, by W. M. Baker.</b> 1881. . . . .   | 356.1   |
| <b>Blessington, Countess of.</b> See Gardiner, M.  |         |
| <b>Blind, Mathilde.</b> Life of G. Eliot. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.5   |
| Life of Mme. Roland. 1886. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.12  |
| <b>Blind brother; story of the Pennsylvania mines, by H. Greene.</b> . . . .   | 538.8   |
| <b>Blindpits; a story of Scottish life, by E. Taylor.</b> 1869. . . . .  | 437.18  |
| <b>Bliss, William R.</b> Paradise in the Pacific. 1873. . . . .  | 721.19  |
| <b>Blithedale romance; by N. Hawthorne.</b> 1870. . . . .  | 371.23  |
| <b>Blockade of Phalsburg; episode of the end of the Empire, by E.<br/>Erckmann and A. Chatrian.</b> 1871. . . . .        | 3610.6  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Blot</b> in the 'scutcheon; drama, by R. Browning. 1887. . . . .  | 658.15  |
| <b>Bloxam</b> , Charles L. Metals; their properties and treatment. 1871. . . . .   | 262.22  |
| <b>Blue Jackets</b> of '61; history of the navy in the war of secession; by W. J. Abbot. 1886. . . . .                               | 478.6   |
| <b>Blue Jackets</b> of 1812; by W. J. Abbot. 1887. . . . .   | 478.5   |
| <b>Blue laws.</b> See Connecticut.   |         |
| <b>Blue ribbon</b> ; a novel, by E. Tabor. 1874. . . . .   | 437.1   |
| <b>Bluebeard's keys</b> : a story, by Miss Thackeray. 1875. . . . .  | 437.25  |
| <b>Bluffton</b> ; a story of to-day, by M. J. Savage. 1887. . . . .  | 423.19  |
| <b>Blunt</b> , Lady Anne. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879. . . . .   | 687.13  |
| <b>Blyden</b> , Edward W. Christianity, Islam, and the negro race. 1887. . . . .   | 252.19  |
| <b>Boating.</b> Woodgate, W. B. Boating. 1888. (Badminton library.) . . . .  | 313.30  |
| <b>Boats.</b> See Yachts.  |         |
| <b>Bodines</b> ; camping on the Lycoming; by T. S. Up de Graff. 1878. . . . .  | 314.19  |
| <b>Bodley</b> books. See Scudder, H. E.  |         |
| <b>Boelte</b> , Amely. Madame De Staël; historical novel. 1869. . . . .  | 187.6   |
| <b>Boethius</b> , Anicius M. T. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of De consolatione philosophiæ; with translation. 1864. . . . . | 244.14  |
| <b>Bohn</b> , Henry G. Hand-book of proverbs. 1867. . . . .  | 345.5   |
| Polyglot of foreign proverbs. 1867. . . . .  | 345.4   |
| For works belonging to Bohn's library series see the name of the subject of which they treat.  |         |
| <b>Boit</b> , Robert A. Eustis; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 358.20  |
| <b>Bokhara.</b> Vambéry, A. History of Bokhara. 1873. . . . .  | 577.14  |
| <b>Bolingbroke</b> , Lord. See Saint John, H.  |         |
| <b>Bolivar y Ponte</b> , Simon. Ducoudray-Holstein, H. L. V. Memoir. 1829. . . . .   | 211.2   |
| <b>Bolles</b> , Albert S. Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1885. 1879-86. 3 v. . . . .                            | 266.1   |
| Contents. Vol. 1. 1774-89. 2. 1799-1860. 3. 1861-85.   |         |
| <b>Bolton</b> , Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1888. . . . .  | 117.11  |
| Contents. Washington; Franklin; Jefferson; Hamilton; Jackson; Webster; Clay; Sumner; Grant; Garfield.                                |         |
| <b>Bompas</b> , George C. Life of F. Buckland. 1885. . . . .   | 143.3   |
| <b>Bonaparte</b> , Mme. Elizabeth Patterson. Didier, E. L. Life and letters. 1879. . . . .   | 176.8   |
| <b>Bonaparte</b> , Joseph Napoleon. See Joseph Napoleon.   |         |
| <b>Bonaparte</b> , Napoleon. See Napoleon I.   |         |
| <b>Bonaparte</b> family. Lester, C. E. The Napoleon dynasty. 1852. . . . .   | 176.3   |
| <b>Bonar</b> , James. Malthus and his work. 1885. . . . .  | 143.15  |
| <b>Bonaventure</b> ; a prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana; by G. W. Cable. 1888. . . . .  | 369.1   |
| <b>Bond</b> , R. Handbook of the telegraph. 1870. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.55 |
| <b>Boner</b> , Charles. Kettle, R. M. Memoirs and letters. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 147.7   |
| <b>Bonne-Marie</b> ; tale of Normandy and Paris; by H. Gréville. . . . .   | 374.29  |
| <b>Bonner</b> , John. Child's history of Greece. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 4710.16 |
| <b>Bonneville</b> , Benjamin L. E. Adventures in the Rocky Mountains and the far west; from his journal, by W. Irving. 1870. . . . . | 327.1   |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Bonnie Prince Charlie; a tale of Fontenoy and Culloden.</b>  | 537.1          |
| <b>Bonny Kate; a novel, by C. Reid.</b> 1878.   | 426.19         |
| <b>Bonnyborough; a novel, by Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney.</b> 1886.   | 449.11         |
| <b>Bonomi, Joseph.</b> Nineveh and its palaces. 1865.   | 686.6          |
| <b>Book of American explorers; by T. W. Higginson.</b> 1877.  | 477.5          |
| <b>Book of common prayer.</b> See Prot. Episc. Ch. in the U. S.   | 229.8          |
| <b>Book of golden deeds; by C. M. Yonge.</b> 1866.  | 484.15         |
| <b>Book of sibyls; by Mrs. A. I. Ritchie.</b> 1883.   | 156.11         |
| <b>Book of worthies; by C. M. Yonge.</b> 1869.  | 131.17         |
| <b>Book-keeping.</b> Haddon, J. Rudimentary book-keeping. 1861.<br>(Weale series.)                            | 3110.15        |
| <b>Book-lover's enchiridion; by A. Ireland.</b> 1883.   | 345.11         |
| <b>Book-worm, Diversions of a; by J. R. Rees.</b> 1887.   | 334.11         |
| <b>Books.</b> See Bibliography; Libraries; Literature; Reading.   |                |
| <b>Boone, Daniel.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. Life. 1872.  | 115.1          |
| Peck, J. M. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)   | v. 23 of 112.1 |
| <b>Booth, Edwin.</b> Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth.<br>1882. (American actor series.)         | 162.5          |
| <b>Booth, Rev. John.</b> Metrical epitaphs. 1868.   | 667.22         |
| <b>Booth, Junius Brutus.</b> Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger<br>Booth. 1882. (American actor series.) | 162.5          |
| Gould, T. R. Essay on the histrionic genius of J. B. Booth.<br>1868.  | 162.6          |
| <b>Boots and saddles; or, Life in Dakota, by E. B. Custer.</b> 1885.  | 726.4          |
| <b>Border lances; a romance in the reign of Edward III.</b> 1886.   | 4710.3         |
| <b>Border shepherdess; a romance, by A. E. Barr.</b> 1887.  | 356.11         |
| <b>Borderland of science; by R. A. Proctor.</b> 1873.   | 276.12         |
| <b>Borneo.</b> Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1885.   | 738.11         |
| Perelaer, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. 1887.   | 735.11         |
| <b>Borrow, George.</b> The Bible in Spain, and The gypsies of Spain.<br>1851.                                 | 222.1          |
| Lavengro; a novel. 1872.  | 353.21         |
| Romany rye; sequel to "Lavengro." 1872.   | 353.22         |
| Wild Wales. 1868.   | 745.24         |
| <b>Bossuet, Jacques B., Bp.</b> Farrar, H. S. Bossuet and his con-<br>temporaries. 1875.                      | 182.7          |
| <b>Boston.</b> City Council. Memorial of D. Webster. 1853.  | 139.11         |
| Memorial of E. Everett. 1865.   | 139.1          |
| Latin School. Brooks, P. Oration, celebration of the 250th<br>anniversary. 1885.                              | 3410.11        |
| Public Library. Catalogue of English prose fiction, and<br>books for the young. 1885.                         | 481.7          |
| Chronological index to historical fiction. 1875.  | 481.6          |
| Bigelow, J. Plants of Boston and vicinity. 1824.  | 289.8          |
| Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of Boston. 1881.   | 477.21         |
| Drake, S. A. Around the Hub. 1881.  | 477.20         |
| Old landmarks of Boston. 1873.  | 724.4          |
| Ellis, G. E. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the<br>evacuation of Boston. 1876.                  | 611.2          |



**Boston, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston. 1851. . . . .  | 611.3  |
| King, M. Hand-book of Boston. 1879. . . . .  | 724.3  |
| Loring, J. S. The hundred Boston orators. . . . .  | 132.1  |
| Porter, E. G. Rambles in old Boston. 1887. . . . .   | 724.1  |
| Scudder, H. E. Boston town. 1883. . . . .  | 477.19 |
| Winsor, J. Memorial history of Boston. 1880-81. 4 v. . . . .   | 611.1  |
| <b>Boston Athenæum.</b> Catalogue of the Library. 1874-80. 5 v. in 4. . . . .  | 481.9  |
| <b>Boston.</b> First Church. Commemoration of the completion of 250 years since its foundation, Nov. 18, 1880. 1881. . . . .                       | 611.8  |
| <b>Boston Harbor.</b> Sweetser, M. F. King's hand-book of Boston Harbor. 1882. . . . .   | 724.3  |
| <b>Boston.</b> King's Chapel. Commemorative services upon the completion of 200 years. 1887. . . . .   | 611.7  |
| <b>Boston</b> Monday lectures. See Cook, J. . . . .  | 224.17 |
| <b>Boston</b> Society of Natural History. Anniversary memoirs. 1830-80. . . . .  | 271.2  |
| <b>Boston</b> to Washington, the great eastern cities, and the Centennial Exhibition. 1876. . . . .  | 725.19 |
| <b>Boston.</b> West Church. Commemorative services on the 50th anniversary of its present ministry, and the 150th of its foundation. 1887. . . . . | 611.9  |
| <b>Bostonians,</b> The; a novel, by H. James. 1886. . . . .  | 385.11 |
| <b>Boswell,</b> James. Life of Johnson. 1863. 4 v. . . . .   | 145.3  |
| Same. 1887. 6 v. . . . .   | 145.1  |
| Same. Including the tour to the Hebrides. 1878. . . . .  | 145.3  |
| Tour to the Hebrides. 1860. . . . .  | 746.23 |
| Macaulay, T. B. Boswell's life of Johnson. (Essays.) v. 2 of . . . . .   | 337.15 |
| <b>Botany.</b> Bigelow, J. Plants of Boston and vicinity. 1824. . . . .  | 289.8  |
| Breck, J. New book of flowers. 1879. . . . .   | 319.11 |
| Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 1885. (International scientific series.) . . . .   | 277.25 |
| Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. 1859. . . . .   | 319.22 |
| Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1887. . . . .   | 319.10 |
| Insectivorous plants. 1875. . . . .  | 319.9  |
| Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876. . . . .   | 319.7  |
| Power of movements in plants. 1881. . . . .  | 319.8  |
| Flint, C. S. Grasses and forage plants. 1859. . . . .  | 319.23 |
| Goadby, H. Text book on vegetable and animal physiology. 1859. . . . .   | 289.6  |
| Gray, A. Field, forest, and garden botany. 1868. . . . .   | 319.3  |
| How plants behave. 1872. . . . .   | 319.5  |
| How plants grow. 1859. . . . .   | 319.4  |
| Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. 1870. . . . .  | 319.1  |
| Manual of the botany of the northern United States. 1848. . . . .  | 319.6  |
| Structural and systematic botany. 1858. . . . .  | 319.2  |
| Herrick, S. B. Chapters on plant life. 1885. . . . .   | 319.17 |

**Botany, continued.**

- Le Maout, E., and Decaisne, J. General system of botany. 1873. 288.2  
 Lindley, J., and Moore, T. Treasury of botany; dictionary of the vegetable kingdom. 1866. 2 v. . . . 319.18  
 Lubbock, J. British wild flowers. 1875. . . . 319.19  
 Macmillan, H. First forms of vegetation. 1874. . . . 319.12  
     Holidays on high lands in search of Alpine plants. 1869. 319.13  
 Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation. 1872. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.14  
 Pratt, A. Wild flowers. 1857. 2 v. . . . 319.20  
 Rhind, W. History of the vegetable kingdom. 1857. . . 289.4  
 Thomson, S. Wanderings among the wild flowers. 1859. . 319.21  
     *See also* Agriculture; Horticulture; Natural history; Orchids; Trees.
- Boucicault, Dion. London assurance; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 4 of 663.3  
     Old heads and young hearts; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 8 of 663.3
- Bouldin, Pohatan. Home reminiscences of J. Randolph. 1878. . 128.8
- Boulger, D. *See* Gift, Theo, *pseud.*
- Boulton, Matthew. Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 1865. 141.7
- Bound together; a sheaf of papers, by D. G. Mitchell. 1884. . 327.18
- Bounty, Mutineers of the; by Lady D. Belcher. 1871. . . 735.18
- Bourbon lilies; by L. W. Champney. 1878. . . . 529.22
- Bourke, John G. Apache campaign, in the Sierra Madre. 1886. . 726.7
- Bourne, H. R. Fox. Life of J. Locke. 1876. 2 v. . . . 169.8
- Bourne, John. Catechism of the steam engine. 1870. . . 262.24  
     Handbook of the steam engine. 1865. . . . 262.23
- Bourrienne, Louis A. Fauvelet de. *See* Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A.
- Bouton, John B. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887. . . . 744.21
- Boutwell, George S. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion, and the overthrow of slavery. 1867. . . . 252.8
- Bow of orange ribbon; a romance, by A. E. Barr. 1886. . . 356.12
- Bowditch, Henry I. Memorial of N. Bowditch. 1865. . . 127.1  
     Public hygiene in America. 1877. . . . 315.4
- Bowditch, Nathaniel, b. 1773. Bowditch, N. I. Memoir, 1839. (Mécanique céleste, v. 4.) . . . . 127.2  
     Nat the navigator. 1870. . . . 476.15
- Bowditch, Nathaniel, d. 1863. Bowditch, H. I. Memorial. 1865. 127.1
- Bowditch, Nathaniel I. Memoir of N. Bowditch. 1839. (Mécanique céleste, v. 4.) . . . . 127.2
- Bowdoin, James. Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin as portrayed in occasional addresses. 1876. . . 268.8
- Bowdoin poets; by E. P. Weston. 1840. . . . 664.30
- Bowen, Francis. Life of B. Lincoln. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 23 of 112.1  
     Life of Baron Steuben. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 9 of 112.1  
     Life of J. Otis. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 12 of 112.1  
     Life of W. Phips. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 7 of 112.1  
     Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 1877. . . . 244.4

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Bowles, Samuel.</b> Across the continent. 1869. . . . .   | 726.10 |
| Merriam, G. S. Life and times of S. Bowles. 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 137.3  |
| <b>Bowman, Anne.</b> The boy foresters. . . . .  | 513.13 |
| <b>Bowring, Sir John.</b> Philippine Islands. 1859. . . . .  | 735.12 |
| <b>Boy</b> emigrants; by N. Brooks. 1877. . . . .  | 513.21 |
| <b>Boy</b> farmers of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 1873. . . . .   | 535.5  |
| <b>Boy</b> foresters; by A. Bowman. . . . .  | 513.13 |
| <b>Boy</b> hunters; by M. Reid. 1863. . . . .  | 545.11 |
| <b>Boy</b> in grey; by H. Kingsley. 1871. . . . .  | 535.12 |
| <b>Boy</b> life in the U. S. Navy; by H. H. Clark. 1885. . . . .   | 528.19 |
| <b>Boy</b> of Mount Rhigi; by C. M. Sedgwick. 1862. . . . .  | 544.23 |
| <b>Boy</b> tar; voyage in the dark, by M. Reid. 1869. . . . .  | 545.12 |
| <b>Boy</b> travellers. See Knox, T. W.   |        |
| <b>Boyd, Andrew K. H.</b> Recreations of a country parson. 1861. 2 v. . . . .                            | 353.17 |
| <b>Boyes, J. F.</b> Life and books. 1859. . . . .  | 334.16 |
| <b>Boyesen, Hjalmar H.</b> Falconberg; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 353.23 |
| Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works. 1879. . . . .  | 214.3  |
| Gunnar; a tale of Norse life. 1874. . . . .  | 353.24 |
| A Norseman's pilgrimage; a novel. 1875. . . . .  | 353.25 |
| Story of Norway. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.14 |
| Tales from two hemispheres. 1877. . . . .  | 513.14 |
| <b>Boyle, George D.</b> Richard Baxter. 1884. . . . .  | 151.17 |
| <b>Boys</b> at Chequasset; a story, by Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 1863. . . . .                              | 449.12 |
| <b>Boys</b> at home; by C. Adams. 1862. . . . .  | 517.3  |
| <b>Boys'</b> book of famous rulers; by L. H. Farmer. . . . .   | 476.4  |
| <b>Boys</b> coastwise; or, All along the shore; by W. H. Rideing. 1884. . . . .                          | 544.2  |
| <b>Boys</b> in the mountains and on the plains; by W. H. Rideing. 1882. . . . .                          | 544.3  |
| <b>Boys</b> of 1812, and other naval heroes; by J. R. Soley. 1887. . . . .                               | 477.10 |
| <b>Boys</b> of other countries; by B. Taylor. 1876. . . . .  | 487.4  |
| <b>Boys</b> of '76; by C. C. Coffin. . . . .   | 478.10 |
| <b>Boys</b> of '61; four years of fighting; by C. C. Coffin. 1883. . . . .                               | 478.9  |
| <b>Brace, Charles L.</b> Dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 1872. . . . . | 265.25 |
| Hungary in 1851. 1852. . . . .   | 719.6  |
| <b>Bracebridge Hall</b> ; by W. Irving. 1870. . . . .  | 327.4  |
| <b>Brachet, Auguste.</b> Etymological dictionary of the French language. 1873. . . . .                   | 344.26 |
| Historical grammar of the French tongue. 1869. . . . .   | 344.25 |
| <b>Brackenbury, Charles B.</b> Frederick, the Great. 1884. . . . .                                       | 212.3  |
| <b>Brackett, Anna C.</b> Education of American girls. 1874. . . . .                                      | 323.14 |
| <b>Bradburn, George.</b> Bradburn, Mrs. Memorial of G. Bradburn. 1883. . . . .                           | 126.8  |
| <b>Bradford, Alden.</b> History of Massachusetts, 1764-89. 1822-25. 2 v. . . . .                         | 618.4  |
| History of the Federal government. 1840. . . . .   | 269.3  |
| <b>Bradley, Edward.</b> See Bede, Cuthbert, <i>pseud.</i>  |        |
| <b>Bradley, George G.</b> Recollections of A. P. Stanley. 1883. . . . .                                  | 163.14 |
| <b>Bradley, Henry.</b> Story of the Goths. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . .                         | 573.10 |
| <b>Brahe, Tycho.</b> Brewster, Sir D. Life. (Martyrs of science.) . . . .                                | 132.15 |

- Brain.** Clarke, E. H. *Building of a brain.* 1874. . . . . 316.21  
 Mitchell, S. W. *Wear and tear.* 1871. . . . . 316.10  
 Wood, H. C. *Brain-work and overwork.* 1880. (American health primers.) . . . . . 317.1  
*See also* Insanity; Nervous system; Phrenology; Physiology; Psychology.
- Brainerd, David.** Peabody, W. B. O. *Life.* (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 8 of 112.1
- Braintree, Mass.** Pattee, W. S. *History of old Braintree.* 1878. . . . . 641.6
- Brandes, Georg.** *Lord Beaconsfield; a study.* 1880. . . . . 166.11
- Brant, Joseph.** Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. *Brant and Red Jacket.* 1879. . . . . 525.22
- Brass.** Graham, W. *Brass-founder's manual.* 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.16
- Brassey, Mrs. Annie.** *Around the world in the yacht Sunbeam.* 1878. . . . . 734.2  
*In the trades and tropics and the roaring forties.* 1885. . . . . 682.3  
*Sunshine and storm in the East.* 1880. . . . . 731.6
- Brassey, T., b. 1805, d. 1870.** Helps, A. *Life and labours of T. Brassey.* 1872. . . . . 147.6
- Brassey, Thomas, b. 1837.** *Work and wages.* 1872. . . . . 267.4
- Brave days of old; story of the crusades,** by H. Frith. . . . . 539.21
- Brave lady; a novel,** by D. M. Craik. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 366.2
- Bravest of the brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain; by G. A. Henty.** . . . . . 537.2
- Bravo, The; a tale,** by J. F. Cooper. 1868. . . . . 527.2
- Brawne, Fanny.** Keats, J. *Letters to Fanny Brawne.* 1878. . . . . 164.9
- Brazil.** Agassiz, L. *Journey in Brazil.* 1869. . . . . 722.4  
 Dent, H. C. *A year in Brazil.* 1886. . . . . 722.7  
 Hartt, C. F. *Scientific results of a journey in Brazil,* by L. Agassiz. 1870. . . . . 722.6  
 Smith, H. H. *Brazil; the Amazons and the coast.* 1879. . . . . 722.8  
 Wells, J. W. *Three thousand miles through Brazil.* 1886. 2 v. . . . . 722.5  
*See also* Amazon.
- Bread-and-cheese and kisses; a novel,** by B. L. Farjeon. 1874. . . . . 377.2
- Bread and oranges; by S. Warner.** 1875. . . . . 485.10
- Bread upon the waters; a story,** by D. M. Craik. 1865. . . . . 366.3
- Breakfast, luncheon, and tea; by Marion Harland.** 1875. . . . . 314.5
- Breck, Joseph.** *New book of flowers.* 1879. . . . . 319.11
- Breck, Samuel.** *Recollections; with passages from his note-books.* 1877. . . . . 125.11
- Bremer, Fredrika.** *A diary; The H— family; Axel and Anna; and other tales.* 1853. . . . . 3510.9  
*A diary; with Strife and peace.* 1868. . . . . 3510.10  
*The H— family; Tralinnan; Axel and Anna; and other tales.* 1864. . . . . 3510.10  
*The home; or, Life in Sweden; a novel.* 1853. . . . . 3510.11

**Bremer, Fredrika, continued.**

- Homes of the New World. 1864. 2 v. . . . . 729.14  
 Life in Dalecarlia; the parsonage of Mora, a novel. 1868. . 3510.12  
 Life in the Old World. 1860. 2 v. . . . . 729.8  
 Life, letters, and posthumous works. 1869. . . . . 212.13  
 Midnight sun; a pilgrimage. 1870. . . . . 3510.12  
 The neighbours; a story of every day life. 1870. . . 3510.14  
 President's daughters; including Nina; a novel. 1852. . 3510.13  
 Strife and peace; a novel. 1853. . . . . 3510.11  
 Howitt, M. Twelve months with F. Bremer in Sweden.  
 1866. 2 v. . . . . 743.8
- Brentano, Lujo.** History and development of gilds and the origin  
 of trade unions. 1870. . . . . 267.3
- Breton folks;** artistic tour in Brittany; by H. Blackburn. 1881. . 741.36
- Brevia;** short essays and aphorisms; by A. Helps. 1871. . . 329.15
- Brewer, Ebenezer C.** Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . R.C.  
 Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories.  
 1888. . . . . 346.5
- Brewer, John S.** Reign of Henry VIII., to the death of Wolsey.  
 1884. 2 v. . . . . 635.1
- Brewster, Sir David.** Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 1833. . . 4711.17  
 Martyrs of science, Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 1870. 132.15  
 More worlds than one. 1854. . . . . 276.8
- Bric-à-brac series;** edited by R. H. Stoddard. 8 v. 1874-75. 164 13-20  
*Note.* For a list see Stoddard, R. H.
- Brickmaking.** Dobson, E. Bricks and tiles. 1868. (Weale  
 series.) . . . . . 3110.17
- Bricks without straw;** a novel, by A. W. Tourgée. 1880. . . 436.30
- Bridal;** tragedy, by J. S. Knowles. (Modern standard drama.) v. 6 of 663.3
- Bridal of Pennacook;** poem. *See* Whittier, J. G.
- Bride of Lammermoor;** by W. Scott. . . . . 4110.6, 4110.7
- Bride of Landeck;** a story, by G. P. R. James. 1878. . . 3610.30
- Bride of Messina;** drama, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . v. 3 of 661.11
- Bride of the Nile;** a romance, by G. Ebers. 1887. 2 v. . . 379.1
- Bride of the Rhine;** by G. E. Waring. 1878. . . . . 747.8
- Bridge family.** Bridge, W. F. Account of the descendants of John  
 Bridge. 1884. . . . . 641.30
- Bridges, John H.** France under Richelieu and Colbert. 1866. . 646.4
- Bridges.** Dempsey, G. D. Tubular and other iron girder bridges.  
 1865. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.57
- Vose, G. L. Bridge disasters in America; the cause and the  
 remedy. 1887. . . . . 267.28
- Bridgman, Laura D.** Lamson, M. S. Life and education. 1878. . 123.8
- Brief biographies;** edited by T. W. Higginson. 1875-76. 4 v. 151.10-13  
*Note.* For list see Higginson, T. W.
- Brigadier Frederick;** a novel, by Erckmann and Chatrian. 1885. . 3610.7
- Briggs, George N.** Richards, W. C. Great in goodness; a memoir.  
 1867. . . . . 137.12

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Brigham, William T.</b> Cast catalogue of antique sculpture. 1874. .   | 551.4   |
| Guatemala. 1887. . . . .  | 721.7   |
| <b>Bright, John.</b> Public addresses. 1879. . . . .  | 256.5   |
| Speeches on questions of public policy. 1869. . . . .   | 256.6   |
| Robertson, W. Life and times. . . . .   | 166.1   |
| Smith, G. B. Life and speeches. 1881. . . . .   | 166.2   |
| Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.) . . . .   | 131.12  |
| <b>Bright, Matilda A.</b> See Lyndon, <i>pseud.</i>   |         |
| <b>Brigitta</b> ; a novel, by B. Auerbach. 1880. . . . .  | 357.4   |
| <b>Brinsmead, Edgar.</b> History of the pianoforte. . . . .   | 557.14  |
| <b>Brinton, Daniel G.</b> Myths of the new world. 1868. . . . .   | 282.1   |
| <b>Britons and Muscovites</b> ; by C. Guild. 1888. . . . .  | 744.15  |
| <b>Brittany.</b> Blackburn, H. Breton folk; artistic tour in Brittany. 1881. .  | 741.36  |
| <b>Brock-Arnold.</b> See Arnold, G. M. B.   |         |
| <b>Brookedon, William.</b> Egypt and Nubia from drawings by D. Robertson; with historical descriptions. 1846-49. 8 v. . . . . | 111.2   |
| <b>Brooklehurst, Thomas U.</b> Mexico to-day; a country with a great future. 1883. . . . .                                    | 721.10  |
| <b>Brooklesby, John.</b> The amateur microscopist. 1871. . . . .  | 264.3   |
| <b>Broderip, Mrs. Frances F., and Hood, T.</b> Memorials of T. Hood. 1869. . . . .  | 141.14  |
| <b>Brodribb, Rev. William J.</b> Demosthenes. 1877. (Ancient classics.)   | 5210.18 |
| <b>Broglie, Charles, duc de.</b> Personal recollections. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 178.1   |
| <b>Brontë, Charlotte</b> ( <i>pseud.</i> , Currer Bell). Jane Eyre; a novel. . . . .  | 353.27  |
| The professor; a novel. 1857. . . . .   | 353.28  |
| Shirley; a tale. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 353.29  |
| Villette; a novel. 1853. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 353.30  |
| Gaskell, E. C. Life. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 155.10  |
| Reid, T. W. Life. 1877. . . . .   | 155.17  |
| <b>Brontë, Emily J. (Ellis Bell).</b> Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey. 1851. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                             | 353.31  |
| Robinson, A. M. F. Life. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.3   |
| <b>Brook, Andrew T.</b> American state universities, their origin and progress. 1875. . . . .                                 | 3410.3  |
| <b>Brook, Sarah.</b> French history for English children. 1882. . . . .   | 479.12  |
| <b>Brook Farm.</b> See Hawthorne, N. Blithedale romance.  |         |
| <b>Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain</b> ; by G. H. Gordon. 1883. . . . .  | 627.5   |
| <b>Brooke, Rev. Stopford A.</b> Christ in modern life. 1872. . . . .  | 225.18  |
| English literature. 1883. (Literature primers.) . . . .   | 333.11  |
| Life, letters, lectures, and addresses of F. W. Robertson. 1870. .  | 157.7   |
| Milton. 1879. (Classical writers.) . . . .  | 158.3   |
| Theology in the English poets. 1875. . . . .  | 232.18  |
| Contents. Cowper; Coleridge; Wordsworth; Burns.   |         |
| <b>Brookline, Mass. Public Library.</b> Catalogue. 1873. . . . .  | 481.11  |
| <b>Brooks, Charles T.</b> Poems; with memoir by C. W. Wendte. 1885. .   | 138.22  |
| W. E. Channing; centennial memory. 1880. . . . .  | 137.6   |
| <b>Brooks, Elbridge S.</b> Chivalric days, and the boys and girls who helped to make them. 1887. . . . .                      | 511.6   |
| Historic boys. 1885. . . . .  | 476.1   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Brooks, Elbridge S., <i>continued</i>.</b>  |         |
| In Leisler's times. 1886. . . . .  | 513.15  |
| Story of the American Indian. 1887. . . . .  | 478.3   |
| <b>Brooks, Rev. Frederick.</b> Sermons. 1876. . . . .  | 225.11  |
| <b>Brooks, Henry M.</b> Some strange and curious punishments. (Olden<br>time series.) 1886. . . . .  | 255.11  |
| <b>Brooks, J. H.</b> Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling<br>houses. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . .   | 3110.46 |
| <b>Brooks, Noah.</b> The boy emigrants. 1877. . . . .  | 513.21  |
| The Fairport nine. 1880. . . . .   | 513.22  |
| <b>Brooks, Phillips, D. D.</b> Candle of the Lord; sermons. 1881. . . . .  | 225.14  |
| Influence of Jesus. 1879. . . . .  | 225.17  |
| Lectures on preaching. 1877. . . . .   | 225.16  |
| Oration, celebration of the 250th anniversary of the Boston<br>Latin school. 1885. . . . .   | 3410.11 |
| Sermons. 1878. . . . .   | 225.12  |
| Sermons preached in English churches. 1883. . . . .  | 225.15  |
| Twenty sermons. 1887. . . . .  | 225.13  |
| <b>Brooksville, Me.</b> Wheeler, G. A. History of Castine, Penobscot,<br>and Brooksville. 1875. . . . .  | 641.11  |
| <b>Broom, Herbert.</b> Philosophy of war. 1876. . . . .  | 255.15  |
| <b>Brother Jacob; a novel, by G. Eliot.</b> 1878. . . . .  | 3610.30 |
| <b>Brothers and sisters; a story of home life, by E. Marshall.</b> . . . .   | 415.21  |
| <b>Brougham, Henry P., Lord Brougham.</b> Historical and political<br>dissertations. 1857. . . . .   | 256.10  |
| Statesmen in the time of George III. 1845-53. 3 v. . . . .   | 147.15  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. George III.; Lord Chatham; Lord North; Lord<br>Loughborough; Lord Thurlow; Lord Mansfield; Lord Chief Justice<br>Gibbs; Sir W. Grant; Burke; Fox; Pitt; Sheridan; Windham; Dundas;<br>Erskine; Perceval; Lord Grenville; Grattan; Wilberforce; Canning;<br>Sir S. Romilly; Franklin; Frederic II.; Gustavus III.; Emperor Joseph;<br>Empress Catherine. 2. George IV.; Lord Eldon; Sir W. Scott; Dr.<br>Lawrence; Sir P. Francis; Horne Tooke; Lord Castlereagh; Lord<br>Liverpool; Tierney; Lord St. Vincent; Lord Nelson; Horner; Lord<br>King; Ricardo; C. Carrol; Neckar; Mme. de Staël; Mirabeau; Carnot;<br>Lafayette; Prince Talleyrand; Napoleon; Washington. 3. French<br>Revolution; Robespierre; Danton; Camille Desmoulins; St. Just;<br>Stiyes; Fouché; John, Duke of Bedford; Earl Camden; Wilkes;<br>Demagogue arts; Lord Ellenborough; Lord Chief Justice Bushe;<br>Jefferson; American democracy; Marquess Wellesley; Lord Holland;<br>J. Allen; Walpole; Bolingbroke. |         |
| Life and times. 1871. 3 v. . . . .   | 141.8   |
| Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 1855. . . . .   | 147.13  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Voltaire; Rousseau; Hume; Robertson; Johnson; Gibbon.   |         |
| Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. 1855. . . . .   | 147.14  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Black; Watt; Priestly; Cavendish; Davy; Simson; Adam<br>Smith; Lavollier; Sir J. Banks; D'Alembert.   |         |
| Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses. . . . .   | 3310.8  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Eloquence of the ancients; Inaugural discourse on being<br>installed Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow; Contributions to<br>the Edinburgh Review; Science; Political science.  |         |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Brougham, Henry P., <i>Lord Brougham, continued.</i></b>   |               |
| Speeches on social and political subjects. 2 v. . . . .   | 256.9         |
| Campbell, L. J. Life. (Lord Chancellors.) . . . . v. 8 of 148.9   |               |
| <b>Brown, Charles B. Prescott, W. H. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 1 of 112.1</b>  |               |
| <b>Brown, Francis H. Harvard University in the war of 1861-65.</b>  |               |
| 1886. . . . .   | 3410.7        |
| <b>Brown, Helen D. Two college girls. 1886. . . . .</b>   | <b>513.23</b> |
| <b>Brown, Henry A. Hoppin, J. M. Memoir; with orations. 1880. . . . .</b>   | <b>127.6</b>  |
| <b>Brown, Howard N. Life of Jesus, for young people. 1885. . . . .</b>  | <b>236.11</b> |
| <b>Brown, James, d. 1855. Hillard, G. S. Memoir. 1856. . . . .</b>  | <b>127.4</b>  |
| <b>Brown, James, LL.D. The forester; planting and management of forest trees. 1882. . . . .</b>   |               |
|   | 288.4         |
| <b>Brown, Capt. John. Sanborn, F. B. Life and letters. 1885. . . . .</b>  | <b>126.5</b>  |
| <b>Brown, John, d. 1882. Spare hours. 1867-69. 2 v. . . . .</b>   | <b>3310.9</b> |
| <b>Brown, John. John Bunyan, his life, times and work. 1885. . . . .</b>  | <b>158.14</b> |
| <b>Brown, Marie A. The Icelandic discoverers of America. 1887. . . . .</b>  | <b>728.14</b> |
| <b>Brown, Robert. The races of mankind. 4 v. . . . .</b>  | <b>275.1</b>  |
| <b>Brown, Jones and Robinson, Struggles of; by A. Trollope. 1870. . . . .</b>   | <b>434.11</b> |
| <b>Brown University, R. I. Burrage, H. S. Brown University in the civil war. 1868. . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 3410.5        |
| <b>Browne, Albert G. Sketch of the official life of Governor Andrew. 1868. . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 124.10        |
| <b>Browne, Charles F. Artemus Ward, his book. 1870. . . . .</b>   |               |
|   | 824.12        |
| Artemus Ward, his travels. 1868. . . . .  | 324.14        |
| Artemus Ward in London. 1867. . . . .   | 324.15        |
| Artemus Ward's panorama. 1870. . . . .  | 324.13        |
| <b>Browne, Daniel J. Trees of America. 1857. . . . .</b>  | <b>289.5</b>  |
| <b>Browne, Francis F. Bugle-echoes; collection of poems of the civil war. 1886. . . . .</b>   |               |
|   | 667.15        |
| <b>Browne, Rev. G. F. The venerable Bede. 1879. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 228.31        |
| <b>Browne, G. Lathom. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. 1882. 2 v. . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 255.23        |
| <i>Contents. Vol. 1, 1901-11. 2, 1911-30.</i>   |               |
| <b>Browne, John R. Adventures in the Apache country. 1869. . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 726.6         |
| American family in Germany. 1866. . . . .   | 743.21        |
| Crusoe's island. 1867. . . . .  | 513.24        |
| Land of Thor. 1867. . . . .   | 743.3         |
| Yusef; journey of the Frangi. 1868. . . . .   | 749.19        |
| <b>Browne, Junius H. Four years in Secessia. 1865. . . . .</b>  | <b>626.3</b>  |
| <b>Browne, Phillis. What girls can do. . . . .</b>  | <b>473.13</b> |
| <b>Browne, Sir Thomas. Works. 1852. 8 v. . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 3211.6        |
| <i>Contents. Vol. 1, 2. Vulgar errors. 2. Religio medici; Garden of Cyrus. 3. Urn burial; Christian morals; Miscellanies; Correspondence.</i> |               |
| Religio medici, Hydriotaphia, and the letter to a friend. 1869. . . . .   | 232.15        |
| <b>Browne, William H. Maryland. 1884. (American commonwealths.) . . . . .</b>   |               |
|   | 614.5         |
| <b>Brownell, Henry H. War lyrics, and other poems. 1866. . . . .</b>  |               |
|   | 667.11        |



|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Brownie</b> , The; by P. Cox. 1887. . . . .   | 488.7  |
| <b>Brownies</b> ; by J. H. Ewing. . . . .  | 524.12 |
| <b>Browning</b> , Elizabeth Barrett. Life, letters, and essays. 1877. 2 v.   | 4711.3 |
| Poems. 1869. 3 v. . . . .  | 658.11 |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . .  | 152.3  |
| <b>Browning</b> , Robert. Aristophanes' apology; poem. 1875. . . . .   | 658.14 |
| Blot in the 'scutcheon, and other dramas. 1887. . . . .  | 658.15 |
| Dramatis personæ; poem. 1864. . . . .  | 658.16 |
| Ferishtah's fancies; poems. 1885. . . . .  | 658.17 |
| Fifine at the fair, and other poems. 1872. . . . .   | 658.18 |
| The inn album; poem. 1876. . . . .   | 658.19 |
| Men and women; poems. 1869. . . . .  | 658.20 |
| Parleyings with certain people; poem. 1887. . . . .  | 658.21 |
| Poems. 1869. 2 v. . . . .  | 658.13 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Paracelsus; Pippa passes; King Victor and King Charles; Colombe's birthday. 2. Blot in the 'scutcheon; Return of the Druses; Luria; Soul's tragedy; Dramatic romances and lyrics. |        |
| Red cotton night-cap country; poems. 1873. . . . .   | 658.23 |
| The ring and the book; poem. 1869. 2 v. . . . .  | 658.23 |
| Select poems. 1887. . . . .  | 658.13 |
| Sordello, Strafford, Christmas eve, and Easter day. 1864. . . . .  | 658.24 |
| Burt, M. E. Browning's women. 1887. . . . .  | 323.20 |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . .  | 152.3  |
| <b>Browns</b> , The; by M. P. W. Smith. 1884. . . . .  | 543.4  |
| <b>Brownsmith's</b> boy; by G. M. Fenn. 1886. . . . .  | 523.13 |
| <b>Bruce</b> , Edward C. Century; history and description of the Centennial Exhibition. 1877. . . . .  | 288.7  |
| <b>Bruce</b> , James, <i>Earl of Elgin</i> . Oliphant, L. Mission to China and Japan. 1860. . . . .  | 736.3  |
| <b>Bruin</b> ; the grand bear hunt; by M. Reid. 1865. . . . .  | 545.13 |
| <b>Brunner</b> , Arnold W., and Tryon, T. Interior decoration. 1887. . . . .   | 551.5  |
| <b>Brunton</b> , T. Lauder. The Bible and science. 1881. . . . .   | 231.24 |
| Disorders of digestion, their consequences and treatment. 1886. . . . .  | 317.23 |
| <b>Brush</b> , Mary E. Paul and Persis. 1883. . . . .  | 513.25 |
| <b>Brutus</b> ; tragedy, by J. H. Payne. (Modern standard drama.) v. 8 of  | 663.3  |
| <b>Bryant</b> , William Cullen. Family library of poetry and song. . . . .   | 652.1  |
| Iliad of Homer, translated into English blank verse. 1870–71. 2 v. . . . .   | 5311.5 |
| Letters from the East. 1869. . . . .   | 749.16 |
| Letters of a traveller. 2d ser. 1859. . . . .  | 732.5  |
| Odyssey of Homer, translated into English blank verse. 1871–72. 2 v. . . . .   | 5311.9 |
| Picturesque America. 1872–74. 2 v. . . . .   | R.C.   |
| Poems. 1869. 2 v. . . . .  | 666.6  |
| Poetical works. 1887. . . . .  | 666.5  |
| Prose writings. 1884. 2 v. . . . .   | 284.9  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Essays, tales, and orations. 2. Travels, addresses, and comments.   |        |

**Bryant, William Cullen, *continued*.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Thirty poems. 1867. . . . .   | 666.7   |
| Godwin, P. Biography; with extracts from correspondence.<br>1883. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 136.2   |
| Hill, D. J. Life. 1879. . . . .   | 136.4   |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Poets of America.) . . . .  | 117.5   |
| Symington, A. J. Biographical sketch. 1880. . . . .   | 136.5   |
| Wilson, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1886. . . . .   | 136.3   |
| <b>Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H.</b> Popular history of the United<br>States. 1876-81. 4 v. . . . .               | 613.2   |
| Contents. Vol. 1. To 1647. 2. 1540-1740. 3. 1659-1779. 4. 1779-1865.  |         |
| <b>Bryce, James.</b> Constantinople. 1878. . . . .  | 4811.24 |
| The Holy Roman Empire. 1871. . . . .  | 5710.7  |
| Transcaucasia and Ararat. 1877. . . . .   | 744.23  |
| <b>Brydges, Sir Samuel.</b> Autobiography. 1834. 2 v. . . . .   | 169.9   |
| <b>Bubbles</b> from the Brunnens of Nassau; by F. B. Head. 1866. . . . .  | 743.20  |
| <b>Buchanan, James.</b> Curtis, G. T. Life of Buchanan. 1883. 2 v. . . . .  | 257.9   |
| <b>Buchanan, Robert.</b> Ballad stories of the affections. 1869. . . . .  | 669.35  |
| A look round literature. 1887. . . . .  | 348.1   |
| Poems. 1868. . . . .  | 659.2   |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . .   | 152.3   |
| <b>Buchholz family; sketches of Berlin life; by J. Stinde.</b> 1887. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 439.1   |
| <b>Buckingham, William A. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b> Life. (Men of our<br>times.) . . . .                              | 117.2   |
| <b>Buckland, Anna.</b> Record of E. Watson. 1884. . . . .   | 155.7   |
| <b>Buckland, Francis T.</b> Curiosities of natural history. 1873. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 272.20  |
| Log-book of a fisherman. 1883. . . . .  | 313.3   |
| Bompas, G. C. Life. 1885. . . . .   | 143.3   |
| <b>Buckle, Henry T.</b> History of civilization in England. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 638.13  |
| Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; travel and discussion.<br>1875. . . . .                                       | 686.7   |
| <b>Buckley, Arabella B.</b> Fairy-land of science. 1881. . . . .  | 262.4   |
| Life and her children. 1881. . . . .  | 272.17  |
| <b>Buckley, J. M.</b> Oats or wild oats? common-sense for young men.<br>1885. . . . .                             | 325.2   |
| <b>Buckminster, Joseph.</b> Lee, E. B. Memoirs. 1849. . . . .   | 137.8   |
| <b>Buddhism.</b> Arnold, E. Light of Asia, poem. 1879. . . . .  | 658.4   |
| Bigandet, P. Life or legend of Gaudama. 1880. 2 v. . . . .  | 238.19  |
| <b>Buddhist</b> suttas; translated by T. W. R. Davids. 1881. (Sacred<br>books of the East, v. 6, 9-11.) . . . . . | 238.2   |
| <b>Buell, Don Carlos.</b> Fry, J. B. Operations of the army under Buell.<br>1884. . . . .                         | 626.13  |
| <b>Buell, Walter.</b> J. R. Giddings. 1882. . . . .   | 126.10  |
| <b>Buerstenbinder, E.</b> See Werner, Ernst, <i>pseud.</i>  |         |
| <b>Bugle-echoes;</b> collection of poems of the civil war; by F. F. Browne.<br>1886. . . . .                      | 667.15  |
| <b>Building.</b> See Architecture.  |         |
| <b>Building materials.</b> Beaton, A. C. Quantities and measurements.<br>1869. (Weale series.) . . . .            | 3111.35 |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Building the nation; by C. C. Coffin.</b> 1863. . . . .   | 478.11        |
| <b>Bulfinch, Thomas.</b> Age of chivalry. 1871. . . . .  | 282.4         |
| Age of fable. 1871. . . . .  | 282.3         |
| Legends of Charlemagne. 1871. . . . .  | 282.5         |
| <b>Bulkley, L. Duncan.</b> The skin in health and disease. 1880. (American health primers.) . . . .                        | 317.9         |
| <b>Bull, Ole.</b> Bull. S. C. Ole Bull; a memoir. 1883. . . . .  | 212.13        |
| <b>Bullard, Rev. Asa.</b> Fifty years with the Sabbath Schools. 1875. . . . .  | 232.4         |
| <b>Bullock, James D.</b> Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe. 1884. 2 v. . . . .                            | 621.4         |
| <b>Bulwer, Sir William H. L. E., Lord Dalling.</b> Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 1871. 2 v. . . . .           | 167.9         |
| Sir R. Peel: an historical sketch. 1874. . . . .   | 166.5         |
| <b>Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G. E. L., Lord Lytton.</b> Alice, or the mysteries; sequel to "Ernest Maltraversa." 1842. . . . . | 352.1         |
| Athens, its rise and fall. 1843. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 587.14        |
| Caxtoniana; a novel. 1864. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 352.2         |
| The Caxtons; a novel. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 352.3         |
| Coming race; or, The new Utopia. 1871. . . . .   | 352.23        |
| Devereux; a novel. 1842. . . . .   | 352.4         |
| The disowned; a novel. 1842. . . . .   | 352.5         |
| Dramatic works, 1860. 2 v. bd. in 1. . . . .   | 663.4         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Richelieu; Money. 2. Duchesse de la Vallière; Lady of Lyons; Not so bad as we seem.               |               |
| Ernest Maltraversa; a novel. 1842. . . . .   | 552.6         |
| Eugene Aram; a tale. 1842. . . . .   | 352.7         |
| Eva, The ill-omened marriage, and the Pilgrims of the Rhine. 1842. . . . .   | 657.1         |
| Godolphin and Falkland; a novel. 1842. . . . .   | 352.8         |
| Harold, the last of the Saxon Kings; a novel. 1848. 2 v. bd. in 1. . . . .   | 352.9         |
| Kenelm Chillingly; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 352.24        |
| King Arthur; poem. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 657.2         |
| Lady of Lyons; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 1 of 663.3 |
| The last days of Pompeii; a novel. 1842. . . . .   | 352.10        |
| The last of the Barons; a novel. 1843. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 352.11        |
| Life, letters and literary remains. 1884. 2 v. . . . .   | 163.4         |
| Lost tales of Miletus; poems. 1866. . . . .  | 657.3         |
| Lucretia; or, The children of night; a novel. 1846. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 352.12        |
| Money; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .  | v. 1 of 663.3 |
| My novel, or varieties in English life. 1851. 4 v. in 2. . . . .   | 352.13        |
| The new Timon; poetical romance. 1860. . . . .   | 657.4         |
| Night and morning; a novel. 1843. . . . .  | 352.14        |
| The Parisians; a novel. 1874. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 352.15        |
| Paul Clifford; a novel. 1842. . . . .  | 352.16        |
| Pelham; the adventures of a gentleman; a novel. 1842. . . . .  | 352.17        |
| Pilgrims of the Rhine; a novel. 1866. . . . .  | 352.18        |
| Richelieu; a drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 1 of 663.3 |
| Rienzi; a novel. . . . .   | 352.19        |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G. E. L., <i>Lord Lytton, continued.</i></b>  |               |
| A strange story; a novel. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 352.20        |
| What will he do with it; a novel. 1837. 4 v. bd. in 2. . . . .   | 352.21        |
| Zanoni; a novel. 1842. . . . .   | 352.22        |
| <b>Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., <i>Lord Lytton (pseud., Owen Meredith).</i> Fables in song. 1874. . . . .</b>                            |               |
| Lucile; poem. 1881. . . . .  | 657.6         |
| Poems. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 657.7         |
| Poems. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 657.5         |
| <b>Bundle of letters; by H. James. 1880. . . . .</b>   | <b>3710.1</b> |
| <b>Bunker Hill. Drake, S. A. Bunker Hill; the story told in letters from the battle field. 1875. . . . .</b>                             |               |
| from the battle field. 1875. . . . .   | 641.8         |
| Frothingham, R. Centennial Battle of Bunker Hill. 1875. . . . .  | 617.10        |
| History of the siege of Boston. 1851. . . . .  | 611.3         |
| <b>Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, June 23, 1875. . . . .</b>                                       |               |
| meeting, June 23, 1875. . . . .  | 641.7         |
| <b>Bunner, H. C. Story of a New York house. 1887. . . . .</b>  | <b>351.4</b>  |
| <b>Bunsen, Christian C. J. God in history; or, The progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. 1868-70. 3 v. . . . .</b>    |               |
| 3 v. . . . .   | 232.1         |
| Life and letters of B. G. Niebuhr. 1854. . . . .   | 218.6         |
| Life of Martin Luther. 1870. . . . .   | 215.12        |
| Bunsen, F. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 1869. 2 v. . . . .   | 213.8         |
| <b>Bunsen, Frances. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 1869. 2 v. . . . .</b>  | <b>213.8</b>  |
| Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters of Baroness Bunsen. 1879. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 213.9         |
| <b>Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress. 1887. . . . .</b>   |               |
| Pilgrim's progress. 1887. . . . .  | 232.13        |
| Brown, J. Life, times, and work. 1885. . . . .   | 158.14        |
| Froude, J. A. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.4         |
| Macaulay, T. B. Bunyan. (Essays.) . . . . v. 2, 6 of 337.15  | 337.15        |
| <b>Bunyip land; by G. M. Fenn. 1885. . . . .</b>   | <b>523.14</b> |
| <b>Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Black, C. C. Story of his life and labours. 1875. . . . .</b>   |               |
| labours. 1875. . . . .   | 219.6         |
| Clement, C. Michael Angelo. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .  | 565.19        |
| Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 219.8         |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist-biographies.) . . . .  | 565.40        |
| <b>Burdette, Robert J. William Penn. 1882. . . . .</b>   | <b>115.15</b> |
| <b>Burglars in Paradise; a novel, by E. S. Phelps. 1886. . . . .</b>   | <b>428.2</b>  |
| <b>Burgomaster's wife; a romance, by G. Ebers. 1882. . . . .</b>   | <b>379.2</b>  |
| <b>Burgoyne, Sir John. Fonblanque, E. B. de. Political and military episodes derived from his life and correspondence. 1876. . . . .</b> |               |
| Political and military episodes derived from his life and correspondence. 1876. . . . .  | 179.4         |
| <b>Burgoyne, Sir John Fox. Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . .</b>                |               |
| Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.14       |
| <b>Buried alive; ten years of penal servitude in Siberia, by F. Dostoyeffsky. 1881. . . . .</b>  |               |
| ten years of penal servitude in Siberia, by F. Dostoyeffsky. 1881. . . . .   | 744.25        |
| <b>Buried cities of Campania; by W. H. D. Adams. 1870. . . . .</b>   | <b>741.9</b>  |
| <b>Burke, Sir Bernard. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 1876. . . . .</b>                                 |               |
| Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 1876. . . . .  | R.C.          |

|  |  |         |
|--|--|---------|
| <b>Burke, Edmund.</b>  | Works. 1869. 12 v. . . . .   | 3210.1  |
| <b>Morley, J.</b>  | Historical study. 1867. . . . .                                      | 167.5   |
| Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .                      |  | 146.5   |
| <b>Prior, J.</b>   | Memoir of the life and character. 1854. 2 v. . . . .                 | 167.13  |
| <b>Burmah.</b>   | Shway Yoe. The Burman, his life and notions. 1882. 2 v. . . . .      | 738.20  |
| <b>Burn, Robert.</b>   | Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888. . . . .             | 567.18  |
| <b>Burn, Robert S.</b>   | Outlines of modern farming. Vol. 1, 2, 5. 1865. . . . .              |         |
| 3 v. (Weale series.) . . . .                                       |  | 3111.28 |
| <b>Burnaby, Frederick.</b>   | On horseback through Asia Minor. 1878. . . . .                       | 731.11  |
| A ride to Khiva. 1878. . . . .                                     |  | 688.13  |
| <b>Burnand, Francis C.</b>   | My health. 1872. . . . .   | 324.16  |
| My time, and what I've done with it; a story. 1874. . . . .        |  | 351.5   |
| New history of Sandford and Merton. 1872. . . . .                  |  | 513.26  |
| <b>Burnap, George W.</b>   | Life of L. Calvert. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .                    |         |
| v. 19 of 112.1   |  |         |
| <b>Burnell, George R.</b>  | Rudiments of hydraulic engineering. 1868. . . . .                    |         |
| (Weale series.) . . . .  |  | 3110.58 |
| Treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, etc. 1869. . . . . |  |         |
| (Weale series.) . . . .  |  | 3110.64 |
| <b>Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop.</b>                                    | History of his own time. 1857. . . . .                               | 631.1   |
| <b>Burnett, Charles H.</b>   | Hearing and how to keep it. 1879. (American health primers.) . . . . | 317.3   |
| <b>Burnett, Frances H.</b>   | Dolly; a love story. . . . .   | 351.6   |
| A fair barbarian; a novel. 1881. . . . .                           |  | 351.7   |
| Haworth's; a novel. 1879. . . . .                                  |  | 351.8   |
| Kathleen; a love story. 1878. . . . .                              |  | 351.9   |
| Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1886. . . . .                              |  | 513.27  |
| Louisiana; a novel. 1880. . . . .                                  |  | 351.14  |
| Sara Crewe. 1888. . . . .  |  | 513.28  |
| Surly Tim, and other stories. 1877. . . . .                        |  | 351.11  |
| That lass o' Lowrie's; a novel. 1877. . . . .                      |  | 351.10  |
| Theo; a love story. 1877. . . . .                                  |  | 351.12  |
| Through one administration; a novel. 1883. . . . .                 |  | 351.13  |
| <b>Burnett, Peter H.</b>   | Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. 1880. . . . .          | 115.12  |
| <b>Burney, Fanny.</b>  | See Arblay, <i>Mme.</i> d'.  |         |
| <b>Burnham, Clara L.</b>   | Next door; a novel. 1886. . . . .                                    | 351.16  |
| <b>Burning of the convent;</b>                                     | by L. Whitney. 1877. . . . .   | 449.28  |
| <b>Burnley, James.</b>   | Romance of invention. 1886. . . . .                                  | 262.19  |
| <b>Burns, Robert.</b>  | Poetical works. 1866. 3 v. . . . .                                   | 657.8   |
| Carlyle, T. Life of R. Burns. 1870. . . . .                        |  | 164.21  |
| Burns. (Essays.) . . . .   | v. 1 of 3310.11  |         |
| Shairp, J. C. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .        |  | 146.6   |
| <b>Burr, Aaron.</b>  | Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 1837. 2 v. . . . .               | 119.12  |
| Parton, J. Life of Aaron Burr. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                  |  | 119.11  |
| <b>Burr, Rev. Enoch F.</b>   | Ecce cælum; or Parish astronomy. 1870. . . . .                       | 276.5   |
| <b>Burr, Theodosia.</b>  | Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .                         | 117.6   |
| <b>Burrage, H. S.</b>  | Brown university in the civil war. 1868. . . . .                     | 3410.5  |
| <b>Burritt, Elihu.</b>   | Ten minutes' talk on all sorts of topics. 1874. . . . .              | 328.7   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Burroughs, John.</b> Fresh fields. 1885. . . . .   | 272.22  |
| Locusts and wild honey. 1879. . . . .   | 272.21  |
| Pepacton. 1881. . . . .   | 272.23  |
| Wake-robin. 1877. . . . .   | 272.24  |
| <b>Burrows, Montague.</b> Worthies of All Souls; four centuries of<br>English history illustrated from the college archives.<br>1874. . . . . | 3410.14 |
| <b>Burt, Mary E.</b> Browning's women; with introduction by E. E. Hale.<br>1887. . . . .  | 323.20  |
| <b>Burton, John H.</b> History of Scotland. 1873. 8 v. and Index. . . . .   | 632.14  |
| <b>Burton, Richard F.</b> Lake regions of central Africa. 1860. . . . .   | 717.6   |
| Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 1858. . . . .  | 686.10  |
| <b>Burton, Robert.</b> The anatomy of melancholy. 1870. 3 v. . . . .  | 3211.5  |
| <b>Burton, Warren.</b> The district school as it was, and other writings.<br>1852. . . . .  | 349.6   |
| <b>Burton, William E.</b> Cyclopædia of wit and humor. 1867-68. 2 v. . . . .  | 285.6   |
| <b>Bury, T. Talbot.</b> Rudimentary architecture. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.6  |
| <b>Busch, Moritz.</b> Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 643.5   |
| Our chancellor; sketches for a historical picture. 1884. . . . .  | 213.6   |
| <b>Bush, George.</b> Life of Mohammed. 1833. . . . .  | 4711.15 |
| <b>Bush, George G.</b> Harvard the first American University. 1886. . . . .   | 3410.10 |
| <b>Bush, Richard J.</b> Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. 1871. . . . .   | 738.3   |
| <b>Bush boys;</b> by M. Reid. 1862. . . . .   | 545.14  |
| <b>Bushnell, Horace.</b> Life and letters. 1880. . . . .  | 188.3   |
| Sermons for the new life. 1876. . . . .   | 225.19  |
| Sermons on living subjects. 1872. . . . .   | 225.20  |
| <b>But yet a woman; a novel,</b> by A. S. Hardy. 1883. . . . .  | 372.2   |
| <b>Butler, Caleb.</b> History of Groton. 1848. . . . .  | 641.18  |
| <b>Butler, Charles.</b> Life of D'Aguesseau; and account of Roman<br>and canon law. 1830. . . . .   | 181.8   |
| <b>Butler, Joseph.</b> Analogy of religion, natural and revealed; added,<br>Of personal identity, Of the nature of virtue. 1842. . . . .      | 232.8   |
| Collins, W. L. Butler. 1881. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .  | 172.2   |
| <b>Butler, Samuel, d. 1690.</b> Poetical works. 1866. 2 v. . . . .  | 659.3   |
| <b>Butler, Samuel.</b> Erewhon; or, Over the range. 1872. . . . .   | 378.21  |
| <b>Butler, William A.</b> Domesticus; a tale of the imperial city. 1886. . . . .  | 351.19  |
| <b>Butler, William F.</b> Great lone land. 1873. . . . .  | 728.9   |
| The wild north land. 1874. . . . .  | 513.34  |
| <b>Butt, Beatrice M.</b> Delicia; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 351.20  |
| Eugénie; a novel. 1877. . . . .   | 351.21  |
| Geraldine Hawthorne; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 351.22  |
| Hester; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 372.10  |
| Miss Molly; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 351.23  |
| <b>Butt, Geraldine.</b> Dieudonné; a novel. 1877. . . . .   | 3710.3  |
| The time of roses; a novel. 1877. . . . .   | 3710.3  |
| <b>Butterfly hunters;</b> by H. S. Conant. 1868. . . . .  | 475.3   |
| <b>Butterworth, Hezekiah.</b> Young folks' history of America. 1881. . . . .  | 478.7   |
| Young folks' history of Boston. 1881. . . . .   | 477.21  |
| Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1885. . . . .   | 529.1   |

**Butterworth, Hezekiah, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 1881. . . . .  | 529.2   |
| Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1880. . . . .   | 529.3   |
| Zigzag journeys in India. 1887. . . . .  | 529.4   |
| Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884. . . . .   | 529.6   |
| Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1886. . . . .   | 529.5   |
| Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1883. . . . .   | 529.7   |
| Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 1882. . . . .   | 529.8   |
| <b>Buxton, Charles.</b> Memoirs of T. F. Buxton; with selections from<br>his correspondence. 1849. . . . . | 161.5   |
| Notes of thought; with biographical sketch, by J. L. Davies.<br>1873. . . . .                              | 3310.10 |
| <b>Buxton, Thomas F.</b> Buxton, C. Memoirs; with selections from<br>his correspondence. 1849. . . . .     | 161.5   |
| <b>By Celia's arbor; a tale of Portsmouth town,</b> by W. Besant and J.<br>Rice. 1878. . . . .             | 355.14  |
| <b>By his own might; a romance,</b> by W. von Hillern; translated by A.<br>L. Wister. 1872. . . . .        | 446.14  |
| <b>By sea and by land;</b> by H. A. Merewether. 1874. . . . .  | 734.7   |
| <b>By sheer pluck;</b> by G. A. Henty. . . . .   | 537.24  |
| <b>By the Tiber; a novel,</b> by M. A. Tincker. 1881. (No name<br>series.) . . . . .                       | 496.15  |
| <b>By woman's wit; a novel,</b> by Mrs. Alexander. 1887. . . . .   | 358.13  |
| <b>Bybury to Beacon Street; a story,</b> by A. M. Diaz. 1887. . . . .                                      | 364.11  |
| <b>Bynner, Edwin L.</b> Agnes Surriage; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 351.24  |
| Damen's ghost; a novel. 1881. (Round robin series.) . . . .  | 351.25  |
| Nimport; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 351.26  |
| Tritons; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 351.27  |
| <b>Byrne, Mrs. William P.</b> Feudal castles of France. 1869. . . . .                                      | 741.19  |
| <b>Byron, George G. N., Lord Byron.</b> Poems. 1867. . . . .   | 657.9   |
| Elze, K. Biography, with essay on his place in literature.<br>1872. . . . .                                | 141.10  |
| Jeaffreson, J. C. The real Lord Byron. 1883. . . . .   | 141.9   |
| Moore, T. Life, letters, and journal. 1860. . . . .  | 141.11  |
| Nichol, J. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.7   |
| <b>Byzantine Empire.</b> See Eastern Empire.   |         |
| <b>Cabin on the prairie;</b> by C. H. Pearson. 1874. . . . .   | 546.14  |
| <b>Cabinet portraits;</b> by T. W. Reid. . . . .   | 142.11  |
| <b>Cable, George W.</b> Bonaventure; a prose pastoral of Acadian<br>Louisiana. 1888. . . . .               | 369.1   |
| Creoles of Louisiana. 1884. . . . .  | 615.7   |
| Dr. Sevier; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 369.2   |
| Grandissimes; a story of Creole life. 1880. . . . .  | 369.3   |
| Old Creole days; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 369.4   |
| The silent South; with the freedman's case in equity. 1885. . . . .  | 252.12  |
| <b>Cabot, George.</b> Lodge, H. C. Life and letters of G. Cabot. 1877. . . . .                             | 119.9   |
| <b>Cabot, James Elliot.</b> Memoir of R. W. Emerson. 1887. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 136.11  |
| <b>Cabot, Sebastian.</b> Hayward, C. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 9 of 112.1                             |         |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Caddy, Mrs. Florence.</b> Through the fields with Linnæus. 1887.                      |         |
| 2 v. . . . .   | 743.15  |
| <b>Cadell, H. M.</b> Ida Craven; a novel. 1876. . . . .                                  | 369.10  |
| <b>Cæsar, Caius Julius.</b> Commentaries; translated by W. Duncan.                       |         |
| 1815. 2 v. . . . .   | 5310.3  |
| Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . .  | 518.3   |
| Froude, J. A. Cæsar; a sketch. 1879. . . . .   | 5310.3  |
| Liddell, H. G. Life of Julius Cæsar. 1870. . . . .                                       | 5310.4  |
| Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 1868. 2 v. . . . .                                | 5810.5  |
| Trollope, A. Cæsar. 1870. (Ancient classics.) . . . .                                    | 5210.15 |
| <b>Cæsar Birotteau;</b> a novel, by H. de Balzac. 1886. . . . .                          | 356.7   |
| <b>Cæsars, The.</b> De Quincey, T. The Cæsars. 1868. . . . .                             | 339.7   |
| Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1883. . . . .                      | 5310.1  |
| <b>Caged lion;</b> a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1870. . . . .                                | 447.2   |
| <b>Caird, Edward.</b> Hegel. 1883. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .                     | 172.6   |
| <b>Cairnes, John E.</b> Character and logical method of political economy. 1875. . . . . | 265.8   |
| <b>Calculus.</b> Cox, H. Integral calculus. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .                | 3110.60 |
| Haddon, J. Examples and solutions of the differential calculus. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.33 |
| Hann, J. Examples on the integral calculus. 1850. (Weale series.) . . . .                | 3110.47 |
| Woolhouse, W. S. B. Elements of the differential calculus. (Weale series.) . . . .       | 3110.33 |
| <b>Calderon de la Barca, Frances E. I.</b> Life in Mexico. 1843. . . . .                 | 721.15  |
| <b>Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.</b> Hassell, E. J. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . .     | 172.10  |
| Trench, R. C. Calderon, his life and genius, with specimens of his plays. 1856. . . . .  | 212.17  |
| <b>Calderwood, Mrs.</b> Letters from England, Holland, etc., 1756. 1884. . . . .         | 719.1   |
| <b>Calderwood secret, The;</b> a novel, by V. W. Johnson. . . . .                        | 384.32  |
| <b>Caleb Krinkle;</b> a story, by C. C. Coffin. . . . .                                  | 368.18  |
| <b>Calhoun, John C.</b> Holst, H. von. Life. 1882. (American statesmen.) . . . .         | 114.5   |
| Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .   | 117.6   |
| <b>Caliban, the missing link;</b> by D. Wilson. 1873. . . . .                            | 336.19  |
| <b>Calidasa.</b> See Kalidasa.   |         |
| <b>California.</b> Bowles, S. Across the continent. 1869. . . . .                        | 726.10  |
| Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878. . . . .                    | 615.3   |
| Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of California. 1868. . . . .                               | 615.1   |
| Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California. 1845. . . . .                             | 615.2   |
| Nordhoff, C. California. 1873. . . . .   | 727.3   |
| Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874. . . . .                     | 727.3   |
| Peninsular California. 1888. . . . .   | 727.24  |
| <b>Patterson, L. B.</b> Twelve years in the mines of California. 1862. . . . .           | 727.7   |



**California, continued.**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Royce, J. California, from 1846 to the 2d vigilance committee in San Francisco. 1886. ( <i>American commonwealths</i> ). | 614.1 |
| Taylor, B. F. Between the gates. 1878.   | 727.6 |
| Thayer, J. B. Western journey with Emerson. 1884.  | 727.9 |
| Thomes, W. H. On land and sea; California. 1884.   | 727.4 |
| Van Dyke, T. S. Southern California. 1886.   | 727.5 |

**Calisthenica. See Gymnastics.****Callery, J. M., and Yvan, M. History of the insurrection in China.**

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| 1853. | 576.3 |
|-------|-------|

**Callista; a sketch of the 3d century, by J. H. Newman. 1869. . 5710.8****Calverley, Charles S. Fly leaves; poems. 1872. . 669.22****Calvert, George H. Charlotte Von Stein; a memoir. 1877. . 214.11**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Essays æsthetical. 1875. | 328.8 |
|--------------------------|-------|

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| The gentleman. 1863. | 325.13 |
|----------------------|--------|

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Goethe, his life and works. 1872. | 214.9 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Maid of Orleans; tragedy. 1874. | 669.8 |
|---------------------------------|-------|

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Travels in Europe. 1860. 2 v. | 719.4 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

**Calvert, Leonard. Burnap, G. W. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)**

v. 19 of 112.1

**Calvin, Jean. Dyer, T. H. Life of J. Calvin. 1855. . 215.16**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. | 178.9 |
|--|-------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Merle d'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the Reformation in the time of Calvin. 1866-70. 5 v. | 222.12 |
|---|--------|

**Cambridge, England. Cooper, C. H. Memorials of Cambridge.**

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| 1860-66. 3 v. | 711.15 |
|---------------|--------|

**Cambridge University, England. Everett, W. On the Cam. 1867. 3410.16**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Mullinger, J. B. The University of Cambridge to 1535. 1873. | 3410.15 |
|---|---------|

**Cambridge, Mass. Haskins, D. G. The Cambridge of 1776; sketch of its history, 1631-1776. 1876. . 641.10**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Paige, L. R. History, from 1630; with a genealogical register. 1877. | 641.9 |
|--|-------|

**Cameron, Verney L. Across Africa. 1877. . 717.3****Camp, court, and siege; by W. Hoffman. . 626.14****Campaigns of the Civil War. 1881-83. 13 v. . 628.2-14**

*Namely.* Vol. 1. Outbreak of the Rebellion; by J. G. Nicolay. 2. From Fort Henry to Corinth; by M. F. Force. 3. The Peninsula; by A. S. Webb. 4. The army under Pope; by J. C. Ropes. 5. The Antietam and Fredericksburg; by F. W. Palfrey. 6. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; by A. Doubleday. 7. The army of the Cumberland; by H. M. Cist. 8. The Mississippi; by F. V. Greene. 9. Atlanta; by J. D. Cox. 10. The march to the sea, Franklin and Nashville; by J. D. Cox. 11. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864; the campaign of Sheridan; by G. E. Pond. 12. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65; by A. A. Humphreys. 13. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S.; by F. Phisterer.

**Campan, Mme. Jeanne L. H. G. Private life of Marie Antoinette.**

|            |       |
|------------|-------|
| 2 v. 1883. | 174.1 |
|------------|-------|

**Campania, Buried cities of; by W. H. D. Adams. 1870. . 741.9****Campbell, Lord George. Log-letters from the Challenger. 1877. . 734.5****Campbell, Sir George. White and Black. 1879. . 726.23**

|   |                                     |           |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Campbell, George D. G., <i>Duke of Argyll</i>.</b>   | Iona. 1870.                         | 746.25    |
| Reign of law.   |                                     | 243.18    |
| <b>Campbell, Helen. <i>Miss Melinda's opportunity; a story</i>.</b>   | 1886.                               | 369.11    |
| <i>Mrs. Herndon's income; a novel.</i>  | 1886.                               | 369.12    |
| <i>Prisoners of poverty; women wage-workers, their trades and their lives.</i>                                    | 1887.                               | 323.18    |
| <i>What-to-do-club; a story for girls.</i>  | 1885.                               | 529.14    |
| <b>Campbell, J. F. <i>Popular tales of the west Highlands</i>.</b>  | 1860-62.                            |           |
| 4 v.  |                                     | 3510.15   |
| <b>Campbell, John. <i>Lives of the chief-justices of England</i>.</b>   | 1849-57. 3 v.                       | 148.2     |
| <i>Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England.</i>  | 1868, 56. 10 v.                     | 148.8     |
| <i>Same, later edition. Vol. 8: Lyndhurst; Brougham.</i>  | 1869.                               | 148.9     |
| <b>Campbell, John R. <i>How to see Norway</i>.</b>  | 1871.                               | 743.10    |
| <b>Campbell, L. J. <i>Concise school history of the United States</i>.</b>  | 1870.                               | 611.17    |
| <b>Campbell, Lewis. <i>Sophocles</i>.</b>   | 1880. (Classical writers.)          | 5210.40   |
| <b>Campbell, Thomas. <i>Life of Mrs. Siddons</i>.</b>   | 1834.                               | 162.15    |
| <b>Campbell, Walter. <i>Old forest ranger; wild sports of India</i>.</b>  | 1855.                               | 529.15    |
| <b>Campin, F. W. <i>Law of patents for inventions</i>.</b>  | 1869. (Weale series.)               | 3110.63   |
| <b>Camping out. Barrows, S. J. and I. C. <i>Shaybacks in camp</i>.</b>  | 1887.                               | 725.20    |
| Gould, J. M. <i>How to camp out.</i>  | 1880.                               | 314.18    |
| Up De Graff, T. S. <i>Bodines; camping on the Lycoming.</i>   | 1879.                               | 314.19    |
| <b>Camping out as recorded by Kit; by C. A. Stephens.</b>   | 1872.                               | 543.16    |
| <b>Can you forgive her; a novel, by A. Trollope.</b>  | 1865. 3 v. in 2.                    | 435.15    |
| <b>Canada. Appleton's guide.</b>  | 1882-83. 2 v.                       | 728.6     |
| Butler, W. F. <i>Great lone land.</i>   | 1873.                               | 728.9     |
| Butterworth, H. <i>Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France.</i>  | 1885.                               | 529.1     |
| Hardy, C. <i>Forest life in Acadie.</i>   | 1869.                               | 728.8     |
| Henty, G. A. <i>With Wolfe in Canada.</i>   | 1887.                               | 537.21    |
| Jameson, Mrs. A. M. <i>Winter studies and summer rambles.</i>   | 1839. 2 v.                          | 731.3     |
| Johnson, R. <i>History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada.</i>                                   | 1882.                               | 616.7     |
| Moodie, S. <i>Roughing it in the bush.</i>  | 1852. 2 v.                          | 739.4     |
| Norton, C. L., and Habberton, J. <i>Canoeing in Kanuckia.</i>   | 1878.                               | 728.10    |
| Parkman, F. <i>France and England in North America.</i>   | 1868-84. 8 v. (v. 6 not published.) | 572.22-29 |
| Thoreau, H. D. <i>Yankee in Canada.</i>   | 1876.                               | 728.16    |
| Tuttle, C. R. <i>Our north land.</i>  | 1883.                               | 728.13    |
| Sweetser, M. F. <i>The maritime provinces.</i>  | 1875.                               | 728.11    |
| Warner, C. D. <i>Baddeck, and that sort of thing.</i>   | 1874.                               | 728.17    |
| <b>Canadian Crusoes; by C. P. Traill.</b>   |                                     | 487.9     |
| <b>Canals. Davis, C. H. <i>Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific</i>.</b> | 1867.                               | 267.19    |
| <b>Candle. Faraday, M. <i>Lectures on the chemical history of a candle</i>.</b>                                   | 1861.                               | 264.26    |
| <b>Candle of the Lord; sermons, by P. Brooks.</b>   | 1881.                               | 223.14    |

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| <b>Candolle</b> , Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. 1885. (International scientific series.) . . . . . | 277.25           |
| <b>Cannibal islands</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1884. . . . .   | v. 1 of 514.14   |
| <b>Cannibals and convicts</b> ; by J. Thomas. . . . .  | 735.5            |
| <b>Canning</b> , George. Official correspondence. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 167.2            |
| Bell, R. Life. 1846. . . . .   | 161.11           |
| Hill, F. H. Life. 1887. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.2            |
| <b>Canoe and camera</b> ; by S. T. Steele. 1882. . . . .   | 725.13           |
| <b>Canoeing in Kanuckia</b> ; by C. L. Norton and J. J. Haberton. 1878. . . . .                                | 728.10           |
| <b>Cantacuzène-Altieri</b> , <i>Princess Olga</i> . <i>Poverina</i> ; a story. 1881. . . . .                   | 3510.5           |
| <b>Canterbury</b> . Excursions through Kent and Canterbury. 1820. . . . .                                      | 719.16           |
| <b>Canterbury Cathedral</b> . Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1875. . . . .                 | 746.13           |
| <b>Canterbury tales</b> ; by G. Chaucer. (Poetical works.) . . . .   | v. 1-3 of 657.11 |
| <b>Canterbury tales</b> ; by Harriet Lee. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 419.15           |
| <b>Canterbury tales</b> ; by S. Lee. 1886. . . . .   | 419.16           |
| <b>Canton</b> . Gray, <i>Mrs. J. H.</i> Fourteen months in Canton. 1890. . . . .                               | 737.12           |
| <b>Cape Cod</b> . See Cod, Cape.   |                  |
| <b>Cape Cod and all along shore</b> ; stories, by C. Nordhoff. 1868. . . . .                                   | 412.13           |
| <b>Cape Cod folks</b> ; a story, by S. P. McLean. 1881. . . . .  | 416.9            |
| <b>Capen</b> , E. A. Oölogy of New England. 1886. . . . .  | 261.6            |
| <b>Capes</b> , William W. The Roman Empire of the 2d century. 1879. . . . .                                    | 572.11           |
| Roman history, from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. . . . .                             | 4611.11          |
| <b>Capital</b> . Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies. . . . .  | 267.12           |
| See also Labor.  |                  |
| <b>Cappello</b> , Bianca. See Bianca, <i>Grand Duchess of Florence</i> .                                       |                  |
| <b>Capri</b> . Gregorovius, F. The island of Capri. 1879. . . . .  | 741.11           |
| <b>Captain Fracasse</b> ; a novel, by T. Gautier. 1880. . . . .  | 375.32           |
| <b>Captain Horace</b> ; by Sophie May. 1873. (Little Prudy series.) . . . .                                    | 548.24           |
| <b>Captain Nelson</b> ; by S. A. Drake. 1879. . . . .  | 525.13           |
| <b>Captain Phil</b> ; by M. M. Thomas. 1884. . . . .   | 487.5            |
| <b>Captain Sam</b> ; or, The boy scouts of 1814; by G. C. Eggleston. 1876. . . . .                             | 525.26           |
| <b>Captains of industry</b> ; by J. Parton. 1884. . . . .  | 132.11           |
| <b>Capture</b> , prison pen, and the escape; by W. W. Glazier. 1868. . . . .                                   | 627.17           |
| <b>Capturing a locomotive</b> ; history of secret service in the late war; by W. Pittenger. 1882. . . . .      | 627.19           |
| <b>Cardinal Mazarin</b> ; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .  | 361.10           |
| <b>Cards</b> . See Amusements; Whist.  |                  |
| <b>Carey</b> , Rosa N. For Lilies; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 369.15           |
| Not like other girls; a novel. . . . .   | 369.16           |
| Queenie's whim; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 369.17           |
| Robert Ord's atonement; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 369.18           |
| <b>Caribbees</b> . Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees. 1880. . . . .   | 723.2            |
| Paton, W. A. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees. 1887. . . . .  | 723.1            |
| <b>Carita</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1877. . . . .   | 411.4            |
| <b>Carl Kringen</b> ; by S. Warner. 1868. . . . .  | 485.5            |

- Carleton, William, b. 1798.** Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. . . . . 369.13
- Carleton, William, b. 1845.** City ballads. 1886. . . . . 667.19
- Farm ballads. 1873. . . . . 667.18
- Carlino; a novel, by G. Ruffini.** 1870. . . . . 424.2
- Carlyle, Jane Welsh.** Letters and memorials. 1883. 2 v. . . . 143.9
- Carlyle, Thomas.** Carlyle anthology; selected by E. Barrett. 1876. 3310.7
- Correspondence with R. W. Emerson. 1883. 2 v. . . . 136.14
- Supplementary letters. 1886. . . . . v. 3 of 136.14
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1864-70. 4 v. . . . 3310.11
- Early letters. 1886. . . . . 143.7
- The French revolution; a history. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 645.6
- Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 1872. . . 3310.14
- History of Frederick the Great. 1868-71. 6 v. . . . . 212.2
- Life of Burns. 1870. . . . . 164.21
- Life of Sterling. 1871. . . . . 164.11
- Life of Schiller. 1869. . . . . 214.12
- Past and present, Chartism, and Sartor resartus. 1870. . 3310.12
- Reminiscences. 1881. . . . . 143.4
- Sartor resartus. 1871. . . . . 3310.13
- Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters. 1879. . . . . 143.10
- Froude, J. A. History of the first forty years of his life. 1882. 2 v. . . . . 143.5
- History of his life in London. 1884. 2 v. in 1. . . . 143.6
- Guernsey, A. H. His life, his books, his theories. 1879. . 143.8
- Carné, Louis de.** Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire. 1872. 749.6
- Carnegie, Andrew.** American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883. . 745.4
- Triumphant democracy; fifty years' march of the Republic. 1886. . . . . 268.9
- Carnot, Lazare N. M. Arago, F.** Life. (Scientific men.) v. 2 of 132.10
- Caro, Elme M.** Life of George Sand. 1888. . . . . 187.11
- Carola; a novel, by Hesha Stretton.** . . . . . 438.10
- Caroline; by J. Abbott.** (Franconia stories.) . . . . 519.15
- Carroll, Martha.** How Marjory helped. 1875. . . . . 529.17
- Carpathian Mountains.** Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. . . . . 743.30
- Carpenter, Frank B.** Six months at the White House with A. Lincoln. 1866. . . . . 116.7
- Carpenter, Joseph Edwards.** Scottish and Irish song-book. 1867. 667.21
- Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.** Life and work of Mary Carpenter. 1879. 155.15
- Carpenter, Mary.** Last days in England of Rammohun Roy. 1866. 633.6
- Six months in India. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 739.10
- Carpenter, J. E. Life and work. 1879. . . . . 155.15
- Carpenter, William B.** Principles of human physiology. 1869. . 315.21
- Principles of mental physiology. 1874. . . . . 244.21
- Carpentry.** Riddell, R. Practical carpenter and joiner. 1874. . 261.5
- Robinson, J., and Tredgold, T. Elementary principles of carpentry. 1869. 1 v. and Atlas. (Weale series.) . 3110.19

*See also Architecture.*

|   |   |        |
|---|---|--------|
| <b>Carpet knight; a novel, by Harford Flemming.</b>   | 1885.                                   | 376.1  |
| <b>Carr, Addie E.</b> All the way round; what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world.   | 1874.                                   | 529.16 |
| <b>Carr, J. Comyns.</b> Examples of contemporary art: Etchings.   | 1878.                                   | R.C.   |
| <b>Carr, Lucien.</b> Missouri; a bone of contention. (American commonwealths.)  | 1888.                                   | 614.10 |
| <b>Carrel, Jean B. N. A.</b> History of the counter-revolution in England, Charles II. and James II.  | 1857.                                   | 642.7  |
| <b>Carrington, Katie.</b> Aschenbroedel; a novel.   | 1882. (No name series.)                 | 369.19 |
| <b>Carroll, Howard.</b> Twelve Americans, their lives and times.  | 1883.                                   | 132.7  |
| <i>Contents.</i> H. Seymour; C. F. Adams; P. Cooper; H. Hamlin; J. Gilbert; R. C. Schenck; F. Douglass; W. Allen; A. G. Thurman; J. Jefferson; E. B. Washburne; A. H. Stephens. |   |        |
| <b>Carroll, Lewis, pseud. (C. L. Dodgson).</b> Alice's adventures in wonderland.  | 1870.                                   | 488.5  |
| The hunting of the snark.   | 1876.                                   | 669.36 |
| Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there.  | 1872.                                   | 488.6  |
| <b>Carrots; just a little boy; by Mrs. Molesworth.</b>  | 1886.                                   | 547.3  |
| <b>Carson, Christopher.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. Life.  | 1874.                                   | 115.2  |
| <b>Carstares, William.</b> Story, R. H. A character and career of the Revolutionary epoch.  | 1874.                                   | 169.11 |
| <b>Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth.</b> Pennington, M. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. E. Carter.  | 1809.                                   | 155.18 |
| <b>Carter, Robert B.</b> Eyesight, good and bad.  | 1880.                                   | 264.7  |
| <b>Carthage.</b> Church, A. J. Story of Carthage.   | 1886. (Story of the nations.)           | 573.2  |
| Davis, N. Carthage and her remains.   | 1861.                                   | 713.2  |
| Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars.   |   | 572.9  |
| <i>See also Hannibal.</i>   |   |        |
| <b>Cartwright, Julia.</b> Mantegna and Francia.   | 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) | 563.17 |
| <b>Cary, Alice.</b> Ballads, lyrics, and hymns.   | 1872.                                   | 666.11 |
| Clovernook; or, Recollections of our neighborhood in the West.  | 1884. 2 v.                              | 369.14 |
| <b>Cary, Alice and Phœbe.</b> Early and late poems.   | 1887.                                   | 666.9  |
| Last poems.   | 1874.                                   | 666.8  |
| Ames, M. C. Memorial, with later poems.   | 1874.                                   | 666.10 |
| <b>Cary, Phœbe.</b> Poems of faith, hope, and love.   | 1873.                                   | 666.12 |
| <b>Cary, Robert.</b> <i>Earl of Monmouth.</i> Memoirs written by himself; and Fragmenta regalia, by R. Naunton.   | 1808.                                   | 159.9  |
| <b>Casaubon, Isaac.</b> Pattison, M. Life.  | 1875.                                   | 159.7  |
| <b>Casimir Maremma; by A. Helps.</b>  | 1870.                                   | 329.8  |
| <b>Cassell's book of sports and pastimes.</b>   |   | 478.6  |
| <b>Cast away in the cold; by I. I. Hayes.</b>   | 1869.                                   | 538.25 |
| <b>Cast up by the sea; a novel, by S. W. Baker.</b>   | 1869.                                   | 515.14 |
| <b>Castaways, The; by M. Reid.</b>  | 1870.                                   | 545.15 |
| <b>Castelar, Emilio.</b> Old Rome and new Italy.  | 1873.                                   | 742.11 |
| Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.)   |   | 131.12 |

- Castine, Me.** Wheeler, G. A. History of Castine. 1875. . . 641.11
- Castle and town**; a novel, by F. M. Peard. 1882. . . 429.19
- Castle Blair**; a story, by F. L. Shaw. 1878. . . 544.29
- Castle Cornet**; by L. Hawtrey. . . 538.24
- Castle Daly**; story of an Irish home thirty years ago, by A. Keary. 883.17
- Castle Dangerous**; by W. Scott. 1834. . . 4110.8, 4210.9
- Castle Hohenwald**; a romance, by A. Streckfuss; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1879. . . 444.6
- Castle nowhere**; lake country sketches, by C. F. Woolson. 1875. . 448.14
- Castle of Otranto**; a Gothic story, by H. Walpole. 1854. . . 3710.22
- Castle Rackrent**; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . v. 1 of 379.14
- Castle Richmond**; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1860. 2 v. in 1. . 435.16
- Castlemon, Harry, pseud.** (C. A. Fosdick). Sportsman's club series. 3 v. . . 529.19
- Tom Newcombe. 1869. . . 529.18
- Castles.** Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Feudal castles of France. 1869. . 741.19
- Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 2 v. . . 745.23
- Castles in the air**; a novel, by B. Gray. 1871. . . 374.23
- Catacombs.** Adams, W. H. D. Catacombs of Rome. . . 742.22
- Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. 1874. . . 742.21
- Catalogues, Library.** See Libraries. Note.
- Catechism.** Maronier, J. H. Hand-book of religious instruction. 1869. . . 232.14
- Cathay.** See China.
- Cathedral, The**; a poem. See Lowell, J. R.
- Cathedral days**; tour in England, by A. B. Dodd. 1887. . . 745.17
- Catherine, of Siena, St.** Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859. (Italian women.) . . v. 1 of 219.16
- Catherine**; a story, by W. M. Thackeray. . . 4310.5, 4310.14
- Catholic Church.** Creighton, M. History of the Papacy during the Reformation. 1882-87. 4 v. . . 247.10
- Killen, W. D. The old Catholic Church, to 755. 1871. . 247.11
- Mediæval and modern saints and miracles; not ab uno e Societate Jesu. 1876. . . 247.18
- See also Popes; Vatican Council.
- Catlin, George.** Illustrations of the manners, customs, etc., of the North American Indians. 1866. 2 v. . . 616.1
- Caton, John D.** Summer in Norway. 1875. . . 743.9
- Cats, Jacob, and Farlie, R.** Moral emblems. 1860. . . 561.10
- Cattle.** Dadd, G. H. American cattle doctor. . . 287.11
- Quincy, J. The soiling of cattle. 1859. . . 288.10
- See also Agriculture; Veterinary art.
- Catullus, Caius Valerius.** Davies, J. Catullus. 1887. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.17
- Caucasus.** Mounsey, A. H. Journey through the Caucasus. 1872. 687.2
- See also Circassia.
- Caudle lectures.** See Jerrold, D.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Caulkins, Miss F. M.</b> History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660. 1845. . . . .                                       | 641.23  |
| <b>Cavendish, George.</b> Life of Wolsey. 1852. . . . .   | 159.2   |
| <b>Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle.</b> Lives of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. 1872. . . . .           | 147.11  |
| <b>Cavendish, Thomas.</b> Life and voyages. 1832. . . . .   | 4711.5  |
| <b>Cavour, Camillo B., conte di.</b> La Rive, W. de. Reminiscences of his life and character. 1862. . . . .           | 219.13  |
| Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 1877. . . . .  | 219.12  |
| <b>Caxton, Laura, pseud. (L. B. Comins).</b> Hartwell farm; a novel. Marion Berkley. 1870. . . . .                    | 529.21  |
| Marion Berkley. 1870. . . . .   | 529.20  |
| <b>Caxtoniana; a novel,</b> by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1864. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 352.2   |
| <b>Caxtons; a novel,</b> by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 352.2   |
| <b>Casenove, J. G.</b> St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. 1883. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . . | 223.27  |
| <b>Casin, Achille.</b> Laws of heat. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . .  | 286.4   |
| <b>Cecil's tryst; a novel,</b> by J. Payn. 1872. . . . .  | 429.13  |
| <b>Cedars, The; a story,</b> by Ellis Gray. 1878. . . . .   | 538.6   |
| <b>Celibacy.</b> Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian Church. 1867. . . . .           | 222.2   |
| <b>Cellini, Benvenuto.</b> Life; translated by J. A. Symonds. 1888. 2 v. . . . .                                      | 219.3   |
| Memoirs; translated by T. Roscoe. 1850. . . . .   | 219.4   |
| <b>Cements.</b> Burnell, G. R. Treatise on limes, cements, etc. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .                         | 3110.64 |
| Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 1870. . . . .                            | 278.13  |
| <b>Central America.</b> Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies, and South America. 1882. . . . .               | 721.3   |
| Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. 1837. . . . .  | 682.1   |
| Morelet, A. Travels in Central America. 1871. . . . .   | 721.4   |
| Sanborn, H. J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886. . . . .  | 721.5   |
| Stephens, J. L. Central America. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 721.2   |
| <i>See also</i> Guatemala; Nicaragua.   |         |
| <b>Century magazine.</b> Vol. 23-34. 1881-87. 12 v. . . . .   |         |
| <i>Note.</i> For vol. 5-22 <i>see</i> Scribner's magazine.  |         |
| <b>Century of dishonor;</b> by H. Hunt. 1881. . . . .   | 616.14  |
| <b>Century war series.</b> <i>See</i> Johnson, R. U., and Buell, C. C. Battles and leaders of the Civil War.          |         |
| <b>Ceramics.</b> <i>See</i> Pottery.  |         |
| <b>Ceremonial institutions;</b> by H. Spencer. 1880. . . . .  | 336.10  |
| <b>Certain dangerous tendencies in American life;</b> by J. B. Harrison. 1880. . . . .                                | 265.26  |
| <b>Certain men of mark;</b> by G. M. Towle. 1880. . . . .   | 131.12  |
| <b>Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.</b> Don Quixote. 1865. 4 v. . . . .   | 8510.16 |
| <i>Same.</i> Illustrated by Doré. . . . .   | R.C.    |
| Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life of Cervantes. (Foreign classics.) . . . .  | 172.11  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Cesarine</b> Dietrich; a novel, by George Sand. 1871. . . . .   | 423.6   |
| <b>Cesnola</b> , Luigi P. di. Cyprus, its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 1878. . . . .                      | 731.5   |
| <b>Cévennes</b> . Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 1879. . . . .                          | 741.33  |
| <b>Ceylon</b> . Baker, S. W. Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. 1869. . . . .                                    | 738.19  |
| Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1885. . . . .   | 738.11  |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. 1882. . v. 3 of  | 533.1   |
| <b>Chadwick</b> , John White. Book of poems. 1876. . . . .   | 666.13  |
| The man Jesus; a course of lectures. 1881. . . . .   | 236.15  |
| <b>Chaffers</b> , William. Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1874. . . . .                           | 568.10  |
| <b>Chainbearer</b> , The; by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .   | 527.3   |
| <b>Chaldea</b> . Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Chaldea. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . .                        | 573.3   |
| Rawlinson, G. Chaldea. (Five great monarchies.) . v. 1 of  | 575.8   |
| <b>Challenger</b> , ship. Campbell, G. Log-letters from the Challenger. 1877. . . . .                            | 734.5   |
| Thomson, Sir C. W. The voyage of the Challenger: the Atlantic. 1878. 2 v. . . . .                                | 682.2   |
| <b>Chalmers</b> , Thomas. Fraser, D. Life. 1882. (Heroes of Christian history.) . . . . .                        | 151.19  |
| Hanna, W. Life and writings. 1857. 4 v. . . . .  | 157.10  |
| <b>Chamberlain</b> , Gov. Daniel H. Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. 1888. . . . . | 252.20  |
| <b>Chambers</b> , Miss A. C. The shepherd of Ardmuir; a novel. . . . .   | 369.20  |
| <b>Chambers</b> , Julius. On a margin; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 369.21  |
| <b>Chambers</b> , Robert. The book of days. 1863-64. 2 v. . . . .  | 285.1   |
| Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. . . . .   | 285.5   |
| Vestiges of the natural history of creation. . . . .   | 4811.4  |
| <b>Chambers</b> , Thomas K. The indigestions. 1870. . . . .  | 317.22  |
| Renewal of life; lectures, chiefly clinical. 1865. . . . .   | 279.5   |
| <b>Chambers</b> , William. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. . . . .  | 132.21  |
| <b>Chambers' miscellany</b> . 1872. 10 v. . . . .  | 339.1   |
| <b>Chamisso</b> , Adelbert von. Peter Schlemihl; a story. 1874. . . . .  | 3710.21 |
| <b>ChAMPLAIN</b> , Lake. Parkman, F. Historic hand-book of the Northern tour. 1885. . . . .                      | 617.5   |
| <b>Champlin</b> , John D. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1879. . . . .                                | 473.2   |
| Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1881. . . . .   | 473.1   |
| Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881. . . . .   | 478.8   |
| <b>Champney</b> , Lizzie W. All around the palette. 1878. . . . .  | 473.11  |
| Bourbon lilies; a story. 1878. . . . .   | 529.22  |
| In the sky-garden. 1877. . . . .   | 529.23  |
| Rosemary and rue; a novel. 1881. (Round robin series.) . . . .   | 369.22  |
| Three Vassar girls abroad. 1883. . . . .   | 528.3   |
| Three Vassar girls at home. 1888. . . . .  | 528.5   |
| Three Vassar girls in England. 1884. . . . .   | 528.4   |
| <b>Chance acquaintance</b> ; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1873. . . . .  | 388.21  |



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Chance</b> for himself; or, <b>Jack Hazard</b> and his treasure; by <b>J. T. Trowbridge</b> . . . . .  | 487.11  |
| <b>Chancellor's secret</b> ; a tale of the 12th century, by <b>C. F. Meyer</b> . 1887. . . . .  | 414.23  |
| <b>Chancellorsville</b> . <b>Dodge, T. A.</b> Campaign. 1881. . . . .   | 625.1   |
| <b>Doubleday, A.</b> Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . .   | 628.7   |
| <b>Chandler, Peleg W.</b> Memoir of Governor Andrew. 1880. . . . .  | 124.9   |
| Observations on the authenticity of the Gospels. 1868. . . . .  | 221.24  |
| <b>Chaney, George L.</b> Alôha, a Hawaiian salutation. 1880. . . . .  | 721.20  |
| <b>F. Grant &amp; Co.</b> ; a story for boys. 1875. . . . .   | 528.11  |
| Tom; a home story. 1877. . . . .  | 528.12  |
| <b>Changing</b> base; or, What Edward Rice learned at school; by <b>W. Everett</b> . 1869. . . . .  | 524.11  |
| <b>Channing, Edward T.</b> Life of <b>W. Ellery</b> . (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 6 of 112.1   |         |
| <b>Channing, Miss Elizabeth P.</b> The adventures of a German toy. 1866. . . . .  | 528.13  |
| Aunt Zelpeth's baby. 1867. . . . .  | 528.14  |
| <b>Channing, George G.</b> Early recollections of Newport, R. I., 1793-1811. 1868. . . . .  | 641.22  |
| <b>Channing, William Ellery.</b> Works. 1848. 5 v. . . . .  | 239.7   |
| <i>Same.</i> New and complete edition, rearranged. 1875. . . . .  | 239.6   |
| Dr. Channing's note-book. 1887. . . . .   | 239.8   |
| The perfect life; twelve discourses. 1873. . . . .  | 232.24  |
| <b>Brooks, C. T.</b> A centennial memory. 1880. . . . .   | 137.6   |
| <b>Channing, W. H.</b> Memoir; with extracts from his correspondence. 1848. 3 v. . . . .  | 137.5   |
| Life. 1882. . . . .   | 137.4   |
| <b>Peabody, E. P.</b> Reminiscences. 1880. . . . .  | 137.7   |
| <b>Channing, William Ellery.</b> Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. 1873. . . . .  | 135.12  |
| <b>Channing, William H.</b> Memoir of <b>W. E. Channing</b> . 1848. 3 v. . . . .  | 137.5   |
| <i>Same.</i> 1882. . . . .  | 137.4   |
| <b>Chantry</b> house; a novel, by <b>C. M. Yonge</b> . 1886. . . . .  | 447.3   |
| <b>Chapel</b> of the hermits; poem. <i>See</i> Whittier, J. G.  |         |
| <b>Chaplet</b> of pearls; a novel, by <b>C. M. Yonge</b> . . . . .  | 447.4   |
| <b>Chaplin, Heman W.</b> Five hundred dollars, and other stories of New England life. 1887. . . . .   | 368.22  |
| <b>Chaplin, Rev. Jeremiah.</b> Life of <b>H. Dunster</b> . 1872. . . . .  | 138.20  |
| <b>Chapman, George.</b> Works. 1874. . . . .  | 662.8   |
| <b>Character.</b> <b>Smiles, S.</b> Character. 1871. . . . .  | 325.12  |
| <i>See also</i> Conduct of life.  |         |
| <b>Characteristics</b> ; sketches and essays, by <b>A. P. Russell</b> . . . . .   | 132.20  |
| <b>Charcoal</b> drawing. <b>Robert, K.</b> Charcoal drawing without a master. 1880. . . . .   | 552.11  |
| <b>Charicles</b> ; private life of the ancient Greeks; by <b>W. A. Becker</b> . 1866. . . . .   | 5111.15 |
| <b>Charitable</b> societies. <b>White, N.</b> Handy book on the law of friendly, industrial and provident, building and loan societies. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3110.18 |

- Charity.** *See* Poor, The.
- Charlemagne.** Bulfinch, T. *Legends of Charlemagne.* 1871. . . 282.5  
 Eginhard. *Life.* 1880. . . . . 4811.23  
 James, G. P. R. *History.* . . . . 4511.15
- Charles I., king of England.** Abbott, J. *History.* 1873. . . 518.4  
 Cordery, B. M., and Phillpotts, J. S. *King and commonwealth; history of Charles I. and the great rebellion.* 1873. 636.7  
 Disraeli, I. *Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I.* 1830. 5 v. . . . . 642.6  
*See also* Great Britain. *History.*
- Charles II., king of England.** Abbott, J. *History.* 1873. . . 518.5
- Charles II.;** comedy, by J. H. Payne. (Modern standard drama.) v. 3 of 663.3
- Charles v., of Germany.** Robertson, W. *History of the reign of Charles v.* 1869. 3 v. . . . . 578.2  
 Stirling, W. *Cloister life.* 1853. . . . . 212.1
- Charles XII., of Sweden.** Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *History.* 1870. . 212.14
- Charles XII.;** drama, by J. R. Planché. (Modern standard drama.) v. 6 of 663.3
- Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth R.** *Against the stream; a story.* 1873. . 368.1  
 The Bertram family; a novel. . . . . 368.2  
 Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; a story. 1869. . 368.7  
 Diary of Kitty Trevvylan. 1868. . . . . 368.20  
 Draytons and the Davenants; a story of the civil wars. 1866. 368.3  
 Early dawn; sketches of Christian life in England; a story. 1869. . . . . 368.4  
 Joan the maid; story of the 15th century. 1879. . . . 368.5  
 Lapsed, but not lost; a novel. . . . . 368.6  
 On both sides of the sea; sequel to The Draytons. 1868. . 368.21  
 Victory of the vanquished; a story of the first century. 1871. 318.8  
 Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in; a novel. 1868. 368.9
- Charles Auchester;** a novel, by E. S. Sheppard. 1870. . . 421.9
- Charles O'Malley;** a novel, by C. Lever. 1848. 8 v. in 2. . . 419.29
- Charleston, S.C.** Gillmore, Q. A. *Engineer and artillery operations in 1863.* 1865. . . . . 622.1
- Charlestown, Mass.** Hunnewell, J. F. *A century of town life; history of Charlestown, 1775-1887.* 1888. . . . 641.12  
*See also* Bunker Hill.
- Charlesworth, Maria L.** *Ministering children.* 1869. . . . 528.15  
 Sequel to "Ministering children." . . . . 528.16
- Charlie Bell,** the waif of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 1873. . . 535.3
- Charlotte Ackerman;** a theatrical romance, by O. Müller. 1871. . 445.16
- Charlotte Augusta, Princess of Wales.** Weigall, Lady R. *Brief memoir of the Princess Charlotte of Wales.* 1874. . . 153.5
- Charlotte Elizabeth, pseud.** *See* Tonna, Mrs. C. E.
- Charnay, Désiré.** *Ancient cities of the new world.* 1887. . . 682.1
- Chase, Salmon Portland.** Schuckers, J. W. *Life and public services.* 1874. . . . . 139.3  
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B. *Life.* (Men of our times.) . . . 117.2  
 Warden, R. B. *Life and services.* 1874. . . . . 139.2

- Chasing the sun; rambles in Norway, by R. M. Ballantyne, 1886.**  
v. 4 of 514.14
- Chateaubriand, François A. R., vicomte de. The martyrs. 1861. 3510.17**
- Chatham, Earl of. See Pitt, W.**
- Chatillon, marquis de. See Coligny, G. de.**
- Chatrian, Alexandre. See Erckmann-Chatrian.**
- Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends. 1855-56.**  
(Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.36
- Chatterton, Thomas. Poetical works. 1870. 2 v. . . . 659.5**  
Wilson, D. Chatterton, a biographical study. 1869. . . . 142.12
- Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury chimes; tales retold for children, by**  
F. Storr and H. Turner. 1878. . . . . 512.23
- Chaucer for children; a golden key, by H. R. Haweis. 1877. 512.19**  
Poetical works. 1866. 6 v. . . . . 657.11
- Contents.* Vol. 1-3. Canterbury tales. 4. Court of love; Parlement  
of Briddes; Boke of Cupide; Flower and the leaf. 4, 5. Troilus and  
Cryseyde. 5. Chaucer's A. B. C.; Chaucer's dream; Boke of the  
Duchesse; Queene Anelyda and false Arcyte; House of fame; Legend of  
goode women. 6. Romaunt of the rose; Complaynte of a lovers lyfe;  
Complaynt of Mars and Venus; Goodly ballade of Chaucer; Prales of  
women; Poems.
- Poems modernized. 1841. . . . . 657.10
- Ward, A. W. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.8
- Chelsea householder; a novel, by E. Lawless. 1883. . . . 419.12**
- Chemistry. Cooke, J. P. The new chemistry. 1874. (Interna-**  
tional scientific series.) . . . . . 277.23
- Eliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Manual of inorganic chem-  
istry. 1869. . . . . 264.24
- Faraday, M. A course of six lectures on the chemical history  
of a candle. 1861. . . . . 264.26
- Fownes, G. Rudimentary chemistry for the use of begin-  
ners. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.20
- Johnston, J. F. Chemistry of common life. 1859. 2 v. . . 316.3
- Same.* 1879. . . . . 264.22
- Liebig, J. Complete works on chemistry. . . . . 279.3
- Muspratt, S. Chemistry as applied to the arts and manufac-  
tures. 2 v. . . . . 264.27
- Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry. 1874. . . . . 264.25
- Stoeckhardt, J. A. Principles of chemistry illustrated by  
simple experiments. 1857. . . . . 264.23
- See also* Agriculture; Arts, Useful; Photography; Physics; Science;  
Spectrum.
- Cheney, Ednah D. Gleanings from the fields of art. 1881. . . 566.4**
- Chenoweth, Mrs. C. van D. Stories of the saints. 1880. . . 476.2**
- Cherbuliez, Victor. Count Kostia; a novel. 1873. . . . 368.10**  
Prosper; a novel. 1874. . . . . 368.11
- Cherry and Violet; by A. Manning. . . . . 549.16**
- Cherry-stones; a tale for youth, by W. Adams. 1869. . . 517.10**
- Cheaneau, Ernest. English school of painting. 1885. . . 566.2**
- Cheaney, Charles C. Essays in military biography. 1874. . . 132.5**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Cheesney</b> , George T. The dilemma; a novel. 1876. . . .  | 368.13  |
| <b>Chess</b> . Gossip, G. H. D. Chess-player's manual. 1875. . . .   | 314.20  |
| Staunton, H. Chess-player's handbook. 1868. . . .  | 314.21  |
| <b>Chester</b> , Henrietta M. Russia, past and present. 1881. . . .  | 744.17  |
| <b>Chester</b> , John. Derwent; young life in the country. . . .   | 528.20  |
| <b>Chesterfield</b> , <i>Earl of</i> . See Stanhope, P. D.   |         |
| <b>Chevrenul</b> , Michel E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours. 1860. . . . .                                  | 264.17  |
| <b>Chicot</b> , the jester; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .  | 861.4   |
| <b>Chief justices</b> . Campbell, J. L. Lives of the chief justices of England. 1849. 3 v. . . . .                         | 148.2   |
| <b>Child</b> , Lydia Maria. Aspirations of the world. 1878. . . .  | 232.9   |
| The children of Mount Ida. 1871. . . . .   | 528.17  |
| Isaac T. Hopper; a true life. 1853. . . . .  | 126.9   |
| Letters, with a biographical introduction, by J. G. Whittier. 1883. . . . .  | 123.12  |
| Looking toward sunset. 1871. . . . .   | 328.9   |
| Rainbows for children. 1868. . . . .   | 528.18  |
| <b>Childe</b> , Edward L. Life and campaigns of General Lee. 1875. . .   | 621.8   |
| <b>Childhood</b> of the world; by E. Clodd. 1873. . . . .  | 275.11  |
| <b>Children</b> . Anderson, E. G., and others. The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. 1881. . . . | 315.5   |
| Ayrton, C. Child-life in Japan and Japanese child-stories. . .   | 515.11  |
| Child-life in Italy. 1866. . . . .   | 742.17  |
| Children of all nations. . . . .   | 473.17  |
| Coates, H. T. Children's book of poetry. 1879. . . . .   | 653.1   |
| Combe, A. Treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy. 1859. . . . .                                     | 4811.9  |
| Eliot, S. Poetry for children. 1880. . . . .   | 653.7   |
| Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade. 1872. . . . .  | 4710.10 |
| Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 1870. . . . .   | 475.12  |
| Keating, J. M. The mother's guide in the management and feeding of infants. 1881. . . . .                                  | 315.6   |
| Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of English song. 1875. . .   | 653.5   |
| Patmore, C. Children's garland; poems. . . . .   | 653.6   |
| Raymond, R. W. Children's week; seven stories for seven days. 1871. . . . .  | 545.9   |
| Scudder, H. E. Children's book; collections of the most famous stories and poems in the English language. . . .            | 511.1   |
| Whittier, J. G. Child life; a collection of poems. 1873. . .   | 653.2   |
| Child life in prose. 1874. . . . .   | 484.5   |
| Winslow, F. E. Children's fairy geography. 1880. . . . .   | 484.6   |
| Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American history. 1885. .  | 477.11  |
| Children's stories of American progress. 1886. . . . .   | 477.12  |
| See also Amusements; Education; Fairy tales; Home, The.  |         |
| <b>Children</b> of Mount Ida; by L. M. Child. 1871. . . . .  | 528.17  |
| <b>Children</b> of Old Park's tavern; a story of the south shore, by F. A. Humphrey. 1886. . . . .                         | 536.13  |
| <b>Children</b> of the earth; a novel, by A. R. Macfarlane. 1886. . .  | 416.6   |

- 
- Chili.** Markham, C. R. War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. 1883. . . . . 571.14  
 U. S. *Naval Astronomical Expedition*. Expedition to the southern hemisphere, 1849-52. 1855. 2 v.
- China.** Callery, J. M., and Yvan, M. History of the insurrection in China. 1853. . . . . 576.3  
 Carné, L. de. Travels in the Chinese Empire. 1872. . . . . 749.6  
 Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chryse. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 737.1  
 Corner, Miss J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and hist. 1853. 576.2  
 Davis, J. F. Description of the Empire of China and its inhabitants. 1836. 2 v. . . . . 4511.9  
 Doolittle, J. Social life. 1868. . . . . 737.13  
 Douglas, R. K. China. 1882. . . . . 737.6  
 Fortune, R. Tea countries. 1853. 2 v. . . . . 749.15  
 Gill, W. River of golden sand. 1883. . . . . 737.11  
 Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols. . . . . 737.7  
 Gray, J. H. History of the laws, manners, and customs. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 737.5  
 Gray, Mrs. J. H. Fourteen months in Canton. 1880. . . . . 737.12  
 Huc, E. R. Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 v. . . . . 737.9  
 Hunter, W. C. Bits of old China. 1885. . . . . 576.1  
 Johnson, S. Oriental religions: China. 1887. . . v. 2 of 238.5  
 Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. 1880. . v. 1 of 533.1  
 Lee, Yan Phon. When I was a boy in China. 1887. . . . . 476.13  
 Legge, J. Religions of China. 1881. . . . . 238.16  
 Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 1881. . . . . 737.14  
 Medhurst, W. H. Far Cathay. 1873. . . . . 737.10  
 Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's mission. 1860. . . . . 736.3  
 Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1870. . . . . 734.8  
 Taylor, B. Visit to China, India, and Japan. 1870. . . . . 638.15  
 Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1875. 737.2  
 Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom; the Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 737.4  
 Wilson, J. H. China. 1887. . . . . 737.8  
*See also* Corea; Confucius; Mencius; Manchuria.
- China Sea.** U. S. *Exploring Expedition*. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852-54, under Com. Perry. 1857. 3 v.
- Chinese immigration.** Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. 1881. . . . . 217.13
- Chisholm, Mrs. A. L.** Perils in the Polar seas. 1874. . . . . 733.15
- Chinushingura**; or, The loyal league; a Japanese romance. 1876. 368.13
- Chivalry.** Brooks, E. S. Chivalric days and the boys and girls who helped to make them. 1887. . . . . 511.6  
 Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry. 1871. . . . . 282.4  
 James, G. P. R. History of chivalry. . . . . 4811.1  
 Kottenkamp, F. History of chivalry. 1857. . . . . 551.10  
*See also* Arthur, King; Crusades; Heraldry; Middle Ages.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Choate, Rufus.</b> Works; with memoir by S. G. Brown. 1862. 2 v. . . . .  | 139.7   |
| Addresses and orations. 1878. . . . .  | 257.8   |
| Neilson, J. Memories of R. Choate. 1884. . . . .   | 139.8   |
| Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . .  | 117.3   |
| <b>Chocolate.</b> Baker, W. Cocoa and chocolate. . . . .   | 314.11  |
| <b>Choice of a dwelling;</b> by G. Wheeler. 1871. . . . .  | 553.16  |
| <b>Chorley, Henry F.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .   | 164.20  |
| Recent art and society as described in the autobiography and memoirs. 1874. . . . .  | 567.12  |
| <b>Chosŏn</b> [Corea]; by P. Lowell. 1886. . . . .   | 736.16  |
| <b>Christ.</b> <i>See</i> Jesus Christ.  |         |
| <b>Christabel;</b> poem, by S. T. Coleridge. 1869. . . . .   | 659.24  |
| <b>Christian art.</b> <i>See</i> Arts, Fine.   |         |
| <b>Christian ballads;</b> by A. C. Cox. 1867. . . . .  | 669.28  |
| <b>Christian life.</b> Bayne, P. The Christian life, social and individual. 1856. . . . .  | 231.2   |
| Neander, A. Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle Ages. 1852. . . . .  | 219.10  |
| Ware, H. Formation of the Christian character, and progress of the Christian life. 1873. . . . .                                   | 231.19  |
| <i>See also</i> Theology, Practical.   |         |
| <b>Christian singers of Germany;</b> by C. Winkworth. . . . .  | 653.16  |
| <b>Christian year;</b> by J. Keble. 1863. . . . .  | 653.18  |
| <b>Christianity.</b> Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the negro race. 1887. . . . .  | 252.19  |
| Butler, J. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. 1842. . . . .  | 232.8   |
| Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874. . . . .  | 234.18  |
| Hebberd, S. S. Secret of Christianity. 1874. . . . .   | 231.1   |
| Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity. 1876. . . . .  | 561.11  |
| Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity. (Works.) . . . .  | 232.23  |
| Popular objections to revealed truth; lectures. 1863. . . . .  | 234.17  |
| Shuttleworth, P. N. The consistency of revelation with human reason. 1832. . . . .   | 4811.12 |
| Storrs, R. S. Divine origin of Christianity. . . . .   | 234.3   |
| Tolstói, Count L. N. My confession and the spirit of Christ's teaching. . . . .  | 234.9   |
| Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879. . . . .  | 222.4   |
| Watson, F. Defenders of the faith. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . .  | 223.35  |
| Whately, R. Historic doubts relative to Bonaparte, and historic certainties respecting the early history of America. 1867. . . . . | 176.5   |
| Lessons on morals and Christian evidences. 1856. . . . .   | 245.7   |
| For works on the doctrines and practice of Christianity <i>see</i> Theology; for its history <i>see</i> Ecclesiastical history.    |         |
| <b>Christians and Moors of Spain;</b> by C. M. Yonge. 1878. . . . .  | 4710.21 |
| <b>Christian's mistake;</b> a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1865. . . . .   | 366.4   |
| <b>Christie Johnstone;</b> a novel, by C. Reade. 1868. . . . .   | 426.2   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Christie's old organ</b> ; by Mrs. Walton. . . . .  | 485.2   |
| <b>Christine</b> ; a novel, by L. Enault. 1883. . . . .  | 378.19  |
| <b>Christlieb, T.</b> Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874. . . . .                                     | 234.18  |
| <b>Christmas books of M. A. Titmarsh</b> ; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . . .                               | 4310.6  |
| <b>Christmas carol</b> ; by C. Dickens. . . . .  | 364.21  |
| <b>Christmas child</b> ; sketch of boy-life, by Mrs. Molesworth. 1880. . . . .                             | 547.4   |
| <b>Christmas eve</b> ; poem, by R. Browning. 1864. . . . .   | 658.24  |
| <b>Christmas stories</b> ; by C. Dickens. . . . .  | 364.21  |
| <b>Christmas wreck, and other stories</b> ; by F. R. Stockton. 1886. . . . .                               | 439.8   |
| <b>Christus</b> ; a mystery. See Longfellow, H. W.   |         |
| <b>Christy Carew</b> ; a novel, by May Laffan. 1880. . . . .   | 419.1   |
| <b>Chronicles of Carlingford</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1863. . . . .                            | 411.6   |
| <b>Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family</b> ; a story, by E. Charles. 1869. . . . .                    | 368.7   |
| <b>Chronology.</b> Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations. 1870. . . . .           | R.C.    |
| <b>Church, Rev. Alfred J.</b> The count of the Saxon shore. 1887. . . . .                                  | 512.8   |
| Ovid. 1876. (Ancient classics.) . . . . .  | 5210.29 |
| Roman life in the days of Cicero. . . . .  | 512.7   |
| Stories from Homer. 1879. . . . .  | 512.12  |
| Stories from Livy. 1883. . . . .   | 512.6   |
| Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880. . . . .   | 512.10  |
| Stories from Virgil. . . . .   | 512.5   |
| Stories of the East, from Herodotus. 1881. . . . .   | 512.9   |
| Stories of the magicians. 1886. . . . .  | 479.1   |
| Story of Carthage. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.2   |
| The story of the last days of Jerusalem. . . . .   | 479.16  |
| The story of the Persian war, from Herodotus. 1881. . . . .  | 5311.4  |
| Two thousand years ago; adventures of a Roman boy. 1886. . . . .   | 512.11  |
| With the king at Oxford. 1885. . . . .   | 479.2   |
| <b>Church, Ella R.</b> The home garden. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . .                             | 554.13  |
| The home needle. 1882. (Appleton's home books.) . . . .  | 554.19  |
| How to furnish a home. (Appleton's home books.) . . . .  | 554.12  |
| Money-making for ladies. 1882. . . . .   | 323.13  |
| <b>Church, Richard W.</b> The beginning of the Middle Ages. . . . .  | 572.15  |
| Dante, an essay; added, De monarchia. 1878. . . . .  | 3411.13 |
| Life of Bacon. 1884. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.2   |
| Life of Spenser. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.34  |
| Saint Anselm. 1870. . . . .  | 159.10  |
| <b>Church, Mrs. Ross.</b> See Marryat, Florence.   |         |
| <b>Church building.</b> See Architecture.  |         |
| <b>Church government.</b> See Ecclesiastical polity.   |         |
| <b>Church history.</b> See Ecclesiastical history.   |         |
| <b>Church music.</b> Barrett, W. A. English church composers. 1882. . . . .                                |         |
| (Great musicians.) . . . . .   | 556.2   |
| <b>Church of England.</b> Perry, G. G. History of the Church of England. 1879. . . . .                     | 228.3   |
| <b>Church of Scotland.</b> Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. 1872. . . . . | 228.2   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Churchill, Charles.</b> Poetical works. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 659.6   |
| <b>Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough.</b> Alison, A. Military life. 1868. . . . .  | 158.12  |
| Saintsbury, G. Life. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.6   |
| <b>Churchill, McKean G.</b> Memorials. 1886. . . . .  | 127.11  |
| <b>Chynoweth, W. Harris.</b> Fall of Maximilian. 1872. . . . .  | 571.10  |
| <b>Cibber, Colley.</b> Richard III.; tragedy. (Modern standard dr.) . v. 2 of 663.3   |         |
| <b>Cicero, Marcus Tullius.</b> Academic questions, treatise De finibus, and Tusculan disputations, translated by C. D. Yonge. 1871. . . . . | 5310.8  |
| De amicitia, on friendship, and Scipio's dream; translated by A. P. Peabody. 1884. . . . .  | 5310.14 |
| De officiis; translated by A. P. Peabody. 1883. . . . .   | 5310.12 |
| Same. Three books of offices; translated by C. R. Edmonds. 1870. . . . .  | 5310.7  |
| De senectute, on old age; translated by A. P. Peabody. 1887. . . . .  | 5310.11 |
| On oratory and orators. with his letters to Quintus and Brutus; translated by J. S. Watson. 1862. . . . .                                   | 5310.13 |
| Orations; translated by C. D. Yonge. 1870-71. 4 v. . . . .  | 5310.9  |
| Select orations; translated into English with the original Latin in the opposite page, by W. Duncan. 1811. . . . .                          | 5310.5  |
| Tusculan disputations; translated by A. P. Peabody. 1886. . . . .   | 5310.10 |
| Same. The Tusculan questions; translated by G. A. Otis. 1839. . . . .   | 5310.6  |
| Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. . . . .   | 512.7   |
| Collins, W. L. Cicero. 1875. (Ancient classics.) . . . .  | 5210.16 |
| Forsyth, W. Life of Cicero. 2 v. in 1. 1871. . . . .  | 5310.16 |
| Middleton, C. Life and letters. 1848. . . . .   | 5310.15 |
| Trollope, A. Life of Cicero. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 5310.17 |
| <b>Cid, Chronicle of:</b> edited by R. Markham. 1883. . . . .   | 512.21  |
| <b>Cinq-Mars, Henri C. de R., marquis de.</b> Vigny, A. de. Cinq-Mars; conspiracy under Louis XIII.; an historical romance. 1860. . . . .   | 432.6   |
| <b>Circassia.</b> Mackie, J. M. Life of Schamyl and narrative of the Circassian war against Russia. 1856. . . . .                           | 211.7   |
| <b>Circassian boy;</b> by M. Lermontoff. 1875. . . . .  | 669.17  |
| <b>Circuit rider;</b> a tale of the heroic age, by E. Eggleston. 1874. . . . .  | 378.1   |
| <b>Cist, Henry M.</b> The army of the Cumberland. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . .   | 628.8   |
| <b>Cities.</b> Coulanges, N. D. F. The ancient city. 1874. . . . .  | 588.2   |
| Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887. . . . .  | 682.1   |
| Shepard, H. The great cities of the modern world. . . . .   | 682.15  |
| <b>Citizen Bonaparte;</b> story of a peasant; by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. . . . .   | 3610.8  |
| <b>Citizen of Prague;</b> a romance, by M. Howitt. . . . .  | 387.10  |
| <b>Citoyenne Jacqueline;</b> a novel, by S. Tytler. 1866. . . . .   | 433.20  |
| <b>City ballads;</b> by W. Carleton. 1846. . . . .  | 667.19  |
| <b>City in the sea;</b> stories of the old Venetians, by the author of "Belt and spur." . . . .   | 4710.4  |



|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>City of God</b> ; by Saint Augustine. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 229.6  |
| <b>Civil engineering.</b> See Engineering, Civil.   |        |
| <b>Civil service.</b> Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880. . . . .                                  | 256.22 |
| <b>Civilization.</b> Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                         | 638.13 |
| Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1863. . . . .                                    | 583.6  |
| Guizot, F. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 1870. 4 v. . . . . | 575.3  |
| Lubbock, J. Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. 1871. . . . .                              | 275.9  |
| Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations. 1878. . . . .  | 574.9  |
| Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 1874. 2 v. . . . .  | 275.12 |
| See also History; Social science.   |        |
| <b>Clackitts of Inglebrook Hall</b> ; a novel, by Mrs. Prosser. . . . .   | 427.26 |
| <b>Claims of labour</b> ; an essay on the duties of the employers to the employed; by A. Helps. 1845. . . . .     | 267.10 |
| <b>Clandestine marriage</b> ; comedy, by G. Colman. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 5 of 663.3                |        |
| <b>Clapp, Herbert C.</b> Is consumption contagious? 1882. . . . .   | 317.36 |
| <b>Clarissa Harlowe</b> ; a novel, by S. Richardson. . . . .  | 426.25 |
| <b>Clark, E. Warren.</b> Life and adventure in Japan. 1878. . . . .   | 736.11 |
| <b>Clark, Edson L.</b> The Arabs and the Turks, their origin and history. 1876. . . . .                           | 577.6  |
| The races of European Turkey. 1878. . . . .   | 577.5  |
| <b>Clark, H. H.</b> Boy life in the U. S. Navy. 1885. . . . .   | 528.19 |
| <b>Clark, John B., and Giddings, F. H.</b> The modern distributive process. 1888. . . . .                         | 267.16 |
| <b>Clarke, Asia Booth.</b> The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. (American actor series.) . . . .                | 162.5  |
| <b>Clarke, Charles and Mary Cowden.</b> Recollections of writers. 1878. . . . .                                   | 144.11 |
| Contents. General recollections; Keats; Charles and Mary Lamb; Leigh Hunt; Douglas Jerrold; Dickens.              |        |
| <b>Clarke, Edward H.</b> Building of a brain. 1874. . . . .   | 316.21 |
| Sex in education; or a fair chance for the girls. 1873. . . . .   | 323.16 |
| Visions; a study of false sight. 1878. . . . .  | 264.11 |
| Duffey, Mrs. E. B. No sex in education; review of Dr. Clarke. 1874. . . . .                                       | 323.15 |
| Howe, Mrs. J. W. Sex and education; reply to "Sex in education." 1874. . . . .                                    | 323.17 |
| <b>Clarke, Eliza. S. Wesley.</b> 1886. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.17 |
| <b>Clarke, James Freeman.</b> Anti-slavery days. 1884. . . . .  | 252.7  |
| Common-sense in religion; essays. 1874. . . . .   | 224.3  |
| Eleven weeks in Europe. 1852. . . . .   | 747.4  |
| Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. . . . .   | 224.1  |
| Every-day religion. 1886. . . . .   | 224.3  |
| Go up higher; or, Religion in common life. 1877. . . . .  | 224.7  |
| The ideas of the apostle Paul. 1884. . . . .  | 224.5  |
| The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 1881. . . . .   | 368.14 |

**Clarke, James Freeman, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. . . . .  | 132.9   |
| <i>Contents.</i> John A. Andrew; J. Freeman; C. Sumner; T. Parker; S. G. Howe; W. E. Channing; Walter Channing and some of his contemporaries; E. S. Gannett; S. J. May; S. Dimock; G. Keats; R. J. Breckinridge; G. D. Prentice; J. B. Booth; Washington, and the secret of his influence; Shakspeare; J. J. Rousseau; The heroes of one country town; W. Hull. |         |
| Self-culture, physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 1880. . . . .  | 224.6   |
| Sermons preached in Indiana Place Chapel, Boston. 1877. . . . .  | 224.4   |
| Ten great religions. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 237.6   |
| <b>Clarke, James F. and Lillian.</b> Exotics; poems. 1875. . . . .   | 652.12  |
| <b>Clarke, Mary Cowden.</b> Concordance to Shakspeare. 1870. . . . .   | 671.2   |
| Girlhood of Shakspeare's heroines. 1881. . . . .   | 674.3   |
| Recollections of writers. <i>See</i> Clarke, C.  |         |
| The trust and The remittance. 1874. . . . .  | 666.27  |
| Uncle Peep and I; a child's novel. 1886. . . . .   | 528.24  |
| Yarns of an old mariner. 1871. . . . .   | 528.23  |
| <b>Clarke, Rebecca.</b> <i>See</i> May, Sophie, <i>pseud.</i>  |         |
| <b>Clarkson, Thomas.</b> A portraiture of Quakerism. 1870. . . . .   | 226.8   |
| <b>Classical antiquities.</b> <i>See</i> Antiquities.  |         |
| <b>Classical study.</b> Taylor, S. H. Classical study, with extracts from the writings of eminent scholars. 1870. . . . .  | 5111.5  |
| <b>Claude Lorraine.</b> <i>See</i> Gellée, C.  |         |
| <b>Claude</b> the colporteur; a novel, by A. Manning. 1857. . . . .  | 415.1   |
| <b>Claverhouse.</b> <i>See</i> Graham, John, <i>of Claverhouse.</i>  |         |
| <b>Claverings;</b> a novel, by A. Trollope. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.17  |
| <b>Clay, Henry.</b> Bolton, S. K. H. Clay. (Famous American statesmen.) . . . .  | 117.11  |
| Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .   | 117.6   |
| Schurz, C. Life. 1887. 2 v. (American statesmen.) . . . .  | 114.6   |
| <b>Clay lands.</b> Donaldson, J. Clay lands and loamy soils. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.23 |
| <b>Clayden, Peter W.</b> Life of S. Sharpe. 1883. . . . .  | 163.13  |
| <b>Clayton, Cecil.</b> Azalea; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 368.15  |
| <b>Cleveland, Henry W., and others.</b> Village and farm cottages. 1856. . . . .   | 552.6   |
| <b>Clemens, Samuel L. (pseud. Mark Twain).</b> Innocents abroad. 1887. . . . .   | 748.2   |
| Life on the Mississippi. 1883. . . . .   | 726.21  |
| The prince and the pauper. 1882. . . . .   | 528.23  |
| Roughing it. 1879. . . . .   | 727.19  |
| Stolen white elephant; a story. 1882. . . . .  | 433.15  |
| A tramp abroad. 1880. . . . .  | 748.5   |
| <b>Clemens, Samuel L., and Warner, C. D.</b> The gilded age; a tale of to-day. 1874. . . . .   | 433.14  |
| <b>Clément, Charles.</b> Michael Angelo. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .   | 565.19  |
| <b>Clement, Clara Erskine (Mrs. Waters).</b> Charlotte Cushman. 1882. (American actor series.) . . . .   | 162.7   |
| Egypt. 1880. . . . .   | 4710.18 |

- Clement, Clara Erskine** (*Mrs. Waters*), *continued*.  
 Eleanor Maitland; a novel. 1881. . . . . 368.17  
 Handbook of Christian symbols, and stories of the saints as  
 illustrated in art. 1886. . . . . 567.22  
 Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1871. . . . 567.23  
 Outline history of architecture for beginners and students.  
 1886. . . . . 555.11  
 Painters, architects, engravers, and their works. 1874. . . 566.11  
 Stories of art and artists. 1887. . . . . 561.1
- Clement, C. E., and Hutton, L.** Artists of the 19th century and  
 their works. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 566.12
- Clemmer, Mary.** A memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1874. . 606.10
- Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt.** Abbott, J. History. 1874. . . . 518.6
- Clerk, Mrs. Godfrey.** 'Ilām-en-nās; historical tales and anecdotes  
 of the time of the early Khalifahs. 1873. . . . . 3310.15
- Cleve Hall;** a novel, by E. M. Sewell. 1868. . . . . 422.7
- Cleveland, Henry R.** Life of H. Hudson. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)  
 v. 10 of 112.1
- Cleveland, Richard J.** Voyages of a merchant navigator. 1886. . 682.6
- Cleveland Rose Elizabeth.** George Eliot's poetry, and other  
 studies. 1885. . . . . 334.14
- Clever woman of the family;** a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1867. . . 447.5
- Clifford, William K.** Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885.  
 (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.6
- Climate.** Shove, G. A. Life under glass. 1874. . . . . 316.11
- Climbing and sliding;** by F. W. A. Pike. 1868. . . . . 549.23
- Climbing plants.** Darwin, C. Climbing plants. 1876. . . . 319.7
- Clinton;** or, Boy-life in the country; by W. Aimwell. 1859. . . 517.14
- Clive, Lord Robert.** Gleig, G. R. Life. 1869. . . . . 163.16
- Clockmaker, The;** by T. C. Haliburton. 1872. . . . . 373.4
- Clodd, Edward.** Childhood of religions; account of the birth and  
 growth of myths and legends. 1875. . . . . 235.5  
 Childhood of the world. 1873. . . . . 275.11
- Cloister and the hearth;** a tale, by C. Reade. . . . . 426.3
- Cloth of gold;** poem, by T. B. Aldrich. 1874. . . . . 666.2
- Clouds and sunshine;** a novel, by C. Reade. . . . . 426.4
- Clough, Arthur H.** Poems and prose remains. 1869. 2 v. . . . 339.2
- Clovernook;** or, Recollections of our neighborhood in the West;  
 by A. Cary. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 369.14
- Coal.** Jevons, W. S. The coal question. 1865. . . . . 274.11  
 Williams, C. W. Elementary treatise on the combustion of  
 coal and the prevention of smoke. 1859. (Weale series.) 3110.25
- Coates, Henry T.** Children's book of poetry. 1879. . . . . 653.1
- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Darwinism in morals. 1883. . . . . 243.6  
 Duties of women. 1881. . . . . 323.5  
 The peak in Darien; an octave of essays. 1882. . . . . 235.6
- Cobbett, William.** Rural rides in Surrey, Kent, etc. 1885. 2 v. . 745.13
- Cobden, Richard.** Speeches on questions of public policy. 1878. . 256.3  
 Political writings. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 256.2

**Cobden, Richard, *continued*.**

- Ashworth, H. Recollections of R. Cobden. 1876. . . . 158.9  
 McGilchrist, J. Richard Cobden; a biography. 1865. . . . 158.10  
 Morley, J. Life. 1881. . . . . 158.8  
 Rogers, J. T. Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873. . . . 256.4  
**Cobwebs** and cables; a novel, by Hesba Stretton. . . . . 438.9  
**Cochin**, P. S. Augustin. Results of emancipation. 1864. . . . 252.10  
**Cockburn**, Henry. Memorials of his time. 1856. . . . . 163.6  
**Cocoa**. Baker, W. Cocoa and chocolate. 1780-1886. . . . . 314.11  
**Cod**, Cape. Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. 1860-62. 2 v. . . . 641.13  
 Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod. 1866. . . . . 724.11  
**Codman**, John, d. 1848. Allen, W. Memoirs; with reminiscences, by J. Bates. 1853. . . . . 138.1  
**Codman**, John. Round trip by way of Panama. 1879. . . . . 726.9  
**Coffin**, Charles Carleton. Boys of '76; history of the battles of the Revolution. . . . . 478.10  
 Boys of '61; four years of fighting. 1883. . . . . 478.9  
 Building the nation; events in the history of the United States. 1883. . . . . 478.11  
 Caleb Krinkle; a story. . . . . 368.18  
 Drum-beat of the nation; first period of the war of the Rebellion. 1888. . . . . 478.12  
 Old times in the colonies. 1881. . . . . 478.13  
 Story of liberty. 1879. . . . . 478.14  
 Winning his way. . . . . 528.31  
**Coffin**, Levi. Reminiscences. 1880. . . . . 126.4  
**Coffin**, Robert Barry. *See* Gray, Barry, *pseud.*  
**Cohen**, J. Solis. Throat and voice. 1879. (American health primers.) . . . . 317.11  
**Coins**. *See* Numismatics.  
**Colebrooke**, Henry T. Colebrooke, T. E. Life. 1873. . . . . 152.1  
**Colebrooke**, Sir Thomas E. Life of H. T. Colebrooke. 1873. . . . 152.1  
**Coleorton**, Memorials of; by W. Knight. 1887. 2 v. . . . . 165.8  
**Coleridge**, Christabel R. Lady Betty; a novel. . . . . 368.19  
**Coleridge**, Henry J. Life and letters of St. Francis Xavier. 1872. 2 v. . . . . 182.5  
**Coleridge**, Samuel Taylor. Complete works. 1865-68. 7 v. . . . 3311.1  
 Christabel and other poems. 1869. . . . . 639.24  
*Contents.* Christabel; The ancient mariner; Poems.  
 Letters to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. (Memorials of Coleorton.) . . . . 165.8  
 Osorio; a tragedy. 1873. . . . . 657.12  
 Specimens of table talk. 1870. . . . . 339.3  
 Traill, H. D. Life. 1884. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.10  
**Coleridge**, Sara. Memoir and letters. 1873. 2 v. . . . . 161.4  
 Phantasmion; a fairy tale. 1874. . . . . 3510.18  
**Colet**, John. Lupton, J. H. Life. 1887. . . . . 159.6  
**Colfax**, Schuyler. Hollister, O. J. Life. 1886. . . . . 122.6  
 Stowe, H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . . 117.2

- 
- Colligny, Gaspard de, *marquis de Chatillon*.** Bersier, E. Earlier life of the great Huguenot. 1884. . . . . 181.9  
 Besant, W. Gaspard de Colligny. 1879. . . . . 181.10
- College songs.** Waite, H. R. *Carmina collegensia; songs of American colleges.* 1868. . . . . 667.27
- Colleges and universities.** Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874. . . . . 3410.18  
 Brook, A. T. American state universities. 1875. . . . . 3410.3  
 Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. . . . . 3410.19  
 Hough, F. B. Historical sketches of the universities of the United States. 1883. . . . . 3410.2  
 Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. 1878. 3410.4  
*See also* Brown University; Cambridge University, Eng.; Harvard College; Oxford.
- Collina, Clifton W.** Plato. 1874. (Ancient classics.) . . . 5210.31  
 Saint Simon. 1880. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.22  
 Sophocles. 1872. (Ancient classics.) . . . . 5210.34
- Collina, John C.** Bolingbroke, a historical study; and Voltaire in England. 1886. . . . . 185.3
- Collina, William.** Poetical works. 1866. . . . . 659.4
- Collina, Rev. William L. Butler.** 1881. (Philosophical classics.) 172.2  
 La Fontaine. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.15  
 Montaigne. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.17  
*See also, below, the entries under Collins in the Ancient classics series.*
- Collina, Rev. William L., editor.** Ancient classics for English readers. Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. 1877. . . 5210.18  
 Church, A. Ovid. 1876. . . . . 5210.29  
 Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's Letters. 1872. . 5210.33  
 Collins, C. W. Plato. 1874. . . . . 5210.31  
 Sophocles. 1872. . . . . 5210.34  
 Collins, Rev. W. L. Aristophanes. 1875. . . . . 5210.13  
 Cicero. 1875. . . . . 5210.16  
 Homer: the Iliad. 1870. . . . . 5210.22  
 Homer: the Odyssey. 1870. . . . . 5210.23  
 Lucian. 1874. . . . . 5210.27  
 Livy. 1876. . . . . 5220.26  
 Plautus and Terence. 1873. . . . . 5210.32  
 Thucydides. 1878. . . . . 5210.36  
 Virgil. 1871. . . . . 5210.37  
 Copleston, R. S. Æschylus. 1871. . . . . 5210.12  
 Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. 1877. . . 5210.17  
 Hesiod and Theognis. 1873. . . . . 5210.21  
 Donne, W. B. Euripides. 1872. . . . . 5210.19  
 Tacitus. 1873. . . . . 5210.35  
 Grant, Sir A. Aristotle. 1877. . . . . 5210.14  
 Xenophon. 1871. . . . . 5210.38  
 Mallock, W. H. Lucretius. 1878. . . . . 5210.28  
 Martin, T. Horace. 1871. . . . . 5210.24  
 Morice, F. D. Pindar. 1879. . . . . 5210.30

**Collins, Rev. William L., editor, continued.**

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Neaves, C. The Greek anthology. 1875. . . . .  | 5210.11        |
| Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. 1870. . . . .   | 5210.20        |
| Trollope, A. Commentaries of Cæsar. 1870. . . . .  | 5210.15        |
| Walford, E. Juvenal. 1878. . . . .   | 5210.25        |
| <b>Collins, William Wilkie.</b> After dark; a novel. 1856. . . . .                                 | 367.1          |
| Alicia Warlock. and other stories. 1875. . . . .   | 367.2          |
| Antonina; or, The fall of Rome; a romance. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                | 367.3          |
| Armada; a novel. 1866. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 367.4          |
| The dead alive; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 367.5          |
| Dead secret, and other tales. 1857. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 367.6          |
| Hide and seek; a novel. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 367.7          |
| I say, no; or, The love-letter answered. 1884. . . . .   | 367.8          |
| Moonstone; a romance. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 367.9          |
| My lady's money; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 3510.19        |
| No name; a novel. 1863. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 367.10         |
| A plot in private life, and other tales. 1859. . . . .   | 367.11         |
| Poor Miss Finch; a novel. 1872. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 367.12         |
| Woman in white; a novel. . . . .   | 367.13         |
| <b>Colloquies of Edward Osborne; by A. Manning.</b> 1860. . . . .                                  | 415.2          |
| <b>Collyer, Robert.</b> The life that now is; sermons. 1871. . . . .                               | 224.9          |
| Nature and life; sermons. 1867. . . . .  | 224.8          |
| <b>Colman, George, the elder.</b> Clandestine marriage; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 5 of 663.3  |
| Jealous wife; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 4 of 663.3  |
| <b>Colman, George, the younger.</b> Iron chest; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .            | v. 5 of 663.3  |
| Mountaineers; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .  | v. 8 of 663.3  |
| Poor gentleman; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 3 of 663.3  |
| <b>Colman, Henry.</b> Agriculture and rural economy. 1857. 2 v. . . . .                            | 289.7          |
| European life and manners. 1850. 2 v. . . . .  | 719.2          |
| <b>Colman, James F.</b> The knightly heart. 1873. . . . .  | 666.14         |
| <b>Colonel Cheswick's campaign; a novel, by F. L. Shaw.</b> 1886. . . . .                          | 421.1          |
| <b>Colonel Dacre; a novel, by M. H. Pike.</b> 1874. . . . .  | 428.19         |
| <b>Colonel Enderby's wife; a novel, by W. Harrison.</b> . . . .                                    | 416.34         |
| <b>Colonel's daughter, 'The; a story, by C. King.</b> . . . .                                      | 382.1          |
| <b>Colonial days; by R. Markham.</b> 1879. . . . .   | 477.8          |
| <b>Colonna, Vittoria, marchesa.</b> Roscoe, Mrs. H. Life and poems. 1868. . . . .                  | 217.6          |
| Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859. (Italian women.) . . . .   | v. 1 of 219.16 |
| <b>Color.</b> Chevreul, M. E. The principles of harmony and contrast of colours. 1860. . . . .     | 264.17         |
| <b>Color blindness.</b> Jeffries, J. Color blindness; its dangers and its detection. 1879. . . . . | 264.18         |
| <b>Colorado.</b> Fossett, F. Colorado; its gold and silver mines. 1879. . . . .                    | 727.10         |
| <b>Colquhoun, Archibald R.</b> Across Chryse. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 737.1          |
| <b>Colton, George Woolworth.</b> General atlas. 1870. . . . .                                      | R.C.           |
| <b>Columbus, Christopher.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. Life. . . . .                                       | 115.11         |
| Alden, W. L. Life. 1881. . . . .   | 217.11         |

**Columbus, Christopher, *continued*.**

- Irving, W. Life and voyages; added, those of his companions. 1870. 3 v. . . . . 217.10  
*Same*. Condensed. 1870. . . . . 217.9  
 Lamartine, A. de. Life. 1870. . . . . 217.13  
**Colvin**, Sidney. Keats. 1887. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.22  
 Life of Landor. 1881. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.34  
**Combe**, Andrew. Physiology of digestion. 1864. . . . . 4811.10  
 Principles of physiology. 1834. . . . . 4811.7  
 Treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy. 1859. . . . . 4811.9  
**Combe**, George. Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. 1840. . . . . 245.13  
 Gibbon, C. Life of G. Combe. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 168.3  
**Comedy** of errors; comedy. *See* Shakespeare, W.  
**Comic** almanac; illustrated by G. Cruikshank. 1835-43. . . . 324.3  
**Comic** history of England to 1760; by G. A. A Beckett. 2 v. in 1. . 637.2  
**Coming** race; or, The new Utopia, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1871. . 352.23  
**Comins**, Lizzie B. *See* Caxton, Laura, *pseud.*  
**Commerce**. M'Culloch, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1869. . . . . R.C.  
 Millers, merchants, and farmers' ready reckoner. 1861. . . . .  
 (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.37  
*See also* Prices.  
**Communes**, Philip de. Memoirs; added, Scandalous chronicle, by J. de Troyes. 1855-56. 2 v. . . . . 181.11  
**Common-sense** in religion; by J. F. Clarke. 1874. . . . . 224.3  
**Common** sense in the household; by Marion Harland. 1874. . . 314.4  
**Common** sense science; by G. Allen. 1886. . . . . 323.3  
**Communism**. Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the U.S. 1875. . . . . 265.16  
 Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism, their history and theory. 1880. . . . . 265.20  
*See also* Socialism.  
**Companions** of my solitude; by A. Helps. 1870. . . . . 329.9  
**Composition**. *See* Rhetoric.  
**Comte**, Isidore A. M. F. X. Lewes, G. H. Exposition of the "Cours de philosophie positive." 1853. . . . . 262.6  
 Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of Comte. 1871. . . . . 216.5  
**Conant**, Helen S. Butterfly hunters. 1868. . . . . 475.3  
 Primer of German literature; primer of Spanish literature. 1879. 4811.19  
**Concord, Mass.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Concord fight, Apr. 19, 1875. 1876. . . . . 641.14  
**Concord** days; by A. B. Alcott. 1872. . . . . 328.2  
**Concord** River. Thoreau, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. 1868. . . . . 724.13  
**Condé**, Louis I. de Bourbon, *prince* de Stanhope, P. H., *Earl Stanhope*. Life. 1845. 2 pts. in 1. . . . . 182.12

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Condé, José A.</b> History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain.<br>1854. 3 v. . . . .   | 578.6  |
| <b>Condé, Princes de.</b> Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., <i>duc de.</i> History of<br>the Princes de Condé. 1872. 2 v. . . . .  | 181.6  |
| <b>Condensed novels;</b> by Bret Harte. 1871. . . . .  | 371.4  |
| <b>Conder, Claude R.</b> Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish war of in-<br>dependence. 1879. . . . .   | 248.10 |
| <b>Conduct of life.</b> Adams, W. H. D. Secret of success. 1879. . . . .   | 325.1  |
| Arnold, F. Turning-points in life. 1873. . . . .   | 325.14 |
| Blackie, J. S. On self-culture. 1874. . . . .  | 325.21 |
| Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats? 1885. . . . .  | 325.2  |
| Calvert, G. H. The gentleman. 1863. . . . .  | 325.13 |
| Clarke, J. F. Self-culture. 1880. . . . .  | 224.6  |
| Craik, D. M. Sermons out of church. 1875. . . . .  | 325.15 |
| Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. ( <i>Works</i> , v. 3.) . . . .  | 328.14 |
| Friiswell, J. H. The better self. 1875. . . . .  | 325.4  |
| Hale, E. E. How to do it. 1882. . . . .  | 325.25 |
| What career? 1878. . . . .   | 325.18 |
| Hamerton, P. G. The intellectual life. 1873. . . . .   | 338.8  |
| Holland, J. G. Lessons in life. 1862. . . . .  | 325.5  |
| Titcomb's letters to young people. 1859. . . . .   | 325.6  |
| Lubbock, J. Pleasures of life. 1887. . . . .   | 325.20 |
| Mann, H. A few thoughts for young men. 1871. . . . .   | 325.22 |
| Munger, T. T. On the threshold. 1881. . . . .  | 223.6  |
| Smiles, S. Character. 1871. . . . .  | 325.12 |
| Duty. 1881. . . . .  | 325.10 |
| Life and labor. 1888. . . . .  | 325.11 |
| Self-help. 1870. . . . .   | 325.8  |
| Thrift. 1876. . . . .  | 335.9  |
| <i>See also</i> Moral philosophy; Sociology; Theology, Practical.  |        |
| <b>Cone, H. G., and Gilder, J. L.</b> Pen-portraits of literary women.<br>1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 134.1  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. H. More; Mme. D'Arblay; M. W. Godwin; M. W. G.<br>Shelley; M. Lamb; M. Edgeworth; J. Austen; J. Baillie; Lady Blessing-<br>ton; M. R. Mitford. 2. H. Martineau; George Sand; E. B. Browning;<br>M. Fuller; C. and E. Brontë; George Elliot. |        |
| <b>Confederate States of America.</b> Bullock, J. Secret service of the<br>Confederate States in Europe. 1884. 2 v. . . . .  | 621.4  |
| Davis, J. Rise and fall of the confederate government. 1881.<br>2 v. . . . .   | 621.3  |
| Scharf, J. T. History of the Confederate States navy. 1887. . . . .  | 621.1  |
| Watson, W. Life in the confederate army. 1887. . . . .   | 621.15 |
| <i>See also</i> United States. History. Civil war.   |        |
| <b>Confessions</b> of a clarinet player; by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. . . . .   | 3610.9 |
| <b>Confessions</b> of a frivolous girl; a story, by R. Grant. 1880. . . . .  | 374.15 |
| <b>Confessions</b> of Harry Lorrequer; a novel, by C. Lever. 1847. 2 v.<br>in 1. . . . .   | 419.31 |
| <b>Confidence;</b> a novel, by H. James. 1880. . . . .   | 385.12 |



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Confucius.</b> Douglas, R. K. <i>Confucianism and Taoism.</i> 1879. .   | 238.17  |
| Legge, J. <i>Life and teachings.</i> 1869. . . . .   | 238.15  |
| <b>Congo River.</b> Monteiro, J. J. <i>Angola and the River Congo.</i> 1876. .   | 713.5   |
| Johnston, H. H. <i>The River Congo.</i> . . . .  | 713.7   |
| Knox, T. W. <i>Boy travellers.</i> 1888. . . . .   | 533.2   |
| Stanley, H. M. <i>Founding of its free state.</i> 1885. 2 v. .   | 718.6   |
| <b>Congregationalism.</b> Dexter, H. M. <i>Congregationalism of the</i><br><i>last three hundred years.</i> 1880. . . . .                              | 226.1   |
| <i>Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is; how it</i><br><i>works.</i> 1868. . . . .  | 226.2   |
| <b>Congreve, William.</b> <i>Dramatic works.</i> 1875. . . . .   | 662.7   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Old bachelor; Double dealer; Love for love; Mourning bride;<br>Way of the world; Judgment of Paris; Semele.                           |         |
| <b>Coningsby; a novel,</b> by B. Disraeli. 1844. . . . .   | 362.2   |
| <b>Connecticut.</b> <i>Code of 1650; added, the Blue laws.</i> 1836. . . .   | 615.15  |
| Johnston, A. <i>Connecticut.</i> 1887. ( <i>American commonwealths.</i> )  | 614.2   |
| Peters, S. <i>History of Connecticut.</i> 1877. . . . .  | 618.17  |
| <b>Conscript, The; a story,</b> by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. 1870.  | 3610.18 |
| <b>Conservation of energy; by B. Stewart.</b> 1874. ( <i>International</i><br><i>scientific ser.</i> ) . . . . .                                       | 277.9   |
| <b>Conspirators, The; or, The chevalier d'Harmental; a novel,</b> by A.<br>Dumas. . . . .  | 361.7   |
| <b>Constable, Archibald.</b> <i>Personal reminiscences.</i> 1876. ( <i>Bric-à-</i><br><i>brac series.</i> ) . . . . .                                  | 164.19  |
| <b>Constable, John.</b> Arnold, G. M. B. <i>Life.</i> 1886. ( <i>Illust. biog.</i><br><i>of great artists.</i> ) . . . . .                             | 565.9   |
| <b>Constantinople.</b> Amicis, E. de. <i>Constantinople.</i> 1878. . . .   | 747.25  |
| Bryce, J. <i>Constantinople.</i> 1878. . . . .   | 4811.24 |
| Gautier, T. <i>Constantinople.</i> 1875. . . . .   | 747.24  |
| Pears, E. <i>Fall of Constantinople.</i> 1886. . . . .   | 577.8   |
| <b>Constipation.</b> Edwards, J. F. <i>Constipation plainly treated.</i> 1881.   | 317.32  |
| <b>Constitution, English.</b> <i>See</i> Great Britain.  |         |
| <b>Constitution of man,</b> by G. Combe. 1840. . . . .   | 245.13  |
| <b>Constitution of the United States.</b> <i>See</i> U. S. <i>Constitution.</i>  |         |
| <b>Consuelo; a novel,</b> by George Sand. . . . .  | 423.7   |
| <b>Consumption.</b> Clapp, H. C. <i>Is consumption contagious?</i> 1882.   | 317.36  |
| <b>Contarini Fleming; a romance,</b> by B. Disraeli. 1846. . . .   | 362.3   |
| <b>Contracts.</b> Gibbons, D. <i>Rudimentary treatise on the law of con-</i><br><i>tracts for works and services.</i> 1857. ( <i>Weale series.</i> ) . | 3110.59 |
| <b>Conversation.</b> Peabody, A. P. <i>Its faults and its graces.</i> 1856. .  | 323.25  |
| <b>Conversion of the northern nations; by C. Merivale.</b> 1866. . .   | 228.10  |
| <b>Convicts and their children; story,</b> by B. Auerbach. 1877. . .   | 357.5   |
| <b>Conway, Moncure D.</b> <i>Sacred anthology.</i> 1874. . . . .   | 237.4   |
| Emerson at home and abroad. 1882. . . . .  | 136.12  |
| <b>Conwell, Russell H.</b> <i>Life, speeches, and public services of J. A.</i><br><i>Garfield.</i> 1881. . . . .                                       | 124.6   |
| <b>Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, J. S.</b> <i>Life and epistles of</i><br><i>St. Paul.</i> 1870. . . . .  | 236.4   |
| <b>Cook, Benjamin F.</b> <i>History of the 12th Mass. volunteers.</i> 1882. .  | 625.14  |

- Cook, Frederick C., editor.** The Bible according to the authorized version; with commentary and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church: Old Testament. 1871-81. 6 v. . . . 221.26  
*Same.* New Testament. 1878-86. 4 v. . . . . 221.27
- Cook, Captain James. Jones, M.** The story of Captain Cook's three voyages round the world. 1871. . . . . 536.28
- Cook, Joel.** A holiday tour in Europe. 1879. . . . . 748.15
- Cook, Joseph.** Boston Monday lectures: Biology. 1877. . . . 224.11  
 Heredity. 1879. . . . . 224.14  
 Labor. 1880. . . . . 224.18  
 Marriage. 1879. . . . . 224.10  
 Occident. 1884. . . . . 224.16  
 Orient. 1886. . . . . 224.17  
 Orthodoxy. 1878. . . . . 224.12  
 Socialism. 1880. . . . . 224.13  
 Transcendentalism. 1878. . . . . 224.15
- Cook, Marc.** Vandyke-Brown poems. 1883. . . . . 669.1
- Cooke, George W.** George Eliot; critical study. 1883. . . . 155.9  
 R. W. Emerson. 1881. . . . . 136.18
- Cooke, John E.** My lady Pokahontas; true relation of Virginia. 1885. . . . . 367.15  
 Stonewall Jackson. 1866. . . . . 621.13  
 Stories of the old dominion. 1879. . . . . 477.1  
 Virginia. 1883. (American commonwealths.) . . . . 614.9  
 Virginia Bohemians; a novel. 1880. . . . . 367.14
- Cooke, Josiah P.** The new chemistry. 1874. (International scientific ser.) . . . . . 277.23
- Cooke, M. C.** Fungi, their nature and uses. 1875. (International scientific ser.) . . . . . 277.18
- Cooke, P. St. G.** Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878. . 615.3
- Cooke, Rose Terry.** Somebody's neighbors; a novel. 1881. . . 367.16
- Cookery.** Babcock, E. W. Household hints. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.16  
 Barker, Lady M. A. First lessons. 1874. . . . . 314.14  
 Harland, M. Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 1875. . . . . 314.5  
 Common sense in the household. 1874. . . . . 314.4  
 The cottage kitchen. 1883. . . . . 314.6  
 Murrey, T. J. Cookery for invalids. 1887. . . . . 314.13  
 Parloa, M. Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. 1887. . . . 314.2  
 New cook book. 1881. . . . . 314.1  
 Soyer, A. The modern housewife. 1850. . . . . 314.9  
 Whitney, A. D. T. Just how; a key to the cook books. 1879. . . . . 314.12  
 Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cookery. 1885. . . . . 314.7  
*See also* Chocolate.
- Cooley, Arnold J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 1837. . . . 279.4
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre.** Michigan. 1883. (American commonwealths.) . . . . . 614.6

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>City of God</b> ; by Saint Augustine. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 229.6  |
| <b>Civil engineering.</b> <i>See</i> Engineering, Civil.  |        |
| <b>Civil service.</b> Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880. . . . .                                  | 256.22 |
| <b>Civilization.</b> Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                         | 638.13 |
| Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1863. . . . .                                    | 583.6  |
| Guizot, F. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 1870. 4 v. . . . . | 575.3  |
| Lubbock, J. Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. 1871. . . . .                              | 275.9  |
| Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations. 1878. . . . .  | 574.9  |
| Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 1874. 2 v. . . . .  | 275.12 |
| <i>See also</i> History; Social science.  |        |
| <b>Clackitts</b> of Inglebrook Hall; a novel, by Mrs. Prosser. . . . .  | 427.26 |
| <b>Claims</b> of labour; an essay on the duties of the employers to the employed; by A. Helps. 1845. . . . .      | 267.10 |
| <b>Clandestine marriage</b> ; comedy, by G. Colman. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 5 of 663.3                |        |
| <b>Clapp</b> , Herbert C. Is consumption contagious? 1882. . . . .  | 317.36 |
| <b>Clarissa Harlowe</b> ; a novel, by S. Richardson. . . . .  | 426.25 |
| <b>Clark</b> , E. Warren. Life and adventure in Japan. 1878. . . . .  | 736.11 |
| <b>Clark</b> , Edson L. The Arabs and the Turks, their origin and history. 1876. . . . .                          | 577.6  |
| The races of European Turkey. 1878. . . . .   | 577.5  |
| <b>Clark</b> , H. H. Boy life in the U. S. Navy. 1885. . . . .  | 528.19 |
| <b>Clark</b> , John B., and Giddings, F. H. The modern distributive process. 1888. . . . .                        | 267.16 |
| <b>Clarke</b> , Asia Booth. The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. (American actor series.) . . . .               | 162.5  |
| <b>Clarke</b> , Charles and Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers. 1878. 144.11                                   |        |
| <i>Contents.</i> General recollections; Keats; Charles and Mary Lamb; Leigh Hunt; Douglas Jerrold; Dickens.       |        |
| <b>Clarke</b> , Edward H. Building of a brain. 1874. . . . .  | 316.21 |
| Sex in education; or a fair chance for the girls. 1873. . . . .   | 323.16 |
| Visions; a study of false sight. 1878. . . . .  | 264.11 |
| Duffey, Mrs. E. B. No sex in education; review of Dr. Clarke. 1874. . . . .                                       | 323.15 |
| Howe, Mrs. J. W. Sex and education; reply to "Sex in education." 1874. . . . .                                    | 323.17 |
| <b>Clarke</b> , Eliza. S. Wesley. 1886. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.17 |
| <b>Clarke</b> , James Freeman. Anti-slavery days. 1884. . . . .   | 252.7  |
| Common-sense in religion; essays. 1874. . . . .   | 224.3  |
| Eleven weeks in Europe. 1852. . . . .   | 747.4  |
| Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. . . . .   | 224.1  |
| Every-day religion. 1886. . . . .   | 224.2  |
| Go up higher; or, Religion in common life. 1877. . . . .  | 224.7  |
| The ideas of the apostle Paul. 1884. . . . .  | 224.5  |
| The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 1881. . . . .   | 368.14 |

**Clarke, James Freeman, *continued*.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. . . . .   | 132.9   |
| <i>Contents.</i> John A. Andrew; J. Freeman; C. Sumner; T. Parker; S. G. Howe; W. E. Channing; Walter Channing and some of his contemporaries; E. S. Gannett; S. J. May; S. Dimock; G. Keats; R. J. Breckinridge; G. D. Prentice; J. B. Booth; Washington, and the secret of his influence; Shakespeare; J. J. Rousseau; The heroes of one country town; W. Hull. |         |
| Self-culture, physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 1880. . . . .   | 224.6   |
| Sermons preached in Indiana Place Chapel, Boston. 1877. . . . .   | 224.4   |
| Ten great religions. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 237.6   |
| <b>Clarke, James F. and Lillian.</b> Exotics; poems. 1875. . . . .  | 652.12  |
| <b>Clarke, Mary Cowden.</b> Concordance to Shakspeare. 1870. . . . .  | 671.2   |
| Girlhood of Shakspeare's heroines. 1881. . . . .  | 674.3   |
| Recollections of writers. <i>See</i> Clarke, C.   |         |
| The trust and The remittance. 1874. . . . .   | 666.27  |
| Uncle Peep and I; a child's novel. 1886. . . . .  | 528.24  |
| Yarns of an old mariner. 1871. . . . .  | 528.23  |
| <b>Clarke, Rebecca.</b> <i>See</i> May, Sophie, <i>pseud.</i>   |         |
| <b>Clarkson, Thomas.</b> A portraiture of Quakerism. 1870. . . . .  | 226.8   |
| <b>Classical antiquities.</b> <i>See</i> Antiquities.   |         |
| <b>Classical study.</b> Taylor, S. H. Classical study, with extracts from the writings of eminent scholars. 1870. . . . .   | 5111.5  |
| <b>Claude Lorraine.</b> <i>See</i> Gellée, C.   |         |
| <b>Claude the colporteur; a novel,</b> by A. Manning. 1857. . . . .   | 415.1   |
| <b>Claverhouse.</b> <i>See</i> Graham, John, <i>of Claverhouse.</i>   |         |
| <b>Claverings; a novel,</b> by A. Trollope. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.17  |
| <b>Clay, Henry.</b> Bolton, S. K. H. Clay. (Famous American statesmen.) . . . .   | 117.11  |
| Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .  | 117.6   |
| Schurz, C. Life. 1887. 2 v. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.6   |
| <b>Clay lands.</b> Donaldson, J. Clay lands and loamy soils. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.23 |
| <b>Clayden, Peter W.</b> Life of S. Sharpe. 1883. . . . .   | 163.13  |
| <b>Clayton, Cecil.</b> Azalea; a novel. 1877. . . . .   | 368.15  |
| <b>Cleveland, Henry W., and others.</b> Village and farm cottages. 1856. . . . .  | 552.6   |
| <b>Clemens, Samuel L. (pseud. Mark Twain).</b> Innocents abroad. 1887. . . . .  | 748.2   |
| Life on the Mississippi. 1883. . . . .  | 726.21  |
| The prince and the pauper. 1882. . . . .  | 528.23  |
| Roughing it. 1879. . . . .  | 727.19  |
| Stolen white elephant; a story. 1882. . . . .   | 433.15  |
| A tramp abroad. 1880. . . . .   | 748.5   |
| <b>Clemens, Samuel L., and Warner, C. D.</b> The gilded age; a tale of to-day. 1874. . . . .  | 433.14  |
| <b>Clément, Charles.</b> Michael Angelo. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.19  |
| <b>Clement, Clara Erskine (Mrs. Waters).</b> Charlotte Cushman. 1882. (American actor series.) . . . .  | 162.7   |
| Egypt. 1880. . . . .  | 4710.18 |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Corsica.</b> Baedeker, K. Northern Italy, including Corsica. 1886.                        |                |
|  | v. 1 of 5610.5 |
| Forester, T. Corsica and Sardinia. 1861. . . . .   | 731.9          |
| <b>Corson, Hiram.</b> Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon and early English.                            |                |
| 1871. . . . .  | 333.12         |
| <b>Cortes, Hernando.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1873. . . . .                             | 518.25         |
| Helps, A. Life. 1871. . . . .  | 217.8          |
| <b>Corwin, Thomas.</b> Russell, A. P. Sketch. 1882. . . . .                                  | 124.12         |
| <b>Cory, Charles B.</b> Birds of the Bahama Islands. 1880. . . . .                           | 271.7          |
| <b>Cosette; a novel,</b> by V. Hugo. ( <i>Les misérables.</i> ) . . . . .                    | v. 2 of 387.13 |
| <b>Cosmic philosophy.</b> Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy.                           |                |
| 1875. 2 v. . . . .   | 244.7          |
| <b>Cosmos; a physical description of the universe,</b> by A. von Humboldt.                   |                |
| 1870. 4 v. . . . .   | 278.8          |
| <b>Cossacks, The; a tale of the Caucasus in 1852; by L. N. Tolstoi.</b>                      |                |
| 1887. . . . .  | 436.21         |
| <b>Coston, Mrs. Martha J.</b> A signal success; work and travels.                            |                |
| 1886. . . . .  | 155.14         |
| <b>Costume.</b> Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; history of dress. . . . .                | 554.8          |
| Phelps, E. S. What to wear? 1873. . . . .  | 323.30         |
| Woolson, A. G. Dress-reform; lectures in Boston. 1874. . . . .                               | 323.31         |
| <b>Cotsell, George.</b> Treatise on ships' anchors. 1856. ( <i>Weale series.</i> ) . . . . . | 3111.44        |
| <b>Cottagers of Glenburnie; a tale,</b> by E. Hamilton. . . . .                              | 373.25         |
| <b>Cottages and farm-houses; by G. E. Woodward.</b> . . . .                                  | 555.18         |
| <b>Cottin, Mme. Sophie R.</b> Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia; a tale.                  | 367.22         |
| Matilda, Princess of England; a romance of the crusades.                                     |                |
| 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 367.23         |
| <b>Cotton.</b> Leigh, E. The science of modern cotton spinning. 1873. . . . .                | 261.3          |
| <b>Cotton kingdom, The; by F. L. Olmsted.</b> 1861. 2 v. . . . .                             | 726.24         |
| <b>Coues, Elliott.</b> Field ornithology. 1874. . . . .                                      | 271.6          |
| Key to North American birds. 1884. . . . .   | 271.5          |
| <b>Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de.</b> The ancient city; study of Greece and Rome. 1874. . . . . | 588.2          |
| <b>Counsel of perfection; by L. Molet.</b> 1888. . . . .                                     | 416.32         |
| <b>Count Kostia; a novel,</b> by V. Cherbuliez. 1873. . . . .                                | 368.10         |
| <b>Count Lucanor; by J. Manuel.</b> 1868. . . . .  | 3710.5         |
| <b>Count of Monte Cristo; a novel,</b> by A. D. Dumas. . . . .                               | 361.5          |
| <b>Count of the Saxon shore; by A. J. Church.</b> 1887. . . . .                              | 512.8          |
| <b>Count Robert of Paris; by Sir W. Scott.</b> 1871. . . . .                                 | 4110.10        |
| <b>Counterfeit presentment; a comedy,</b> by W. D. Howells. 1877. . . . .                    | 388.22         |
| <b>Countess de Charny; a novel,</b> by A. D. Dumas. . . . .                                  | 361.6          |
| <b>Countess Gisela; a novel,</b> by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. Wister. . . . .           | 445.3          |
| <b>Countess Kate; a novel,</b> by C. M. Yonge. 1866. . . . .                                 | 447.6          |
| <b>Countess of Rudolstadt; a novel,</b> by George Sand. . . . .                              | 423 8          |
| <b>Country and suburban houses; by D. T. Atwood.</b> . . . .                                 | 555.17         |
| <b>Country by-ways; by S. O. Jewett.</b> 1881. . . . .                                       | 384.20         |
| <b>Country doctor, A; a novel,</b> by S. O. Jewett. 1884. . . . .                            | 384.21         |

- Country** in danger; episodes of the French Revolution, by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. . . . . 3610.10
- Country** of the dwarfs; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1871. . . . . 526.24
- Conpland**, Sidney. Personal appearance in health and disease. 1879. (Health primers.) . . . . . 317.19
- Coupon** bonds; a story, by J. T. Trowbridge. 1873. . . . . 433.1
- Court** and camp of Buonaparte. 1832. . . . . 4511.18
- Court** of the Tuileries; by Lady C. C. Jackson. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 644.7
- Courthope**, W. J. Addison. 1884. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.1
- Courtship** of Miles Standish; poem. *See* Longfellow, H. W.
- Cousin** Grace; by Sophie May. 1878. (Little Prudy series.) . . . . 548.25
- Cousin** Henry; a novel, by A. Trollope. . . . . 435.18
- Cousin** Phillis and other tales; by Mrs. Gaskell. 1867. . . . . 375.16
- Cousins**; a novel, by L. B. Walford. 1879. . . . . 432.20
- Cowley**, Abraham. Essays. 1868. . . . . 329.22
- Cowper**, William. Poetical works. 1865. 3 v. . . . . 657.13
- Private correspondence. 1824. 2 v. . . . . 179.6
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . . 142.6
- Smith, G. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.9
- Cows**. Keeping one cow. 1880. . . . . 287.13
- See also* Agriculture; cattle.
- Cox**, George W. The Athenian empire. . . . . 572.14
- The crusades. 1874. . . . . 572.1
- General history of Greece to the death of Alexander. 1876. . . . . 588.5
- The Greeks and Persians. 1876. . . . . 4511.33
- Lives of Greek statesmen. 1885-86. 2 v. . . . . 5111.17
- Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. 1870. . . . . 282.12
- Tales of ancient Greece. 1872. . . . . 3510.20
- Cox**, Sir George W., and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. 1880. . . . . 282.16
- Cox**, Homersham. Integral calculus. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . . 8110.60
- Cox**, Jacob D. Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.10
- The march to the sea, Franklin and Nashville. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.11
- Cox**, Palmer. The brownies, their book. 1887. . . . . 488.7
- Cox**, Samuel S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887. . . . . 747.20
- Eight years in Congress, 1857-65. 1865. . . . . 257.6
- Why we laugh. 1876. . . . . 324.2
- Coxe**, Arthur C. Christian ballads. 1867. . . . . 669.28
- Coxe**, William. History of the House of Austria. 1854. 3 v. . . . . 579.12
- Cossens**, Frederic S. Sparrowgrass papers. 1856. . . . . 3510.21
- Cracow** and the Carpathians; by A. H. Hutchinson. . . . . 743.30
- Craddock**, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* (M. N. Murfree). Down the ravine. 1885. . . . . 367.29
- In the clouds; a novel. 1887. . . . . 367.24
- In the Tennessee mountains; a novel. 1884. . . . . 367.25
- Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains; a novel. 1885. . . . . 367.26
- Story of Keedon Bluffs. 1888. . . . . 367.27
- Where the battle was fought; a novel. 1884. . . . . 367.28

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Cradock Nowell</b> ; a tale, by R. D. Blackmore. 1873. . . . .                                  | 353.2   |
| <b>Craigie</b> , Mary E. Once upon a time; stories from the ancient gods and heroes. 1876. . . . . | 4710.17 |
| <b>Craigin</b> , Louisa T. <i>See</i> Gray, Ellis, <i>pseud.</i>                                   |         |
| <b>Craik</b> , Mrs. Dinah M., formerly Miss Mulock. Adventures of a brownie. 1872. . . . .         | 488.8   |
| Agatha's husband; a novel. 1860. . . . .   | 366.1   |
| A brave lady; a novel. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 366.2   |
| Bread upon the waters, A family in love, A low marriage, The double house. 1865. . . . .           | 366.3   |
| Christian's mistake; a novel. 1865. . . . .  | 366.4   |
| Fair France. 1871. . . . .   | 741.22  |
| The fairy book. 1863. . . . .  | 488.9   |
| Hannah; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 366.6   |
| The head of the family; a novel. . . . .   | 366.5   |
| John Halifax, gentleman; a novel. . . . .  | 366.7   |
| King Arthur; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 366.24  |
| A legacy; life and remains of J. Martin, schoolmaster and poet. 1878. . . . .                      | 169.13  |
| A life for a life; a novel. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 366.8   |
| The little lame prince. 1875. . . . .  | 526.4   |
| Little Sunshine's holiday. 1871. . . . .   | 526.5   |
| Miss Tommy; and In a house-boat. 1884. . . . .   | 366.9   |
| Mistress and maid; a novel. 1862. . . . .  | 366.10  |
| My mother and I; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 366.11  |
| A noble life; a novel. 1866. . . . .   | 366.12  |
| The Ogilvies; a novel. . . . .   | 366.13  |
| Olive; a novel. 1866. . . . .  | 366.14  |
| Plain-speaking. 1882. . . . .  | 325.16  |
| Poems. 1873. . . . .   | 657.14  |
| Romantic tales. 1861. . . . .  | 366.15  |
| Sermons out of church. 1875. . . . .   | 325.15  |
| Studies from life; stories. 1867. . . . .  | 366.16  |
| Three tales for girls. 1869. . . . .   | 526.3   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Alice Learmont; Michael, the miner; How to win love.                              |         |
| Two marriages; a novel. 1867. . . . .  | 366.17  |
| The unkind word, and other stories. 1869. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                       | 366.18  |
| An unknown country. 1887. . . . .  | 746.18  |
| The woman's kingdom; a novel. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 366.19  |
| Woman's thoughts about woman. . . . .  | 323.2   |
| Young Mrs. Jardine; a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 366.20  |
| <b>Craik</b> , George L. History of English literature and language. 1869. 2 v. . . . .            | 285.3   |
| Manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language. 1871. . . . .            | 333.1   |
| <b>Craik</b> , Georgiana M. Hard to bear; a novel. 1878. . . . .                                   | 366.21  |
| Sylvia's choice; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 366.22  |
| Without kith or kin; a novel. 1872. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 366.23  |

- Crake, Rev. A. D.** The Andreds-Weald; tale of the Norman conquest. . . . . 526.6
- Cranberry, White, J. J.** Cranberry culture. 1870. . . . . 818.10
- Cranch, Christopher P.** Satan; a libretto. 1874. . . . . 666.15
- Crane, Thomas F.** Italian popular tales. 1885. . . . . 366.25
- Cranes.** Glynn, J. Construction of cranes and other hoisting machinery. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.26
- Cranford; a novel, by E. C. Gaskell.** 1867. . . . . 375.17
- Cranmer, Thomas.** Le Bas, C. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 1833. . . . . 4711.6
- Crater, The; tale of the Pacific, by J. F. Cooper.** 1870. . . . . 527.4
- Craven, M<sup>rs</sup>. Augustus.** Elaine; a novel. 1882. . . . . 365.1  
Fleurange; a novel. 1873. . . . . 365.2
- Crawford, Francis Marion.** An American politician; a novel. 1885. . . . . 365.3  
Doctor Claudius; a true story. 1883. . . . . 365.4  
Mr. Isaacs; a novel. 1882. . . . . 365.5  
Marzio's crucifix; a novel. 1887. . . . . 365.6  
Paul Patoff; a novel. 1888. . . . . 365.7  
A Roman singer; a novel. 1884. . . . . 365.8  
Saracinesca; a novel. 1887. . . . . 365.9  
A tale of a lonely parish. 1886. . . . . 365.10  
Zoroaster; a novel. 1885. . . . . 365.11
- Crawford, Samuel W.** Genesis of the Civil War; story of Sumter. 1887. . . . . 622.8
- Crawford, Oswald J. F.** Portugal, old and new. 1880. . . . . 732.17
- Crayon, Geoffrey.** See Irving, W.
- Crayon miscellany; by W. Irving.** 1868. . . . . 327.6
- Creasy, Edward S.** Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. 1869. . . . . 574.14  
*Contents.* Marathon; Syracuse; Arbela; Metaurus; Roman legions under Varus; Châlons; Tours; Hastings; Orleans; Armada; Blenheim; Pultowa; Saratoga; Valmy; Waterloo.
- History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877. . . . . 577.2
- Creation.** Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1870. . . . . 4811.4
- Creators of the age of steel; by W. T. Jeans.** 1884. . . . . 132.14
- Creeda.** Schaff, P. The creeds of Christendom. 1877. 3 v. . . . . 229.7
- Creighton, Louise.** Life of Edward, the Black Prince. 1877. . . . . 476.10  
Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1877. . . . . 476.12
- Creighton, Mandell.** The age of Elizabeth. 1876. . . . . 572.2  
Cardinal Wolsey. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) . . . . 151.24  
History of Rome. 1875. . . . . 4611.13  
History of the papacy, during the Reformation. 1882-87. 4 v. . . . . 247.10  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. The great schism; Council of Constance, 1378-1418.  
2. Council of Basel; Papal restoration, 1418-64. 3, 4. Italian princes, 1464-1518.
- Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. 1877. . . . . 476.11  
Tudors and the Reformation, 1485-1603. 1877. . . . . 4811.25
- Crete.** Stillman, W. J. Cretan insurrection of 1866-68. 1874. . . . . 587.12



- Crewe, Edward.** Life in New Zealand. 1874. . . . . 735.17
- Crichton, Andrew.** History of Arabia. 1834. 2 v. . . . . 4511.5
- Cricket.** Steel, A. G., and Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket. 1888.  
(Badminton library of sports.) . . . . . 313.36
- Crime.** See Punishments.
- Crime of Henry Vane; a study with a moral, by F. J. Stinson.**  
1884. . . . . 421.42
- Crimea.** Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 1863-88. 6 v. 586.10
- Criminal law.** Livingston, E. Complete works on criminal juris-  
prudence. 1873. 2 v. . . . . 268.2
- Crippa, the carrier; a woodland tale, by R. D. Blackmore.** 1876. . 353.3
- Cris Fairlie's boyhood; by Mrs. Eiloart.** . . . . . 524.1
- Critic; drama, by R. B. Sheridan.** . . . . 663.1; v. 7 of 663.3
- Criticism.** For literary criticism see Literature and the names of  
the various literatures.
- Crockett, David.** Life, by himself. 1845. . . . . 115.13
- Abbott, J. S. C. Life. . . . . 115.3
- Crofton boys; by H. Martineau.** . . . . 549.27
- Croker, John W.** Correspondence and diaries. 1884. 2 v. . . . 167.4
- Croly, Rev. George.** The Holy Land, etc., from drawings by D.  
Roberts; with historical descriptions. 1842-49. 3 v. . . 111.1
- Life and times of George IV. 1836. . . . . 4511.13
- Cromwell, Oliver.** Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the common-  
wealth.) . . . . . 167.1
- Guizot, F. P. G. Life. 1868. . . . . 158.6
- Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. 1888. (Twelve English  
statesmen.) . . . . . 151.20
- Pictou, J. A. Cromwell, the man and his mission. . . . 158.5
- Russell, M. Life. 1833. 2 v. . . . . 4711.4
- Smith, G. Life. (Three English statesmen.) . . . . 164.4
- Cronise, Titus F.** Natural wealth of California. 1868. . . . . 615.1
- Crooked places; a story, by E. Garrett.** . . . . 375.5
- Crosby, Nathan.** First half century of Dartmouth College. 1876. 641.29
- Cross, John W.** George Eliot's life as related in her letters and  
journals. 1885. 3 v. . . . . 155.8
- Cross, Mrs. Mary A.** See Eliot, George, *pseud.*
- Crosswicks Creek, N. J.** Abbott, C. C. Waste-land wanderings.  
1887. . . . . 725.16
- Croswell, Harry.** Memoirs of W. Croswell. 1853. . . . . 138.4
- Croswell, William.** Croswell, H. Memoirs. 1853. . . . . 138.4
- Crowe, Eyre E.** History of France. 1869. 3 v. . . . . 647.8
- Contents. Vol. 1. 987-1610; 2. 1610-1792; 3. 1793-1814.
- Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B.** Life and times of Titian.  
1881. 2 v. . . . . 219.7
- Crowfield, Christopher, pseud.** See Stowe, Mrs. H. B.
- Crown from the spear; a novel, by C. V. Hamilton.** 1872. . . 373.24
- Crowned in palm-land; a story, by R. H. Nassau.** 1874. . . . 412.2
- Crowninshield, Mary B.** All among the lighthouses. 1886. . . 526.7
- Cruden, Alexander.** Concordance to the Old and New Testament. R.C.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Cruden, Robert P.</b> History of Gravesend. 1843. . . . .   | 739.6   |
| <b>Cruikshank, George.</b> My sketch book. . . . .   | 551.8   |
| Jerrold, B. Life of G. Cruikshank. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 144.12  |
| <b>Cruise of the Frolic; a sea story, by W. H. G. Kingston.</b> 1866. . . . .  | 535.13  |
| <b>Cruise of the Midge; a novel, by M. Scott.</b> 1868. . . . .  | 423.23  |
| <b>Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land; by B. P. Shillaber.</b><br>1880. . . . .                                    | 543.1   |
| <b>Crusade of the Excelsior; by Bret Harte.</b> 1887. . . . .  | 371.5   |
| <b>Crusades.</b> Cox, G. W. The Crusades. 1874. . . . .  | 572.1   |
| Edgar, J. G. Great men and gallant deeds. 1869. . . . .  | 476.3   |
| Frith, H. Brave days of old. . . . .   | 539.21  |
| Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade. 1872. . . . .  | 4710.10 |
| Michaud, J. F. History of the Crusades. 1853. 3 v. . . . .   | 226.12  |
| <b>Crusoe in New York; by E. E. Hale.</b> 1880. . . . .  | 373.5   |
| <b>Crusoe's island; by J. R. Browne.</b> 1867. . . . .   | 513.24  |
| <b>Crust and the cake; a novel, by E. Garrett.</b> . . . .   | 375.6   |
| <b>Cryptogram; a novel, by J. De Mille.</b> 1871. . . . .  | 364.7   |
| <b>Cuba.</b> Ballou, M. M. Due south. 1885. . . . .  | 723.6   |
| Cuba and the Cubans. 1850. . . . .   | 723.8   |
| Gallenga, A. Pearl of the Antilles. 1873. . . . .  | 723.4   |
| Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden, or pictures of Cuba. 1854. . . . .  | 723.7   |
| O'Kelly, J. J. The Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba.<br>1874. . . . .  | 723.5   |
| <b>Cudjo's cave; by J. T. Trowbridge.</b> 1864. . . . .  | 487.12  |
| <b>Culprit fay; poem, by J. R. Drake.</b> 1870. . . . .  | 666.17  |
| <b>Culture.</b> Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy. 1869. . . . .  | 245.10  |
| Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. 1871. . . . .  | 231.8   |
| Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 275.12  |
| Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life. 1870. . . . .  | 349.4   |
| <i>See also Civilization; Conduct of life; Education; Self-culture.</i>  |         |
| <b>Cumberland, Richard.</b> Memoirs. 1806. . . . .   | 189.1   |
| Scott, Sir W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .  | 164.3   |
| <b>Cumberland, Army of the.</b> Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumber-<br>land. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . | 628.6   |
| Fitch, J. Annals. 1864. . . . .  | 622.3   |
| Van Horne, T. B. History. 1875. 2 v. and Atlas. . . . .  | 622.4   |
| <b>Cumming, Constance F. G.</b> At home in Fiji. 1882. . . . .   | 735.13  |
| In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains. 1884. . . . .   | 738.15  |
| <b>Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.</b> Five years of a hunter's life in South<br>Africa. 1856. 2 v. . . . .                    | 716.8   |
| Wild men and wild beasts. 1872. . . . .  | 738.21  |
| <b>Cummings, William H.</b> Purcell. 1881. (Great musicians.) . . . .  | 556.7   |
| <b>Cummins, Maria S.</b> Haunted hearts; a novel. 1864. . . . .  | 365.30  |
| The lamplighter; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 365.21  |
| Mabel Vaughan; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 365.23  |
| <b>Cundall, Joseph.</b> Hans Holbein. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great<br>artists.) . . . .                                 | 565.12  |
| <b>Cunningham, Allan.</b> Lives of British painters and sculptors. 1833.<br>2 v. . . . .                                 | 4611.17 |

- Cunningham, E.** Seven autumn leaves from fairy land. 1873. . 488.10
- Cup, The.** See Tennyson, A.
- Cupid and Chow-Chow;** by L. M. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.)  
v. 3 of 516.1
- Curate in charge;** a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1876. . 411.5
- Cure for the heartache;** comedy, by T. Morton. (Modern standard  
drama.) . . . . . v. 2 of 663.3
- Curran, John Philpot.** Curran, W. H. Life. . . . . 167.11
- Curran, William Henry.** Life of J. P. Curran. . . . . 167.11
- Currency.** See Money.
- Curtis, Benjamin R., d.** 1874. Memoir, with some of his writings.  
1879. 2 v. . . . . 139.6  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Memoir, by G. T. Curtis. 2. Professional and  
miscellaneous writings.
- Curtis, Benjamin R.** Dottings round the circle. 1877. . . . . 734.9
- Curtis, George T.** History of the origin, *etc.*, of the Constitution of  
the U. S. 1858-65. 2 v. . . . . 612.2  
Life of Daniel Webster. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 139.12  
Life of James Buchanan. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 257.9
- Curtis, George William.** The Howadji in Syria. 1867. . . . . 636.11  
Lotus-eating. 1868. . . . . 328.11  
Nile notes of a Howadji. 1870. . . . . 714.17  
Potiphar papers. 1869. . . . . 328.10  
Prue and I. 1870. . . . . 328.12  
Trump, a novel. 1870. . . . . 365.23
- Curtis, Joseph.** Sedgwick, C. M. Memoir. 1858. . . . . 127.18
- Curtis, William E.** Capitals of Spanish America. 1888. . . . . 722.13
- Curtius, Ernst.** History of Greece. 1871-74. 5 v. . . . . 588.3
- Curzon, Robert.** Armenia. 1854. . . . . 747.23  
Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 1865. . . . . 749.10
- Cushing, Caleb.** Treaty of Washington. 1873. . . . . 622.5
- Cushing, Luther S.** Rules of proceeding and debate. 1878. . . . . 254.25
- Cushing, William.** Initials and pseudonyms. 1886-88. 2 v. . . . . 346.12
- Cushman, Charlotte.** Clement, C. E. Life. 1882. (American  
actor series.) . . . . . 162.7  
Stebbins, E. Letters and memories of her life. 1878. . . . . 162.8
- Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth B.** Boots and saddles. 1885. . . . . 726.4  
Tenting on the plains. 1887. . . . . 726.14
- Custer, Gen. George A.** My life on the plains. 1874. . . . . 726.2  
Whittaker, F. Life. 1876. . . . . 623.3
- Customs.** See Etiquette; Manners and customs.
- Cutler, Manasseh.** Life, journals, and correspondence; by W.  
P. and J. P. Cutler. 1888. 2 v. . . . . 137.13
- Cutta, Rev. Edward L.** Saint Augustine. (Fathers for English  
readers.) . . . . . 223.25  
Saint Jerome. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . . 223.26  
Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. 1872. . . . . 575.1
- Cycling.** See Bicycle.
- Cyclopædia.** See Encyclopædia.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Cymbeline</b> ; tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.  |         |
| <b>Cyprus</b> . Cesnola, L. P. di. Its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 1878. . . . .  | 731.5   |
| <b>Cyrilla</b> ; a tale, by Baroness Tautphoeus. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 437.9   |
| <b>Cyrus, King of Persia</b> . Abbott, J. History. 1871. . . . .  | 518.7   |
| Xenophon. <i>Cyropædia</i> ; tr. by M. Ashley. 1770. 2 v. . . . .   | 5110.7  |
| <b>Cyrus, the younger</b> . Xenophon. <i>Anabasis</i> ; or expedition of Cyrus; translated by J. S. Watson. 1871. . . . .   | 5110.8  |
| <b>Cziska, pseud.</b> An operetta in profile. 1887. . . . .   | 365.24  |
|   |         |
| <b>D., S. E.</b> Mahaly Sawyer; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 416.33  |
| <b>Da Capo</b> ; a novel, by Miss Thackeray. 1878. . . . .  | 3610.25 |
| <b>Dab Kinzer</b> ; a story, by W. O. Stoddard. 1881. . . . .   | 542.2   |
| <b>Dadd</b> , George H. American cattle doctor. . . . .   | 287.11  |
| The modern horse doctor. . . . .  | 287.3   |
| <b>Daddy Darwin's</b> dovecot; by J. H. Ewing. . . . .  | 524.13  |
| <b>Daffodils</b> ; poems, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1887. . . . .  | 664.18  |
| <b>Dahlgren</b> , John A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. 1872. . . . .   | 626.7   |
| Dahlgren, M. V. Memoir. 1882. . . . .   | 623.4   |
| <b>Dahlgren</b> , Madeleine V. Memoir of J. A. Dahlgren. 1882. . . . .  | 623.4   |
| <b>Dahlgren</b> , Ulric. Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir. 1872. . . . .  | 626.7   |
| <b>Daily bread</b> and other stories. 1870. . . . .   | 526.12  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Daily bread, by Rev. E. E. Hale; The oiled feather; The man who kept himself in repair; Beattie Grey, by M. P. Lowe; Christmas waits in Boston, by E. E. Hale; Jessica's first prayer. |         |
|   |         |
| <b>Daisy</b> ; a novel, by S. Warner. 1868-69. 2 v. . . . .   | 431.10  |
| <b>Daisy chain</b> ; by C. M. Yonge. 1885. . . . .  | 447.7   |
| <b>Daisy Miller</b> ; a study, by H. James. 1878. . . . .   | 3610.29 |
| <b>Daisy Nichol</b> ; a novel, by Lady M. Hardy. 1871. . . . .  | 372.1   |
| <b>Daisy</b> ; or, The fairy spectacles. 1870. . . . .  | 488.11  |
| <b>Daisy plains</b> ; a novel, by S. Warner. 1885. . . . .  | 431.11  |
| <b>Dakota</b> . Custer, E. B. Boots and saddles. 1885. . . . .  | 726.4   |
| Leidy, J. Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska. 1869. . . . .   | 261.7   |
| <b>Dall</b> , William H. Alaska and its resources. 1870. . . . .  | 725.1   |
| <b>Dalling, Lord.</b> <i>See</i> Bulwer, W. H. L. E.  |         |
| <b>Dalmatia</b> . Jackson, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. 1887. . . . .  | 731.8   |
| <b>Dalton</b> , William. The powder monkey; adventures of two boys in Madagascar. . . . .   | 526.13  |
| Stories of the conquests of Mexico and Peru. . . . .  | 478.2   |
| <b>Dame Nature</b> and her three daughters; by X. B. Saintine. 1870. . . . .  | 474.7   |
| <b>Damen's ghost</b> ; a novel, by E. L. Bynner. 1881. (Round robin ser.)   | 351.25  |
| <b>Dames of high estate</b> ; a novel, by H. de Witt. 1872. . . . .   | 448.3   |
| <b>Dammapada.</b> <i>See</i> Dhammapada.  |         |
| <b>Damon</b> , Sophie M. Old New England days; a story. 1887. . . . .   | 364.18  |
| <b>Damon</b> , William E. Ocean wonders. 1879. . . . .  | 272.9   |
| <b>Damon and Pythias</b> ; drama, by J. Banim. (Modern standard drama.)   |         |
| v. 5 of 663.3   |         |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Dampier, William.</b> Life and voyages. 1832. . . . .   | 4711.5  |
| <b>Dana, Charles A.</b> Household book of poetry. 1869. . . . .  | 652.2   |
| <b>Dana, James D.</b> Mineralogy. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.21 |
| <b>Dana, Richard H., b. 1787.</b> Poems and prose writings. 1850. 2 v. . . . .   | 328.13  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Poems; The idle man. 2. Essays; Reviews.  |         |
| <b>Dana, Richard Henry, b. 1815.</b> Two years before the mast. 1884. . . . .  | 682.8   |
| <b>Dana, Samuel L.</b> A muck manual for farmers. 1859. . . . .  | 318.21  |
| <b>Danbury, Life in;</b> by J. M. Bailey. 1873. . . . .  | 324.6   |
| <b>Danbury news man.</b> See Bailey, J. M.   |         |
| <b>Dance of death;</b> by H. Holbein. 1858. . . . .  | 566.5   |
| <b>Dandelion clocks;</b> by J. H. Ewing. . . . .   | 524.14  |
| <b>Danes in England;</b> by A. H. Engelbach. . . . .   | 479.5   |
| <b>Dangerous classes of New York;</b> by C. L. Brace. 1872. . . . .  | 265.25  |
| <b>Daniel Deronda;</b> a novel, by George Eliot. 2 v. . . . .  | 378.11  |
| <b>Daniele Cortis;</b> a novel, by A. Fogazzaro. 1887. . . . .   | 376.3   |
| <b>Daniell, W. H.</b> The voice and how to use it. 1873. . . . .   | 264.14  |
| <b>Dante.</b> Divine comedy; translated by H. W. Longfellow. 3 v. 1870. . . . .  | 661.20  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Inferno. 2. Purgatorio. 3. Paradiso.  |         |
| <b>Oliphant, M. O. W.</b> Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . .  | 172.13  |
| Life. 1876. (Makers of Florence.) . . . .  | 217.1   |
| <b>Rossetti, D. G.</b> Dante and his circle. 1874. . . . .   | 3411.11 |
| <b>Rossetti, M. F.</b> Shadow of Dante. 1872. . . . .  | 3411.12 |
| <b>Spartazzini, G. A.</b> Handbook to Dante. 1887. . . . .   | 218.10  |
| <b>Ward, M. A.</b> Life and works. 1887. . . . .   | 218.9   |
| <b>D'Anvers, N., pseud.</b> See Bell, N. R. E.   |         |
| <b>D'Arblay, Mme. d'. See Arblay, F. B., Mme. d'.</b>  |         |
| <b>Darc, Jeanne.</b> Michelet, J. Joan of Arc, from his History of France. 1870. . . . .                                   | 187.9   |
| <b>Parr, H.</b> Life and death. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 187.7   |
| <b>Tuckey, J.</b> Joan of Arc, the maid. 1880. . . . .   | 187.8   |
| <b>Daring and suffering;</b> by W. Pittenger. 1863. . . . .  | 477.13  |
| <b>Darius, King of Persia.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . .   | 518.8   |
| <b>Dark night's work;</b> a novel, by Mrs. Gaskell. 1863. . . . .  | 375.18  |
| <b>Darlington, William.</b> American weeds and useful plants. 1859. . . . .  | 319.22  |
| <b>Dartmouth College, N. H.</b> Crosby, N. First half century of Dartmouth College. 1876. . . . .                          | 641.29  |
| <b>Dartt, Mary.</b> On the plains and among the peaks; how Mrs. Maxwell made her natural history collection. 1879. . . . . | 272.28  |
| <b>Darwin, Charles R.</b> Climbing plants. 1876. . . . .   | 319.7   |
| Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 243.2   |
| Different forms of flowers. 1877. . . . .  | 319.10  |
| Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873. . . . .   | 243.1   |
| Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1882. (International scientific series.) . . . .                 | 277.36  |
| Life and letters. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 144.7   |
| Natural history and geology of the voyage of the Beagle round the world. 1864. 2 v. . . . .                                | 274.3   |
| Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1870. . . . .   | 243.3   |

**Darwin, Charles R., continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Power of movement in plants. 1881. . . . .  | 319.8  |
| Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 1874. . . . .  | 272.7  |
| Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 1862. . . . .                  | 271.19 |
| Voyage of the Beagle round the world. 1870. . . . .   | 734.4  |
| What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. 1880. . . . .                                | 475.5  |
| Allen, G. Life. 1885. (English worthies.) . . . .   | 151.4  |
| Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism in morals. 1883. . . . .   | 243.6  |
| Gray, A. Darwiniana. 1876. . . . .  | 243.5  |
| Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . . | 277.11 |
| Wallace, A. R. Theory of natural selection. 1870. . . . .                                       | 243.4  |
| Wright, C. Darwinism; examination of St. G. Mivart's "Genesis of species." 1871. . . . .        | 243.7  |

*See also* Evolution; Natural selection; Species.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Dasent, George W.</b> Popular tales from the Norse. 1859. . . . . | 3510.22 |
| Story of Burnt Njal; Iceland. 1861. 2 v. . . . .                     | 739.5   |
| Story of Gisl the outlaw. 1866. . . . .                              | 526.14  |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <b>Dates.</b> Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations. 1870. . . . . | R.C. |
|---|------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>D'Aubigné, Jean H. M.</b> <i>See</i> Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. . . . . | 222.11 |
|--|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Daudet, Alphonse.</b> Tartarin on the Alps. 1887. . . . . | 743.26 |
|--|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Daughter of Fife;</b> a novel, by A. E. Barr. 1886. . . . . | 356.13 |
|--|--------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Daughter of Heth;</b> a novel, by W. Black. 1876. . . . . | 354.1 |
|--|-------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Davenport Dunn;</b> a novel, by C. Lever. 1859. 3 v. in 2. . . . . | 419.30 |
|---|--------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>David Copperfield;</b> a novel, by C. Dickens. . . . . | 364.23 |
|---|--------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>David Elginbrod;</b> a novel, by G. MacDonald. . . . . | 417.11 |
|---|--------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Davidson, J. Morrison.</b> Eminent English liberals. 1880. . . . . | 152.8 |
|---|-------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Davidson, Joshua.</b> True history of J. Davidson, communist. 1873. . . . . | 147.10 |
|--|--------|

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Davidson, Lucretia M.</b> Sedgwick, C. M. Memoir. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . . | v. 7 of 112.1 |
|--|---------------|

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Davis, William R.</b> Hubbard, F. M. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . . | v. 25 of 112.1 |
|---|----------------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Davies, G. Christopher.</b> The Swan and her crew. . . . . | 526.15 |
|---|--------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Davies, J. Llewelyn.</b> Warnings against superstition; sermons. 1874. . . . . | 235.7 |
|---|-------|

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Davies, Ree. James.</b> Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. 1877. (Ancient classics.) . . . . . | 5210.17 |
|--|---------|

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Hesiod and Theognis. 1873. (Ancient classics.) . . . . | 5210.21 |
|--|---------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Davis, Charles H.</b> Report on interoceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific. 1869. . . . . | 267.19 |
|--|--------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Davis, Iraneus P.</b> Hygiene for girls. 1883. . . . . | 317.41 |
|---|--------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Davis, Jefferson.</b> Rise and fall of the confederate government. 1881. 2 v. . . . . | 621.3 |
|--|-------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Davis, John F.</b> Description of China and its inhabitants. 1836. 2 v. . . . . | 4511.9 |
|--|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Davis, Matthew L.</b> Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 1837. 2 v. . . . . | 119.12 |
|--|--------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Davis, Nathan.</b> Carthage and her remains. 1861. . . . . | 713.2 |
|---|-------|

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Davis, Rebecca H.</b> John Andross; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 364.1   |
| A law unto herself; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 364.2   |
| <b>Davis, Mrs. S. M.</b> Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 1859. . . . .                          | 147.8   |
| <b>Davis, William T.</b> Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. 1883. . . . .                                | 641.25  |
| History of Plymouth. 1885. . . . .   | 641.24  |
| <b>Davy, Sir Humphrey.</b> Consolations in travel; or, The last days of a philosopher. 1870. . . . . | 339.4   |
| Salmonia; days of fly-fishing. 1870. . . . .   | 313.8   |
| <b>Dawe, C. S.</b> Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. . . . .                        | 574.11  |
| <b>Day, Henry.</b> From the Pyrenees to the pillars of Hercules. 1883. . . . .                       | 732.4   |
| <b>Day, Henry N.</b> Science of æsthetics. 1872. . . . .   | 567.9   |
| <b>Day, Rev. Lál Behári.</b> Govinda Sámanta; history of a Bengal raiyat. 1874. . . . .              | 3510.23 |
| <b>Day, Thomas.</b> History of Sandford and Merton. 1870. . . . .                                    | 526.16  |
| <b>Day after the wedding;</b> farce, by C. Kemble. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 5 of 663.3    |         |
| <b>Day of my life; every-day experiences at Eton,</b> by G. N. Banks. 1877. . . . .                  | 513.1   |
| <b>Day of small things; a novel,</b> by A. Manning. 1860. . . . .                                    | 415.3   |
| <b>Days of the year.</b> Chambers, R. The book of days. 1863-64. 2 v. . . . .                        | 285.1   |
| Hone, W. The every-day book. 2 v. . . . .  | 285.2   |
| <b>Days of Bruce; a story,</b> by G. Aguilar. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 359.6   |
| <b>Days of my life; by M. O. W. Oliphant.</b> 1868. . . . .  | 411.7   |
| <b>Dayton, Abram.</b> Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. 1882. . . . .                     | 725.15  |
| <b>Dead alive, The; a novel,</b> by W. Collins. 1874. . . . .  | 367.5   |
| <b>Dead guest; a mysterious story,</b> by J. H. Zachokke. 1869. . . . .                              | 444.26  |
| <b>Dead sea.</b> Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to the Jordan and the Dead sea. 1850. . . . .         | 685.12  |
| <b>Dead secret; a novel,</b> by W. Collins. 1857. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                 | 367.6   |
| <b>Dead sin and other stories;</b> by E. Garrett. . . . .  | 375.7   |
| <b>Dealings with the fairies;</b> by G. MacDonald. 1868. . . . .                                     | 488.24  |
| <b>Deane, Milly.</b> Marjory; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 364.3   |
| <b>Dear Lady Disdain; a novel,</b> by J. McCarthy. 1876. . . . .                                     | 417.1   |
| <b>Death of the laird's Jock;</b> by W. Scott. 1871. . . . . 4110.9; 4210.10                         |         |
| <b>Debenham's vow; a novel,</b> by A. B. Edwards. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                           | 379.24  |
| <b>Debit and credit; a novel,</b> by G. Freytag. 1858. . . . .                                       | 376.25  |
| <b>Deborah's diary; a fragment,</b> by A. Manning. 1860. . . . .                                     | 415.4   |
| <b>Decatur, Stephen.</b> Mackenzie, A. S. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 21 of 112.1                 |         |
| <b>Decoration.</b> Beard, A. B. and L. American girl's handy book. 1887. . . . .                     | 473.3   |
| Brunner, A. W., and Tryon, T. Interior decoration. 1887. . . . .                                     | 551.5   |
| Eastlake, C. Hints on household taste. 1869. . . . .   | 554.1   |
| Garrett, R. and A. Suggestions for house decoration. . . . .   | 554.5   |
| Girl's room; with plans and designs for work and entertainment. 1886. . . . .                        | 473.12  |
| Loftie, W. J. A plea for art in the house. . . . .   | 554.6   |
| <b>Rees, Janet E. R.</b> Home decoration. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . .                   | 554.17  |
| Home occupations. 1883. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . .   | 554.20  |

See also Architecture; Arts, Fine; Furniture.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Dedham, Mass.</b> Proceedings, celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation. 1887. . . . . | 641.15  |
| <b>Deep down</b> ; a tale of the Cornish mines, by R. M. Ballantyne. . . . .                               | 515.20  |
| <b>Deephaven</b> ; a story, by S. O. Jewett. 1877. . . . .   | 384.22  |
| <b>Deerbrook</b> ; a novel, by H. Martineau. 1817. . . . .   | 414.1   |
| <b>Deeralayer, The</b> ; a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .  | 527.5   |
| <b>Defence of Lucknow.</b> See Tennyson, A.  |         |
| <b>Defenders of the faith</b> ; by F. Watson. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .                     | 223.35  |
| <b>Defoe, Daniel.</b> Journal of the plague year, 1665. . . . .  | 636.8   |
| Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. . . . .  | 526.17  |
| Minto, W. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.11  |
| <b>De Forest, John W.</b> Kate Beaumont; a novel. . . . .  | 364.4   |
| Overland; a novel. 1871. . . . .   | 364.5   |
| <b>Deirdre</b> ; poem, by R. D. Joyce. 1876. (No name series.) . . . .                                     | 665.9   |
| <b>De Kay, James E.</b> Sketches of Turkey. 1833. . . . .  | 739.11  |
| <b>Delaborde, le vicomte Henri.</b> Engraving; its origin, processes, and history. 1886. . . . .           | 568.26  |
| <b>Deland, Margaret.</b> John Ward, preacher; a novel. 1888. . . . .                                       | 364.6   |
| The old garden, and other verses. 1887. . . . .  | 666.16  |
| <b>Delano, Amasa.</b> Voyages and travels. 1817. . . . .   | 729.3   |
| <b>Delany, Mrs. Mary.</b> Autobiography and correspondence. 1879. 2 v. . . . .                             | 156.4   |
| <b>Delaroche, Paul.</b> Rees, J. R. Paul Delaroche. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .        | 565.31  |
| <b>De Leon, Edwin.</b> The khedive's Egypt. 1878. . . . .  | 715.11  |
| <b>Delepierre, Octave.</b> Historical difficulties and contested events. 1868. . . . .                     | 575.4   |
| <b>Delicia</b> ; a novel, by B. M. Butt. 1879. . . . .   | 351.20  |
| <b>De Long, George W.</b> Voyage of the Jeannette. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                                      | 733.9   |
| Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta. 1885. . . . .   | 733.10  |
| <b>Delusions.</b> Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 1869. . . . .                     | 282.20  |
| See also Witchcraft.   |         |
| <b>Demetrius</b> ; tragedy, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . . v. 4 of                                       | 661.11  |
| <b>Demigod, A</b> ; a novel, by E. J. Jackson. 1887. . . . .   | 386.16  |
| <b>De Mille, James.</b> The cryptogram; a novel. 1871. . . . .   | 364.7   |
| Lady of the ice; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 364.9   |
| An open question; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 364.8   |
| <b>Democracy and other addresses</b> ; by J. R. Lowell. 1887. . . . .                                      | 327.17  |
| <b>Democracy in America</b> ; by A. de Tocqueville. 1838-40. 4 v. . . . .                                  | 251.6   |
| <b>Democracy in Europe</b> ; by T. E. May. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 582.3   |
| <b>Democritus, Junior, pseud.</b> See Burton, R.   |         |
| <b>Demogeot, Jacques C.</b> History of French literature. 1874. . . . .                                    | 348.8   |
| <b>Demonology.</b> Scott, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1833. . . . .                       | 4811.15 |
| <b>Demosthenes.</b> Orations; trans. by T. Leland. 1802. 2 v. . . . .                                      | 5211.15 |
| Same. Translated by C. R. Kennedy. 1871. 5 v. . . . .  | 5211.16 |
| Brodrigg, W. J. Demosthenes. 1877. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.18 |



- 
- Dempsey, G. Drysdale.** Drainage of districts and lands. 1869.  
     (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.36  
     Drainage of towns and buildings. 1854. (Weale series.) . 3110.37  
     Locomotive engine, in all its phases. 1 v. and Atlas. (Weale  
     series.) . . . . . 3110.65  
     Tubular and other iron girder bridges. 1865. (Weale series.) 3111.57
- Dempster, Charlotte L. H.** *Véra*; a novel. 1871. . . . . 364.10
- Denis Duval**; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray. 1867. . . . . 4310.7; 4310.15
- Denison, Charles W.** See Penniman, *Major, pseud.*
- Denison, Edmund B.** Rudimentary treatise on clocks. 1868. (Weale  
     series.) . . . . . 3110.24
- Denman, Thomas, Lord.** Arnould, J. Life. 1874. 2 v. . . . . 148.4
- Denmark.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. . . . . 668.12
- Scudder, H. E. The Viking Bodleys. 1885. . . . . 544.19
- See also Scandinavia.*
- Dennis, John.** Heroes of literature: English poets. 1883. . . . . 131.7
- Dent, Hastings C.** A year in Brazil. 1886. . . . . 722.7
- Depping, Guillaume.** Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1871.  
     (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.5
- De Quincey, Thomas.** Autobiographic sketches. 1869. . . . . 339.5
- Biographical essays. 1870. . . . . 339.6
- Contents.* Shakespeare; Pope; Lamb; Goethe; Schiller.
- The Cæsars. 1868. . . . . 339.7
- Confessions of an English opium-eater, and *Suspiria de profundis*. 1869. . . . . 315.24
- Literary reminiscences. 1851. 2 v. . . . . 339.8
- Memorials, and other papers. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 339.9
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Explanatory notices; The orphan heiress; Oxford; Pagan oracles; Revolution of Greece. 2. Klosterhelm; Sphinx's riddle; Templars' dialogues.
- Theological essays, and other papers. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 222.8
- Masson, D.** Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.12
- Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. 1874. . . . . 141.6
- Page, H. A.** Life and writings. 1877. 2 v. . . . . 152.7
- Derby, George.** Influence of anthracite fires upon health. 1868. . 316.12
- Derby, George H.** *Phœnixiana*; sketches and burlesques. 1870. . 324.10
- Derby, William P.** Bearing arms in the 27th Mass. Reg. Volunteer  
     Infantry during the Civil War. 1883. . . . . 625.17
- Derwent**; young life in the country, by J. Chester. . . . . 528.20
- Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. M. J. F.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Mé-*  
     *moires*; with selection from her poems. 1873. . . . . 188.8
- Descartes, René.** Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. 1881. (Philosophi-  
     cal classics.) . . . . . 172.3
- Descent** of man, and selection in relation to sex, by C. Darwin.  
     1871. 2 v. . . . . 243.2
- Desert home**; by M. Reid. 1864. . . . . 545.16
- Desert of the Exodus**; by E. H. Palmer. 1872. . . . . 687.14

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Desmond</b> hundred; a novel, by J. G. Austin. 1882. (Round robin series.) . . . . .                 | 357.24  |
| <b>Desperate</b> remedies; a novel, by T. Hardy. 1874. . . . .  | 372.9   |
| <b>Destiny</b> ; or, The chief's daughter; a novel, by Miss Ferriers. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                | 377.14  |
| <b>Destruction</b> and reconstruction; by R. Taylor. 1879. . . . .                                      | 625.7   |
| <b>Deterioration</b> and race education; by S. Royce. 1878. . . . .                                     | 349.5   |
| <b>Detlef</b> , C. <i>See</i> Bauer, C.   |         |
| <b>Detmold</b> ; a romance, by W. H. Bishop. 1879. . . . .  | 355.22  |
| <b>Deutsch</b> , Emanuel. Literary remains, with a memoir. 1874. . . . .                                | 215.4   |
| <b>De Vere</b> , Aubrey. May carols, and hymns and poems. 1866. . . . .                                 | 669.26  |
| <b>De Vere</b> , Maximilian Schele. Modern magic. 1873. . . . .   | 314.30  |
| Romance of American history. 1872. . . . .  | 611.12  |
| Wonders of the deep. 1870. . . . .  | 272.12  |
| <b>Devereux</b> ; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1842. . . . .   | 352.4   |
| <b>Devil</b> . Masson, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874. . . . .             | 336.3   |
| <i>See also</i> Demonology.   |         |
| <b>Devil</b> worship. Mateer, Rev. S. Land of Charity; account of Travancore. . . . .                   | 738.18  |
| <b>Devon</b> boys; a tale of the north shore, by G. M. Fenn. 1887. . . . .                              | 523.15  |
| <b>Devrient</b> , Edward. My recollections of Mendelssohn and his letters to me. 1869. . . . .          | 557.8   |
| <b>Dewey</b> , Mary E. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. 1871. . . . .                         | 123.10  |
| <b>Dewey</b> , Orville. Autobiography and letters. 1883. . . . .  | 138.15  |
| Discourses in defence of Unitarianism. 1840. . . . .  | 239.4   |
| The old world and the new. 1836. 2 v. . . . .   | 747.3   |
| Sermons. 1876. . . . .  | 224.20  |
| <b>De Witt</b> , Henriette Guizot. <i>See</i> Witt, Henriette de.                                       |         |
| <b>Dexter</b> , Henry M. As to Roger Williams and his banishment. 1876. . . . .                         | 122.2   |
| Congregationalism of the last three hundred years. 1880. . . . .  | 226.1   |
| Congregationalism; what it is, whence it is, how it works. 1868. . . . .                                | 226.2   |
| <b>Dhammapada</b> , translated from Pāli by M. Müller. (Lectures.) . . . .                              | 238.21  |
| <i>Same</i> . Translated by F. M. Mueller. 1881. 4 v. (Sacred books of the East, v. 6, 9-11.) . . . . . | 238.2   |
| <b>Diamond</b> cut diamond; a story, by T. A. Trollope. 1874. . . . .                                   | 434.19  |
| <b>Diamond</b> necklace; by T. Carlyle. (Essays.) . . . . v. 4 of                                       | 3310.11 |
| <i>See also</i> Marie Antoinette.   |         |
| <b>Diamonds</b> . Jeffries, D. Treatise on diamonds and pearls. 1871. . . . .                           | 568.4   |
| <i>See also</i> Precious stones.  |         |
| <b>Diana</b> ; a novel, by Susan Warner. 1877. . . . .  | 431.9   |
| <b>Diana</b> of the Crossways; a novel, by G. Meredith. 1886. . . . .                                   | 414.8   |
| <b>Diana</b> Coryval; a novel. (No name series.) 1884. . . . .  | 364.11  |
| <b>Diary</b> of a late physician; by S. Warren. 1844. . . . .   | 449.1   |
| <b>Diary</b> of a man of fifty; by H. James. 1880. . . . .  | 3710.1  |
| <b>Diary</b> of an ennuyée; by Mrs. Jameson. . . . .  | 742.18  |
| <b>Diary</b> of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyon; by Mrs. E. Charles. 1868. . . . .                                 | 368.20  |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Diary</b> of two parliaments; by H. W. Lucy. 1886. . . . .   | 632.6          |
| <b>Diaz, Mrs. Abby M.</b> Bybury to Beacon street; a story. 1878. . . . .   | 364.11         |
| Domestic problem; work and culture in the household. 1875. . . . .  | 323.19         |
| The Jimmy Johns, and other stories. 1878. . . . .   | 526.18         |
| Lucy Maria. 1874. . . . .   | 526.20         |
| The schoolmaster's trunk; papers on home-life in Tweenit; a story. 1875. . . . .  | 364.12         |
| William Henry and his friends. 1872. . . . .  | 526.21         |
| The William Henry letters. 1870. . . . .  | 526.22         |
| <b>Diaz, Anna M.</b> King Brondé; his Lily and his Rosebud. 1869. . . . .   | 526.19         |
| <b>Diaz del Castillo, Bernal.</b> True history of the conquest of Mexico. 1800. . . . .   | 571.5          |
| <b>Dibbin, Charles, ed.</b> Songs. 1864. . . . .  | 669.24         |
| <b>Dicey, Albert V.</b> England's case against home rule. 1886. . . . .   | 632.7          |
| <b>Dicey, Edward.</b> Morning land; [Palestine and Egypt.] 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 714.10         |
| <b>Dick, Robert.</b> Smiles, S. Robert Dick. 1879. . . . .  | 165.10         |
| <b>Dick, William B. (pseud. Trumps).</b> American Hoyle; hand-book of games. 1886. . . . .  | 314.22         |
| <b>Dick Cheveley;</b> by W. H. G. Kingston. 1881. . . . .   | 535.14         |
| <b>Dick Netherby;</b> a novel, by L. B. Walford. 1882. . . . .  | 432.21         |
| <b>Dick o'the Fens;</b> by G. M. Fenn. . . . .  | 523.16         |
| <b>Dickens, C.</b> American notes. . . . .  | 364.21         |
| Barnaby Rudge. 1870. 3 v. in 1. . . . .   | 364.19         |
| Battle of life. 1856. . . . .   | 363.16, 364.21 |
| Bleak house. 1869. . . . .  | 364.20         |
| Child's history of England; also, A holiday romance, and other pieces. 1871. . . . .  | 479.3          |
| Christmas stories. . . . .  | 364.21         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Christmas carol; The chimes; The cricket on the hearth.  |                |
| 2. The cricket on the hearth (continued); The battle of life; The haunted man; A Christmas tree.  |                |
| Christmas stories. . . . .  | 364.22         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Christmas carol; The chimes; The cricket on the hearth; The haunted house; A message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground. |                |
| Cricket on the hearth. . . . .  | 364.21, 364.22 |
| David Copperfield . . . . .   | 364.23         |
| Dictionary of London. 1879. . . . .   | 746.10         |
| Dr. Marigold's prescriptions. 1867. . . . .   | 363.8          |
| Dombey and son. . . . .   | 364.24         |
| Great expectations. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 363.1, 363.10  |
| Hard times. 1846. . . . .   | 363.2, 363.13  |
| The haunted man. . . . .  | 363.16, 364.21 |
| Hunted down; a story. 1860. . . . .   | 363.8          |
| Letters, 1833-71. 1879. 2 v. . . . .  | 144.10         |
| Little Dorrit. . . . .  | 363.4          |
| Martin Chuzzlewit. . . . .  | 363.5          |
| Master Humphrey's clock. . . . .  | 363.6, 363.17  |
| Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. 1867. . . . .   | 363.15         |
| Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. 1867. . . . .   | 363.15         |

**Dickens, C., continued.**

- Mugby Junction. 1860. . . . . 363.3  
 New Christmas stories. . . . . 363.17  
 Nicholas Nickleby. . . . . 363.7  
 Old curiosity shop. . . . . 363.8  
 Oliver Twist. . . . . 363.9, 363.10  
 Our mutual friend. . . . . 363.11  
 Pickwick papers. . . . . 363.12  
 Pictures from Italy. 1869. . . . . 363.2, 364.21  
 Reprinted pieces. 1870. . . . . 363.8, 363.14  
 Sketches. 1843. 2 v. . . . . 363.16  
 Sketches by Boz. 1869. Vol. 1. . . . . 363.8  
     *Same.* Vol. 2. 1870. . . . . 364.19  
 Somebody's luggage. 1867. . . . . 363.15  
 Tale of two cities. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 363.13, 363.14  
 The uncommercial traveller. 1860. . . . . 363.3, 363.17  
 Clarke, C. and M. C. Life. (Recollections.) . . . . 144.11  
 Forster, J. Life. 1872-74. 3 v. . . . . 144.9  
 Index of characters, *etc.* . . . . 363.17  
 Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography. 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . . 164.18  
 Ward, A. W. Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . 146.13  
**Dickens, Charles, and Collins, W. W.** No thoroughfare; added, The late Miss Hollingford. 1868. . . . . 363.18  
**Dickinson, J. and E. E., and Dowd, S. E.** A winter picnic; outing in Nassau. 1888. . . . . 743.18  
**Dick's wandering;** a novel, by J. Sturgis. 1882. . . . . 438.21  
**Dictionaries.** For the dictionaries of any language *see* the name of that language; of any subject *see* the name of that subject, as Agriculture; Allusions; Antiquities; Arts, Useful; Commerce; Mechanics; Military art and science; Religion; *see also* Encyclopædias.  
**Dictionary** of phrase and fable; by E. C. Brewer. . . . . R.C.  
**Diderot, Denis.** Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878. . 186.4  
**Didier, Eugene L.** Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. 1879. . . 176.8  
**Disdonnée;** a novel, by G. Butt. 1877. . . . . 3710.3  
**Digestion.** Brunton, T. L. Disorders of digestion. 1886. . . . 317.23  
     Chambers, T. K. Diseases of the digestive organs. 1870. . . 317.22  
     Combe, A. Physiology of digestion. 1864. . . . . 4811.10  
     Fothergill, J. M. Indigestion and biliousness. 1881. . . . 317.24  
     Gill, J. B. What it is, what it leads to. 1881. . . . . 317.25  
     *See also* Constipation; Hygiene; Physiology; Stomach.  
**Digging** for gold; adventures in California, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1883. . . . . v. 2 of 514.14  
**Dilemma.** The; a novel, by G. T. Cheaney. 1876. . . . . 368.12  
**Dilke, Charles W.** Greater Britain. 1869. . . . . 682.5  
**Dimitri Roudine;** a novel, by I. Turgénieff. 1873. . . . . 433.9  
**Dimon, J. Lewis.** Orations and essays, with selected parish sermons. 1882. . . . . 224.21

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Dining.</b> Savarin, B. Hand-book of dining. 1865. . . .                                  | 314.10  |
| <i>See also Cookery.</i>   |         |
| <b>Dircks,</b> Henry. Life of the 2d Marquis of Worcester. 1865. . .                         | 159.1   |
| <b>Discipline.</b> On discipline. (Manuals for teachers.) . . .                              | 349.20  |
| <b>Disease.</b> <i>See</i> Hygiene; Medicine; <i>also</i> the names of the various diseases. |         |
| <b>Disowned,</b> The; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1842. . . .                              | 352.5   |
| <b>Dispensatory.</b> Thatcher, J. American new dispensatory. 1817.                           | 279.10  |
| <b>Disraeli,</b> Benjamin, <i>Earl of Beaconsfield.</i> Alroy; a romance. 1846.              | 362.1   |
| Coningsby; a novel. 1844. . . . .  | 362.2   |
| Contarini Fleming; a romance. 1846. . . . .  | 362.3   |
| Endymion; a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 362.4   |
| Henrietta Temple; a love story. 1859. . . . .  | 362.5   |
| Lothair; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 362.6   |
| Sybil; a novel. 1845. . . . .  | 362.7   |
| Tranced; or, The new crusade; a novel. 1847. 2 v. in 1. . .                                  | 362.8   |
| Venetia; a novel. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 362.9   |
| Vivian Grey; a novel. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 362.10  |
| Brandes, G. Lord Beaconsfield. 1880. . . . .   | 166.11  |
| Cartoons from Punch, 1843-78. 1878. . . . .  | 551.15  |
| O'Connor, T. P. Biography. 1879. . . . .   | 166.12  |
| Political adventures. 1878. . . . .  | 256.11  |
| Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.) . . . .  | 181.12  |
| <b>Disraeli,</b> Isaac. Amenities of literature. 1866. 2 v. . . .                            | 338.1   |
| Curiosities of literature. 1871. 4 v. . . . .  | 338.2   |
| Life and reign of Charles I. 1830. 5 v. . . . .  | 642.6   |
| <b>Dissolving</b> views; a novel, by A. Lang. 1884. . . . .                                  | 419.3   |
| <b>Distracted</b> young preacher; a novel, by T. Hardy. 1879. . .                            | 372.10  |
| <b>Divine</b> comedy of Dante; translated by H. W. Longfellow. 1870.                         |         |
| 3 v. . . . .   | 661.20  |
| <b>Divine</b> tragedy. <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W.  |         |
| <b>Dix,</b> John A. Dix, M. Memoirs. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                                      | 139.9   |
| <b>Dix,</b> Morgan. Memoirs of J. A. Dix. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 139.9   |
| <b>Dixon,</b> Robert B. Fore and aft. 1883. . . . .  | 526.23  |
| <b>Dixon,</b> William Hepworth. Her Majesty's tower. 2 v. . . .                              | 636.9   |
| John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. 1869. . .                                       | 163.19  |
| <b>Dobson,</b> Austin. Henry Fielding. (English men of letters.) .                           | 146.15  |
| Hogarth. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . .                                       | 565.11  |
| Richard Steele. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.9   |
| Vignettes in rhyme, and other verses. 1880. . . . .  | 659.7   |
| <b>Dobson,</b> Edward. Bricks and tiles. 1868. (Weale series.) .                             | 3110.17 |
| Foundations and concrete works. 1867. (Weale series.) .                                      | 3110.50 |
| Rudiments of masonry and stonecutting. 1869. (Weale series.) .                               | 3111.9  |
| <b>Doctor,</b> The, <i>etc.</i> ; by R. Southey. 1848. . . . .                               | 284.6   |
| <b>Doctor</b> Antonio; a novel, by J. Ruffini. 1861. . . . .                                 | 424.3   |
| <b>Doctor</b> Basilus; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .   | 361.7   |
| <b>Doctor</b> Ben; episode in the life of a fortunate unfortunate. 1882.                     |         |
| (Round robin series.) . . . . .  | 362.11  |

|   |  |        |
|---|--|--------|
| <b>Doctor Breen's practice; a novel, by W. D. Howells.</b>                          | 1881. . . . .  | 888.23 |
| <b>Doctor Claudius; a true story, by F. M. Crawford.</b>                            | 1883. . . . .  | 365.4  |
| <b>Doctor Dick; by K. T. Woods.</b>   | 1881. . . . .  | 484.7  |
| <b>Doctor Gilbert's daughters; a story for girls, by M. Mathews.</b>                | 1881. . . . .  | 548.10 |
| <b>Doctor Grimshawe's secret; a romance, by N. Hawthorne.</b>                       | 1883. . . . .  | 371.24 |
| <b>Doctor Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; a story, by R. L. Stevenson.</b>                     | 1886. . . . .  | 421.36 |
| <b>Doctor Johns; a novel, by D. G. Mitchell.</b>                                    | 1884. . . . .  | 413.7  |
| <b>Doctor Marigold's prescriptions; by C. Dickens.</b>                              | 1867. . . . .  | 363.3  |
| <b>Doctor Ox; a story, by J. Verne.</b>   | 1874. . . . .  | 486.4  |
| <b>Doctor Sevier; a novel, by G. W. Cable.</b>                                      | 1885. . . . .  | 369.3  |
| <b>Doctor Thorne; a novel, by A. Trollope.</b>                                      | 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.19 |
| <b>Doctor Zay; a novel, by E. S. Phelps.</b>  | 1882. . . . .  | 428.3  |
| <b>Doctors.</b>   | <i>See Medicine.</i>   |        |
| <b>Doctor's daughter; by Sophie May.</b>  | 1871. . . . .  | 548.19 |
| <b>Dod, Robert P. Parliamentary companion.</b>                                      | 1876. . . . .  | 254.26 |
| <b>Dodd, Anna B. Cathedral days; southern England.</b>                              | 1887. . . . .  | 745.17 |
| <b>Dodd, Rev. Henry P. The epigrammatists.</b>                                      | 1870. . . . .  | 333.21 |
| <b>Dodd family abroad; a novel, by C. Lever.</b>                                    | 1874. . . . .  | 418.1  |
| <b>Doddridge, Philip. Stanford, C. Life.</b>  | 1881. (Heroes of Christian history.) . . . . .                       | 151.16 |
| <b>Dodge, Mary A. (<i>pseud.</i> Gail Hamilton). First love is best; a novel.</b>   | 1877. . . . .  | 373.26 |
|   | Little folk life. 1872. . . . .                                      | 538.21 |
|   | Our common school system. 1880. . . . .                              | 349.10 |
|   | Sermons to the clergy. 1876. . . . .                                 | 234.13 |
| <b>Dodge, Mary Mapes. Donald and Dorothy.</b>                                       | 1883. . . . .  | 525.1  |
|   | Hans Brinker. 1869. . . . .  | 525.2  |
|   | The Irvington stories. 1865. . . . .                                 | 525.3  |
|   | Theophilus and others. 1876. . . . .                                 | 362.12 |
| <b>Dodge, Nathaniel S. Stories of American history.</b>                             | 1874. . . . .  | 477.2  |
| <b>Dodge, Richard I. Plains of the Great West.</b>                                  | 1877. . . . .  | 726.1  |
| <b>Dodge, Theodore A. Bird's-eye view of our civil war.</b>                         | 1883. . . . .  | 624.3  |
|   | Campaign of Chancellorsville. 1881. . . . .                          | 625.1  |
| <b>Dodgson, Charles L.</b>  | <i>See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.</i>                                    |        |
| <b>Doellingner, John J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes in the Middle Ages.</b> | 1872. . . . .  | 247.19 |
| <b>Dog Crusoe; by R. M. Ballantyne.</b>   | . . . . .  | 515.21 |
| <b>Dogs. Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs.</b>   | 1867. . . . .  | 287.16 |
|   | Landseer, E. Dog life. . . . .                                       | 287.14 |
|   | Pearce, T. The dog; with directions for his treatment. 1872. . . . . | 287.15 |
| <b>Doing his best; by J. T. Trowbridge.</b>   | 1873. . . . .  | 487.13 |
| <b>Dole, Edmund P. Talks about law.</b>   | 1887. . . . .  | 255.12 |
| <b>Dolliver romance; by N. Hawthorne.</b>   | 1876. . . . .  | 371.25 |
| <b>Dolly; a love story, by F. H. Burnett.</b>                                       | . . . . .  | 351.6  |
| <b>Dombey and son; by C. Dickens.</b>   | . . . . .  | 364.24 |
| <b>Domestic animals. Low, D. Domesticated animals of the British islands.</b>       | . . . . .  | 287.9  |
|   | Stewart, E. W. Feeding animals. 1888. . . . .                        | 318.22 |

- 
- Domestic economy.** Babcock, E. W. Household hints. 1881.  
(Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 354.16
- Beecher, *Mrs.* H. W. Motherly talks with young house-keepers. 1873. . . . . 314.8
- Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Bybury to Beacon street. 1887. . . . . 364.11
- Goodholme, T. S. Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. 1878. . . . . R.C.
- Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science. 1868. . . . . 314.3  
*See also Cookery.*
- Domestic education.** Martineau, H. Household education. 1877. 325.23
- Domestic problem; work and culture in the household, by Mrs. A. M. Diaz.** 1875. . . . . 323.19
- Domesticus;** a tale of the imperial city, by W. A. Butler. 1886. . . . . 351.19
- Domett,** Alfred. Ranolf and Amohia; poem. 1872. . . . . 659.8
- Don Cæsar de Bazan;** drama, by P. F. P. Dumanoir. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 2 of 663.3
- Don Carlos;** drama, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . . v. 3 of 661.11
- Don John;** a novel, by J. Ingelow. 1881. (No name series.) . . . . 386.1
- Don Quixote;** by S. M. de Cervantes. 1865. 4 v. . . . . 3510.16  
*Same.* Illustrated by Doré. . . . . R.C.
- Donal Grant;** a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1883. . . . . 417.12
- Donald and Dorothy;** by M. M. Dodge. 1883. . . . . 525.1
- Donald's school days;** by O. O. Howard. 1878. . . . . 536.3
- Donaldson, John.** Clay lands and loamy soils. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.23
- Donaldson, John W.** Theatre of the Greeks. 1875. . . . . 5111.13
- Donatello,** Donato di Betto Bardi, *called.* Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . 565.4
- Dongola.** English, G. B. Expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. 1823. . . . . 719.12
- Donne, John.** Poetical works. 1864. . . . . 659.9
- Walton, I. Life. (Lives.) . . . . . 142.10
- Donne, William B.** Euripides. 1872. (Ancient classics.) . . . . 5210.19
- Tacitus. 1873. (Ancient classics.) . . . . . 5210.35
- Donnelly, Ignatius.** Atlantis; the antediluvian world. 1882. . . . . 275.10
- Donovan;** a novel, by Edna Lyall. 1886. . . . . 418.19
- Doolittle, Justus.** Social life of the Chinese. 1868. . . . . 737.13
- Dora, Sister.** Lonsdale, M. Biography. 1880. . . . . 155.11
- Dora;** a novel, by J. Kavanagh. 1868. . . . . 383.3
- Doran, John.** Annals of the English stage. 1880. 2 v. . . . . 162.18
- Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 1880. 2 v. . . . . 154.4
- Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 131.13
- Dorchester, Mass.** Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc. History. 1859. 641.16
- Dorchester** Antiq. and Hist. Soc. History of Dorchester. 1859. . . . . 641.16
- Doré, Gustave.** Roosevelt, B. Life and reminiscences. 1885. . . . . 186.1
- Doris and Theodora;** a novel, by M. Vandegrift. . . . . 432.3
- Dorothy;** a country story in elegiac verse. 1882. . . . . 669.9
- Dorothy Fox;** a novel, by L. Parr. 1873. . . . . 429.3

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Dorothy Thorn</b> of Thornton; a novel, by J. Warth. . . . .   | 449.3  |
| <b>Dorothy's daughters</b> ; a novel, by E. Marshall. 1881. . . . .   | 415.22 |
| <b>Dorr</b> , Julia C. R. Bermnda. 1884. . . . .  | 723.9  |
| <b>Donia's daughter</b> ; a novel, by H. Gréville. 1886. . . . .  | 374.80 |
| <b>Dostoyeffsky</b> , Fedor. Buried alive; ten years of penal servitude<br>in Siberia. 1881. . . . .        | 744.25 |
| <b>Dottings round the circle</b> : by B. R. Curtis. 1877. . . . .   | 734.9  |
| <b>Dotty Dimple</b> ; by Sophie May. 1873. (Little Prudy series.) . . . .                                   | 548.28 |
| <b>Double house</b> , The; a story, by D. M. Craik. 1865. . . . .   | 366.3  |
| <b>Double story</b> ; by G. MacDonald. . . . .  | 417.13 |
| <b>Doubleday</b> , Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. (Cam-<br>paigns of the Civil War.) . . . . | 628.7  |
| Reminiscences of forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876. . . . .   | 626.11 |
| <b>Doubleday</b> , C. W. Reminiscences of the Filibuster war in Nicar-<br>agua. 1886. . . . .               | 571.7  |
| <b>Douglas</b> , Amanda M. Home nook; or, The crown of duty; a novel. . . . .                               | 362.18 |
| Hope Mills; a novel. . . . .  | 362.14 |
| In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household; a novel. 1871. . . . .  | 362.15 |
| <b>Kathie's stories</b> : Kathie's three wishes. 1871. . . . .  | 525.4  |
| Kathie's aunt Ruth. 1871. . . . .   | 525.5  |
| Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. 1871. . . . .   | 525.6  |
| Kathie's soldiers. 1872. . . . .  | 525.7  |
| In the ranks. 1872. . . . .   | 525.8  |
| Kathie's harvest days. 1872. . . . .  | 525.9  |
| Lucia; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 362.16 |
| A modern Adam and Eve in a garden; a novel. 1889 [1888]. . . . .  | 362.19 |
| Nelly Kinnard's kingdom; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 362.17 |
| The old woman who lived in a shoe. . . . .  | 525.10 |
| Seven daughters. 1876. . . . .  | 525.11 |
| With fate against him; a novel. . . . .   | 362.18 |
| <b>Douglas</b> , Marian, <i>pseud.</i> (Annie D. Greene). Peter and Polly.<br>1876. . . . .                 | 525.12 |
| <b>Douglas</b> , Robert K. China. 1882. . . . .   | 737.6  |
| Confucianism and Taouism. 1879. . . . .   | 238.17 |
| <b>Douglass</b> , Frederick. Stowe, <i>Mrs.</i> H. B. Life. (Men of our<br>times.) . . . .                  | 117.2  |
| <b>Dournof</b> ; a Russian story, by H. Gréville. . . . .   | 374.31 |
| <b>Dove</b> in the eagle's nest; a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1870. . . . .                                     | 447.8  |
| <b>Dover</b> , Lord. See Ellis, G. J. W. A.   |        |
| <b>Dow</b> , Sabrina H. Artistic singing. 1883. . . . .   | 557.19 |
| <b>Dowden</b> , Edward. Life of Shelley. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 144.2  |
| Shakspere, his mind and art. 1881. . . . .  | 674.13 |
| Southey. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.33 |
| <b>Down the islands</b> ; voyage to the Caribbees, by W. A. Paton. 1887. . . . .                            | 723.1  |
| <b>Down the ravine</b> ; by C. E. Craddock. 1885. . . . .   | 367.27 |
| <b>Down the west branch</b> , by C. A. J. Farrar. 1886. . . . .   | 523.3  |
| <b>Downing</b> , Andrew J. Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1859. . . . .                                 | 318.6  |
| Landscape gardening. 1859. . . . .  | 288.8  |
| <b>Doyle</b> , John A. English colonies in America. 1882-1887. 3 v. . . . .                                 | 618.12 |



|   |  |  |                        |
|---|--|--|------------------------|
| <b>Doyle, Richard.</b>  | <b>Manners and customs of ye Englyshe.</b>                                       | <b>1876.</b>                             | <b>. 551.14</b>        |
| <b>Dragon and the raven; or, The days of king Alfred, by G. A. Henty.</b> |  |  |                        |
| 1886.   |  |  | 537.4                  |
| <b>Drainage of land.</b>  | <b>Dempsey, G. D.</b>  | <b>Drainage of districts and lands.</b>  |                        |
| 1869.   | (Weale series.)  |  | 3110.36                |
| French, H. F.   | Farm drainage.   | 1859.                                    | 318.29                 |
| Munn, B.  | Practical land drainer.  | 1858.                                    | 318.30                 |
| <i>Note.</i> For drainage of towns and buildings see Sewerage.            |  |  |                        |
| <b>Drake, Sir Francis.</b>  | <b>Life and voyages.</b>   | <b>1832.</b>                             | <b>. 4711.5</b>        |
| Towle, G. M.  | Drake, the sea-king of Devon.  | 1883.                                    | 476.17                 |
| <b>Drake, Francis S.</b>  | <b>Dictionary of American biography.</b>   | <b>1874.</b>                             | <b>. R.C.</b>          |
|   | Indian history for young folks.  | 1885.                                    | 478.4                  |
|   | Life of Henry Knox.  | 1873.                                    | 119.5                  |
|   | Roxbury; its memorable persons and places.                                       | 1878.                                    | 641.26                 |
|   | Tea leaves; collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea. | 1884.                                    | 617.3                  |
| <b>Drake, Joseph R.</b>   | <b>The culprit fay, poem.</b>  | <b>1870.</b>                             | <b>. 666.17</b>        |
| <b>Drake, Nathan.</b>   | <b>Shakspeare and his times.</b>   | <b>1817. 2 v.</b>                        | <b>. 674.1</b>         |
| <b>Drake, Samuel A.</b>   | <b>Around the Hub; boys' book about Boston.</b>                                  | <b>1881.</b>                             | <b>477.20</b>          |
|   | Book of New England legends and folk-lore.                                       | 1884.                                    | 616.9                  |
|   | Bunker Hill; the story told in letters from the battle-field.                    | 1875.                                    | 641.8                  |
|   | Captain Nelson.  | 1879.                                    | 525.13                 |
|   | Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex.                                       | 1874.                                    | 724.15                 |
|   | Making of New England, 1580-1643.  | 1886.                                    | 618.15                 |
|   | Making of the Great West.  | 1887.                                    | 615.4                  |
|   | Nooks and corners of the New England coast.                                      | 1875.                                    | 724.6                  |
|   | Old landmarks of Boston.   | 1873.                                    | 724.4                  |
|   | Our great benefactors.   | 1884.                                    | 131.1                  |
| <b>Drake, Samuel G.</b>   | <b>Biography and history of the Indians of North America.</b>                    | <b>1848.</b>                             | <b>. 616.5</b>         |
|   | History of the French and Indian war.  | 1870.                                    | 616.8                  |
| <b>Drama.</b>   | <b>Donaldson, J. W.</b>  | <b>Theatre of the Greeks.</b>            | <b>1875. . 5111.13</b> |
|   | Doran, J.  | Annals of the English stage.             | 1880. 2 v. . 162.18    |
|   | Kingsley, C.   | Plays and Puritans.                      | 1878. . 337.12         |
|   | Schlegel, A. W.  | Lectures on dramatic art and literature. | 1833. . 284.7          |

*Collections.*

|                                   |                        |                         |                 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Æschylus.</b>                  | <b>Tragedies.</b>      | <b>1868. 2 v.</b>       | <b>. 5211.1</b> |
| <b>Alfieri, V.</b>                | <b>Tragedies.</b>      | <b>1815. 3 v.</b>       | <b>. 661.22</b> |
| <b>Beaumont, F.</b>               | <b>Works.</b>          | <b>1876, 72. 2 v.</b>   | <b>. 662.1</b>  |
| <b>Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.</b> | <b>Dramatic works.</b> | <b>1860. 2 v. in 1.</b> | <b>663.4</b>    |
| <b>Chapman, G.</b>                | <b>Works.</b>          | <b>1874.</b>            | <b>. 662.8</b>  |
| <b>Congreve, W.</b>               | <b>Dramatic works.</b> | <b>1875.</b>            | <b>. 662.7</b>  |
| <b>Euripides.</b>                 | <b>Tragedies.</b>      | <b>1871. 2 v.</b>       | <b>. 5311.1</b> |
| <b>Farquhar, G.</b>               | <b>Dramatic works.</b> | <b>1875.</b>            | <b>. 663.7</b>  |
| <b>Fletcher, J.</b>               | <b>Works.</b>          | <b>1876, 72. 2 v.</b>   | <b>. 662.1</b>  |
| <b>Ford, J.</b>                   | <b>Dramatic works.</b> | <b>1875.</b>            | <b>. 662.5</b>  |

**Drama, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic works. 1867. . . . .   | 661.5   |
| Greene, R. Works. 1874. . . . .  | 662.2   |
| Jonson, B. Works. 1873. . . . .  | 662.3   |
| Lamb, C. Specimens of English dramatic poets, time of<br>Shakspeare. 1854. . . . .                                   | 663.2   |
| Marlowe, C. Works. 1876. . . . .   | 662.4   |
| Massinger, P. Dramatic works. 1875. . . . .  | 662.5   |
| Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings. 1873. . . . .  | 335.9   |
| Peele, G. Works. 1874. . . . .   | 662.2   |
| Sargent, E. Modern standard drama. 1846-48. 8 v. . . . .   | 663.3   |
| Shakespeare, W. Works. 1876. . . . .   | 671.5   |
| <i>Note.</i> For other editions and separate plays see Shakespeare, W.   |         |
| Schiller, F. Works. 1870-67. 4 v. . . . .  | 661.11  |
| Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works. 1869. . . . .  | 663.1   |
| Sophocles. Tragedies. 1867. . . . .  | 5110.2  |
| Terence. Comedies. 1766. 2 v. . . . .  | 5410.12 |
| Vanbrugh, J. Dramatic works. 1875. . . . .   | 662.7   |
| Webster, J. Works. 1871. . . . .   | 662.6   |
| Wycherley, W. Dramatic works. 1875. . . . .  | 662.7   |
| <i>Note.</i> For contents of these collections see the name of the author or compiler.                               |         |
| <i>See also</i> Actors; Theatre.   |         |
| <b>Dramatis personæ</b> ; poem, by R. Browning. . . . .  | 658.16  |
| <b>Draper</b> , John W. History of the American Civil War. 1867-70. 3 v. . . . .                                     | 624.5   |
| History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875.<br>(International scientific series.) . . . . .          | 277.8   |
| History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1863. . . . .   | 583.6   |
| <b>Drawing.</b> Heather, J. F. Descriptive geometry applied to draw-<br>ing and designing. (Weale series.) . . . . . | 3110.30 |
| Pyne, G. Perspective for beginners. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . .  | 3111.29 |
| Robert, K. Charcoal drawing. 1880. . . . .   | 552.11  |
| Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing. 1857. . . . .  | 559.5   |
| Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club. 1875. . . . .  | 568.23  |
| Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Learning to draw. 1881. . . . .  | 473.9   |
| Vose, G. L. Elementary course of geometrical drawing.<br>1878. . . . .   | R.C.    |
| <b>Draytons</b> and the Davenants; story of the civil wars, by Mrs.<br>Charles. 1866. . . . .                        | 368.3   |
| <b>Dream</b> children; by H. E. Scudder. 1864. . . . .   | 488.28  |
| <b>Dreams.</b> Seafield, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 1865.<br>2 v. . . . .                              | 3311.6  |
| <b>Dred</b> ; a tale of the great dismal swamp; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe.<br>1858. 2 v. . . . .                           | 439.21  |
| <b>Drew</b> , Catharine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's; a tale. 1881. . . . .  | 361.1   |
| <b>Drewry</b> , George O. Common-sense management of the stomach.<br>1875. . . . .                                   | 317.29  |
| <b>Drift-wood</b> ; poems, by C. Thaxter. 1879. . . . .  | 664.16  |
| <b>Drifting</b> and steering; by L. Palmer. 1869. . . . .  | 546.1   |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Drifting round the world</b> ; by C. H. Hall. 1881. . . . .   | 538.20         |
| <b>Driven back to Eden</b> ; a novel, by E. P. Roe. 1885. . . . .  | 425.12         |
| <b>Drones' honey</b> ; a novel, by S. May. 1887. . . . .   | 414.4          |
| <b>Dropped from the clouds</b> ; by J. Verne. 1875. . . . .  | v. 1 of 486.15 |
| <b>Droz, Gustave. Around a spring</b> ; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 3610.2         |
| Babolain; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 3610.3         |
| <b>Drum-beat of the nation</b> ; by C. C. Coffin. 1888. . . . .  | 478.12         |
| <b>Drummond, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world.</b> 1885. . . . .  | 231.23         |
| <b>Drummond, Robert B. Erasmus, his life and character.</b> 1873. 2 v. . . . .                                       | 215.3          |
| <b>Drummond, William. Masson, D. Life and writings.</b> 1873. . . . .  | 165.11         |
| <b>Dryden, John. Poetical works.</b> 1865. 5 v. . . . .  | 657.15         |
| Macaulay, T. B. Dryden. (Essays.) . . . .  | v. 1 of 337.15 |
| Saintsbury, G. Life. 1881. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.14         |
| <b>Du Bois-Melly, Charles. History of Nicolas Muss; episode of</b><br>the massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1888. . . . . | 643.12         |
| <b>Du Breuil, Alphonse. Fruit trees.</b> 1874. . . . .   | 318.7          |
| <b>Du Chaillu, Paul B. Country of the dwarfs.</b> 1871. . . . .  | 526.24         |
| Explorations in equatorial Africa. 1868. . . . .   | 717.9          |
| Journey to Ashango-land. 1874. . . . .   | 526.25         |
| Land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 743.1          |
| Lost in the jungle. 1870. . . . .  | 526.26         |
| My Apingi kingdom. 1871. . . . .   | 526.27         |
| Stories of the gorilla country. 1869. . . . .  | 526.28         |
| Wild life under the equator. 1870. . . . .   | 526.29         |
| <b>Duchess, The, pseud. See Argles, M.</b>   |                |
| <b>Duchess de la Vallière</b> ; drama, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. (Dramatic<br>works.) . . . . .                           | 663.4          |
| <b>Ducondray Holstein, Gen. H. L. V. Memoirs of S. Bolivar.</b><br>1829. . . . .                                     | 211.2          |
| <b>Dudevant, A. L. A. D. See Sand, George, pseud.</b>  |                |
| <b>Due north</b> ; by M. M. Ballou. 1887. . . . .  | 743.2          |
| <b>Due south</b> ; by M. M. Ballou. 1885. . . . .  | 723.6          |
| <b>Due west</b> ; by M. M. Ballou. 1884. . . . .   | 734.6          |
| <b>Duelling. Sabine, L. Notes on duels and duelling.</b> 1859. . . . .   | 329.23         |
| <b>Duenna, The</b> ; opera. <i>See</i> Sheridan, R. B.   |                |
| <b>Duentzer, Heinrich. Life of Schiller.</b> 1883. . . . .   | 214.13         |
| <b>Duerer, Albert. Humiliation and exaltation of our Redeemer.</b> 1856. . . . .                                     | 568.27         |
| Heath, R. F. Life. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .   | 565.5          |
| Heaton, Mrs. C. Life. 1870. . . . .  | 219.1          |
| Scott, W. B. Life and works. 1869. . . . .   | 219.2          |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1877. (Artist-biographies.) . . . .  | 565.36         |
| <b>Duff, Mrs. Mary. Ireland, J. N. Life.</b> 1882. (American actor<br>series.) . . . . .                             | 162.3          |
| <b>Dufferin, Lord. See Blackwood, F. T. H.</b>   |                |
| <b>Duffey, Mrs. E. B. No sex in education</b> ; review of Dr. Clarke. 1874. . . . .                                  | 323.15         |
| <b>Duffy, Bella. Mme. de Staël.</b> 1887. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.15         |
| <b>Duhring, Julia. Philosophers and fools.</b> 1874. . . . .   | 329.3          |
| <b>Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain.</b> 1887. (Illust. biog.<br>of great artists.) . . . . .                | 565.1          |

- Dulles, John W.** Ride through Palestine. 1881. . . . . 635.14
- Dumanoir, Philippe F. P., and Dennery, A. P.** Don César de Bazan; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . v. 2 of 663.3
- Dumas, Alexandre D.** Ascanio; a novel. . . . . 361.4
- Cardinal Mazarin; a novel. . . . . 361.10
- Chicot, the jester. . . . . 361.4
- The conspirators; a novel. . . . . 361.7
- Count of Monte-Cristo; a novel. . . . . 361.5
- Countess de Charny; sequel to the "Taking the Bastile." . . 361.6
- Dr. Basilus; a novel. . . . . 361.7
- Joseph Balsamo; a novel. . . . . 361.8
- Nanon; a novel. . . . . 361.12
- Queen's necklace; sequel to "Joseph Balsamo." . . . . 361.9
- Taking the Bastile; or, Six years later; a novel. . . . . 361.11
- Three musketeers; a novel. . . . . 361.10
- The two Dianas; a novel. . . . . 361.12
- The vicomte de Bragelonne; a novel. 2 v. . . . . 361.13
- Dumont, Etienne.** Recollections of Mirabeau. 1832. . . . . 174.2
- Macaulay, T. B. Recollections of Mirabeau reviewed. (Essays.) . . . . v. 3 of 337.15
- Duncan, P. Martin.** Heroes of science; botanists, zoologists, and geologists. 1882. . . . . 132.16
- Contents.* Infancy and rise of the science of plants; Linnæus; Zoology; Buffon; Pennant and Lamarck; Cuvier; Geology; Hutton; W. Smith; Murchison; Lyell.
- Dundee, Charles R.** Collation of the English translations of the Scriptures. . . . . 221.28
- Dunn, J. P.** Indiana. 1888. (American commonwealths.) . . 614.11
- Massacres of the mountains; history of the Indian wars of the far west. 1886. . . . . 616.13
- Dunster, Henry.** Chaplin, J. Life of H. Dunster. 1872. . . 138.20
- Duntzer.** See Duentzer, H.
- Dupleix, Georges.** Wonders of engraving. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.6
- Durand, Alice.** See Gréville, Henry, *pseud.*
- Dürer, Albrecht.** See Duerer, A.
- Dusantes, The;** a story, by F. R. Stockton. 1888. . . . . 439.9
- Dusty diamonds;** by R. M. Ballantyne. 1882. . . . . 515.22
- Dutch country, people, etc.** See Netherlands.
- Du Terrail, Pierre.** See Bayard, *Chevalier.*
- Duty.** Smiles, S. Duty with illustrations of courage, patience, etc. 1881. . . . . 325.10
- See also* Conduct of life; Theology, Practical.
- Duyokinok, Evert A. and G. L.** Cyclopædia of American literature. 1866. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Dwight, Henry O.** Turkish life in war time. 1881. . . . . 577.7
- Dwight, Timothy.** Travels in New England and New York. 1821-22. 4 v. . . . . 731.1
- Sprague, W. B. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 14 of 112.1

- Dwight, Wilder.** Life and letters. 1868. . . . . 625.12
- Dwyer, Francis.** Seats and saddles and cure of restiveness in horses. 1869. . . . . 313.27
- Dyck, Anthonie van.** Head, P. R. Van Dyck. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.29
- Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist-biographies.) . . . . 565.47
- Dye, John S.** Illustrated history of the coins of the world. 1883. R.C.
- Dyer, Thomas H.** Ancient Athens. 1873. . . . . 744.1
- History of modern Europe, 1453-1857. 1861-64. 4 v. . . . 583.2
- History of the city of Rome. 1865. . . . . 5810.4
- History of the kings of Rome. 1868. . . . . 5810.3
- Life of John Calvin. 1855. . . . . 215.16
- Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities. 1870. . . 741.8
- Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thiselton.** Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. . 674.8
- Dynevor terrace; a novel,** by C. M. Yonge. 1867. . . . . 447.9
- Dyspepsia.** Edwards, J. F. Dyspepsia, how to avoid it. 1881. . 317.31
- Habershon, S. O. Diseases of the stomach. 1879. . . . 317.30
- See also* Digestion; Stomach.
- Ear, The.** Burnett, C. H. Hearing and how to keep it. 1879. (American health primers.) . . . . . 317.3
- Earl, The, and the doctor,** *pseud.* *See* Herbert, G. R. C.
- Earle, John, bishop.** Micro-cosmographie. 1868. (English reprints.) 334.2
- Earle, John.** The philology of the English tongue. 1873. . . 314.13
- Earl's daughter; a novel,** by E. M. Sewell. 1869. . . . . 422.8
- Early dawn; a story,** by E. Charles. 1869. . . . . 368.4
- Earnest trifter; a novel,** by M. A. Sprague. 1880. . . . . 421.29
- Earth, The.** Reclus, E. The earth. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 275.17
- See also* Astronomy; Geography; Geology; Physical geography.
- Earth, The, trembled; a novel,** by E. P. Roe. 1887. . . . . 425.13
- Earthly paradise; a poem,** by W. Morris. 1871. 4 v. in 3. . . 656.16
- Earthquakes.** Milne, J. Earthquakes. 1886. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.12
- Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Volcanoes and earthquakes. 1869. . . . . 274.22
- Eassie, William.** Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. 1874. . 315.15
- East, The.** Church, A. J. Stories from Herodotus. 1881. . . . 512.9
- See also* Asia; Levant; Turkey.
- East Angels; a novel,** by C. F. Woolson. 1886. . . . . 448.15
- East Indian Archipelago.** *See* Malay Archipelago.
- East Lynne; a novel,** by Mrs. H. Wood. 1861. 3 v. in 1. . . 448.7
- Easter-day; poem,** by R. Browning. 1864. . . . . 658.24
- Eastern Church.** *See* Greek Church.
- Eastern Empire.** Finlay, G. History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1453. 1856. 2 v. . . . . 587.2
- Contents.* Vol. 1. 716-1057. 2, 1057-1453.
- Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire, 98-1590. . 5810.6
- See also* Constantinople; Crusades; Greece; Rome.
- Eastern life; by H. Martineau.** . . . . . 731.12

- Eastlake, Charles.** Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, etc. 1869. . . . . 554.1
- Eastman, Julia A.** School days of Beulah Romney. . . . . 525.19  
Striking for the right. 1878. . . . . 525.20
- Eastward; travels,** by N. Macleod. . . . . 685.5
- Eastward, Ho!** adventures at Rangeley Lakes, by C. A. J. Farrar. 1887. . . . . 523.4
- Eastwood, Frances, pseud. (Mrs. D. C. Knevels).** Geoffrey, the Lollard. . . . . 525.21
- Eaton, Charlotte A.** Rome in the 19th century. 1860. 2 v. . . . 742.9
- Eaton, Dorman B.** Civil service in Great Britain. 1880. . . . . 256.23
- Eaton, William.** Felton, C. C. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 9 of 112.1
- Ebers, Georg.** Bride of the Nile; a romance. 1887. 2 v. . . . 379.1  
Burgomaster's wife; a romance. 1882. . . . . 379.2  
Egypt, descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2 v. . . . . R.C.  
An Egyptian princess; a novel. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 379.3  
The emperor; a romance. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 379.4  
Serapis; a romance. 1885. . . . . 379.5  
Uarda; a romance of ancient Egypt. 1877. 2 v. in 1. . . . 379.6
- Ecclesiastical architecture.** See Architecture.
- Ecclesiastical history.** Allen, J. H. Christian history in its three great periods. 1883. . . . . 225.2  
Fragments of Christian history. 1880. . . . . 228.12  
Outline of Christian history. 1886. . . . . 228.11
- Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881. . . . 224.1
- Eusebius. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 1-324. 1868. . . . . 228.13
- Farrar, F. W. Early days of Christianity. 1882. . . . . 227.4
- Fisher, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity. 1877. . . . . 227.5  
History of the Christian Church. 1887. . . . . 227.6
- Hase, C. History of the Christian Church. 1871. . . . . 227.2
- Lea, H. C. Studies in Church history. 1869. . . . . 228.5
- Lyall, A. History of the Christian Church, 13th century to the present day. 1858. . . . . 228.6
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity, to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire. 1870. 3 v. . . . . 228.7  
History of Latin Christianity. 1870. 8 v. . . . . 228.9
- Neander, A. History of the Christian Church. 1864. 2 v. . . . 228.8
- Schaff, P. History of the Christian Church. 1882. 3 v. . . . 227.1
- Smith, H. B. History of the Church of Christ; chronological tables. 1859. . . . . R.C.
- Smith, P. History of the Christian Church, during the first ten centuries. 1879. . . . . 227.11
- Trench, R. C. Medieval Church history. 1878. . . . . 227.3
- Tullock, J. Movements of religious thought in Britain, 19th century. 1885. . . . . 234.6
- Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion, to the year 200. 1881. . . . . 227.7
- See also Christianity; Crusades; Fathers; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jews; Martyrs; Missions; Popes; Reformation; also the names of the various Christian churches and sects.
- For the history of the doctrine see Theology.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Ecclesiastical institutions.</b> Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions. 1886. . . . .  | 227.10  |
| Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 1881. . . . .  | 227.9   |
| <b>Ecclesiastical polity.</b> Hooker, R. Book I. of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. 1868. (Clarendon press series.) . . . .  | 232.3   |
| <b>Echoes of the foot-hills; poems,</b> by Bret Harte. 1875. . . . .  | 606.25  |
| <b>Eckermann, John Peter.</b> Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann. 1874. . . . .   | 214.10  |
| <b>Edda.</b> Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 1875. . . . .   | 282.10  |
| <b>Edelweiss; a story,</b> by B. Auerbach. 1869. . . . .  | 357.6   |
| <b>Eden, Charles H.</b> Frozen Asia. 1879. . . . .  | 738.4   |
| Philip Vandeleur's victory; a novel. . . . .  | 379.12  |
| The West Indies. 1880. . . . .  | 571.9   |
| <b>Eden, Emily.</b> The semi-attached couple; a story. 1861. . . . .  | 379.13  |
| <b>Edgar, John G.</b> Great men and gallant deeds; the Crusades. 1869. . . . .  | 476.3   |
| <b>Edgar Clifton; a story of school life,</b> by C. Adams. 1863. . . . .  | 517.4   |
| <b>Edgeworth, Maria.</b> Harry and Lucy. 1866. 4 v. in 2. . . . .   | 3810.15 |
| Moral tales. . . . .  | 3810.16 |
| The parent's assistant. 1868. . . . .   | 3810.17 |
| Popular tales. 1867. . . . .  | 3810.18 |
| Rosamond; a series of tales. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 3810.19 |
| Tales and novels. 20 v. . . . .   | 379.14  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish bulls; Essay on self justification; Moral tales. 2. Forrester; Prussian vase; The good aunt. 3. Angelina; The good French governess; Mademoiselle Panache; The knapsack. 4. Lame Jervas; The will; The Limerick gloves; Out of debt out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna. 5. Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; To-morrow. 6. Ennui; The dun. 7. Manœuvring. 8. Almeria; Vivian. 9, 10. The absentee; 10. Madame de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; The modern Griselda. 11, 12. Belinda. 13. Leonora; Letters. 14-16. Patronage. 16. Love and law; The rose, thistle and shamrock. 17. Harrington; Thoughts on bores. 18. Ormond. 19, 20. Helen. |         |
| Oliver, G. A. Study of Maria Edgeworth. 1882. . . . .   | 156.5   |
| Zimmern, H. Life. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.4   |
| <b>Edinburgh.</b> Grant, J. Old and new Edinburgh. 3 v. . . . .   | 739.9   |
| <b>Edith Prescott; a story for children,</b> by E. Marshall. 1864. . . . .  | 549.20  |
| <b>Education.</b> American journal of education. National ser., vol. 1-8. 1867-73. 8 v. . . . .   |         |
| Arnold, M. A French Eton; middle class education and the state. 1864. . . . .   | 549.14  |
| Ascham, R. The scholemaster. 1870. (English reprints.) . . . .  | 334.2   |
| Bain, A. Education as a science. 1879. (International scientific series.) . . . .   | 277.13  |
| Burton, W. The district school as it was. 1852. . . . .   | 349.6   |
| Dodge, M. A. Our common school system. 1880. . . . .  | 349.10  |
| Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. 1872. . . . .   | 349.9   |
| Emerson, G. B. Reminiscences of an old teacher. 1878. . . . .   | 349.13  |
| Hill, T. The true order of studies. 1876. . . . .   | 349.16  |
| Kiddle, H., and Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of education. 1877. . . . .   | 349.1   |
| Locke, J. Some thoughts concerning education. 1880. . . . .   | 349.12  |

**Education, continued.**

- Mann, H. Lectures and annual reports on education. 1867-68. 2 v. . . . . 349.3  
 Manuals for teachers. 5 v. . . . . 349.17-21  
 Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, and other great public schools. . . . . 3410.13  
 Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1874. . . . . 349.3  
 Royce, S. Deterioration and race education. 1878. . . . . 349.5  
 Spencer, H. Education. 1861. . . . . 336.13  
*See also Colleges; Culture; Kindergarten; Reading; Woman.*
- Edward I., of England.** Greatest of all the Plantagenets; historical sketch. 1860. . . . . 632.11  
**Edward III., of England.** Warburton, W. Edward III. . . . . 572.20  
**Edward, the Black Prince.** Creighton, L. Life. 1877. . . . . 476.10  
**Edward, Henry.** Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875. . . . . 247.17  
**Edward, Thomas.** Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1877. . . . . 164.8  
**Edward Osborne,** Colloquies of; by A. Manning. 1860. . . . . 415.2  
**Edwardes, Sir H. B., and Merrivale, H.** Life of Sir H. Lawrence. 1873. . . . . 166.9  
**Edwards, Amelia B.** Debenham's vow; a novel. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 379.24  
     In the days of my youth; a novel. 1874. . . . . 379.25  
     A thousand miles up the Nile. 1878. . . . . 714.20  
**Edwards, Henry Sutherland.** Rossini and his school. 1881. (Great musicians.) . . . . 556.8  
**Edwards, Jonathan.** Miller, S. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 8 of 112.1  
**Edwards, Joseph F.** Constipation plainly treated. 1881. . . . . 317.32  
     Dyspepsia, how to avoid it. 1881. . . . . 317.31  
**Edwin the fair; drama,** by H. Taylor. 1852. . . . . 654.5  
**Eggleston, Edward.** Circuit rider; a tale of the heroic age. 1874. 378.1  
     History of the U. S., for schools. 1888. . . . . 611.21  
     Hoosier school-boy. 1883. . . . . 525.23  
     Hoosier school-master; a novel. 1885. . . . . 378.2  
     Mystery of Metropolisville; a novel. . . . . 378.3  
**Eggleston, Edward, and Seelye, L. E.** Brant and Red Jacket. 1879. . . . . 525.22  
     Pocahontas. . . . . 525.24  
**Eggleston, George C.** Big brother; a story of Indian war. 1875. 525.25  
     Captain Sam; boy scouts of 1814. 1876. . . . . 525.26  
     How to educate yourself. 1872. . . . . 349.9  
     Man of honor; a novel. . . . . 378.4  
     A rebel's recollections. 1875. . . . . 627.16  
     Wreck of the Red Bird. 1882. . . . . 525.27  
**Eggs.** *See Birds.*  
**Eginhard.** Life of Charlemagne. 1880. . . . . 4811.23  
**Eglantine; a novel,** by E. Tabor. 1875. . . . . 437.2  
**Egleston, Nathaniel H.** Villages and village life. 1878. . . . . 555.22  
**Egmont, Lamoral, comte d'. Schiller, F.** Trial and execution. (Works.) . . . . . v. 2 of 661.11



|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Egmont</b> ; tragedy, by J. W. von Goethe. (Dramatic works.)                            | 661.5         |
| <b>Egoist</b> ; a comedy in narrative, by G. Meredith. 1886.                               | 414.9         |
| <b>Egypt</b> . Baedeker, K. Lower Egypt. 1885.   | 5610.3        |
| Birch, S. Egypt from the earliest times to B.C. 300.                                       | 4511.10       |
| Church, A. J. Stories from Herodotus. 1881.  | 512.9         |
| Clement, C. E. Egypt. 1880.  | 4710.18       |
| De Leon, E. The khedive's Egypt. 1878.   | 715.11        |
| Dicey, E. Morning land. 1870. 2 v. in 1.   | 714.4         |
| Ebers, G. Egypt, descriptive, historical, and picturesque. 2 v.                            | R.C.          |
| Fogg, W. P. Land of the "Arabian nights." 1882.  | 687.4         |
| Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories. 1875.  | 686.7         |
| Gordon, <i>Lady</i> L. A. D. Last letters. 1875.   | 715.8         |
| Green, S. G. Pictures from Bible lands. 1879.  | 711.3         |
| Hale, E. E., and Hale, S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria.                              | 538.15        |
| Herodotus. History.  | 5311.3        |
| Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt. 1878.   | 715.3         |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. 1883.  | v. 4 of 533.1 |
| Leland, C. G. Egyptian sketch book. 1874.  | 714.2         |
| Lenoir, P. Fayoum; artists in Egypt. 1873.   | 715.9         |
| Loring, W. W. A confederate soldier in Egypt. 1884.  | 715.4         |
| McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1877.  | 715.2         |
| Manning, S. Land of the Pharaohs.  | 711.9         |
| Martineau, H. Eastern life. 1876.  | 731.12        |
| Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. 1887.   | 568.1         |
| Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible. 1881.  | 685.1         |
| Poole, S. L. Egypt. 1881.  | 714.5         |
| Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia. 1868.   | 714.13        |
| Rawlinson, G. Story of ancient Egypt. 1887. (Story of the nations.)                        | 573.4         |
| Roberts, D. Egypt and Nubia: with descriptions by W. Brockedon. 1846-49. 3 v.              | 111.2         |
| Russell, M. View of ancient and modern Egypt. 1831.  | 4511.11       |
| St. John, B. Village life in Egypt. 1853. 2 v.   | 749.18        |
| Stephens, J. L. Egypt, Arabia Petræa, etc. 1867. 2 v.                                      | 715.10        |
| Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses, the great; Egypt 3300 years ago. 1870. (Library of wonders.) | 286.11        |
| Wallace, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 1883.                                      | 715.5         |
| Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 1871.  | 714.1         |
| Letters from Egypt.  | 714.3         |
| Wilkinson, J. G. The ancient Egyptians. 1854. 2 v.   | 749.9         |
| Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 1883. 3 v.                                   | 715.1         |
| <i>See also</i> Levant; Kartoum; Nile; Pyramids.   |               |
| <b>Egyptian princess</b> ; a novel, by G. Ebers. 1870. 2 v.                                | 379.3         |
| <b>Elchhofa</b> , The; a romance by M. von Reichenbach; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1881.   | 445.22        |
| <b>Eight cousins</b> ; by L. M. Alcott. 1887.  | 516.2         |
| <b>Eight years in Congress</b> ; by S. S. Cox. 1865.                                       | 257.6         |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Eighteen</b> Christian centuries; by J. White. 1870. . . . .   | 574.6         |
| <b>Elloart</b> , Elizabeth. Cris Fairlie's boyhood. . . . .   | 524.1         |
| Tom Dunstone's troubles. 1870. . . . .  | 524.2         |
| <b>Elaine</b> ; a novel, by A. Craven. 1882. . . . .  | 365.1         |
| <b>Elam</b> , Charles. A physician's problems. 1871. . . . .  | 315.11        |
| <b>Elder</b> , William. Biography of E. K. Kane. 1858. . . . .  | 127.3         |
| <b>Eldon</b> , Lord. <i>See</i> Scott, J.   |               |
| <b>Eleanor</b> Maitland; a novel, by C. E. Clement. 1881. . . . .   | 368.17        |
| <b>Elect</b> lady, The; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1888. . . . .   | 417.25        |
| <b>Election</b> . Grego, J. History of parliamentary elections. 1886. . . . .                             | 256.18        |
| Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities; relating to electoral reform. 1876. . . . .                       | 254.12        |
| Stanwood, E. History of Presidential elections. 1884. . . . .   | 254.13        |
| Machine politics and money in elections in N. Y. city. 1887. . . . .                                      | 254.14        |
| <b>Electricity</b> . Lockwood, T. D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883. . . . .       | 262.15        |
| McGregor, W. Questions on magnetism, electricity, and practical telegraphy. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3111.6        |
| Tyndall, J. Light and electricity. 1871. . . . .  | 262.14        |
| <b>Electro-metallurgy</b> . Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .                    | 3110.41       |
| <b>Elephant</b> . Holder, C. F. The ivory king. 1886. . . . .   | 475.7         |
| <b>Elgin</b> , Earl of. <i>See</i> Bruce, J.  |               |
| <b>Eliot</b> , C. W., and Storer, F. H. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 1869. . . . .                      | 264.24        |
| <b>Eliot</b> , George, <i>pseud.</i> ( <i>Mrs.</i> Cross). Adam Bede; a novel. . . . .                    | 378.10        |
| Brother Jacob; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 3610.30       |
| Daniel Deronda; a novel. 2 v. . . . .   | 378.11        |
| Essays and leaves from a note-book. 1884. . . . .   | 338.3         |
| Felix Holt, the radical; a novel. 1869. . . . .   | 378.12        |
| Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1879. . . . .   | 378.13        |
| Legend of Jubal and other poems. 1874. . . . .  | 657.17        |
| The lifted veil; a novel. . . . .   | 3610.30       |
| Middlemarch; a novel. 2 v. . . . .  | 378.14        |
| Mill on the Floss; a novel. . . . .   | 378.15        |
| Romola; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 378.16        |
| Scenes of clerical life; a novel. 1869. . . . .   | 378.17        |
| Silas Marner; a novel. 1869. . . . .  | 378.17        |
| The Spanish gypsy; a poem. 1877. . . . .  | 657.16        |
| Wit and wisdom. 1878. . . . .   | 324.7         |
| Blind, M. Life. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.5         |
| Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry. 1885. . . . .   | 334.14        |
| Cooke, G. W. Critical study. 1883. . . . .  | 155.9         |
| Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 1885. 3 v. . . . .               | 155.8         |
| Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . .   | 117.3         |
| <b>Eliot</b> , Sir John. Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the common-wealth.) . . . .                      | 167.1         |
| <b>Eliot</b> , John. Francis, C. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .                                      | v. 5 of 112.1 |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Elliot, Samuel.</b> Manual of United States history, 1492-1850. 1856.                                       | 611.15         |
| Poetry for children. 1880. . . . .   | 653.7          |
| <b>Elizabeth, Queen of England.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . .  | 518.9          |
| Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 1870. . . . .   | 154.7          |
| Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth. 1876. . . . .  | 572.2          |
| <b>Elizabeth</b> ; or, The exiles of Siberia; a tale, by S. R. Cottin. . . . .                                 | 367.23         |
| <b>Elizabethan literature.</b> Goadby, Edwin. England of Shakespeare. 1881. . . . .                            | 674.22         |
| Hazlitt, William. Literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1870. . . . .     | 674.11         |
| <b>Elia</b> ; or, turning over a new leaf; by W. Aimwell. 1859. . . . .  | 517.15         |
| <b>Ellen Linn</b> ; by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . .   | 519.13         |
| <b>Ellery, William.</b> Channing, E. T. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .                                    | v. 6 of 112.1  |
| <b>Elliot, Frances.</b> Romance of old court life in France. 1873. . . . .                                     | 378.18         |
| <b>Elliot, Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto.</b> Life and letters. 1874. 3 v. . . . .                                | 158.11         |
| <b>Elliott, Henry W.</b> Our Arctic province Alaska. 1886. . . . .   | 725.4          |
| <b>Ellis, Edward S.</b> Ned in the block-house. . . . .  | 524.3          |
| Ned in the woods. . . . .  | 524.4          |
| Ned on the river. . . . .  | 524.5          |
| <b>Ellis, George.</b> Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1805. 3 v. . . . .                         | 3311.2         |
| <b>Ellis, George E.</b> Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston. 1876. . . . .   | 611.2          |
| Life of A. Hutchinson. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .   | v. 16 of 112.1 |
| Life of J. Mason. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .  | v. 13 of 112.1 |
| Life of W. Penn. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .   | v. 22 of 112.1 |
| Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. . . . .   | 119.2          |
| Puritan age and rule in the colony of Mass. Bay. 1888. . . . .   | 618.3          |
| The red man and the white man in North America. 1882. . . . .  | 616.4          |
| <b>Ellis, George J. W. A., Lord Dover.</b> Life of Frederic the II. 1836. 2 v. . . . .                         | 4511.23        |
| <b>Ellis, Sir Henry.</b> Original letters illustrative of English history; Henry v.-Geo. I. 1824. 3 v. . . . . | 636.10         |
| <b>Ellis, Sumner.</b> At our best. 1873. . . . .   | 329.16         |
| <b>Ellis, William.</b> Three visits to Madagascar. 1859. . . . .   | 749.3          |
| <b>Ellwood, Thomas.</b> Autobiography. 1877. . . . .   | 4711.9         |
| <b>Elm</b> Island stories. See Kellogg, E.   |                |
| <b>Elocution.</b> Legouvé, E. Reading as a fine art. 1879. . . . .   | 346.7          |
| <b>Eloquence.</b> See Oratory; English literature. Coll.   |                |
| <b>Elsie</b> books. See Finley, M.   |                |
| <b>Elsie Venner</b> ; a novel, by O. W. Holmes. 1887. . . . .  | 389.25         |
| <b>Elsie's Santa Claus</b> ; by J. H. Mathews. . . . .   | 548.7          |
| <b>Elves, The</b> ; with other tales, by J. L. Tieck. 1864. . . . .  | 444.13         |
| <b>Ely, Richard T.</b> The labor movement in America. 1886. . . . .  | 267.6          |
| Taxation in American states and cities. 1888. . . . .  | 254.37         |
| <b>Else, Karl.</b> Lord Byron. 1872. . . . .   | 141.10         |
| <b>Embanking.</b> Wiggins, J. The practice of embanking lands from the sea. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .      | 3110.43        |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Emblems.</b> Cats, J., and Farlie, R. Moral emblems. 1860. . .  | 561.10  |
| Gatty, A. A book of emblems. 1872. . . . .   | 538.2   |
| <b>Embroidery.</b> Higgin, L. Handbook of embroidery. 1880. . .  | 554.3   |
| <b>Emerson, Ellen R.</b> Indian myths; legends of America compared<br>with those of other countries. 1884. . . . . | 616.10  |
| <b>Emerson, George B.</b> Reminiscences of an old teacher. 1878. .   | 349.13  |
| Trees and shrubs of Mass. 1875. 2 v. . . . .   | 288.5   |
| <b>Emerson, Gouverneur.</b> American farmer's encyclopedia. . .  | 289.3   |
| <b>Emerson, Ralph Waldo.</b> Correspondence with T. Carlyle. 1883. 2 v.  | 136.14  |
| Supplementary letters. 1886. . . . .   | 136.14  |
| Lectures and biographical sketches. 1884. . . . .  | 328.16  |
| Letters and social aims. 1876. . . . .   | 328.15  |
| May-day and other pieces. 1867. . . . .  | 666.20  |
| Miscellanies. 1884. . . . .  | 328.17  |
| Parnassus; poems. 1875. . . . .  | 652.6   |
| Poems. 1869. . . . .   | 666.18  |
| Poems. 1887. . . . .   | 666.19  |
| Prose works. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 328.14  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Miscellanies; Essays. 2. Representative men; Eng-<br>lish traits; Conduct of life.        |         |
| <b>Cabot, J. E.</b> Memoir. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 136.11  |
| <b>Conway, M. D.</b> Emerson at home and abroad. 1882. . . .   | 136.12  |
| <b>Cook, G. W.</b> Life, writings and philosophy. 1881. . . .  | 136.13  |
| <b>Guernsey, A. H. R. W.</b> Emerson, philosopher and poet.<br>1881. . . . .                                       | 136.15  |
| <b>Holmes, O. W.</b> Life. 1885. (American men of letters.) . .  | 113.2   |
| <b>Stedman, E. C.</b> Life. (Poets of America.) . . . .  | 117.5   |
| <b>Thayer, J. B.</b> Western journey with Mr. Emerson. 1884. .   | 727.9   |
| <b>Whipple, E. P.</b> Life. (Eminent men.) . . . .   | 117.3   |
| <b>Emerson, R. W., and others.</b> Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.<br>1869. 2 v. . . . .                         | 123.7   |
| <b>Emerson, William A.</b> Hand-book of wood engraving. 1881. .  | 4811.16 |
| <b>Emerton, Ephraim.</b> Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages,<br>375-814. 1888. . . . .                   | 574.16  |
| <b>Emery, Sarah A.</b> Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. 1879. . .  | 149.7   |
| <b>Emma; a novel,</b> by Jane Austen. . . . .  | 357.20  |
| <b>Emmena, S. H.</b> Treatise on logic. 1865. (Weale series.) . .  | 3110.67 |
| <b>Emotion.</b> See Expression.  |         |
| <b>Emperor, The; a romance,</b> by G. Ebers. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 379.4   |
| <b>Empress Josephine; historical sketch of the days of Napoleon,</b> by<br>L. Mühlbach. 1867. . . . .              | 413.23  |
| <b>Enault, Louis.</b> Christine; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 378.19  |
| <b>Enchanting and enchanted; by F. W. Hackländer.</b> 1871. . .  | 488.15  |
| <b>Encyclopædias.</b> American annual cyclopædia. 1861-70. 10 v. .   | R.C.    |
| American cyclopædia; edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana.<br>1873-76. 16 v. . . . .                                 | R.C.    |
| Appleton's annual cyclopædia, 1876-87. New ser., vol. 1-12. .  | R.C.    |
| <b>Champlin, J. D.</b> Young folks' cyclopædia of common things.<br>1878. . . . .                                  | 473.2   |

**Encyclopædias, continued.**

- Encyclopædia Britannica. 8th ed. 1853-60. 21 v. . . . R.C.  
 Index. 1860. . . . . R.C.  
 Johnson's universal cyclopædia, revised. 1888. 8 v. . . . R.C.  
 For encyclopædias of any subject *see* the name of the subject, as Agri-  
 culture; Education; English literature, etc.

- End of a coil**; a novel, by S. Warner. 1881. . . . . 431.12  
**Endymion**; a novel, by B. Disraeli. 1880. . . . . 362.4  
**Engel**, Carl. Musical instruments. 1876. . . . . 557.13  
**Engelbach**, Alfred H. Danes in England. . . . . 479.5  
**Engineering**, Civil. Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile  
 navies. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.44  
 Law, H. Civil engineering. 1862. (Weale series.) . . 3110.21  
 Stevenson, D. Civil engineering of North America. 1849.  
 (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.22  
*See also* Railroads.

- Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies.** 1866. (Weale  
 series.) . . . . . 3110.44

**England.**

*Note.* For the Constitution and government *see* Great Britain (pp. 173-174).

*Agriculture.*

- Lavergne, L. de. Rural economy. 1855. . . . . 288.12  
 Olmsted, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer.  
 1859. . . . . 745.7

*Architecture.*

- Nash, J. Mansions of England in the olden time. 1869-72.  
 4 v. . . . . 562.1

*Art.*

- Chesneau, E. English school of painting. 1885. . . . 566.2  
 Cunningham, A. Lives of painters and sculptors. 1833. 2 v. 4611.17  
 Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England. 1871. . 566.7

*Biography.*

*See* Biography. *English* (p. 48).

*Costume.*

- Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England. . . . . 554.8

*Description (travels, manners and customs, national character).*

- Ashton, J. Dawn of the 19th century in England. 1876. 2 v. 633.3  
 Social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885. . . 552.13  
 Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1882. 2 v. . 154.1  
 Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England. 1886. . . . . 632.9  
 Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . . 5610.4  
 Bailey, J. M. England from a back-window. 1878. . . 745.11  
 Besant, W. Fifty years ago. 1888. . . . . 746.14  
 Black, A. and C. Guide to England and Wales. 1866. . 749.20  
 Calderwood, Mrs. Letters and journals. 1884. . . . 719.1  
 Carnegie, A. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883. . 745.4  
 Chambers, R. Book of days. 1863-64. 2 v. . . . . 285.1  
 Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls in England. 1884. . 528.4  
 Cobbett, W. Rural rides. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 745.13

**England, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Dodd, A. B. Cathedral days. 1887. . . . .  | 745.17 |
| Doyle, R. Manners and customs of ye Englishe. 1876. . . . .                                | 551.14 |
| Emerson, R. W. English traits. (Works.) . . . . v. 2 of                                    | 328.14 |
| Escott, T. H. S. People, polity, and pursuits. 1880. . . . .                               | 745.3  |
| Goadby, E. England of Shakespeare. 1881. . . . .   | 674.22 |
| Good form in England. 1888. . . . .  | 323.24 |
| Green, J. R. Stray studies from England. 1876. . . . .                                     | 745.19 |
| Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites. 1888. . . . .  | 744.15 |
| Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. 1866. . . . .  | 745.21 |
| Hawthorne, N. Our old home. 1870. . . . .  | 745.26 |
| Passages from the English note-books. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 745.27 |
| Hawthorne, Mrs. S. Notes in England and Italy. 1870. . . . .                               | 742.14 |
| Hoppin, J. M. Old England. 1868. . . . .   | 745.15 |
| Howitt, W. Rural life in England. 1841. . . . .  | 745.2  |
| Hunnewell, J. F. The imperial island; England's chronicle<br>in stone. 1886. . . . .       | 745.1  |
| Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes in Surrey and<br>Sussex. 1878. . . . .         | 745.18 |
| Jessopp, A. Arcady; rural life. 1887. . . . .  | 745.16 |
| Kay, J. Social condition and education. 1864. . . . .                                      | 745.8  |
| Lester, C. E. Glory and shame of England. 1852. . . . .                                    | 176.3  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 4 v. 1876. . . . .                                      | 668.3  |
| Manning, S., and Green, S. G. English pictures. . . . .                                    | 711.4  |
| Miller, H. First impressions. 1859. . . . .  | 745.10 |
| Patten, C. B. England as seen by an American banker. 1885. . . . .                         | 745.5  |
| Rimmer, A. Ancient streets and homesteads. 1877. . . . .                                   | 739.7  |
| Sigourney, L. H. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. 1842. . . . .                        | 745.22 |
| Stone, J. S. Heart of Merrie England. 1887. . . . .  | 745.6  |
| Taine, H. Notes on England. 1872. . . . .  | 745.9  |
| Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 745.23 |
| Nooks and corners of English life, past and present.<br>1867. . . . .                      | 745.14 |
| White, R. G. England without and within. 1881. . . . .                                     | 745.12 |
| Winter, W. Trip to England. 1881. . . . .  | 745.20 |
| Wright, T. Homes of other days; domestic manners from<br>the earliest times. 1871. . . . . | 561.13 |

*See also Europe; Gr. Britain; London.*

**Education.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Staunton, H. Great schools of England. 1863. . . . . | 3410.12 |
|--|---------|

*See also Cambridge University; Oxford University.*

**History and Politics.**

*See Great Britain (pp. 174-177).*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>England's</b> antiphon; by G. MacDonald. . . . .  | 336.1  |
| <b>English</b> , George B. Expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. 1823. . . . .                | 719.12 |
| <b>English</b> , Thomas D. Boy's book of battle-lyrics. 1885. . . . .                      | 667.12 |
| <b>English</b> channel; by J. Abbott. 1868 (Florence stories.) . . . .                     | 519.4  |
| <b>English</b> church composers; by W. A. Barrett. 1882. (Great mu-<br>sicians.) . . . . . | 556.2  |

**English drama.** *See* Drama.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>English</b> family Robinson; by M. Reid. 1864. . . . .                                 | 545.16 |
| <b>English</b> governess at the Siamese court; by A. H. Leonowens. 1870. . . . .          | 684.5  |
| <b>English</b> humorists of the 18th century; by W. M. Thackeray. 1870. . . . .           | 4310.8 |
| <b>English</b> in the West Indies; by J. A. Froude. 1888. . . . .                         | 723.12 |
| <b>English</b> language. Earle, J. The philology of the English tongue. 1873. . . . .     | 344.13 |
| Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1882. . . . .                                | 344.10 |
| Latham, R. G. Handbook of the English language. 1858. . . . .                             | 344.7  |
| Maetzner, E. English grammar. 1874. 3 v. . . . .  | 344.21 |
| Morris, R. English grammar. 1875. . . . .   | 344.23 |
| Murray, L. English grammar. 1819. . . . .   | 344.24 |
| Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar in fun for the children of school-room-shire. 1880. . . . .        | 344.23 |
| Oliphant, T. L. K. The sources of standard English. 1873. . . . .                         | 344.9  |
| Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1870. . . . .                        | 344.2  |
| Soule, R., and Wheeler, W. A. Manual of English pronunciation and spelling. 1861. . . . . | 344.12 |
| Trench, R. C. English past and present. 1870. . . . .                                     | 344.15 |
| <i>See also</i> Language; Words.  |        |

*Dictionaries.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1870. . . . .                | R.C.    |
| Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words. 1872. 2 v. . . . .           | 344.1   |
| Skeat, W. W. Etymological dictionary. 1882. . . . .                                       | 343.1   |
| Spiers, A. English and French pronouncing dictionary. 1870. . . . .                       | R.C.    |
| Webster, N. Dictionary of the English language. 1870. . . . .                             | R.C.    |
| Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology. 1872. . . . .                               | 343.2   |
| Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. 1870. . . . .                        | R.C.    |
| <b>English</b> literature. Adams, W. D. Famous books. 1879. . . . .                       | 334.3   |
| Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature. 1870-71. 3 v. . . . .          | R.C.    |
| Beers, H. A. Outline sketch of English literature. 1886. . . . .                          | 333.9   |
| Brooke, S. A. English literature. 1883. (Literature primers.) . . . . .                   | 333.11  |
| Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers. 1878. . . . .                              | 144.11  |
| Craik, G. L. History of English literature. 1869. 2 v. . . . .                            | 285.3   |
| Manual of English literature. 1871. . . . .   | 333.1   |
| De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences. 1851. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 339.8   |
| Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 338.1   |
| Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1872. . . . .                                      | 334.5   |
| Gilman, A. First steps in English literature. 1870. . . . .                               | 333.10  |
| Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets and comic writers. 1870. . . . .                | 333.15  |
| Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of London. 1885. . . . .                                    | 334.7   |
| Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 1886. . . . .   | 334.17  |
| Lawrence, E. English literature primers; modern, classical, romance period. 1879. . . . . | 4811.20 |

**English literature, continued.**

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Lillie, L. C. Story of English literature for young readers. 1878. . . . .  | 333.8    |
| Lowell, J. B. Among my books. 1870-76. 2 v. . . . .   | 327.16   |
| My study windows. 1871. . . . .   | 327.15   |
| Mason, E. T. Personal traits of British authors. 1885. 4 v. . . . .   | 168.6    |
| Morley, H. Attempt towards a history of English literature. 1881. . . . .   | 333.6    |
| English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past. 1882. . . . .   | 333.5    |
| English men of letters. 1878-87. 38 v. . . . .  | 146.1-38 |
| Mullany, P. F. Development of English literature: Old English period. . . . .   | 333.7    |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England, end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. 1882. 3 v. . . . .                     | 333.2    |
| Phillips, M. G. Popular manual of English literature. 1885. 2 v. . . . .  | 333.4    |
| Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature. 1882. . . . .  | R.C.     |
| Ritchie, A. I. Book of sibyls. 1883. . . . .  | 156.11   |
| Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872. . . . .   | 333.16   |
| Spence, J. Anecdotes, observations, etc., of books. 1858. . . . .   | 334.12   |
| Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 1877-79. 3 v. . . . .   | 335.2    |
| Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 285.4    |
| Same. Abridged by J. Fiske. 1872. . . . .   | 333.3    |
| Thackeray, W. M. The English humorists of the 18th century. 1870. . . . .   | 4310.8   |
| Warton, T. History of English poetry. 1870. . . . .   | 333.14   |
| Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews. 1873. 2 v. . . . .   | 326.13   |
| Literature and life. 1871. . . . .  | 326.14   |
| Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1878. . . . .   | 326.12   |
| <i>See also Ballads; Biography, English (p. 48); Drama; Fairy tales; Fiction; Hymns; Periodicals; Poetry; Quotations; Reading; Songs.</i> |          |
| <b>Collections.</b>   |          |
| Ashton, J. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century. 1884. . . . .   | 652.16   |
| Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of wit and humor. 1867-68. 2 v. . . . .  | 285.6    |
| Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. . . . .   | 285.5    |
| Corson, H. Handbook of Anglo-Saxon and early English. 1871. . . . .   | 333.13   |
| Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1868. . . . .   | 256.1    |
| Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 6 v. bd. in 3. . . . .   | 335.3    |
| Marshall, E. C. Book of oratory. 1852. . . . .  | 335.7    |
| Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings. 1878. . . . .   | 335.9    |
| Young folks' readings for social and public entertainment. 1877. . . . .  | 335.10   |
| Munn, L. C. American orator. 1853. . . . .  | 335.4    |
| Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the English language. 1886. . . . .   | 652.15   |
| Speaker's garland. 1877-79. 6 v. . . . .  | 335.1    |
| Typical selections from the best English authors. 1869. . . . .   | 335.8    |



**English literature, continued.**

Warner, C. D. Book of eloquence. 1886. . . . . 335.5

*Note.* For collections of poetry *see* Poetry.

**English men of letters**; edited by J. Morley. . . . . 146.1-38

*Note.* For list *see* Morley, J.

**English poetical romances.** Ellis, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1805. 3 v. . . . . 3311.2

**English poetry.** *See* English literature; Poetry.

**English radical leaders**; by R. J. Hinton. 1875. (Brief biographies.) 163.21

**English romances.** Thoms, W. J. Early English prose romances. 1858. 3 v. . . . . 334.1

**English worthies**; edited by A. Lang. 1885-87. 9 v. . . . . 151.1-9

*Note.* For list *see* Lang, A.

**Engraving.** Baker, W. S. American engravers and their works.

1875. . . . . 568.24

Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. 1874. . . . . 552.10

Delaborde, *le vicomte* H. Engraving; its origin, processes, and history. 1886. . . . . 568.26

Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.6

Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. 1882. . . . . 567.7

Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina; wood and metal engraving. 1874. . . . . 559.2

Scott, W. B. The little masters. 1879. . . . . 565.16

*See also* Arts, Fine.

**Enigmas of life**; by W. R. Greg. 1873. . . . . 245.11

**Enoch Arden**; poem. *See* Tennyson, A.

**Entomology.** *See* Insects.

**Eöthen**; traces of travel in the East; by A. W. Kinglake. 1864. . . . . 749.17

**Epictetus.** Works; translated by T. W. Higginson. 1866. . . . . 5211.17

Discourses; with the Encheiridion and fragments; translated by G. Long. 1877. . . . . 5211.18

Farrar, F. W. Life. (Seekers after God.) . . . . . 234.12

**Epigrams.** Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists. 1870. . . . . 333.21

**Episodes in a life of adventure**; by L. Oliphant. 1887. . . . . 125.9

**Episodes of my second life**; by A. Gallenga. 1885. . . . . 163.7

**Epitaphs.** Booth, J. Metrical epitaphs. 1868. . . . . 667.23

Williams, A. Curious epitaphs. . . . . 667.23

**Epoch of reform**; by J. McCarthy. 1882. . . . . 572.17

**Erasmus, Desiderius.** Praise of folly. . . . . 3411.19

Drummond, R. B. Erasmus, his life and character. 1878.

2 v. . . . . 215.3

Jortin, J. Life of Erasmus. 1808. 3 v. . . . . 215.2

**Eckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, A.** The Alsatian schoolmaster; a novel. . . . . 3610.5

Blockade of Phalsburg; episode of the end of the Empire. 1871. . . . . 3610.6

Brigadier Frederick; a novel. 1875. . . . . 3610.7

Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815; the story of a peasant. . . . . 3610.8

**Eckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, A., continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Confessions of a clarinet player, and other tales. . . . .   | 3610.9  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Confessions; Hostelry of the Mayance Ham; Catherine's suitors.  |         |
| The conscript; story of the French war of 1813. . . . .  | 3610.18 |
| The country in danger, 1792; episodes of the French Revolution. . . . .  | 3610.10 |
| Friend Fritz; a tale. . . . .  | 3610.11 |
| Illustrious Dr. Mathéus; a novel. . . . .  | 3610.12 |
| Invasion of France in 1814. 1871. . . . .  | 644.5   |
| Madame Thérèse; a novel. 1869. . . . .   | 3610.13 |
| Miller's story of the war. 1872. . . . .   | 3610.14 |
| The Polish Jew, and other tales. . . . .   | 3610.15 |
| The states general. . . . .  | 3610.16 |
| Stories of the Rhine. . . . .  | 3610.17 |
| Waterloo; sequel to "The conscript." 1869. . . . .   | 3610.19 |
| Year one of the Republic; story of a peasant. . . . .  | 3610.20 |
| <b>Erema</b> ; or, My father's sin; a novel, by R. D. Blackmore. 1877. . . . .   | 353.4   |
| <b>Brewton</b> ; or, Over the range; by S. Butler. 1872. . . . .   | 378.21  |
| <b>Eric</b> ; or, Little by little; by F. W. Farrar. 1866. . . . .   | 523.5   |
| <b>Erling, the Bold</b> : a tale of the Norse sea-kings; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1871. . . . .  | 515.23  |
| <b>Ernest Maltravers</b> ; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1842. . . . .   | 352.6   |
| <b>Erulila</b> ; a novel, by E. F. Poynter. 1876. . . . .  | 427.2   |
| <b>Erskine, Thomas, of Linlithgow</b> . Letters. 1877. . . . .   | 164.2   |
| <b>Erskine, Thomas, Lord</b> . Speeches; with memoir, by E. Walford. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 256.7   |
| <b>Erskine, Mrs. Thomas</b> . Wyncote; a novel. . . . .  | 378.20  |
| <b>Esau Hardery</b> ; a novel, by W. O. Stoddard. 1881. . . . .  | 439.18  |
| <b>Esau Runswick</b> ; a novel, by K. S. Macquoid. 1882. . . . .   | 416.20  |
| <b>Escaped from Siberia</b> ; by H. Frith. . . . .   | 539.22  |
| <b>Escott, Thomas H. S.</b> England, her people, polity, and pursuits. 1880. . . . .   | 745.3   |
| <b>Espy, James P.</b> Philosophy of storms. 1841. . . . .  | 274.25  |
| <b>Esquirol, H. Alphonse</b> . The Dutch at home. 1863. . . . .  | 743.29  |
| <b>Essays and reviews</b> . 1869. . . . .  | 234.20  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Education of the world, by F. Temple; Bunsen's biblical researches, by R. Williams; Study of the evidence of Christianity, by B. Powell; Séances historiques de Genève: The national church, by H. B. Wilson; Mosaic cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin; Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750, by M. Pattison; Interpretation of Scripture, by B. Jowett. |         |
| Replies to "Essays and reviews." 1862. . . . .   | 234.19  |
| <b>Estabrooke, Henry L.</b> Adrift in Dixie. 1866. . . . .   | 627.23  |
| <b>Este, Renée</b> . See Renée, of France.   |         |
| <b>Ester Reid</b> ; by Panny. . . . .  | 346.4   |
| <b>Etchings</b> . Carr, J. C. Examples of contemporary art. 1878. . . . .  | R. C.   |
| Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers. 1876. . . . .   | 568.22  |
| Wornum, R. N. Etchings from the national gallery. 1876-78. 2 v. . . . .  | 551.11  |
| See also Arts, Fine.   |         |

**Ethics.** *See* Moral philosophy.

**Ethnology.** Brown, R. The races of mankind. 4 v. . . . 275.1  
 Pickering, C. The races of man. 1863. . . . 275.2  
 Wood, J. G. Natural history of man. 1868-70. 2 v. . . 273.2  
*See also* Man.

**Etiquette.** Bazar book of decorum. 1874. . . . 323.27  
 Good form in England. 1888. . . . 323.24  
 Moore, C. J. Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1878. . 323.23  
 Sherwood, M. E. W. Manners and social usages. 1884. . 323.26

**Etruria.** Taylor, I. Etruscan researches. 1874. . . . 742.24

**Etting, Frank M.** Historical account of the old State House of Pennsylvania. 1876. . . . 615.10

**Euclides.** Elements. with additional propositions, and an essay on logic, by H. Law. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . 8110.42

**Eugene, Prince of Savoy.** Memoirs. 1811. . . . 218.13

**Eugene Aram;** a tale, by E. Bulwer Lytton. 1842. . . . 352.7

**Eugénie;** a novel, by B. M. Butt. 1877. . . . 351.21

**Eunice** Lathrop, spinster; a novel, by A. L. Noble. 1882. . . 412.4

**Euphrates.** Blunt, *Lady A.* Bedouin tribes. 1879. . . . 687.13

**Euripides.** Tragedies; translated by T. Buckley. 1871. 2 v. . 5311.1

Donne, W. B. Euripides. 1872. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.19

Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. 1879. (Classical writers.) . 5210.39

**Europe.** *Art.*

Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873. . . . 748.24

Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . 286.23

*See also* Arts, Fine (p. 25-27).

*Description.*

Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Peth. 1883. . . . 747.7

Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 1871. . . . 748.22

A poet's bazaar. 1871. . . . 748.23

Appleton's European guide-book. 1870. . . . 747.12

Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face. 1868-69. 2 v. . . . 748.18

Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887. . . . 744.21

Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 1881. . 529.2

Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1880. . . . 529.3

Zigzag journeys in northern lands; The Rhine to the Arctic. 1884. . . . 529.6

Calvert, G. H. Travels in Europe. 1860. 2 v. . . . 719.4

Clarke, J. F. Eleven weeks in Europe. 1852. . . . 747.4

Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad. 1887. . . . 748.2

A tramp abroad. 1880. . . . 748.5

Colman, H. European life and manners. 1850. 2 v. . . 719.2

Cook, J. A holiday tour. 1879. . . . 748.15

Dewey, O. The old world and the new. 1836. 2 v. . . 747.3

Fuller, M. At home and abroad. 1869. . . . 326.2

Glisan, R. Two years in Europe. 1887. . . . 748.3

**Europe, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Guild, C. Abroad again. 1877. . . . .  | 748.8   |
| Over the ocean. 1871. . . . .  | 748.9   |
| Harland, M. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. . . . .                                  | 748.19  |
| Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet. 1869. . . . .  | 747.2   |
| Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 1887. . . . .                                  | 748.12  |
| Howe, Mrs. J. W. From the oak to the olive. 1868. . . . .                                | 747.5   |
| Jackson, H. M. Bits of travel. 1872. . . . .   | 747.11  |
| James, H. Portraits of places. 1884. . . . .   | 748.13  |
| Transatlantic sketches. 1875. . . . .  | 748.25  |
| Jewett, J. A. Passages in foreign travel. 1838. 2 v. . . . .                             | 719.8   |
| Locke, D. R. Nasby in exile. 1882. . . . .   | 748.4   |
| Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (Works.) . . . . v. 2 of 3                                  | 327.14  |
| Meriwether, L. A tramp trip. 1887. . . . .   | 748.14  |
| Pascoe, C. E. Every day life at Eton and other great public<br>schools. . . . .          | 8410.13 |
| Peabody, A. E. Reminiscences of European travel. 1869. . . . .                           | 747.6   |
| Pitman, M. J. European breezes. 1882. . . . .  | 747.9   |
| Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. . . . .   | 748.11  |
| Rigby, E. Letters from France, etc., 1789. 1880. . . . .                                 | 748.21  |
| Rudler, F. W., and Chisholm, G. G. Europe. 1885. (Stan-<br>ford's compendium.) . . . . . | 748.6   |
| Sargent, H. W. Skeleton tours. 1870. . . . .   | 682.13  |
| Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad. 1855. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 719.9   |
| Stowe, H. B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 1854. 2 v. . . . .                         | 748.20  |
| Talfourd, T. N. Vacation rambles and thoughts. 1845. 2 v. . . . .                        | 719.3   |
| Supplement to Vacation rambles. 1854. . . . .  | 719.3   |
| Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 1869. . . . .  | 748.16  |
| Views a-foot. 1857. . . . .  | 748.17  |
| Thackeray, W. M. From Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1870. . . . .                             | 4810.10 |
| Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. 1874. . . . .  | 747.13  |
| United States. Consuls. Forestry in Europe. 1887. . . . .                                | 288.16  |
| Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe.<br>1872. . . . .                    | 747.1   |
| Warner, C. D. A roundabout journey. 1884. . . . .  | 748.10  |
| Saunterings. 1872. . . . .   | 747.10  |
| Wikoff, H. Reminiscences of an idler. 1880. . . . .                                      | 748.7   |
| Willington, A. S. Summer's tour in Europe. 1852. . . . .                                 | 719.5   |
| <i>See also the names of the countries, etc., in Europe.</i>                             |         |

**History.**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Alison, A. History, 1789-1815. 1853-55. 13 v. . . . .  | 582.1 |
| History, 1815-1832. 1864-65. 8 v. . . . .  | 582.2 |
| Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development. 1863. . . . .   | 583.6 |
| Dyer, T. H. History of Europe, 1453-1837. 1861-64. 4 v. . . . .  | 583.2 |
| Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European history. 1886. . . . .  | 583.7 |
| Historical geography of Europe. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 583.1 |
| Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe, 1792-1848. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 583.3 |
| Guizot, F. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman<br>Empire to the French Revolution. 1870. 4 v. . . . . | 575.3 |

**Europe, continued.**

- Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1870. 3 v. . . . . 582.4
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 245.2
- Rationalism in Europe. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 245.3
- Lodge, H. C. History of modern Europe, 1453-1878. 1886. 583.4
- Maurice, C. E. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49. 1887. 583.5
- May, T. E. Democracy in Europe. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 582.3
- See also* Civilization; Crusades; Ecclesiastical history; Middle Ages; Reformation; *also* the names of the different countries, *etc.*, of Europe.
- Literature.**
- Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe. 1870. 4 v. . . . . 348.2
- Longfellow, H. W. Poetry and poets of Europe. 1871. . . . . 651.1
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 348.3
- Europeans, The**; a sketch, by H. James. 1879. . . . . 385.13
- Eusebius**, Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical history. 1868. . . . . 228.13
- Eustis**; a novel, by R. A. Boit. 1884. . . . . 353.20
- Euthanasia**; happy talk towards the end of life, by W. Mountford. 1874. . . . . 327.19
- Evadne**; drama, by R. Sheil. (Modern standard drama.) . v. 7 of 663.3
- Evan Harrington**; a novel, by G. Meredith. 1887. . . . . 414.10
- Evangeline**; poem. *See* Longfellow, H. W.
- Eve of the conquest**; poem, by H. Taylor. 1852. . . . . 654.5
- Evelina**; a novel, by Miss Burney. 1873. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 358.27
- Evelyn**, John. Diary and letters. 1870. . . . . 159.11
- Evenings at home**; by J. Aikin and Mrs. Barbauld. 1869. . . . . 517.13
- Everett**, Alexander H. Life of J. Warren. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 10 of 112.1
- Life of Patrick Henry. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 11 of 112.1
- Everett**, Edward. Life of J. Stark. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 1 of 112.1
- Orations and speeches. 1859-70. 4 v. . . . . 258.4
- Boston. *City Council*. Memorial. 1865. . . . . 139.1
- Everett**, Rev. William. Changing base; or, What Edward Rice learnt at school. 1869. . . . . 524.11
- On the Cam; lectures on the University of Cambridge, England. 1867. . . . . 3410.16
- Every boy's annual**. *See* Routledge's every boy's annual.
- Every day life at Eton**; by C. E. Pascoe. . . . . 3410.13
- Every-day religion**; by J. F. Clarke. 1886. . . . . 224.2
- Evolution**. Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. . . . . 4811.4
- Fiske, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. 1886. . . . . 224.23
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution. 1875. 2 v. . . . . 244.7
- Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 243.9
- Kinsley, W. W. Views on vexed questions. 1881. . . . . 243.11

**Evolution, continued.**

- Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution. 1876. . . . . 243.17  
 Man and apes. 1874. . . . . 243.16  
 Winchell, A. Doctrine of evolution. 1874. . . . . 243.8  
*See also* Natural selection; Species; *also* Darwin, C. R., and the criticisms on his works.
- Ewald, Alexander C.** Life and times of A. Sydney. 1873. 2 v. . . . . 169.7  
**Ewald, G. Heinrich A.** Antiquities of Israel. 1876. . . . . 248.2  
 History of Israel. 1878-86. 8 v. . . . . 248.1
- Ewing, Juliana H.** The brownies. . . . . 524.12  
*Contents.* The brownies; Land of lost toys; Three Christmas trees; An idyll of the wood; Christmas crackers; Amelia and the dwarfs.  
 Daddy Darwin's dovecot. . . . . 524.13  
 Dandelion clocks. . . . . 524.14  
*Contents.* Dandelion clocks; The blind man and the talking dog; So-so; The trinity flower; Kyrkegrim turned preacher; Ladders to heaven.  
 A flat iron for a farthing. 1886. . . . . 524.15  
 Great emergency and other tales. 1877. . . . . 524.16  
*Contents.* Great emergency; A very ill-tempered family; Our field; Madam Liberty.  
 Jackanapes . . . . . 524.17  
 Jan of the windmill. 1877. . . . . 524.18  
 Lob lie-by-the-fire. . . . . 524.19  
*Contents.* Lob lie-by-the-fire; Timothy's shoes; Old father Christmas; Benj in Beastland; The peace egg.  
 Mrs. Overthway's remembrances. 1881. . . . . 524.20  
*Contents.* Ida; Mrs. Moss; The snoring ghost; Reka Dom; Kerguelen's land.  
 The peace egg. . . . . 524.21  
 Six to sixteen. 1876. . . . . 524.22  
 Story of a short life. . . . . 524.23  
 We and the world. 1880. . . . . 524.24  
 Gatty, H. K. F. J. H. Ewing and her books. 1885. . . . . 123.4
- Exchange.** Playford, F. Practical hints for investing money. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.56
- Executor, The;** a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1883. . . . . 358.3
- Exiles of Siberia;** a novel, by Mme. Cottin. . . . . 367.22
- Exotics;** poems, by J. F. and L. Clarke. 1875. . . . . 652.12
- Experience of life;** a novel, by E. M. Sewell. 1870. . . . . 422.9
- Expiated;** a novel, by H. Prior. 1872. . . . . 427.25
- Exploration of the world;** by J. Verne. 1879-81. 3 v. . . . . 486.5
- Explorers.** Frost, T. Half-hours with the early explorers. . . . . 132.3  
 Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. 1887. . . . . 477.5
- Expression.** Bell, C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 1865. . . . . 561.8  
 Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873. . . . . 243.1  
 Warner, F. Physical expression, its modes and principles. 1886. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.26
- Eye, The.** Carter, R. B. Eyesight; good and bad. 1880. . . . . 264.7

**Eye, The, continued.**

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Harlan, G. C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. 1879.<br>(American health primers.) . . . . .              | 317.2         |
| Jeffries, J. The eye in health and disease. 1871. . . . .  | 264.5         |
| Williams, H. W. Practical guide to the study of the diseases<br>of the eye. 1862. . . . .                  | 264.6         |
| <i>See also</i> Color blindness; Optics; Visions.  |               |
| <b>Eyebright</b> ; by S. Coolidge. . . . .   | 528.32        |
| <b>Byre, James.</b> Stomach and its difficulties. 1869. . . . .  | 317.28        |
| <b>Byster, Nellie.</b> Sunny hours. 1866. . . . .  | 524.25        |
| <b>F. Grant &amp; Co.; story for boys, by G. L. Chaney.</b> 1875. . . . .                                  | 528.11        |
| <b>F., S. and C. W.</b> Lessons on practical subjects. 1885. . . . .                                       | 265.9         |
| <b>Faber, Frederic W.</b> Hymns. 1875. . . . .   | 653.24        |
| <b>Fabiola</b> ; or, the church of the catacombs; a novel, by Cardinal<br>Wiseman. 1855. . . . .           | 3710.26       |
| <b>Fable for critics.</b> <i>See</i> Lowell, J. R.   |               |
| <b>Fables.</b> <i>Æsop.</i> Fables. 1861. . . . .  | 512.13        |
| La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. 1861. 2 v. . . . .   | 3411.6        |
| Pilpay. Fables. 1872. . . . .  | 3411.18       |
| Saxe, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 1872. . . . .  | 664.12        |
| <b>Fables in song</b> ; by E. R. Lytton. 1874. . . . .   | 657.6         |
| <b>Face to face</b> ; a novel, by R. Grant. 1886. . . . .  | 374.16        |
| <b>Facing death</b> ; a tale of the coal mines, by G. A. Henty. . . . .                                    | 537.5         |
| <b>Fagan, Louis.</b> Life and correspondence of A. Panizzi. 1881. 2 v. . . . .                             | 219.9         |
| <b>Faggot of French sticks</b> ; or, Paris in 1851; by F. Head. 1853. . . . .                              | 741.37        |
| <b>Faint heart never won fair lady</b> ; comedy, by J. R. Planché. (Mod-<br>ern standard drama.) . . . . . | v. 6 of 663.3 |
| <b>Fair barbarian, A</b> ; a novel, by F. H. Burnett. 1881. . . . .  | 351.7         |
| <b>Fair God, The</b> ; tale of the conquest of Mexico, by L. Wallace.<br>1887. . . . .                     | 432.27        |
| <b>Fair Harvard</b> ; a story of American college life, by W. T. Wash-<br>burn. 1869. . . . .              | 449.6         |
| <b>Fair maid of Perth</b> ; or, St. Valentine's day; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .                            | 4110.11       |
| <b>Fair puritan</b> ; an historical romance, by Frank Forester. 1875. . . . .                              | 389.14        |
| <b>Fair Saxon, A</b> ; a novel, by J. McCarthy. 1873. . . . .  | 417.3         |
| <b>Fairbanks, George R.</b> History of Florida. 1871. . . . .  | 615.8         |
| <b>Fairfax, Thomas, Lord.</b> Markham, C. R. Life of the great Lord<br>Fairfax. 1870. . . . .              | 158.4         |
| <b>Fairholt, Frederick W.</b> Costume in England. . . . .  | 554.8         |
| Tobacco; its history and associations. 1859. . . . .   | 315.25        |
| <b>Fairport nine</b> ; by N. Brooks. 1880. . . . .   | 513.22        |
| <b>Fairy queen.</b> <i>See</i> Spenser, E.   |               |
| <b>Fairy tales.</b> Arabian nights' entertainments. . . . .  | 512.27        |
| Andersen, H. C. Sand-hills of Jutland. 1871. . . . .   | 515.4         |
| Stories and tales. 1871. . . . .   | 488.2         |
| What the moon saw and other tales. . . . .   | 488.3         |
| Wonder stories told for children. 1870. . . . .  | 488.4         |
| Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland. 1870. . . . .  | 488.5         |

**Fairy tales.** Carroll, L., *continued.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there.<br>1872. . . . .   | 488.6   |
| Child, L. M. Rainbows for children. 1868. . . . .   | 528.18  |
| Coleridge, S. Phantasmion. 1874. . . . .  | 3510.18 |
| Cox, P. The brownies. 1887. . . . .   | 488.7   |
| Craik, D. M. The adventures of a brownie. 1872. . . . .   | 488.8   |
| The fairy book. 1863. . . . .   | 488.9   |
| Cunningham, E. Seven autumn leaves from fairy land. 1873. . . . .   | 488.10  |
| Daisy; or, The fairy spectacles. 1870. . . . .  | 488.11  |
| Ewing, J. H. The brownies, and other tales. 1871. . . . .   | 524.12  |
| Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. 1826. . . . .   | 282.7   |
| Griffis, W. E. Japanese fairy world. 1880. . . . .  | 488.12  |
| Grimm, J. L. and W. K. German popular tales and house-<br>hold stories. 1869. . . . .   | 488.14  |
| Grimms' goblins. 1867. . . . .  | 488.13  |
| Hackländer, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted. 1871. . . . .   | 488.15  |
| Hawthorne, N. Wonder-book for girls and boys. 1871. . . . .   | 371.86  |
| Hays, H. The princess Idleways. 1880. . . . .   | 488.16  |
| Ingelow, J. Mopsa the fairy. 1876. . . . .  | 488.18  |
| Keightley, T. The family mythology. 1860. . . . .   | 282.6   |
| Kingsley, C. Water-babies; a fairy tale for a land-baby. . . . .  | 488.19  |
| Lablache, F. Starlight stories told to bright eyes and listen-<br>ing ears. . . . .   | 488.21  |
| Laboulaye, E. Fairy book. 1868. . . . .   | 488.22  |
| Lee, Holme. Fairy tales. . . . .  | 488.17  |
| MacDonald, G. At the back of the north wind. 1871. . . . .  | 488.23  |
| Dealings with the fairies. 1868. . . . .  | 488.24  |
| The princess and the goblin. 1871. . . . .  | 488.25  |
| Macé, J. Home fairy tales. 1868. . . . .  | 488.26  |
| Pabke, M., and Deane, Margery. Wonder-world. 1877. . . . .  | 488.27  |
| Ruskin, J. King of the golden river. 1869. . . . .  | 559.8   |
| Scudder, H. E. Dream children. 1864. . . . .  | 488.28  |
| Thorp, B. Yule-tide stories. 1853. . . . .  | 488.29  |
| Faith Gartney's girlhood; a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1863. . . . .   | 449.13  |
| Faithful for ever; poem, by C. Patmore. 1861. . . . .   | 659.19  |
| Faithfull, Emily. A reed shaken with the wind; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 377.1   |
| Faiths of the world; St. Giles lectures. 1882. . . . .  | 234.7   |
| Falcon, The; poem. <i>See</i> Tennyson, A.  |         |
| Falconberg; a novel, by H. H. Boyesen. . . . .  | 353.23  |
| Falcooner, William. Poetical works. 1866. . . . .   | 659.10  |
| Fallen fortunes; a novel, by J. Payn. 1876. . . . .   | 429.13  |
| Fallen idol; a novel, by F. Anstey. 1886. . . . .   | 358.24  |
| Familiar allusions; by W. A. Wheeler. 1882. . . . .   | 345.10  |
| Familiar letters on public characters and public events; by W.<br>Sullivan. 1834. . . . .   | 117.4   |
| <b>Families.</b> <i>See</i> Bridge family; Lawrence family; Peirce family;<br>Porter family; Sumner family; Thompson family; Wads-<br>worth family. |         |



|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Family</b> , The. Loyson, C. The family and the church. 1870. . . . .              | 231.9  |
| <b>Family</b> feud; a novel, by L. Harder. 1877. . . . .                              | 446.6  |
| <b>Family</b> flight around home; by E. E. and S. Hale. . . . .                       | 538.14 |
| <b>Family</b> flight over Egypt and Syria; by E. E. and S. Hale. . . . .              | 538.15 |
| <b>Family</b> flight through Mexico; by E. E. and S. Hale. 1886. . . . .              | 721.9  |
| <b>Family</b> in love; a story, by D. M. Craik. 1865. . . . .                         | 366.3  |
| <b>Family</b> pictures; by A. Manning. 1861. . . . .                                  | 415.5  |
| <b>Famous</b> American statesmen; by S. K. Bolton. 1888. . . . .                      | 117.11 |
| <b>Famous</b> books; by W. D. Adams. 1879. . . . .                                    | 334.3  |
| <b>Famous</b> pamphlets; by H. Morley. . . . .  | 334.4  |
| <b>Famous</b> parks and gardens of the world. 1880. . . . .                           | 551.13 |
| <b>Famous</b> women series: Blind, M. Life of George Eliot. 1883. . . . .             | 134.5  |
| Mme. Roland. 1886. . . . .  | 134.12 |
| Clarke, E. Susanna Wesley. 1886. . . . .  | 134.17 |
| Duffy, B. Mme. de Staël. 1887. . . . .  | 134.15 |
| Gilchrist, A. Mary Lamb. 1883. . . . .  | 134.7  |
| Howe, J. W. Margaret Fuller. 1883. . . . .  | 134.8  |
| Kennard, N. A. Mrs. Siddons. 1887. . . . .  | 134.14 |
| Rachel. . . . .   | 134.11 |
| Miller, F. F. Harriet Martineau. 1885. . . . .  | 134.10 |
| Paget, V. Countess of Albany. 1884. . . . .   | 134.2  |
| Pennell, E. R. Mary Wollstonecraft. 1884. . . . .                                     | 134.16 |
| Pitman, E. R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. . . . .  | 134.6  |
| Ristori, A. Autobiography. 1888. . . . .  | 134.19 |
| Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. 1883. . . . .  | 134.3  |
| Margaret Angoulême. 1887. . . . .   | 134.9  |
| Thomas, B. George Sand. 1883. . . . .   | 134.13 |
| Yonge, C. M. Hannah More. 1888. . . . .   | 134.18 |
| Zimmern, H. M. Edgeworth. 1883. . . . .   | 134.4  |
| <b>Fancy</b> work. <i>See</i> Decoration.   |        |
| <b>Fanshawe</b> ; by N. Hawthorne. 1876. . . . .                                      | 371.26 |
| <b>Fantine</b> ; a novel, by V. Hugo. ( <i>Les misérables</i> ). . . . .              | 387.13 |
| <b>Far</b> from the madding crowd; a novel, by T. Hardy. 1874. . . . .                | 372.11 |
| <b>Far</b> interior, The; by W. M. Kerr. 1886. 2 v. . . . .                           | 717.5  |
| <b>Faraday</b> , Michael. Chemical history of a candle. 1861. . . . .                 | 264.26 |
| Various forces of matter. 1868. . . . .   | 278.10 |
| Gladstone, J. H. Life. 1872. . . . .  | 142.14 |
| Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 1868. . . . .                                    | 142.13 |
| <b>Farjeon</b> , Benjamin L. Bread-and-cheese and kisses; a novel. 1874. . . . .      | 377.2  |
| <b>Farm</b> ballads; by W. Carleton. 1873. . . . .                                    | 667.18 |
| <b>Farman</b> , Ella ( <i>afterwards</i> Mrs. Pratt). Good-for-nothing Polly. . . . . | 523.1  |
| Mrs. Hurd's niece. 1876. . . . .  | 523.2  |
| A white hand; a story. 1874. . . . .  | 377.3  |
| <b>Farmer</b> , Lydia H. The boy's book of famous rulers. . . . .                     | 476.4  |
| <b>Farming</b> . <i>See</i> Agriculture.  |        |
| <b>Farming</b> for boys; by E. Morris. 1869. . . . .                                  | 473.5  |
| <b>Farmingdale</b> ; a novel, by C. Thomas. . . . .                                   | 436.3  |
| <b>Farmyard</b> Club. <i>See</i> Jotham; by G. B. Loring. 1876. . . . .               | 287.7  |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Farquhar, George.</b> Dramatic works. 1875. . . . .   | 662.7         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Love and a bottle; Constant couple, or, A trip to the jubilee; Sir Harry Wildair; The inconstant, or, The way to win him; Twin rivals; Recruiting officer; Beaux stratagem. |               |
| <b>Farquharson, Martha.</b> <i>See</i> Finley, M.  |               |
| <b>Farragut, David G.</b> Farragut, L. Life. 1879. . . . .   | 623.6         |
| Stowe, <i>Mrs.</i> H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .   | 117.2         |
| <b>Farragut, Loyall.</b> Life of D. G. Farragut. 1879. . . . .   | 623.6         |
| <b>Farrar, Charles A. J.</b> Down the west branch. 1886. . . . .   | 523.3         |
| Eastward ho! Adventures at Rangeley Lakes. 1887. . . . .   | 523.4         |
| <b>Farrar, Mrs. Eliza.</b> Life of J. Howard. 1833. . . . .  | 4711.10       |
| Recollections of seventy years. 1866. . . . .  | 123.11        |
| <b>Farrar, Frederick W.</b> Early days of Christianity. 1882. . . . .  | 227.4         |
| Eric; or, Little by little. 1866. . . . .  | 523.5         |
| Families of speech. 1873. . . . .  | 344.8         |
| Julian Home; tale of college life. . . . .   | 523.6         |
| Life and work of St. Paul. 1879. 2 v. . . . .  | 236.1         |
| The life of Christ. . . . .  | 236.10        |
| St. Winifred's; or, The world of school. . . . .   | 523.7         |
| Seekers after God: Seneca; Epictetus; Marcus Aurelius. . . . .   | 234.12        |
| Sermons and addresses delivered in America. 1886. . . . .  | 235.8         |
| <b>Farrar, H. L.</b> ( <i>afterwards Mrs. Lear</i> ). <i>See</i> Lear, <i>Mrs.</i> H. L.   |               |
| <b>Farthest north;</b> by C. Lanman. 1885. . . . .   | 733.16        |
| <b>Fast friends;</b> by J. T. Trowbridge. 1875. . . . .  | 487.14        |
| <b>Fast in the ice;</b> adventures in the Polar regions, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1884. . . . .  | v. 1 of 514.4 |
| <b>Fate of Mansfield Humphreys;</b> a story, by R. G. White. 1884. . . . .   | 449.10        |
| <b>Fated to be free;</b> a novel, by J. Ingelow. 1875. . . . .   | 386.2         |
| <b>Father Gabrielle's fairy;</b> by M. C. Peckham. 1871. . . . .   | 546.16        |
| <b>Father Prout,</b> <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Mahony, F.   |               |
| <b>Fathers.</b> Jackson, G. A. The fathers of the 3d century. 1881. . . . .  |               |
| (Early Christian literature primers.) . . . .  | 223.38        |
| The post-Nicene Greek fathers. 1883. (Early Christian literature primers.) . . . .   | 223.39        |
| The post-Nicene Latin fathers. 1884. (Early Christian literature primers.) . . . .   | 223.40        |
| Society for promoting Christian knowledge. Fathers for English readers. 1879-86. 12 v. . . . .   | 223.25-36     |
| <b>Fathers and sons;</b> a novel, by I. S. Turgenev. 1867. . . . .   | 433.18        |
| <b>Faust.</b> Walsh, W. S. The legend and the poem. 1888. . . . .  | 561.12        |
| <b>Faust;</b> dramatic poem. <i>See</i> Goethe, J. W. von.   |               |
| <b>Fauvelet de Bourrienne, Louis A.</b> Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1830. 4 v. . . . .  | 177.3         |
| <b>Fawcett, Edgar.</b> A gentleman of leisure; a novel. 1881. . . . .  | 377.4         |
| The house at High Bridge; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 377.5         |
| A man's will; a novel. 1888. . . . .   | 377.8         |
| Rutherford; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 377.6         |
| Social silhouettes. 1885. . . . .  | 377.7         |
| <b>Fawcett, Henry.</b> Stephen, L. Life. 1886. . . . .   | 166.4         |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Fayoum.</b> Baedeker, K. Lower Egypt, with Fayûm. 1885. . . . .   | 5610.3  |
| Lenoir, P. Artists in Egypt. 1873. . . . .   | 715.9   |
| <b>Fazio</b> ; tragedy, by H. H. Milman. (Modern standard drama.) v. 1 of 663.3                                      |         |
| <b>Fearful responsibility</b> ; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1881. . . . .   | 388.24  |
| <b>Feats on the flord</b> ; by H. Martineau. . . . .   | 549.28  |
| <b>Fechter</b> , Charles A. Field, K. Life. 1882. (American actor series.) . . . . .                                 | 162.9   |
| <b>Federal government.</b> Freeman, E. A. History of federal government. 1863. . . . .                               | 575.6   |
| <b>Federalist</b> ; commentary on the constitution; by Hamilton, Jay, and Madison. 1868. . . . .                     | 251.3   |
| <b>Félix</b> , Eliza, <i>called</i> Rachel. <i>See</i> Rachel.   |         |
| <b>Felix</b> Holt, the radical; a novel, by George Eliot. 1869. . . . .  | 378.12  |
| <b>Fellowa</b> , Henry P. Boating trips on New-England rivers. 1884. . . . .   | 724.8   |
| <b>Felltham</b> , Owen. Resolves, divine, moral, and political. 1806. . . . .  | 3311.4  |
| <b>Felton</b> , Cornelius C. Greece, ancient and modern. 1869. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                    | 587.7   |
| History of Greece, continued. <i>See</i> Smith, W.   |         |
| Life of W. Eaton. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 9 of 112.1  |         |
| <b>Fénelon</b> , François de S. Adventures of Telemachus; with life by Lamartine. 1868. . . . .                      | 3610.21 |
| Lear, H. L. Fénelon; a biographical sketch. 1877. . . . .  | 182.4   |
| <b>Fenn</b> , George M. Brownsmith's boy. 1886. . . . .  | 523.13  |
| Bunyip land. 1885. . . . .   | 523.14  |
| Devon boys; a tale of the north shore. 1887. . . . .   | 523.15  |
| Dick o' the Fens. . . . .  | 523.16  |
| Hollowdell Grange; holiday in a country house. . . . .   | 523.17  |
| In the king's name; cruise of the Kestrel. . . . .   | 523.18  |
| Menhardoc; a story of Cornish nets and mines. . . . .  | 523.19  |
| Middy and ensign. 1883. . . . .  | 523.20  |
| Nat the naturalist. . . . .  | 523.21  |
| Off to the wilds. 1886. . . . .  | 523.22  |
| The Parson o' Dumford. . . . .   | 523.24  |
| Patience wins. . . . .   | 523.23  |
| Poverty corner. . . . .  | 523.25  |
| Ship ahoy. 1874. . . . .   | 523.26  |
| The silver cañon. 1884. . . . .  | 523.27  |
| Sweet Mace. . . . .  | 523.28  |
| The vicar's people. . . . .  | 523.29  |
| World of wit and humour. . . . .   | 324.19  |
| <b>Fenn</b> , John, <i>editor</i> . Paston letters. 1849. . . . .  | 159.12  |
| <b>Fenwick</b> , Thomas. Subterraneous surveying and magnetic variation of the needle. 1861. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3111.51 |
| <b>Ferdinand v., of Spain.</b> Prescott, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1868. 3 v. . . . .                 | 578.1   |
| <b>Ferguson</b> , Robert. Marsh, J. B. For liberty's sake; a story. 1873. . . . .                                    | 415.19  |
| <b>Fergusson</b> , James. History of architecture in all countries. 1865-67. 2 v. . . . .                            | 522.7   |
| History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 1876. . . . .  | 555.1   |
| Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored. 1851. . . . .  | 686.5   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Perishtah's fancies</b> ; poems, by R. Browning. 1885. . . . .  | 658.17 |
| <b>Fermentation</b> . Schuetzenberger, P. On fermentation. 1876.<br>(International scientific series.) . . . . . | 277.14 |
| <b>Fernyhurst court</b> ; an everyday story, by F. P. Verney. 1871. . . . .                                      | 432.4  |
| <b>Ferrier, Susan E.</b> <i>Destiny</i> ; a novel. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 377.14 |
| <i>The inheritance</i> ; a novel. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 377.15 |
| <i>Marriage</i> ; a novel. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 377.16 |
| <b>Ferria, George T.</b> <i>The great Italian and French composers</i> . 1879. . . . .                           | 557.12 |
| <b>Festivals, games and amusements</b> ; by H. Smith. 1833. . . . .  | 4811.2 |
| <b>Festus</b> ; a poem, by P. J. Bailey. . . . .   | 658.9  |
| <b>Feudal times</b> ; drama, by J. White. (Modern standard drama.) v. 6 of . . . . .                             | 663.3  |
| <b>Fendge, Fanny R.</b> <i>India</i> . 1880. . . . .   | 788.22 |
| <b>Fiammetta</b> ; a summer idyl, by W. W. Story. 1886. . . . .  | 439.19 |
| <b>Fichte, Johann G.</b> <i>Adamson, R. Fichte</i> . 1881. (Philosophical<br>classics.) . . . . .                | 172.4  |
| <b>Fiction</b> . Forsyth, W. <i>Novels and novelists of the 18th century</i> .<br>1871. . . . .                  | 333.18 |
| <i>Masson, D.</i> <i>British novelists and their styles</i> . 1859. . . . .                                      | 333.19 |
| <i>Mitchell, D. G.</i> <i>About old story-tellers</i> . 1878. . . . .  | 476.8  |
| <i>Scott, W.</i> <i>Lives of the novelists</i> . 1872. . . . .   | 164.3  |
| <i>Wheeler, W. A.</i> <i>Dictionary of the noted names of fiction</i> .<br>1870. . . . .                         | 346.10 |
| <b>Field, Mrs. Caroline L. (Whitney)</b> . <i>High-lights</i> ; a novel. 1886. . . . .                           | 377.17 |
| <i>The unseen king, and other verses</i> . 1887. . . . .   | 666.21 |
| <b>Field, Henry M.</b> <i>Among the holy hills</i> . 1884. . . . .   | 685.9  |
| <i>From Egypt to Japan</i> . 1877. . . . .   | 688.10 |
| <b>Field, Kate.</b> C. A. <i>Fechter</i> . 1882. (American actor series.) . . . .                                | 162.9  |
| <b>Field, Maunsell B.</b> <i>Memories of many men and of some women</i> .<br>1874. . . . .                       | 131.5  |
| <b>Field paths and green lanes</b> ; by L. J. Jennings. 1878. . . . .  | 745.18 |
| <b>Fielden, Phoebe M.</b> <i>Tales from French history</i> . 1871. . . . .                                       | 479.11 |
| <b>Fielding, Henry.</b> <i>Dobson, A.</i> <i>Life</i> . (English men of letters.) . . . .                        | 146.15 |
| <i>Scott, Sir W.</i> <i>Life</i> . (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .   | 164.3  |
| <b>Fields, Mrs. Annie A.</b> <i>How to help the poor</i> . 1884. . . . .   | 265.24 |
| <i>J. T. Fields</i> ; biographical notes and sketches. 1881. . . . .   | 135.1  |
| <b>Fields, James T.</b> <i>Underbrush</i> . 1877. . . . .  | 328.18 |
| <i>Yesterdays with authors</i> . 1872. . . . .   | 334.5  |
| <i>Contents</i> . Pope; Thackeray; Hawthorne; Dickens; Wordsworth; Miss<br>Mitford. . . . .                      |        |
| <i>Fields, A. A.</i> <i>Biographical notes and sketches</i> . 1881. . . . .                                      | 135.1  |
| <b>Fiesco</b> ; tragedy, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . . v. 4 of . . . . .                                      | 661.11 |
| <b>Fiesole, G. G., Fra.</b> <i>See</i> <i>Angelica da Fiesole</i> .  |        |
| <b>Fiine at the fair</b> ; poem, by R. Browning. 1872. . . . .   | 658.18 |
| <b>Fifty years ago</b> ; by W. Besant. 1888. . . . .   | 746.14 |
| <b>Fifty years in both hemispheres</b> ; by V. Nolte. 1854. . . . .  | 682.4  |
| <b>Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military</b> ; by<br>E. D. Keyes. 1884. . . . .         | 125.10 |
| <b>Fifty years of my life</b> ; by G. T. Keppel. 1876. . . . .   | 167.7  |
| <b>Fifty years' outlook</b> ; by W. Hague. 1888. . . . .   | 125.15 |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Fighting the sea</b> ; by E. A. Rand. . . . .  | 545.2          |
| <b>Fighting the whales</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1884. . . . .                                   | v. 1 of 514.14 |
| <b>Figuer, G. Louis.</b> Earth and sea. 1870. . . . .   | 275.16         |
| The insect world. 1869. . . . .   | 271.15         |
| Mammalia; their various orders and habits. 1870. . . . .  | 272.3          |
| Ocean world. 1869. . . . .  | 272.5          |
| Primitive man. 1870. . . . .  | 275.6          |
| Reptiles and birds. 1870. . . . .   | 272.4          |
| The world before the deluge. 1869. . . . .  | 275.4          |
| <b>Figures of the past</b> ; by J. Quincy. 1883. . . . .  | 125.4          |
| <b>Fiji Islands.</b> Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. 1882. . . . .                             | 735.13         |
| <b>Final reckoning</b> ; life in Australia, by G. A. Henty. . . . .                               | 537.6          |
| <b>Findlay, Alexander G.</b> Classical atlas to illustrate ancient geogra-<br>phy. 1849. . . . .  | 5111.2         |
| <b>Finland.</b> Acerbi, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lap-<br>land. 1802. 2 v. . . . .  | 719.10         |
| Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 743.1          |
| <b>Finlay, George.</b> Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination.<br>1856. . . . .             | 587.5          |
| Greece under the Romans, 146-716. 1857. . . . .   | 587.1          |
| History of Greece and Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461.<br>1851. . . . .                            | 587.3          |
| History of the Byzantine and Greek empires, 716-1453.<br>1854. 2 v. . . . .                       | 587.2          |
| History of the Greek revolution. 1861. 2 v. . . . .   | 587.4          |
| <b>Finley, Martha</b> ( <i>pseud.</i> M. Farquharson). Elsie series: Elsie Dins-<br>more. . . . . | 539.1          |
| Elsie's girlhood. . . . .   | 539.3          |
| Elsie's holidays at Roselands. . . . .  | 539.2          |
| Elsie's womanhood. . . . .  | 539.4          |
| Elsie's motherhood. . . . .   | 539.5          |
| Elsie's children. . . . .   | 539.6          |
| Elsie's widowhood. . . . .  | 539.7          |
| Grandmother Elsie. . . . .  | 539.8          |
| Elsie's new relations. . . . .  | 539.9          |
| Elsie at Nantucket. . . . .   | 539.10         |
| The two Elsie. 1885. . . . .  | 539.11         |
| <b>Finney, Charles G.</b> Memoirs, written by himself. 1876. . . . .                              | 138.14         |
| <b>Fire and flame</b> ; a novel, by L. Schücking. 1876. . . . .                                   | 444.3          |
| <b>Fire brigade</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. . . . .  | 515.24         |
| <b>Fire.</b> Bird, J. Protection against fire. 1873. . . . .                                      | 262.28         |
| <b>Fireside travels</b> ; by J. R. Lowell. 1864. . . . .  | 742.20         |
| <b>Firmillian</b> ; by W. E. Aytoun. (Book of ballads.) . . . .                                   | 667.2          |
| <b>First love is best</b> ; a novel, by Gail Hamilton. 1877. . . . .                              | 373.26         |
| <b>First violin</b> ; a novel, by J. Fothergill. 1878. . . . .                                    | 376.10         |
| <b>Firth, Frank R.</b> Memoir. 1874. . . . .  | 127.12         |
| <b>Fisher, Frances C.</b> See Reid, C., <i>pseud.</i>   |                |
| <b>Fisher, George P.</b> Beginnings of Christianity. 1877. . . . .                                | 227.5          |
| Discussions in history and theology. 1880. . . . .  | 234.1          |

**Fisher, George P., continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| History of the Christian Church. 1887. . . . .  | 227.6  |
| Life of B. Silliman. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 136.16 |
| Outlines of universal history. 1885. . . . .  | 574.5  |
| The Reformation. 1873. . . . .  | 222.18 |
| <b>Fisheries.</b> Procter Brothers. Fisherman's own book; list of men<br>and vessels lost from Gloucester, Mass., 1874-82, etc. . . . . | 313.2  |
| <b>Fisher-maiden;</b> a Norwegian tale, by B. Björnson. 1869. . . . .   | 355.26 |
| <b>Fisherman</b> of Auge; a story, by K. S. Macquoid. 1878. . . . .   | 416.21 |
| <b>Fishes.</b> Norris, T. American fish-culture. 1868. . . . .  | 318.27 |
| Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 1869. . . . .  | 273.5  |
| <b>Fishing.</b> Buckland, F. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 1883. . . . .   | 313.3  |
| Davy, Sir H. Salmonia; days of fly fishing. 1870. . . . .   | 313.8  |
| Hallock, C. The fishing tourist. 1873. . . . .  | 313.4  |
| Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod. . . . .  | 313.15 |
| Pennell, H. C., and others. Fishing. 1885. 2 v. (Badminton<br>library.) . . . . .   | 313.35 |
| Prime, W. C. I go a-fishing. 1873. . . . .  | 313.5  |
| Walton, I., and Cotton, C. The complete angler. 1867. . . . .   | 313.7  |
| <b>Flake,</b> John. Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1885. . . . .   | 224.22 |
| Excursions of an evolutionist. 1886. . . . .  | 224.23 |
| The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886. . . . .  | 224.25 |
| Myths and myth-makers. 1873. . . . .  | 282.2  |
| Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrine of evolu-<br>tion. 1875. 2 v. . . . .   | 244.7  |
| The unseen world, and other essays. 1876. . . . .   | 224.24 |
| <b>Fitch,</b> John. Whittlesey, C. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 16 of 112.1   |        |
| <b>Fitch,</b> John. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. 1864. . . . .   | 622.3  |
| <b>Fitz-Boodle</b> papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . . .  | 4310.5 |
| <b>Fitzgerald,</b> John F. V. Australia. 1881. . . . .  | 735.19 |
| <b>Fitzgerald,</b> Percy. Life of D. Garrick. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 169.6  |
| <b>Fitzmaurice,</b> Lord Edmond. Life of William, Earl of Shelburne.<br>1875-76. 2 v. . . . .   | 179.5  |
| <b>Five great monarchies</b> of the ancient eastern world; by G. Rawlin-<br>son. 1871. 3 v. . . . .                                     | 575.8  |
| <b>Five hundred dollars,</b> and other stories of New England life; by H.<br>W. Chaplin. 1887. . . . .                                  | 448.24 |
| <b>Five hundred pounds reward;</b> a novel, by a barrister. 1869. . . . .   | 377.18 |
| <b>Five weeks</b> in a balloon; by J. Verne. 1874. . . . .  | 486.6  |
| <b>Flag of truce;</b> by S. Warner. 1875. . . . .   | 485.9  |
| <b>Flagg,</b> William. A good investment; a story. 1872. . . . .  | 377.19 |
| <b>Flagg,</b> Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. 1885. . . . .   | 271.9  |
| Studies in field and forest. 1857. . . . .  | 272.24 |
| Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872. . . . .   | 724.7  |
| <b>Flammarion,</b> Camille. Stories of infinity. 1873. . . . .  | 276.24 |
| <b>Flanders.</b> Wauters, A. J. The Flemish school of painting. 1885. . . . .   | 566.3  |
| <i>See also</i> Arts, Fine; Netherlands; Painting.  |        |
| <b>Flandrin,</b> J. Hippolyte. Farrar, H. S. A Christian painter, H.<br>Flandrin. 1875. . . . .   | 174.7  |

|  |  |                                 |                          |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Flat iron for a farthing; by J. H. Ewing.</b>   | 1886.  | . . . . .                       | 524.15                   |
| <b>Flaxman, John.</b>  | Lectures on sculpture.   | 1865.                           | . . . . . 568.20         |
| <b>Fleming, George.</b>  | Animal plagues.  | 1871.                           | . . . . . 287.10         |
| <b>Fleming, George, <i>pseud.</i> (J. Fletcher).</b>   | The head of Medusa; a novel.                                   | 1880.                           | . . . . . 377.20         |
|  | Kismet; a novel. (No name series.)                             | . . . . .                       | 377.21                   |
|  | Mirage; a novel. 1878. (No name series.)                       | . . . . .                       | 377.22                   |
|  | Vestigia; a novel.   | 1874.                           | . . . . . 377.23         |
| <b>Flemming, Harford, <i>pseud.</i> (H. MacClennan).</b>   | A carpet knight; a novel.                                      | 1885.                           | . . . . . 376.1          |
| <b>Fletcher, Mrs. Eliza.</b>   | Autobiography, with letters and other family memorials.        | 1876.                           | . . . . . 155.5          |
| <b>Fletcher, James.</b>  | History of Poland.   | 1836.                           | . . . . . 4611.9         |
| <b>Fletcher, John.</b>   | <i>See</i> Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. (p. 40).             |                                 |                          |
| <b>Fletcher, Julia.</b>  | <i>See</i> Fleming, George, <i>pseud.</i>                      |                                 |                          |
| <b>Fleurange; a novel, by A. Cravin.</b>   | 1873.  | . . . . .                       | 365.2                    |
| <b>Fleurieu, C. P. Claret.</b>   | Voyage round the world, 1790-92, by E. Marchand.               | 1801. 2 v.                      | . . . . . 729.1          |
| <b>Flint, Austin.</b>  | Physiology of man.   | 1869-70. 3 v.                   | . . . . . 279.6          |
| <b>Flint, Charles L.</b>   | Grasses and forage plants.                                     | 1859.                           | . . . . . 319.23         |
| <b>Flint, Robert.</b>  | Vico.  | 1884. (Philosophical classics.) | . . . . . 172.9          |
| <b>Floating light of the Goodwin Sands; by R. M. Ballantyne.</b>   |  |                                 | . . . . . 515.25         |
| <b>Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection; by J. Tyndall.</b>                                  | 1882.  | . . . . .                       | 315.20                   |
| <b>Flock of girls and their friends; by Nora Perry.</b>  | 1888.  | . . . . .                       | 546.18                   |
| <b>Florence. Baedeker, K.</b>  | Handbook.  | 1886.                           | . . . . . v. 1 of 5610.5 |
|  | Hare, A. J. C.   | Florence.                       | . . . . . 741.6          |
|  | Horner, S. and J.  | Walks in Florence.              | 1873. 2 v. . . . . 741.5 |
| <b>Macchiavelli, N.</b>  | History of Florence, to the death of Lorenzo.                  | 1854.                           | . . . . . 5811.2         |
| <b>Masterpiece of the Pitti Palace and other picture galleries of Florence, photographed by Messrs. Alinari of Florence.</b> | 1875.  | . . . . .                       | R.C.                     |
| <b>Napier, H. E.</b>   | Florentine history, to the accession of Ferdinand III.         | 1846-47. 6 v.                   | . . . . . 5811.1         |
| <b>Oliphant, M. O. W.</b>  | Makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. | 1876.                           | . . . . . 217.1          |
| <b>Yriarte, C.</b>   | Florence, its history, <i>etc.</i> ; illustrated.              | 1882.                           | . . . . . R.C.           |
| <b>Florence stories; by J. Abbott.</b>   | 1868.  | 6 v.                            | . . . . . 519.1-6        |
| <b>Florian, Jean P. C. de.</b>   | History of the Moors of Spain.                                 | 1868.                           | . . . . . 4611.15        |
| <b>Florida. Barbour, G. M.</b>   | Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers.                  | 1882.                           | . . . . . 726.27         |
|  | Fairbanks, G. R.   | History of Florida.             | 1871. . . . . 615.8      |
|  | Lanier, S.   | Scenery, climate, and history.  | 1876. . . . . 726.26     |
|  | Reynolds, C. B.  | Old Saint Augustine.            | 1885. . . . . 615.9      |
|  | Stowe, H. B.   | Palmetto-leaves.                | 1873. . . . . 726.28     |
| <b>Florus, Lucius Annaeus.</b>   | Roman history.   | 1852.                           | . . . . . 5410.8         |
| <b>Flower and thorn; poems, by T. B. Aldrich.</b>  | 1877.  | . . . . .                       | 666.3                    |
| <b>Flower-de-luce; poem.</b>   | <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W.                                   |                                 |                          |

- Flower**, fruit, and thorn pieces, by J. P. F. Richter. 1869. 2 v. . 3710.12
- Flower** of the family; story for girls, by E. Prentiss. . . . 546.30
- Flowers.** See Botany; Horticulture.
- Floyd**, Cornelia. See Forest, Neil, *pseud.*
- Fly** leaves, poems; by C. S. Calverley. 1872. . . . 669.2
- Flying.** See Aëronautics; Locomotion.
- Flying** mail, The; a story, by M. Goldschmidt. 1870. . . . 3510.6
- Foa**, *Mme.* Eugénie. Boy artists; childhood of Michael Angelo, Mozart, Haydn, Watteau, and Goméz. 1868. . . . 473.10
- Foard**, J. F. Life and correspondence of F. Bacon. 1861. . . . 159.4
- Fogazzaro**, A. Daniel Cortis; a novel. 1887. . . . 376.2
- Fogg**, William P. Land of the "Arabian nights." 1882. . . . 687.4
- Folk** lore. Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. . . . 674.8
- Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 1863. . . . 282.19
- Mijatovics, C. Serbian folk-lore. 1874. . . . 282.18
- Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 1873. . . . 282.17
- See also Mythology.
- Follen**, Charles T. C. Works, with memoir of his life. 1841-42. 5 v. . . . 239.14
- Follies** of a night; comedy, by J. R. Planché. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 6 of 663.3
- Fonblanque**, E. B. de. Political and military episodes from the life and correspondence of J. Burgoyne. 1876. . . . 179.4
- Fontaine**, *Rec.* James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. 1872. . . . 648.11
- Fonvielle**, Wilfrid de. Thunder and lightning. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.7
- Food.** Savarin, B. Handbook of dining. 1865. . . . 314.10
- Smith, E. Foods. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . 277.16
- Tompson, H. Food and feeding. 1885. . . . 314.15
- See also Cookery.
- Fool's** errand; a novel, by A. W. Tourgée. 1880. . . . 436.31
- Foot**, Jesse. Life of A. Murphy. 1811. . . . 141.2
- Football.** Shearman, M. Athletics and football. 1887. (Badminton library.) . . . . 313.33
- Foots**, Andrew H. Hoppin, J. M. Life of A. H. Foote. 1874. . . . 623.5
- Foots**, Mary H. John Bodewin's testimony; a novel. 1886. . . . 376.4
- The Led-Horse claim; a romance. 1883. . . . 376.3
- Footsteps** on the seas; poem, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1857. . . . 664.19
- For** a woman; a novel, by N. Perry. 1886. . . . 429.38
- For** liberty's sake; a story, by J. B. Marsh. 1873. . . . 415.19
- For** Lillias; a novel, by R. N. Carey. 1886. . . . 369.15
- For** queen and king; a story of old London, by H. Frith. 1885. . . . 539.23
- For** name and fame; or, Through Afghan passes, by G. A. Henty. . . . 537.7
- For** summer afternoons; a novel, by S. Coolidge. 1876. . . . 367.21
- For** the king; a novel, by C. Gibbon. 1872. . . . 375.34
- For** the major; a novelette, by C. F. Woolson. 1883. . . . 448.16
- For** the right; a novel, by K. E. Franzos. 1888. . . . 376.28
- For** the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem, by G. A. Henty. . . . 537.8



- Forbes, Archibald.** Chinese Gordon; record of his life. 1884. . . 163.2  
 Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. 1880. . . . . 539.17  
 Souvenirs of some continents. 1885. . . . . 125.13  
 War correspondence of the Daily News. 1871. 2 v. . . . 643.3
- Forbes, George.** Transit of Venus. 1874. . . . . 276.21
- Forbes, Henry O.** A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago. 1885. . . . . 735.2
- Forbes, John M.** An old scrap book. 1884. . . . . 652.5
- Forbes, Robert B.** Life-boats, projectiles, and other means for saving life. 1872. . . . . 287.23  
 Personal reminiscences. 1882. . . . . 125.12  
 Seamen, past and present. 1878. . . . . 287.22
- Forbidden land, A; voyages to the Corea, by E. Oppert.** 1880. . 736.17
- Force, Manning F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.3
- Force, Faraday, M.** Lectures on the various forces of matter. 1868. . . . . 278.10  
 Grove, W. R. Correlation and conservation of forces. 1870. . 278.9  
 Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.9  
*See also Physics.*
- Forced acquaintances; a novel, by E. Robinson.** . . . . 425.7
- Ford, John.** Dramatic works. 1875. . . . . 662.5
- Fore and aft; by R. B. Dixon.** 1883. . . . . 526.23
- Foregone conclusion; a novel, by W. D. Howells.** 1875. . . 388.25
- Foreign classics for English readers; by M. O. W. Oliphant.** 1880-83. 17 v. . . . . 172.10-26  
*Note. For a list see Oliphant, M. O. W.*
- Forest, Neil, pseud. (Cornelia Floyd).** Mice at play. 1876. . . 539.18
- Forest exiles; by M. Reid.** 1869. . . . . 545.17
- Forest life in Acadie; by C. Hardy.** 1869. . . . . 728.8
- Forest mills; a peep at child-life from within, by L. M. Thurston.** 1868. . . . . 487.8
- Forester, Frank, pseud. See Herbert, H. W.**
- Forester, Thomas.** Corsica and Sardinia. 1861. . . . . 731.9
- Foresters, The; a novel, by B. Auerbach.** . . . . . 357.7
- Forestry.** Brown, J. The forester. 1882. . . . . 288.4  
 Hough, F. B. Report upon forestry. 1878. . . . . 288.6  
 Sargent, C. S. Sixteen maps accompanying report on forest trees of North America. . . . . 111.3  
 United States. *Consuls.* Forestry in Europe. 1887. . . 288.16  
*See also Trees.*
- Formby, Henry.** Ancient Rome and its connection with Christian religion. 1880. . . . . R.C.
- Forney, John W.** Anecdotes of public men. 1873. 2 v. . . . 117.7
- Forrest, Edwin.** Barrett, L. Life. 1881. (American actor series.) . . . . . 162.10
- Forrester, Francis.** Minnie's playroom; how to practice calisthenics. 1862. . . . . 473.19

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Fors</b> <i>clavigera</i> ; letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain, by J. Ruskin. 1871. . . . . | 559.6   |
| <b>Forster</b> , John. Life and times of O. Goldsmith. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 145.6   |
| Life of C. Dickens. 1872-74. 3 v. . . . .  | 144.9   |
| Life of Swift. Vol. 1. 1876. . . . .   | 145.5   |
| Statesmen of the commonwealth. 1858. . . . .   | 167.1   |
| Contents. Sir J. Elliot; T. Wentworth; Pym; Hampden; Sir H. Vane; H. Marten; Cromwell.                           |         |
| <b>Forster</b> , William E. Reid, T. W. Life of W. E. Forster. 1888. 2 v. . . . .                                | 166.14  |
| <b>Forsyth</b> , William. History of lawyers. 1875. . . . .  | 255.9   |
| History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 1855. 2 v. . . . .   | 175.3   |
| Life of Cicero. 1871. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 5810.16 |
| Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 1871. . . . .  | 333.18  |
| <b>Fortification</b> . Viollet-le-Duc, E. Annals of a fortress. 1876. . . . .                                    | 568.13  |
| <b>Fortnum</b> , C. Drury E. Maiolica. 1876. . . . .   | 568.9   |
| <b>Fortune</b> , Robert. Tea countries of China. 1853. 2 v. . . . .  | 749.15  |
| <b>Fortunes</b> of Hassan; strange story of a Turkish refugee. . . . .   | 539.19  |
| <b>Fortunes</b> of Miss Follen; a novel, by G. Talcott. 1876. . . . .  | 437.6   |
| <b>Fortunes</b> of Nigel; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .   | 4110.12 |
| <b>Forty years'</b> recollections of life, literature, and public affairs; by C. Mackay. 1877. 2 v. . . . .      | 142.8   |
| <b>Fosdick</b> , Charles A. See Castlemon, Harry, <i>pseud.</i>  |         |
| <b>Foss</b> , Edward. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England. 1870. . . . .                            | 148.1   |
| <b>Fosssett</b> , Frank. Colorado, its gold and silver mines. 1879. . . . .                                      | 727.10  |
| <b>Foster</b> , Rev. Elon. Cyclopædia of poetry. 1872. 2 v. . . . .  | 652.4   |
| New cyclopædia of prose illustrations, adapted to Christian teaching. 1870-77. 2 v. . . . .                      | 237.5   |
| <b>Foster</b> , John. Essays in a series of letters. 1867. . . . .   | 3211.11 |
| Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 179.7   |
| <b>Fothergill</b> , Jessie. The first violin; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 376.10  |
| Kith and kin; a novel. 1881. . . . .   | 376.11  |
| Lasses of Leverhouse; a story. 1888. . . . .   | 376.9   |
| One of three, and Made or marred. 1881. . . . .  | 376.12  |
| Probation; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 376.13  |
| The Wellfields; a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 376.14  |
| <b>Fothergill</b> , John M. Indigestion and biliousness. 1881. . . . .   | 317.24  |
| Maintenance of health. 1875. . . . .   | 317.42  |
| <b>Foul play</b> ; a novel, by C. Reade. 1877. . . . .   | 426.5   |
| <b>Foundations</b> . Dobson, E. Foundations and concrete works. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .                    | 3110.50 |
| <b>Foundations</b> ; or, Castles in the air; a novel, by R. Porter. . . . .                                      | 428.26  |
| <b>Fouqué</b> , F. H. K. La Motte. Thiodolf; a tale. 1865. . . . .   | 3610.24 |
| Undine, and other tales. 1870. . . . .   | 3610.23 |
| <b>Four gold pieces</b> ; story of Normandy, by J. Gouraud. 1875. . . . .  | 374.12  |
| <b>Four Macnicols</b> ; by W. Black. 1882. . . . .   | 513.8   |
| <b>Four phases</b> of morals; by J. S. Blackie. 1872. . . . .  | 245.6   |
| <b>Four years</b> in Secessia; by J. H. Browne. . . . .  | 626.3   |

---

|  |  |  |                           |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| <b>Fourier, Jean B. J.</b>                         | <b>Arago, F.</b>                                 | <b>Life. (Scientific men.)</b>         | <b>. v. 1 of 132.10</b>   |
| <b>Fowler, Thomas.</b>                             | <b>Locke.</b>                                    | <b>1880. (English men of letters.)</b> | <b>. 146.25</b>           |
| <b>Fownes, George.</b>                             | <b>Rudimentary chemistry.</b>                    | <b>1859. (Weale series.)</b>           | <b>3110.20</b>            |
| <b>Fox, Caroline.</b>                              | <b>Memories of old friends.</b>                  | <b>1882.</b>                           | <b>. 142.7</b>            |
| <b>Fox, Charles James.</b>                         | <b>Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the</b>     | <b>opposition under George III.</b>    | <b>1874. . 142.4</b>      |
|  | <b>Russell, J., <i>Earl Russell</i>.</b>         | <b>Life and times.</b>                 | <b>1866. 3 v. . 167.6</b> |
|  | <b>Trevelyan, G. O.</b>                          | <b>Early history.</b>                  | <b>1880. . 167.3</b>      |
| <b>Fox, George.</b>                                | <b>Marsh, J.</b>                                 | <b>Popular life.</b>                   | <b>. 179.8</b>            |
| <b>Fox, John.</b>                                  | <b>Universal history of Christian martyrdom.</b> | <b>1832. 2 v.</b>                      | <b>229.2</b>              |
| <b>Fra Angelico.</b>                               | <i>See Angelico.</i>                             |  |                           |
| <b>Fragmenta regalia; by R. Naunton.</b>           | <b>1808.</b>                                     | <b>. . . .</b>                         | <b>159.9</b>              |
| <b>Framley parsonage; a novel, by A. Trollope.</b> | <b>1861. 2 v. in 1.</b>                          | <b>. . . .</b>                         | <b>435.20</b>             |

**France.***Biography.**See Biography, French (p. 48); Women.**Description.*

|  |  |                         |               |
|--|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Baedeker, K.</b>  | <b>Paris and northern France.</b>              | <b>1872. . . .</b>      | <b>749.24</b> |
| <b>Byrne, W. P.</b>  | <b>Feudal castles of France.</b>               | <b>1869. . . .</b>      | <b>741.19</b> |
| <b>Champney, L. W.</b>   | <b>Three Vassar girls abroad.</b>              | <b>1883. . . .</b>      | <b>528.3</b>  |
| <b>Craik, D. M.</b>  | <b>Fair France.</b>                            | <b>1871. . . .</b>      | <b>741.22</b> |
| <b>Green, S. G.</b>  | <b>French pictures.</b>                        | <b>. . . .</b>          | <b>711.5</b>  |
| <b>Hamerton, P. G.</b>   | <b>A painter's camp.</b>                       | <b>1866. . . .</b>      | <b>745.21</b> |
|  | <b>Round my house.</b>                         | <b>1876. . . .</b>      | <b>741.23</b> |
| <b>Head, F.</b>  | <b>A faggot of French sticks.</b>              | <b>1853. . . .</b>      | <b>741.37</b> |
| <b>Hunnewell, J. F.</b>  | <b>Historical monuments of France.</b>         | <b>1884. . . .</b>      | <b>741.17</b> |
| <b>James, H.</b>   | <b>A little tour in France.</b>                | <b>1885. . . .</b>      | <b>741.21</b> |
| <b>Longfellow, H. W.</b>   | <b>Poems of places.</b>                        | <b>1877. 2 v. . . .</b> | <b>668.4</b>  |
| <b>Marshall, F.</b>  | <b>French home life.</b>                       | <b>1874. . . .</b>      | <b>741.35</b> |
| <b>Molloy, J. L.</b>   | <b>Our autumn holiday on French rivers.</b>    | <b>1879. . . .</b>      | <b>741.24</b> |
| <b>Murray, E. C. G.</b>  | <b>Round about France.</b>                     | <b>1878. . . .</b>      | <b>741.20</b> |
| <b>Pennell, J. and E.</b>  | <b>Our sentimental journey through France.</b> | <b>1888. . . .</b>      | <b>742.23</b> |
| <i>See also Brittany; Cevennes; Europe; Paris; Rhine; Saône.</i> |  |                         |               |

*History. General works.*

|   |  |                         |                |
|---|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Brook, S.</b>  | <b>French history for English children.</b>  | <b>1882. . . .</b>      | <b>479.12</b>  |
| <b>Crowe, E. E.</b>   | <b>History of France, 987-1814.</b>          | <b>1869. 3 v. . . .</b> | <b>647.8</b>   |
| <b>Kitchin, G. W.</b>   | <b>History, to 1792. 1873-77.</b>            | <b>8 v. . . .</b>       | <b>647.6</b>   |
| <b>Little Arthur's history of France, to the fall of the Second</b> | <b>Empire. . . . .</b>                       | <b>. . . .</b>          | <b>479.10</b>  |
| <b>Marshall, E.</b>   | <b>History for the use of children.</b>      | <b>1877. . . .</b>      | <b>479.9</b>   |
| <b>Menzies, S.</b>  | <b>History of France for junior classes.</b> | <b>. . . .</b>          | <b>4511.20</b> |
| <b>Student's history of France, to 1852.</b>                        | <b>1870. . . .</b>                           | <b>. . . .</b>          | <b>647.3</b>   |
| <b>White, J.</b>  | <b>History, to 1848.</b>                     | <b>1870. . . .</b>      | <b>647.2</b>   |
| <b>Yonge, C. M.</b>   | <b>History, 800-1870.</b>                    | <b>1879. . . .</b>      | <b>647.12</b>  |

*History, before the Revolution.*

|                       |  |                    |              |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|
| <b>Barlow, J. W.</b>  | <b>Short history of the Normans in South Europe.</b> | <b>1886. . . .</b> | <b>647.4</b> |
| <b>Bridges, J. H.</b> | <b>France under Richelieu and Colbert.</b>           | <b>1866. . . .</b> | <b>646.4</b> |

**France, continued.**

- Commines, P. de. *Memoirs*; added, *Scandalous chronicle*,  
by J. de Troyes. 1855-56. 2 v. . . . . 181.11
- Dumont, E. *Recollections of Mirabeau and of the two first  
legislative assemblies of France*. 1832. . . . . 174.2
- Fielden, P. M. *Tales from French history*. 1871. . . . . 479.11
- Froissart, J. *Chronicles*, 1313-66. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 631.2  
The boy's Froissart; edited by S. Lanier. 1879. . . . . 512.18
- Guizot, F. P. G. *History, to 1789*. 1872-76. 5 v. . . . . 647.1  
Same. *Abridged by G. Masson*. 1881. . . . . 647.7
- Jackson, Lady C. C. *Last of the Valois, and the accession  
of Henry of Navarre*. 1888. 2 v. . . . . 173.2  
The old régime. 1880. 2 v. . . . . 645.9
- James, G. P. R. *Life of Henry iv.* 2 v. . . . . 178.6
- Martin, H. *Decline of the French monarchy, 1661-1789*.  
1866. 2 v. . . . . 647.11  
History of France, the age of Louis xiv. 1865. 2 v. . . . . 646.1
- Michelet, J. *History, to 1483*. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 647.9
- Pardoe, J. *Court and reign of Francis i.* 3 v. . . . . 173.1  
Louis xiv. and the court of France. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 646.2
- Scott, Sir W. *Tales of a grandfather*. 1834. . . . . v. 4 of 4110.8
- Taine, H. A. *The ancient régime*. 1876. . . . . 645.8
- Thierry, A. *Formation and progress of the Tiers État*. 1859.  
2 v. in 1. . . . . 647.5
- Tocqueville, A. de. *On the state of society in France before  
the Revolution*. 1873. . . . . 646.3
- Willert, P. F. *Reign of Lewis xi., 1422-83*. . . . . 647.10
- History. Revolution.*
- Carlisle, T. *The Revolution; a history*. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 645.6
- Lamartine, A. de. *History of the Girondists*. 1868. 3 v. . . . . 644.1
- Michelet, J. *Historical view of the Revolution*. 1864. . . . . 645.7
- Morris, W. O. *French Revolution and First Empire*. 1874. . . . . 572.4
- Stephens, H. M. *History of the French Revolution*. Vol. 1.  
1886. . . . . 745.3
- Sybel, H. von. *History of the French Revolution*. 1867-69.  
4 v. . . . . 615.2
- Taine, H. A. *The French Revolution*. 1878-85. 3 v. . . . . 645.5
- Thiers, M. A. *History of the Revolution*. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 645.1
- Tocqueville, A. de. *The old régime and the Revolution*.  
1856. . . . . 645.10
- Tourzel, duchesse de. *Memoirs*. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 187.1
- Van Laun, H. *The Revolutionary epoch, to the end of the  
Second Empire*. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 645.4  
See also Louis xvi.; Marie Antoinette.
- History, after the Revolution.*
- Adams, C. K. *Democracy and monarchy in France*. 1874. . . . . 644.2
- Blanc, L. *History of ten years, 1830-40*. 1844. 2 v. . . . . 644.8
- Jackson, Lady C. C. *The court of the Tuileries, from the  
Restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe*. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 644.7

**France.** Jackson, *Lady C. C.*, continued.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| French court and society; reign of Louis xvi. and First Empire. 1881. 2 v. . . . .     | 174.4  |
| Lacroix, P. The 18th century, its institutions, customs, and costumes. 1876. . . . .   | 646.5  |
| Lamartine, A. de. History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 1865. 4 v. . . . . | 644.6  |
| History of the revolution of 1848. 1852. . . . .                                       | 644.9  |
| Maupas, M. de. Story of the coup d'état, 1851. 1884. . . . .                           | 644.10 |
| Mercer, C. Journal of the Waterloo campaign. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                        | 644.3  |
| Rémusat, <i>Mme.</i> de. Memoirs. 1880. 3 v. in 1. . . . .                             | 176.7  |
| Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851. 1870. . . . .                                       | 643.12 |
| Villargennes, A. J. D. de. Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon. 1884. . . . .    | 644.4  |
| Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 1887. 2 v. . . . .    | 643.13 |
| <i>See also</i> Louis xviii.; Napoleon i.; Napoleon iii.; Paris.                       |        |

*History. Franco-Prussian War.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Busch, M. Bismarck in the war. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                   | 643.5  |
| Forbes, A. War correspondence of the Daily News. 1871. 2 v. . . . . | 643.3  |
| Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. 1877. . . . .                   | 626.14 |
| Hoxier, H. M. The Franco-Prussian war. 2 v. . . . .                 | 643.1  |
| Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the war. 2 v. . . . .               | 643.2  |
| Russell, W. H. My diary during the last great war. 1874. . . . .    | 643.4  |

*Language.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Brachet, A. Etymological dictionary of the French language. 1873. . . . . | 344.26 |
| Historical grammar of the French tongue. 1869. . . . .                    | 344.25 |
| Spiers, A. French and English pronouncing dictionary. 1870. . . . .       | R.C.   |

*Literature.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Besant, W. French humorists, 12th-19th century. 1873. . . . .               | 348.6 |
| Demogeot, J. C. History of French literature. 1874. . . . .                 | 348.8 |
| Gautier, T. Famous French authors. 1879. . . . .                            | 181.5 |
| Half-hours with the best French authors. . . . .                            | 348.7 |
| James, H. French poets and novelists. 1878. . . . .                         | 173.5 |
| Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from French authors. 1886. . . . .         | 345.8 |
| Van Laun, H. History of French literature. Vol. 1, 2. 1876-77. 2 v. . . . . | 348.5 |

*Note.* For collections of poetry *see* Poetry.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| France and the Confederate navy; by J. Bigelow. 1888. . . . .  | 626.16 |
| Francesco d'Assisi, St. Oliphant, M. O. W. Francis of Assisi. . . . .  | 215.14 |
| Francia, Il (F. Raibolini). Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . | 565.17 |
| Francillon, Robert E. Under slieve-ban; a yarn in seven knots. 1881. . . . .                                       | 376.15 |
| Zelda's fortune; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 376.16 |

- Francis** *i., of France*. Pardoe, J. The court and reign. 1887. 3 v. 173.1
- Francis**, Convers. Life of J. Eliot. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 5 of 112.1  
Life of S. Rale. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 17 of 112.1
- Francisco** Xavier, St. Coleridge, H. J. Life and letters. 1872. 2 v. 182.5
- François**, Marie Louise von. The last von Reckenburg. 1887. . 376.21
- Franconia** stories; by J. Abbott. 10 v. . . . 519.7-16
- Frank** Fairleigh; scenes from the life of a private pupil, by F. E. Smedley. 1864. . . . 421.25
- Frank** Leslie's illustrated newspaper. Vol. 11-19. Jan. 5, 1861-Dec. 31, 1864. 4 v. . . .
- Frankenstein**; or, the modern Prometheus, by M. W. Shelley. 1869. . . . 421.7
- Franklin**, Benjamin. Works. 1887-88. 9 v. . . . 269.2  
Autobiography. 1869. . . . 128.3  
Abbott, J. S. C. Life. 1876. . . . 115.4  
Bolton, S. K. B. Franklin. (Famous American statesmen.) 117.11  
Hale, E. E., and E. E., Jr. Franklin in France. 1887-88. 2 v. 128.1  
McMaster, J. B. Life. 1887. (American men of letters.) 113.3  
Parker, T. Life. (Historic Americans.) . . . 117.8  
Parton, J. Life and times. 1870. 2 v. . . . 128.2  
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . 142.6  
Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. 1876. . . . 268.8
- Franklin**, Sir John. Beesly, A. H. Sir John Franklin. 1881. . 165.16  
Hall, C. F. Expedition, 1860-62. 1866. . . . 733.1  
Kane, E. R. Arctic explorations; 2d Grinnell expedition. 1870. . . . 733.2  
U. S. Grinnell expedition. 1857. . . . 733.3  
Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition. 1852. . . . 733.4
- Frank's** ranche; my holiday in the Rockies, by E. Marston. 1886. 549.26
- Franz**os, Karl E. For the right; a novel. 1888. . . . 376.23  
The Jews of Barnow; stories. 1883. . . . 376.22
- Fraser**, Alexander Campbell. Berkeley. 1881. (Philosophical classics.) . . . 172.1  
Life and letters of G. Berkeley. 1871. . . . 169.2
- Fraser**, Donald. Thomas Chalmers. 1882. (Heroes of Christian history.) . . . 151.19
- Fraser**, James B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. 1856. 4611.6  
Mesopotamia and Assyria. 1865. . . . 4611.2
- Fraser-Tytler**, C. C. See Tytler, C. C. Fraser.
- Frau** Domina; a novel, by C. von Glümer. 1877. . . . 446.2
- Frau** Wilhelmine; concluding part of the Buchholz family; by J. Stinde. 1887. . . . 439.2
- Freaks** on the fells; why I did not become a sailor; by R. M. Ballantyne. . . . 515.26
- Fred**, and Maria, and me; by E. Prentiss. 1883. . . . 546.31
- Frederic**, Harold. Seth's brother's wife; a novel. 1887. . . . 376.24
- Frederica** Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth. Memoirs; with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1877. 2 v. . . . 4711.13

- Frederick, B. H.** See Raimund, Golo, *pseud.*
- Frederick I., Emperor of Germany.** Roberts, D. Two royal lives. 1887. . . . . 212.5
- Frederick II., the Great, King of Prussia.** Brackenbury, C. B.  
     Frederick the Great. 1884. . . . . 212.3  
     Carlyle, T. History. 1868-71. 6 v. . . . . 212.3  
     Ellis, G. J. W. A., *Lord Dover*. Life. 1836. 2 v. . . . 4511.22  
     Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years war. . . . . 479.14  
     Macaulay, T. B. Life. 1870. . . . . 212.4  
     Frederick the Great. (Essays.) . . . . v. 5 of 337.15
- Frederick the Great and his court; an historical romance,** by L. Mühlbach. 1873. . . . . 413.24
- Frederick the Great and his family; an historical novel,** by L. Mühlbach. 1874. . . . . 413.25
- Fredericksburg.** Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.6
- Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches;** by J. C. Harris. 1887. . . 872.31
- Free trade.** Mongredien, A. History of the free-trade movement in England. . . . . 267.15
- Freedom of faith;** by T. T. Munger. 1883. . . . . 223.4
- Freeman, Edward A.** Chief periods of European history. 1886. . 583.7  
     Comparative politics. 1874. . . . . 254.8  
     Growth of the English constitution. 1872. . . . . 638.3  
     Historical essays. 1871-79. 3 v. . . . . 574.1  
     Historical geography of Europe. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 583.1  
     Contents. Vol. 1. Text. 2. Map.  
     History and conquests of the Saracens. 1876. . . . . 238.12  
     History of federal government. 1863. . . . . 575.6  
     History of the Norman Conquest of England. 1869-76. 5 v. . 637.1  
     Old English history for children. 1869. . . . . 479.6  
     The Ottoman power in Europe. 1877. . . . . 577.4  
     Outlines of history. 1873. . . . . 574.10  
     Reign of William Rufus, and the accession of Henry I. 1882.  
         2 v. . . . . 636.5  
     Subject and neighbor lands of Venice. 1881. . . . . 741.1  
     Turks in Europe. 1877. . . . . 4811.24  
     Unity of history. 1872. . . . . 254.8, 575.5  
     William the Conqueror. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) . . . . 151.23
- Freeman, Frederick.** History of Cape Cod. 1860-62. 2 v. . . . 641.13
- Frémont, Jessie Benton.** Souvenirs of my time. 1887. . . . . 123.6  
     Story of the guard; chronicle of the war. 1863. . . . . 627.18
- Frémont, John Charles.** Memoirs of my life. Vol. 1. 1887. . . 124.1  
     Upham, C. W. Life, explorations, and public services. 1856. . 124.8
- French, Alice.** See Thanet, Octave, *pseud.*
- French, Henry F.** Farm drainage. 1859. . . . . 318.29
- French and Indian War.** See Indians.
- French country family; a novel,** by H. de Witt. 1868. . . . . 448.4

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Frere, John H.</b> Works in verse and prose; with memoir. 1872.             |         |
| 2 v. . . . .   | 179.8   |
| <b>Freres, The;</b> a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1882. . . . .                  | 358.4   |
| <b>Fresh fields;</b> by J. Burroughs. 1885. . . . .                            | 272.22  |
| <b>Fresnel, Augustine J. Arago, F. Life.</b> (Scientific men.) v. 2 of 132.10  |         |
| <b>Frey, Albert R.</b> Sobriquets and nicknames. 1888. . . . .                 | 846.8   |
| <b>Freytag, Gustav.</b> Debit and credit; a novel. 1858. . . . .               | 376.25  |
| Ingo; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 376.26  |
| Ingraban; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 376.27  |
| The lost manuscript; a novel. 1870. . . . .                                    | 376.28  |
| <b>Friarswood post-office;</b> a story, by C. M. Yonge. 1868. . . . .          | 484.16  |
| <b>Friend Fritz;</b> a tale, by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian . . . . .          | 8610.11 |
| <b>Friends, Society of.</b> Clarkson, T. A portraiture of Quakerism.           |         |
| 1870. . . . .  | 226.8   |
| Hallowell, R. P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1887. . . . .               | 226.6   |
| Hodgson, W. Select historical memoirs. 1868. . . . .                           | 226.7   |
| <b>Friends;</b> a duet, by E. S. Phelps. 1881. . . . .                         | 428.4   |
| <b>Friends in council;</b> by A. Helps. 2 v. . . . .                           | 329.12  |
| <b>Friends worth knowing;</b> natural history; by E. Ingersoll. 1881. . . . .  | 475.14  |
| <b>Friendship.</b> Cicero, M. T. Friendship; trans. by A. P. Peabody.          |         |
| 1884. . . . .  | 5310.14 |
| <b>Friendship of books and other lectures;</b> by F. D. Maurice. 1874. . . . . | 834.15  |
| <b>Fried, Paul.</b> Treatise on rivers and torrents. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 8111.39 |
| <b>Friake, Stephen.</b> Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers.           |         |
| 1884. . . . .  | 132.8   |
| <b>Friswell, J. Hain.</b> The better self. 1875. . . . .                       | 325.4   |
| <b>Frith, Henry.</b> Ascents and adventures. 1884. . . . .                     | 539.20  |
| Brave days of old; story of the Crusades. . . . .                              | 539.21  |
| Escaped from Siberia; adventures of three fugitives. . . . .                   | 539.22  |
| For queen and king; a story of old London. 1885. . . . .                       | 539.23  |
| King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1884. . . . .                  | 539.24  |
| Schoolboys all the world over. 1881. . . . .                                   | 539.25  |
| Under Bayard's banner. 1886. . . . .   | 539.26  |
| <b>Frith, William P.</b> My autobiography and reminiscences. 1888. . . . .     | 163.11  |
| <b>Frithiof's saga,</b> by E. Tegnier. 1871. . . . .                           | 669.21  |
| <b>Froebel, Friedrich.</b> Marenholz Buelow, B. von. Reminiscences.            |         |
| 1877. . . . .  | 216.7   |
| <b>Froissart, Sir John.</b> Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and          |         |
| the adjoining countries. 1868. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 631.2   |
| Lanier, S. The boy's Froissart. 1879. . . . .                                  | 512.18  |
| <b>From Cornhill to Grand Cairo;</b> by W. M. Thackeray. 1870. . . . .         | 4310.10 |
| <b>From dawn to dark in Italy;</b> a tale of the Reformation in Italy in       |         |
| the 16th century. . . . .  | 376.29  |
| <b>From Egypt to Japan;</b> by H. M. Field. 1877. . . . .                      | 688.10  |
| <b>From Egypt to Palestine;</b> by S. C. Bartlett. 1879. . . . .               | 685.7   |
| <b>From hand to hand;</b> a novel, by G. Raimund; translated by Mrs.           |         |
| Wister. 1882. . . . .  | 445.19  |
| <b>From jest to earnest;</b> a novel, by E. P. Roe. . . . .                    | 425.14  |
| <b>From lands of exile;</b> by P. Loti. 1888. . . . .                          | 137.15  |



|   |                                  |         |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|
| <b>From London to Persepolis; by J. Ussher.</b>   | 1865.                            | 749.1   |
| <b>From Madge to Margaret; a story, by C. Winchester.</b>   | 1880.                            | 448.2   |
| <b>From Ponkapog to Pesth; by T. B. Aldrich.</b>  | 1883.                            | 747.7   |
| <b>From the earth to the moon, and a trip round it; by J. Verne.</b>  | 1874.                            | 486.7   |
| <b>From the forecastle to the cabin; by S. Samuels.</b>   | 1887.                            | 682.9   |
| <b>From the oak to the olive; by J. W. Howe.</b>  | 1868.                            | 747.5   |
| <b>Fromberg, Emanuel O. The art of painting on glass.</b>   | 1867.                            |         |
| (Weale series.)   |                                  | 3110.11 |
| <b>Frontenac, Louis de B., <i>comte de</i>. Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis xiv.</b> | 1877.                            | 572.26  |
| <b>Frontier army sketches; by J. W. Steele.</b>   | 1883.                            | 421.33  |
| <b>Frost, H. F. Schubert.</b>   | 1881. (Great musicians.)         | 556.9   |
| <b>Frost, Thomas. Half-hours with the early explorers.</b>  |                                  | 132.3   |
| <b>Frothingham, Octavius B. G. Ripley.</b>  | 1882. (American men of letters.) | 113.7   |
| Gerrit Smith.   | 1878.                            | 126.6   |
| Religion of humanity.   | 1873.                            | 224.26  |
| Theodore Parker.  | 1874.                            | 138.7   |
| Transcendentalism in New England.   | 1876.                            | 226.4   |
| <b>Frothingham, Richard. Centennial Battle of Bunker Hill.</b>  | 1875.                            | 617.10  |
| History of the siege of Boston.   | 1851.                            | 611.3   |
| Life and times of J. Warren.  | 1865.                            | 119.4   |
| Rise of the Republic of the U. S.   | 1872.                            | 611.11  |
| <b>Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan.</b>   | 1880. (English men of letters.)  | 146.4   |
| Cæsar; a sketch.  | 1879.                            | 5310.3  |
| The English in Ireland in the 18th century. Vol. 1.   | 1873.                            | 632.19  |
| The English in the West Indies.   | 1888.                            | 723.12  |
| History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 1870-71. 12 v.                       |                                  | 634.2   |
| Luther; a short biography.  | 1884.                            | 215.10  |
| Oceana; or, England and her colonies.   | 1886.                            | 735.1   |
| Short studies on great subjects. 3d-4th series.   | 1883. 2 v.                       | 329.1   |
| Thomas Carlyle; history of the first forty years of his life.   | 1862. 2 v.                       | 143.5   |
| Thomas Carlyle; history of his life in London, 1834-81.   | 1884. 2 v. in 1.                 | 143.6   |
| <b>Frozen Asia; by C. H. Eden.</b>  | 1879.                            | 738.4   |
| <b>Fruit and fruit trees. Barry, P. The fruit garden.</b>   | 1858.                            | 318.4   |
| Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming.  | 1874.                            | 318.5   |
| Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America.   | 1859.                            | 318.6   |
| Du Breuil, A. Fruit trees.  | 1874.                            | 318.7   |
| Fuller, A. S. The small fruit culturist.  | 1887.                            | 318.3   |
| Hovey, C. M. The fruits of America.   | 1848. 2 v.                       | 288.1   |
| Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits.   | 1880.                            | 318.1   |
| Strong, W. C. Fruit culture.  | 1885.                            | 318.8   |
| Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist.   | 1885.                            | 318.2   |
| <i>See also Agriculture; Horticulture.</i>  |                                  |         |

- Fry, Clara W. T.** Little Splendid's vacation. 1868. . . . . 539.32
- Fry, Elizabeth.** Fry, K., and Cresswell, R. E. Memoir; with extracts from journals. 1847-48. 2 v. . . . . 161.1
- Pitman, E. R. Life. 1884. (Famous women.) . . . . 134.6
- Fry, James B.** Operations of the army under Buell. 1884. . . . 626.13
- Fry, K., and Cresswell, R. E.** Memoir of E. Fry. 1847-48. 2 v. 161.1
- Fuel.** Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel. 1853. (Weale series.) 3110.88
- Full stature of a man; a life story,** by J. Warth. . . . . 449.4
- Fuller, Andrew S.** The small fruit culturist. 1887. . . . . 318.3
- Fuller, Margaret** (*marchesa d'Ossoli*). Art, literature, and the drama. 1869. . . . . 326.1
- At home and abroad. 1869. . . . . 326.2
- Life without and life within. 1869. . . . . 326.3
- Woman in the 19th century. 1869. . . . . 323.7
- Emerson, R. W., and others. Memoirs. 1867. 2 v. . . . 123.7
- Higginson, T. W. Life. 1884. (American men of letters.) 113.5
- Howe, J. W. Life. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . . 134.8
- Fuller, Thomas.** Good thoughts in bad times and other papers. 1866. 235.9
- History of the worthies of England. 1811. 2 v. in 1. . . 141.1
- Bailey, J. E. Life. 1874. . . . . 159.5
- Fulton, Robert.** Knox, T. W. Life; with history of steam navigation. 1886. . . . . 127.10
- Renwick, J. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 10 of 112.1
- Fungi.** Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses. 1875. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.18
- Fur country;** by Jules Verne. 1874. . . . . 486.8
- Furness, W. H.** The voice in speaking. 1875. . . . . 264.13
- Furness, William.** Waraga; or, The charmer of the Nile. 1850. . 714.15
- Furniture.** Church, E. R. How to furnish a home. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.12
- Eastlake, C. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. 1869. . . . . 554.1
- Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings, with a treatise on furniture. 1878. . . . . 552.4
- Jacquemart, A. History of furniture. 1878. . . . . 561.9
- Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and wood-work. 1876. . . . . 568.11
- See also* Decoration.
- Fustel de Coulanges.** *See* Coulanges, N. D. Fustel.
- Future life.** Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 1869. . . . . 229.3
- Fiske, J. The unseen world, and other essays. 1876. . . . 224.24
- Fytie, Charles A.** History of Greece. 1875. . . . . 4511.24
- History of modern Europe, 1792-1848. 1881 2 v. . . . 583.3
- G. T. T.;** wonderful adventures of a Pullman; by E. E. Hale. 1877. 373.6
- Gabriel;** a story of Wichnor Wood, by M. Howitt. . . . . 536.4
- Gaddings with a primitive people;** by W. A. B. Grohman. 1878. . 741.10
- Gage, William L.** Modern historical atlas. 1869. . . . . 575.18

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Gagneur, Louise Mignerot.</b> A nihilist princess; a novel. 1881. . . . .  | 375.11         |
| <b>Gain of a loss; a novel, by C. M. Yonge.</b> . . . .   | 447.10         |
| <b>Gainsborough, Thomas.</b> Arnold, G. M. B. Life. 1886. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                         | 565.9          |
| <b>Gairdner, James.</b> Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875. . . . .   | 572.6          |
| <b>Galama; or the beggars; a novel, by J. B. de Liefde.</b> . . . .   | 418.5          |
| <b>Galaxy, The.</b> Vol. 11-24. 1871-77. 14 v. . . . .  |                |
| <b>Galileo.</b> Private life, from his correspondence, and that of his eldest daughter. 1870. . . . .                         | 217.5          |
| Brewster, Sir D. Life. (Martyrs of science.) . . . .  | 132.15         |
| <b>Gallatin, Albert.</b> Stevens, J. A. Life. 1884. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.7          |
| <b>Gallenga, Antonio.</b> Episodes of my second life. 1885. . . . .   | 163.7          |
| Pearl of the Antilles. 1873. . . . .  | 723.4          |
| <b>Gallus; Roman scenes of the time of Augustus; by W. A. Becker.</b> 1866. . . . .   | 5111.4         |
| <b>Galt, John.</b> Annals of the parish, and the Ayrshire legatees. 1868. . . . .   | 375.3          |
| <b>Galton, Francis.</b> English men of science. 1875. . . . .   | 262.8          |
| Hereditary genius. 1870. . . . .  | 243.18         |
| <b>Galvanism.</b> Harris, W. S. Galvanism and the principles of animal and voltaic electricity. 1856. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3110.51        |
| <b>Gama, Vasco da.</b> Towle, G. M. Voyages and adventures. 1878. . . . .   | 476.21         |
| <b>Gambetta, Léon M.</b> Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.) . . . .  | 131.12         |
| <b>Game.</b> See Hunting.   |                |
| <b>Gamekeeper at home; by R. Jefferies.</b> 1879. . . . .   | 318.28         |
| <b>Games.</b> Dick, W. B. American Hoyle. 1886. . . . .   | 314.22         |
| Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883. . . . .   | 473.8          |
| See also Amusements; Chess; Whist.  |                |
| <b>Gamester; tragedy, by E. Moore.</b> (Modern standard drama.) v. 2 of 663.3   |                |
| <b>Gammell, William.</b> Life of Roger Williams. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .  | v. 14 of 112.1 |
| Life of S. Ward. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .  | v. 19 of 112.1 |
| <b>Gan-Eden; pictures of Cuba; by W. H. Hurlbut.</b> 1854. . . . .  | 723.7          |
| <b>Gannett, Ezra S.</b> Gannett, W. C. Memoir. 1875. . . . .  | 138.9          |
| <b>Gannett, William C.</b> Memoir of E. S. Gannett. 1875. . . . .   | 138.9          |
| A year of miracle. 1882. . . . .  | 224.27         |
| <b>Ganot, Adolphe.</b> Elementary treatise on physics. 1870. . . . .  | 278.11         |
| <b>Garbett, Edward L.</b> Principles of design in architecture. 1863. (Weale series.) . . . .                                 | 3110.31        |
| <b>Gardening.</b> See Horticulture.   |                |
| <b>Gardens.</b> Famous parks and gardens of the world described and illustrated. 1880. . . . .                                | 551.13         |
| <b>Gardiner, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington.</b> Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence. 1860. 2 v. . . . .      | 156.2          |
| <b>Gardiner, Samuel R.</b> Thirty years' war. 1874. . . . .   | 572.5          |
| <b>Gardner, Alice.</b> Synesius of Cyrene. 1886. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . .                                       | 223.36         |
| <b>Gardner, Eugene C.</b> Homes, and how to make them. 1874. . . . .  | 555.20         |
| Illustrated homes; real houses and real people. 1875. . . . .   | 555.19         |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Gardner, John.</b> Longevity. 1875. . . . .                             | 817.40  |
| <b>Gareth and Lynette;</b> poem. <i>See</i> Tennyson, A.                   |         |
| <b>Garfield, James A.</b> Works, 1882. 2 v. . . . .                        | 257.2   |
| Bolton, S. K. J. A. Garfield. (Famous American statesmen.)                 | 117.11  |
| Conwell, R. H. Life, speeches, and public services. 1881. .                | 124.6   |
| <b>Garibaldi, Giuseppe.</b> Life; with sketches of his companions in arms. |         |
| 1860. . . . .  | 217.13  |
| Rule of the monk; or Rome in the 19th century; a novel. 1870.              | 375.4   |
| <b>Garland for girls;</b> by L. M. Alcott. 1888. . . . .                   | 516.3   |
| <b>Garnered sheaves;</b> poetical works of J. G. Holland. 1878. . .        | 666.22  |
| <b>Garnett, William.</b> Heroes of science: Physicists. . . . .            | 13.218  |
| <i>Contents.</i> R. Boyle; B. Franklin; H. Cavendish; Count Rumford;       |         |
| T. Young; M. Faraday; J. C. Maxwell.                                       |         |
| <b>Garrett, Edward, pseud.</b> (I. F. Mayo). Crooked places; a story. .    | 375.5   |
| The crust and the cake; a novel. . . . .                                   | 375.6   |
| The dead sin, and other stories. . . . .                                   | 375.7   |
| Gold and dross; a novel. 1874. . . . .                                     | 375.8   |
| Occupations of a retired life; a novel. . . . .                            | 375.9   |
| Premiums paid to experience; a novel. . . . .                              | 375.10  |
| Seen and heard. 1873. . . . .  | 539.33  |
| <b>Garrett, Rhoda and Agnes.</b> Suggestions for house decoration. .       | 554.5   |
| <b>Garrick, David.</b> Fitzgerald, P. Life. 1868. 2 v. . . . .             | 169.6   |
| <b>Garrison, Wendell P. and F. J.</b> William Lloyd Garrison; his life.    |         |
| 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 126.1   |
| <b>Garrison, William Lloyd.</b> Garrison, W. P. and F. J. Story of his     |         |
| life, told by his children. 1885. 2 v. . . . .                             | 126.1   |
| Johnson, O. W. L. Garrison and his times. 1880. . . . .                    | 126.2   |
| Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .                        | 117.2   |
| <b>Gas.</b> Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works. 1866. (Weale series.)        | 3110.52 |
| <b>Gascoyne;</b> the sandal wood trader; by R. M. Ballantyne. . . .        | 514.1   |
| <b>Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth C.</b> Cousin Phillis, and other tales. 1867.   | 375.16  |
| Cranford; a novel. 1867. . . . .   | 375.17  |
| A dark night's work; a novel. 1863. . . . .                                | 375.18  |
| Life of C. Brontë. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                | 155.10  |
| Mary Barton; a tale of Manchester life. 1849. . . . .                      | 375.19  |
| Moorland cottage. 1868. . . . .  | 538.1   |
| My Lady Ludlow; a novel. 1869. . . . .                                     | 375.20  |
| North and south; a novel. 1855. . . . .                                    | 375.21  |
| Right at last. 1860. . . . .   | 375.22  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Right at last; The Manchester marriage; Lois the witch;   |         |
| The crooked branch.  |         |
| Ruth; a novel. 1853. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                    | 375.28  |
| Sylvia's lovers; a novel. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                         | 375.29  |
| Wives and daughters; an every-day story. 1866. 3 v. in 2. .                | 375.30  |
| <b>Gates ajar;</b> by E. S. Phelps. 1870. . . . .                          | 428.5   |
| <b>Gates between, The;</b> by E. S. Phelps. 1887. . . . .                  | 428.6   |
| <b>Gattu, Horatia K. F.</b> Juliana Horatia Ewing. 1885. . . . .           | 123.4   |
| <b>Gatty, Mrs. Margaret.</b> A book of emblems. 1872. . . . .              | 538.2   |
| Notes in the sunbeam, and other parables from nature. 1869.                | 538.3   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Gaudama, the Burmese Buddha.</b> Bigandet, P. The life of Gaudama. 1880. 2 v. . . . .                     | 238.19 |
| <b>Gautier, Bon, pseud.</b> See Aytoun, W. E.  |        |
| <b>Gautier, Judith.</b> The usurper; an episode in Japanese history. 1884. . . . .                           | 375.31 |
| <b>Gautier, Théophile.</b> Captain Fracasse; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 375.32 |
| Constantinople. 1875. . . . .  | 747.24 |
| A winter in Russia. 1874. . . . .  | 744.20 |
| James, H. Life. 1878. (French poets.) . . . .  | 173.5  |
| <b>Gautier, Théophile, and others.</b> Famous French authors. . . . .  | 181.5  |
| <b>Gay, John.</b> Poetical works. 1844. 2 v. . . . .   | 659.11 |
| <b>Gay, Sidney H. J. Madison.</b> 1884. (American statesmen.) . . . .  | 114.12 |
| <b>Gayarré, Charles.</b> History of Louisiana; French domination. 1854. 2 v. . . . .                         | 615.6  |
| Spanish domination. 1854. . . . .  | 615.5  |
| <b>Gayworthya, The;</b> a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. . . . .  | 449.14 |
| <b>Gazetteer.</b> Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T. Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 1870. . . . . | R.C.   |
| Wilhelm, T. Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1881. . . . .   | R.C.   |
| <b>Geary, Grattan.</b> Through Asiatic Turkey. 1878. . . . .   | 739.12 |
| <b>Geddes, James.</b> History of the administration of John de Witt. 1880. . . . .                           | 211.6  |
| <b>Geddie, John.</b> The Russian Empire. 1882. . . . .   | 586.1  |
| <b>Gehring, F.</b> Mozart. 1883. (Great musicians.) . . . .  | 556.6  |
| <b>Geler-Wally;</b> a tale of the Tyrol, by W. von Hillern. 1876. . . . .                                    | 446.15 |
| <b>Geikie, Archibald.</b> Elementary lessons in physical geography. 1879. . . . .                            | 275.20 |
| The teaching of geography. 1887. . . . .   | 349.15 |
| <b>Geidart, E. M.</b> The modern Greek language in its relation to ancient Greek. 1870. . . . .              | 344.27 |
| <b>Geïée, Claude, le Lorrain.</b> Dullea, O. J. Life. 1887. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .        | 565.1  |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist-biographies.) . . . .  | 565.35 |
| <b>Gell, Sir William.</b> Pompeiana; [Result of excavations to 1819]. 1852. . . . .                          | 711.16 |
| Result of excavations since 1819. 1835. 2 v. . . . .   | 711.17 |
| <b>Gellie, Mary E.</b> The new girl. . . . .   | 538.4  |
| <b>Gemini;</b> a novel. 1878. (No name series.) . . . .  | 375.33 |
| <b>Gems.</b> King, C. W. Handbook on engraved gems. 1866. . . . .  | 568.5  |
| <b>Genealogy.</b><br>For the genealogies of any town see the name of the town; see also Families.            |        |
| <b>General, The;</b> twelve nights in the hunters' camp; by W. Barrows. 1873. . . . .                        | 513.4  |
| <b>Genesis of the New England churches;</b> by L. Bacon. 1874. . . . .                                       | 226.3  |
| <b>Geneva.</b> Abbott, J. Rollo in Geneva. 1869. . . . .   | 519.42 |
| <b>Genghis Khan.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . .   | 518.10 |
| <b>Genius.</b> Ballou, M. M. Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1887. . . . .                                    | 328.5  |
| Galton, F. Hereditary genius. 1870. . . . .  | 243.13 |
| <b>Genlis, Stéphanie, comtesse de.</b> Memoirs. 1825. 2 v. . . . .   | 188.13 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Gentle breadwinners; a story</b> , by C. Owen. 1888. . . . .                                     | 411.37  |
| <b>Gentleman, The</b> ; by G. H. Calvert. 1863. . . . .   | 325.13  |
| <b>Gentleman of leisure</b> ; a novel, by E. Fawcett. 1881. . . . .                                 | 377.4   |
| <b>Geoffry Hamlyn</b> ; a novel, by H. Kingsley. 1864. . . . .                                      | 382.13  |
| <b>Geoffry the Lollard</b> ; by Frances Eastwood. . . . .   | 525.21  |
| <b>Geographical reader</b> ; by J. Johonnot. 1882. . . . .  | 473.15  |
| <b>Geography</b> . Champlin, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1881. . . . .     | 473.1   |
| Geikie, A. The teaching of geography. 1887. . . . .   | 349.15  |
| Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography. 1824-31. 8 v. . . . .   | 279.12  |
| Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 1854-57. 2 v. . . . .                            | R.C.    |
| <i>See also Atlases; Ancient geography; Gazetteer.</i>  |         |
| <b>Geology</b> . Agassiz, L. Geological sketches. 1870-76. 2 v. . . . .                             | 274.4   |
| Figuier, L. The world before the deluge. 1869. . . . .  | 275.4   |
| Hitchcock, C. H., and Huntington, J. H. Geology of New-Hampshire. 1874-77. 2 v. . . . .             | 271.3   |
| Hitchcock, E. Elementary geology. 1859. . . . .   | 274.5   |
| Religion of geology and its connected sciences. 1857. . . . .                                       | 231.22  |
| Hooker, W. Mineralogy and geology. 1870. . . . .  | 274.7   |
| Kingsley, C. Town geology. 1873. . . . .  | 274.10  |
| Lyell, C. Manual of elementary geology. 1859. . . . .   | 279.1   |
| Principles of geology. 1859. . . . .  | 279.2   |
| Mantell, G. A. Wonders of geology. 1839. 2 v. . . . .   | 274.2   |
| Miller, H. Old red sandstone. 1858. . . . .   | 274.8   |
| Testimony of the rocks. 1859. . . . .   | 274.9   |
| Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . .                      | 3110.53 |
| Taylor, J. E. Geological studies. 1874. . . . .   | 474.10  |
| Winchell, A. Walks and talks in the geological field. 1886. . . . .                                 | 274.1   |
| <i>See also Earth, The; Glaciers; Natural history; Volcanoes.</i>                                   |         |
| <b>Geometrical drawing</b> . Vose, G. L. An elementary course of geometrical drawing. 1878. . . . . | R.C.    |
| <b>Geometry</b> . Euclides; elements, with additional propositions. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.42 |
| Hann, J. Analytical geometry. 1850. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.4  |
| Heather, J. F. Descriptive geometry applied to drawing and designing. (Weale series.) . . . .       | 3110.30 |
| Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons in geometry. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .                  | 3111.22 |
| <b>George iv., of England</b> . Croly, G. Life and times. 1836. . . . .                             | 4511.13 |
| <b>George, Henry</b> . Progress and poverty. 1880. . . . .  | 265.6   |
| <b>Georges, The</b> . McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges. Vol. 1. 1885. . . . .               | 635.4   |
| Schmucker, S. M. History of the four Georges. 1875. . . . .   | 635.3   |
| Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges. 1870. . . . .  | 4310.8  |
| <b>Georgia</b> . Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation. 1863. . . . .       | 726.25  |
| <b>Georgie's wooer</b> ; a novelette, by Mrs. Leith Adams. 1878. . . . .                            | 3510.1  |

- Geraldine** Hawthorne; a novel, by B. M. Butt. 1888. . . . 351.22  
**Gerard**, James W. The peace of Utrecht. 1885. . . . 579.8  
**Gérard**, Jules. Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. 1857. . . 475.6  
**Gerda**; or the children of work; a novel, by M. S. Schwartz. . . 423.22

**Germany.***Biography.*

- Baur, W. Religious life in Germany during the wars of independence. 1872. . . . 228.4  
 Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 1876. . . . 151.13  
 Winckworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. . . . 653.16

*Description.*

- Amelia, *Princess of Saxony*. Social life in Germany, illustrated in her acted dramas. 1840. 2 v. in 1. . . . 669.11  
 Baedeker, K. Northern Germany; handbook. 1878. . . . 749.21  
     Southern Germany and the Austrian empire. 1868. . . . 749.22  
 Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. 1866. . . . 743.21  
 German home life. 1876. . . . 743.31  
 Green, S. G. Pictures from the German fatherland. . . . 711.6  
 Heine, H. Travel pictures. 1887. . . . 743.22  
 Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 1877. . . . 743.24  
 Howitt, W. German experiences. 1844. . . . 743.23  
 Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. 2 v. . . . 668.5  
 Narfoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. 1877. . . . 555.3  
 Staël-Holstein, *Mme.* Germany. 1871. 2 v. in 1. . . . 743.19  
 Tacitus, C. Manners of the Germans. (Works.) . . . v. 3 of 5410.9

*Education.*

- Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874. . . . 3410.18  
 Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. . . . 3410.19

*History.*

- Bryce, J. The Holy Roman empire, B. C. 48—A. D. 1806. 1871. 5710.7  
 Gould, S. B. Germany present and past. 1879. 2 v. . . . 5710.4  
     Story of Germany. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . 573.9  
 Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany, B. C. 113—A. D. 1815. 1871. . . . 5710.1  
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. . . . 479.14  
 Menzel, W. History of Germany, to 1842. 1869-70. 3 v. 5710.5  
 Menzies, S. History of Germany for junior classes. . . . 4511.21  
 Mueller, W. Political history of recent times. 1882. . . . 5710.6  
 Peakes, E. History of the German emperors and their contemporaries. 1874. . . . 5710.2  
 Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles v. 1869. 3 v. 578.2  
 Ward, J. Experiences of a diplomatist, 1840-70. 1872. . . . 5710.3  
 Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Germany. . . . 479.13  
     *See also* Bismarck; Frederick the Great; Thirty years' war.

*Language and Literature.*

- Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1870, , , , , , , , B.C.

**Germany, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Carlyle, T. Essays. (Critical essays.) . . . .                                  | 3310.11 |
| Conant, H. S. Primer of German literature. 1879. . . .                          | 4811.19 |
| Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 1886. . . .                            | 348.14  |
| Prose writers of Germany. . . . .   | 285.8   |
| Heine, H. The romantic school. 1882. . . . .                                    | 333.13  |
| Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1879. . . .                   | 348.11  |
| Oxenford, J., and Feiling, C. A. Tales from the German. 1844. . . .             | 444.12  |
| Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. 1868. . . . . | 345.9   |
| Scherer, W. History of German literature. 1886. 2 v. . . .                      | 348.10  |
| Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 1879. . . . .                          | 348.12  |

*See also Biography.**Religion and Philosophy.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. 1882. . . . | 231.21 |
|---|--------|

*See also Biography.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Geronimo</b> ; by M. E. Herbert. 1872. . . . .  | 3610.27 |
| <b>Gertrude</b> ; a novel, by E. M. Sewell. 1869. . . . .  | 422.10  |
| <b>Gesta Romanorum</b> ; entertaining moral stories. 1872. 2 v. . . .  | 3411.21 |
| <b>Gettysburg</b> . Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . .             | 628.7   |
| Humphreys, A. A. Gettysburg to the Rapidan. 1883. . . .  | 627.11  |
| <b>Ghiberti, Lorenzo</b> . Scott, L. Ghiberti. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .                             | 565.4   |
| <b>Ghost seer</b> , The; romance, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . v. 4 of 661.11  |         |
| <b>Gianetto</b> ; a novel, by Lady M. Majendie. . . . .  | 416.30  |
| <b>Giant of the north</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1882. . . . .   | 514.2   |
| <b>Giant's robe</b> ; a novel, by F. Anstey. . . . .   | 358.25  |
| <b>Gibbon, Charles</b> . For the king; a novel. 1872. . . . .  | 375.34  |
| Life of G. Combe. 1878. 2 v. . . . .   | 168.2   |
| <b>Gibbon, Edward</b> . Autobiography; with an essay, by W. D. Howells. 1877. . . . .                                      | 4711.7  |
| History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, 98-1590. 1862. 8 v. . . . .   | 5810.6  |
| Student's Gibbon. . . . .  | 5810.7  |
| Morison, J. C. Life. 1878. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.16  |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . .   | 142.6   |
| <b>Gibbons, David</b> . Rudimentary treatise on the law of contracts for works and services. 1857. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3110.59 |
| <b>Gibba, George</b> . Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and Adams. 1846. 2 v. . . . .                          | 269.1   |
| <b>Gideon Fleyce</b> ; a novel, by H. W. Lucy. 1883. . . . .   | 418.17  |
| <b>Giddings, Joshua R.</b> Buell, W. Sketch. 1882. . . . .   | 126.10  |
| <b>Gift, Theo</b> (D. Boulger). A matter-of-fact girl; a novel. 1881. . . .  | 375.35  |
| <b>Gil Blas</b> ; by A. R. Le Sage. 1864. 3 v. . . . .   | 3810.14 |
| <b>Gilbart, James W.</b> Practical treatise on banking. 1868. . . . .  | 266.10  |
| <b>Gilchrist, Alexander</b> . Life of W. Blake. 1863. 2 v. . . . .   | 179.1   |
| <b>Gilchrist, Anne</b> . M. Lamb. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.7   |
| Gilchrist, H. H. Life and writings. 1887. . . . .  | 155.2   |



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Gilchrist, Herbert H.</b> Life and writings of A. Gilchrist. 1887. . . . .  | 155.2   |
| <b>Gilded age; a tale of to-day, by Mark Twain and C. D. Warner.</b><br>1874. . . . .  | 433.14  |
| <b>Gilder, William H.</b> Ice-pack and tundra. 1883. . . . .   | 733.11  |
| <b>Gilead.</b> Merrill, S. East of the Jordan. 1881. . . . .   | 685.6   |
| <b>Gill, John.</b> Jews and their country; by the classic writers. 1872. . . . .   | 248.5   |
| <b>Gill, John B.</b> Indigestion. 1881. . . . .  | 317.25  |
| <b>Gill, William F.</b> Life of E. A. Poe. 1877. . . . .   | 135.9   |
| <b>Gill, William J.</b> River of golden sand. 1883. . . . .  | 737.11  |
| <b>Gillet, J. A., and Rolfe, W. J.</b> The heavens above. 1882. . . . .  | 276.13  |
| <b>Gillett, Ezra H.</b> Life and times of J. Huss. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 215.1   |
| <b>Gillies, Robert P.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1876. (Bric-à-brac<br>series.) . . . . .                                       | 164.19  |
| <b>Gillmore, Parker.</b> Great thirst land. . . . .  | 716.1   |
| <b>Gillmore, Quincy A.</b> Engineer and artillery operations against the<br>defences of Charleston Harbor in 1863. 1863. . . . . | 622.1   |
| Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements and mortars.<br>1870. . . . .   | 278.13  |
| Practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. 1876. . . . .   | 267.27  |
| <b>Gilly, William S.</b> Vigilantius and his times. 1844. . . . .  | 236.18  |
| <b>Gilman, Arthur.</b> First steps in English literature. 1870. . . . .  | 333.10  |
| Magna-charta stories. . . . .  | 4710.11 |
| Seven historic ages; talks about kings, queens, and barba-<br>rians. 1874. . . . .   | 4710.12 |
| Story of Rome. 1885. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.8   |
| Story of the Saracens. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.16  |
| <b>Gilman, Daniel C. J.</b> Monroe. 1883. (American statesmen.) . . . .  | 114.14  |
| <b>Gilmore, James R.</b> ( <i>pseud.</i> Edmund Kirke). Among the pines;<br>South in secession times. 1862. . . . .              | 375.36  |
| John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. 1887. . . . .   | 115.18  |
| <b>Gilmore, Rev. John.</b> Storm warriors; life-boat work on the Good-<br>win Sands. 1874. . . . .                               | 287.35  |
| <b>Gilmour, James.</b> Among the Mongols. . . . .  | 737.7   |
| <b>Gindely, Anton.</b> History of the Thirty Years' War. 1884. 2 v. . . . .  | 5710.8  |
| <b>Ginx's baby; by E. Jenkins.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 384.16  |
| <b>Giotto, Angiolotto di Bondone.</b> Quitter, H. Life. 1886. (Illust.<br>biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                     | 565.10  |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Life. (Makers of Florence.) 1876. . . . .   | 217.1   |
| <b>Giraffe-hunters; by M. Reid.</b> 1867. . . . .  | 545.13  |
| <b>Girard, Stephen.</b> Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .   | 117.6   |
| <b>Girl's room; with plans and designs for work and entertainment.</b><br>1886. . . . .  | 473.12  |
| <b>Girondists.</b> Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 1868.<br>3 v. . . . .  | 644.1   |
| <b>Gli the outlaw; by G. W. Dasent.</b> 1866. . . . .  | 526.14  |
| <b>Glaciers.</b> Ramsay, A. C. Old glaciers of Switzerland and North<br>Wales. 1860. . . . .                                     | 274.26  |
| <b>Gladiators; a tale of Rome and Judea; by G. J. Whyte-Melville.</b><br>1864. 2 v. in 1, . . . . .                              | 414.19  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Gladstone, G.</b> The chaplain in the field of war. 1870. . . .   | 579.10  |
| <b>Gladstone, John H.</b> Michael Faraday. 1872. . . .   | 142.14  |
| <b>Gladstone, William E.</b> Gleanings of past years. 2 v. . . .   | 338.4   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. The throne and the Prince Consort; The cabinet and constitution. 2. Personal and literary.  |         |
| Homer. 1878. (Literature primers.) . . . .   | 5311.14 |
| Inquiry into the time and place of Homer. 1876. . . .  | 5311.12 |
| Might of right. 1880. . . . .  | 829.5   |
| Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; added, a history of the Vatican council, the Papal syllabus and Vatican decrees, by P. Schaff. 1875. . . . . | 247.15  |
| Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies. 1875. . . .   | 247.16  |
| Smith, G. B. Life. 1880. . . . .   | 166.3   |
| Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.) . . . .  | 131.12  |
| <b>Gladys</b> the reaper; a novel, by A. Beale. 1881. . . . .  | 355.8   |
| <b>Glaister, Elizabeth.</b> Needlework. 1880. . . . .  | 554.4   |
| <b>Glass.</b> Fromberg, E. O., and Gessert, M. A. The art of glass, with instructions for painting on glass. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .                         | 3110.11 |
| Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . .  | 286.21  |
| <b>Glaucus</b> ; wonders of the shore; by C. Kingsley. 1855. . . .   | 272.8   |
| <b>Glasier, Willard.</b> The capture, the prison pen and the escape. 1868. . . .   | 627.17  |
| Three years in the federal cavalry. 1874. . . . .  | 626.6   |
| <b>Gleanings</b> in the fields of art; by E. D. Cheney. 1881. . . .  | 566.4   |
| <b>Gleanings of past years</b> ; by W. E. Gladstone. 2 v. . . .  | 338.4   |
| <b>Gleig, George R.</b> Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 1865. . . .  | 167.8   |
| Life of Robert, 1st Lord Clive. 1869. . . . .  | 163.16  |
| Memoirs of the life of W. Hastings. 1841. 3 v. . . . .   | 169.3   |
| <b>Glimpses</b> of the world; a novel, by E. M. Sewell. 1868. . . .  | 422.11  |
| <b>Glimpses</b> through the cannon smoke; by A. Forbes. 1880. . . .  | 539.17  |
| <b>Glean, Rodney.</b> Two years in Europe. 1887. . . . .   | 748.3   |
| <b>Gloria</b> , a novel; by B. Perez Galdós. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 375.2   |
| <b>Gloucester.</b> Procter Brothers. Fishermen's own book; list of men and vessels lost from Gloucester, 1874-82. . . . .  | 313.2   |
| <b>Glueck, Clara von.</b> The Frau Domina; a novel. 1877. . . .  | 446.2   |
| A noble name; a novel, translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1883. . . . .  | 446.3   |
| <b>Glynn, Joseph.</b> Construction of cranes and other hoisting machinery. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.26 |
| Power of water. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.33 |
| <b>Gneist, Rudolf.</b> Student's history of the English parliament, 800-1887. 1887. . . . .  | 256.19  |
| <b>Go up higher</b> ; or religion in common life, by J. F. Clarke. 1877. . .   | 224.7   |
| <b>Goadby, Henry.</b> Text book of vegetable and animal physiology. 1859. . . . .  | 289.6   |
| <b>Gobineau, Joseph A., comte de.</b> Romances of the East. 1878. . .  | 374.2   |
| <b>God.</b> Arnold, M. God and the Bible; review of objections to "Literature and dogma." 1876. . . . .  | 235.4   |

**God, continued.**

- Fiske, J. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge.  
1886. . . . . 224.25  
Lacordaire. God; conferences. 1870. . . . . 231.7  
*See also Theology.*
- God and the future life;** by C. Nordhoff. 1883. . . . . 234.10  
**God in history;** by C. C. J. Bunsen. 1868-70. 3 v. . . . . 232.1  
**Goddard, Samuel A.** Letters on the American rebellion. 1870. . . . . 627.1  
**Godfrey, Mrs. G. W.** My queen; a novel. 1879. . . . . 374.1  
**Godkin, G. S.** Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 217.7  
**Godolphin and Falkland;** a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1842. . . . . 352.8  
**Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft.** Pennell, E. R. Life. 1884.  
(Famous women.) . . . . . 134.16  
**Godwin, Parke.** Biography of W. C. Bryant. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 136.2  
Cyclopædia of biography. 1878. . . . . R.C.  
Paul, C. K. His friends and contemporaries. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 141.12  
**Goethe, Johann W. von.** Auto-biography. 1867. . . . . 214.4  
*Same.* With Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy.  
1868. . . . . 214.5  
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 1874. . . . . 214.10  
Dramatic works. 1867. . . . . 661.5  
*Contents.* Faust; Iphigenia in Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Egmont.  
**Faust, a dramatic poem.** . . . . . 661.7, 661.8  
**Hermann and Dorothea.** 1870. . . . . 661.9  
Novels and tales. 1870. . . . . 446.4  
*Contents.* Elective affinities; The sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; The good women; A nouvelette.  
Poems and ballads. 1871. . . . . 661.6  
West-easterly divan; poems. 1877. . . . . 661.10  
**Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels.** 1871. 2 v. . . . . 446.5  
Austin, S. Characteristics of Goethe. 1833. 3 v. . . . . 3311.3  
Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works.  
1879. . . . . 214.3  
Calvert, G. H. Life and works. 1873. . . . . 214.9  
Carlyle, T. Essay. (Critical essays, v. 1-3.) . . . . . 3310.11  
Grimm, H. Life and times. 1880. . . . . 214.2  
Hayward, A. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . . . 173.15  
Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe. 1864. . . . . 214.1  
Story of Goethe's life. 1873. . . . . 214.7  
Masson, D. The three devils, Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.  
1874. . . . . 336.3  
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn. 1872. . . . . 214.8  
Sanborn, F. B., ed. Life and genius of Goethe. 1886. . . . . 214.6  
**Goethe and Schiller;** an historical romance, by L. Mühlbach.  
1873. . . . . 413.26  
**Gogol, Nikolai V.** Taras Bulba; a novel. 1886. . . . . 374.3  
**Gold and dross;** a novel, by E. Garrett. 1874. . . . . 375.8  
**Gold Elsie;** a novel, by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. Wister.  
1887. . . . . 445.4

|   |                                 |          |         |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|---------|
| <b>Gold-seeker of the Sierras; a story, by J. Miller.</b>   | 1884                            | . . .    | 413.1   |
| <b>Golden age, Story of the; by J. Baldwin.</b>   | 1887.                           | . . .    | 512.4   |
| <b>Golden Chersonese; by I. L. Bird.</b>  | 1883.                           | . . .    | 684.2   |
| <b>Golden justice; a novel, by W. H. Bishop.</b>  | 1887.                           | . . .    | 355.23  |
| <b>Golden legend; poem.</b>   | <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W.    |          |         |
| <b>Golden mediocrity; a novel, by E. Hamerton.</b>  | 1886.                           | . . .    | 373.21  |
| <b>Golden thoughts; by H. Attwell.</b>  | 1870.                           | . . .    | 329.19  |
| <b>Golden treasury psalter; Psalms chronologically arranged.</b>  | 1870.                           | . . .    | 653.26  |
| <b>Goldoni, Carlo. Autobiography; with an essay, by W. D. Howells.</b>  | 1877.                           | . . .    | 4711.8  |
| <b>Goldschmidt, Moritz. The flying mail; a story.</b>   | 1870.                           | . . .    | 3510.6  |
| <b>Goldsmid, Sir Frederic J. Telegraph and travel.</b>  | 1874.                           | . . .    | 688.4   |
| <b>Goldsmith, Oliver. Miscellaneous works.</b>  | 1869.                           | 4 v. . . | 338.5   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. The bee; Essays; Inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world to his friend in the east; Familiar introduction to the study of natural history. 3. Vicar of Wakefield. 4. Poems; Miscellaneous pieces; Dramas; Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres. |                                 |          |         |
| Poetical works.   | 1868.                           | . . .    | 657.18  |
| Select poems.   | 1875.                           | . . .    | 657.19  |
| The vicar of Wakefield.   | 1876.                           | . . .    | 374.9   |
| Black, W. Life.   | 1879. (English men of letters.) | . . .    | 146.17  |
| Forster, J. Life and times.   | 1871. 2 v. . .                  | . . .    | 145.6   |
| Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith.  | 1870.                           | . . .    | 145.7   |
| Scott, Sir W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.)   | . . .                           | . . .    | 164.3   |
| <b>Good-for-nothing Polly; by E. Farman.</b>  | . . .                           | . . .    | 523.1   |
| <b>Good form in England.</b>  | 1888.                           | . . .    | 323.24  |
| <b>Good investment, A; a story, by W. Flagg.</b>  | 1872.                           | . . .    | 377.19  |
| <b>Good luck; a novel, by E. Werner.</b>  | 1874.                           | . . .    | 444.17  |
| <b>Good old times; a tale of Auvergne, by A. Manning.</b>   | 1857.                           | . . .    | 415.6   |
| <b>Good thoughts in bad times; by T. Fuller.</b>  | 1866.                           | . . .    | 235.9   |
| <b>Goodholme, Todd, S. Domestic cyclopædia of practical information.</b>  | 1878.                           | . . .    | R.C.    |
| <b>Gooding, Ralph. Manual of domestic medicine.</b>   | 1867. (Weale series.)           | . . .    | 3110.34 |
| <b>Goodrich, Chauncey A. Select British eloquence.</b>  | 1868.                           | . . .    | 256.1   |
| <b>Goodrich, Samuel G. Recollections of a lifetime.</b>   | 1857. 2 v. . .                  | . . .    | 163.3   |
| Universal history.  | 1873.                           | . . .    | 4710.20 |
| <b>Goodwin, John A. The pilgrim republic; historical review of the colony of New Plymouth.</b>  | 1888.                           | . . .    | 618.6   |
| <b>Goodyear, Charles. Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.)</b>  | . . .                           | . . .    | 117.6   |
| <b>Gordon, Charles G. Journals at Kartoum.</b>  | 1885.                           | . . .    | 715.12  |
| Forbes, A. Chinese Gordon, record of his life.  | 1884.                           | . . .    | 163.2   |
| Hake, A. E. The story of Chinese Gordon.  | 1884.                           | . . .    | 163.1   |
| <b>Gordon, George. Earl of Aberdeen. Principles of beauty in Grecian architecture.</b>  | 1860. (Weale series.)           | . . .    | 3110.54 |
| <b>Gordon, George H. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain.</b>  | 1883.                           | . . .    | 627.5   |
| History of the campaign of the army of Virginia from Cedar Mountain to Alexandria,  | 1862. 1880.                     | . . .    | 625.4   |
| War diary, 1863-65.   | 1882.                           | . . .    | 627.4   |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Gordon, L. A.,</b> <i>Lady Duff.</i> Last letters from Egypt. 1875. . . . .                                      | 715.8         |
| <b>Gordon, Mrs. Mary.</b> Christopher North; memoir of J. Wilson. 1866. . . . .                                     | 141.13        |
| <b>Gore, Rev. Charles.</b> Leo, the Great. (Fathers for English readers.)   | 223.27        |
| <b>Gorilla country,</b> Stories of the; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1869. . . . .  | 526.28        |
| <b>Gorilla hunters;</b> by R. M. Ballantyne. 1863. . . . .  | 514.3         |
| <b>Gortchakof, Alexander M.,</b> <i>Prince.</i> Klaczko, J. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876. . . . . | 213.5         |
| <b>Gorton, Samuel.</b> Mackie, J. M. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 15 of 112.1                                     |               |
| <b>Gosse, Edmund W. Gray.</b> 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.18        |
| Raleigh. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.7         |
| <b>Gossip, G. H. D.</b> Chess-player's manual. 1875. . . . .  | 314.20        |
| <b>Goths.</b> Bradley, H. Story of the Goths. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . .                                 | 573.10        |
| <b>Gough, John B.</b> Platform echoes. 1886. . . . .  | 125.1         |
| Sunlight and shadow; gleanings from my life work. 1881. . . . .   | 125.2         |
| <b>Gould, Emily B.</b> Bacon, L. W. Memorials. 1879. . . . .  | 123.9         |
| <b>Gould, Jeanie T.</b> Marjorie's quest; a novel. 1872. . . . .  | 374.10        |
| <b>Gould, John M.</b> How to camp out. 1880. . . . .  | 314.18        |
| <b>Gould, S. Baring.</b> Germany present and past. 1879. 2 v. . . . .   | 5710.4        |
| Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. 1872. . . . .   | 232.17        |
| Red spider; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 374.11        |
| Story of Germany. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.9         |
| <b>Gould, Thomas R.</b> The tragedian; an essay on J. B. Booth. 1868. . . . .                                       | 162.6         |
| <b>Gouraud, Julie.</b> The four gold pieces; story of Normandy. 1875. . . . .                                       | 374.12        |
| <b>Government.</b> See Political science.   |               |
| <b>Govinda Sámanta;</b> history of a Bengal raíyat, by L. B. Day. 1874. . . . .                                     | 3510.23       |
| <b>Gower, Lord Ronald.</b> The figure painters of Holland. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .          | 565.6         |
| My reminiscences. 1884. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 166.13        |
| Romney and Lawrence. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.14        |
| <b>Gracchi, The.</b> Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. . . . .   | 572.10        |
| <b>Graffiti d'Italia;</b> poem, by W. W. Story. 1875. . . . .   | 664.14        |
| <b>Graham, George F.</b> Book about words. 1869. . . . .  | 344.16        |
| <b>Graham, Henry G.</b> Rousseau. 1883. (Foreign classics.) . . . .   | 172.21        |
| <b>Graham, John, of Claverhouse.</b> Morris, M. Life. 1887. (English worthies.) . . . .                             | 151.3         |
| <b>Graham, Walter.</b> Brassfounder's manual. 1868. (Weale series.)   | 3110.16       |
| <b>Graham, William.</b> The social problem. 1886. . . . .   | 265.18        |
| <b>Grahame, James.</b> History of the United States. 1845. 4 v. . . . .   | 612.6         |
| <b>Granada.</b> Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. 1870. . . . .   | 327.5         |
| <b>Grandfather Whitehead;</b> drama, by M. Lemon. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .                                  | v. 2 of 663.3 |
| <b>Grandissimes;</b> a story, by G. W. Cable. 1880. . . . .   | 369.3         |
| <b>Grandmother dear;</b> by Mrs. Molesworth. 1878. . . . .  | 547.5         |
| <b>Grandmother Elsie;</b> by M. Finley. . . . .   | 539.8         |
| <b>Grandpa's house;</b> by H. C. Weeks. 1869. . . . .   | 484.4         |
| <b>Grant, Sir Alexander.</b> Aristotle. 1877. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.14       |
| Xenophon. 1871. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.38       |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Grant, Asahel.</b> Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1858. . . . .    | 687.15       |
| <b>Grant, James.</b> British battles on land and sea. 3 v. . . . .                       | 631.3        |
| Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 576.12       |
| Cassell's old and new Edinburgh. 3 v. . . . .  | 739.9        |
| Lady Wedderburn's wish; a tale of the Crimean war. 1871. . . . .                         | 374.18       |
| <b>Grant, Robert.</b> An average man; a novel. 1884. . . . .                             | 374.14       |
| Confessions of a frivolous girl. 1880. . . . .   | 374.15       |
| Face to face; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 374.16       |
| Jack Hall; school days of an American boy. 1888. . . . .                                 | 538.5        |
| A romantic young lady; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 374.17       |
| <b>Grant, Ulysses S.</b> Personal memoirs. 1885. 2 v. . . . .                            | 623.10       |
| Badeau, A. Grant in peace. 1887. . . . .   | 623.12       |
| Military history. 1868-81. 3 v. . . . .  | 623.9        |
| Bolton, S. K. U. S. Grant. (Famous American statesmen.) . . . .                          | 117.11       |
| Headley, J. T. Grant and Sherman. 1865. . . . .  | 623.13       |
| McClellan, C. Personal memoirs and military history. 1887. . . . .                       | 623.11       |
| Penniman, <i>Major, pseud.</i> The tanner-boy; life of U. S. Grant. . . . .              | 476.14       |
| Stowe, <i>Mrs. H. B.</i> Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .                               | 117.2        |
| <b>Grantham, John.</b> Iron ship-building. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . .                 | 3110.61      |
| <b>Graphic arts;</b> by P. G. Hamerton. 1882. . . . .                                    | 567.7, 551.8 |
| <b>Grass, Flint, C. L.</b> Grasses and forage plants. 1859. . . . .                      | 319.23       |
| <b>Gravesend, England.</b> Cruden, R. P. History. 1848. . . . .                          | 739.6        |
| <b>Gray, Asa.</b> Darwiniana. 1876. . . . .  | 243.5        |
| Field, forest, and garden botany. 1868. . . . .  | 319.3        |
| How plants behave. 1872. . . . .   | 319.5        |
| How plants grow. 1859. . . . .   | 319.4        |
| Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. 1870. . . . .                                | 319.1        |
| Manual of the botany of the northern United States. 1848. . . . .                        | 319.6        |
| Structural and systematic botany. 1858. . . . .  | 319.2        |
| <b>Gray, Barry, pseud.</b> (R. B. Coffin). Castles in the air; a novel. 1871. . . . .    | 374.23       |
| <b>Gray, Ellis, pseud.</b> (L. T. Cragin). The cedars; more of child life. 1878. . . . . | 538.6        |
| Long ago; a year of child life. 1876. . . . .  | 538.7        |
| <b>Gray, George Z.</b> The children's crusade. 1872. . . . .                             | 4710.10      |
| <b>Gray, John Henry.</b> China. 1878. 2 v. . . . .                                       | 737.5        |
| <b>Gray, Mrs. John Henry.</b> Fourteen months in Canton. 1880. . . . .                   | 737.12       |
| <b>Gray, Thomas.</b> Poetical works. 1886. . . . .                                       | 656.1        |
| Gosse, E. W. Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . .                               | 146.18       |
| <b>Great Britain.</b> <i>Parliament.</i>   |              |
| Metropolis local management act. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . .                           | 3111.17      |
| Metropolis local management amendment act. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . .                 | 3111.18      |
| Bagehot, W. Essays on parliamentary reform. 1883. . . . .                                | 256.21       |
| Dod, R. P. Parliamentary companion. 1876. . . . .  | 254.26       |
| Gneist, R. Student's history of the English parliament, 800-1887. 1887. . . . .          | 256.19       |

**Great Britain, continued.**

- Grego, J. History of elections and electioneering in the old days. 1886. . . . . 256.18  
 Hare, T. Election of representatives. 1869. . . . . 254.11  
 Skottowe, B. C. Short history of Parliament. 1887. . . . . 256.20

*Biography.**See Biography, English (p. 48).**Constitutional history.*

- Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-80. 1880. . . . . 638.6  
 Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 1873. . . . . 638.1  
 De Lolme, J. L. The constitution of England. 1853. . . . . 638.9  
 Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 1872. . . . . 638.3  
 Hallam, H. Constitutional history, Henry VII.—George II. 1870. 3 v. . . . . 638.8  
*Same.* With continuation to 1860, by T. E. May. Vol. 4, 5. 1865. 2 v. . . . . 638.8  
 May, T. E. Constitutional history, 1760-1860. 1871. 3 v. . . . . 638.4  
 Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England. 1874. 3 v. . . . . 638.7  
 Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history, 1760-1860. 1882. . . . . 638.5

*Heraldry.*

- Burke, B. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 1876. . . . . R.C.  
 Willing, F. S. Dame heraldry. 1886. . . . . 511.5

*History and Politics.*

- General history.* Buckle, H. T. History of civilization. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 638.13  
 Dickens, C. Child's history. 1871. . . . . 479.3  
 Ellis, H. Letters illustrative of English history, Henry v.—George I. 1824. 3 v. . . . . 636.10  
 A Beckett, G. A. Comic history to 1760. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 637.2  
 Freeman, E. A. Old English history for children, B.C. 55—A.D. 1066. 1869. . . . . 479.6  
 Grant, J. British battles. 3 v. . . . . 631.3  
 Green, J. R. History of the English people. 1878-80. 4 v. . . . . 632.1  
     Short history of the English people. 1875. . . . . 632.4  
     Readings from English history. 1879. . . . . 632.5  
 Hume, D. History from the invasion of Cæsar to 1688. 1868. 6 v. . . . . 637.3  
     Student's Hume. 1870. . . . . 637.4  
 Knight, C. History, to 1867. 8 v. . . . . 635.2  
     Half hours of English history, B.C. 55—A.D. 1603. 1868. . . . . 637.6  
 Mackintosh, J. History of England, to 1588. 3 v. . . . . 642.2  
 Sanford, J. L. Estimates of the English kings, William the conqueror to George III. 1872. . . . . 638.11  
 Schmitz, L. History for junior classes. . . . . 4511.12  
 Smith, P. V. History of the English institutions. 1874. . . . . 638.2

**Great Britain, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England. 7 v. . . . .                                     | 154.2   |
| Tales from English history. . . . .   | 479.4   |
| Thompson, E. History, to 1872. 1873. . . . .  | 634.4   |
| Towle, G. M. Young people's history. 1886. . . . .  | 479.17  |
| Valentine, R. Sea fights and land battles, from Alfred to<br>Victoria. 1869. . . . .            | 631.4   |
| Wheeler, A. M. Sketches from English history. 1886. . . . .                                     | 638.12  |
| Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history. Ser. 2, 3,<br>6. 1871. 8 v. . . . .                   | 638.10  |
| <i>Early history.</i> Engelbach, A. H. Danes in England. . . . .                                | 479.5   |
| Green, J. R. The making of England. 1882. . . . .   | 632.3   |
| Henty, G. A. Dragon and the raven; days of King Alfred.<br>1886. . . . .                        | 537.4   |
| Manning, Mrs. A. Chronicles of merry England, to 1185.<br>1854. . . . .                         | 642.1   |
| Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1867. . . . .   | 636.2   |
| Milton, J. Britain under Trojan, Roman, and Saxon rule.<br>1870. . . . .                        | 642.4   |
| Norgate, K. England under the Angevin kings, 843-<br>1206. 1887. 2 v. . . . .                   | 636.4   |
| Palgrave, F. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1869. . . . .   | 636.3   |
| Powell, F. Y. Early England, to the Norman conquest.<br>1878. . . . .                           | 642.3   |
| Turner, S. Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. 1852.<br>8 v. . . . .                           | 636.1   |
| <i>See also Alfred, the Great.</i>  |         |
| <i>Norman conquest.</i> Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman<br>conquest. 1869-76. 5 v. . . . . | 637.1   |
| Reign of William Rufus, and the accession of Henry I.<br>1882. 2 v. . . . .                     | 636.5   |
| Green, J. R. The conquest of England. 1884. . . . .   | 632.2   |
| Thierry, A. History. 1869. 2 v. . . . .   | 642.5   |
| <i>Plantagenets.</i> Clifford, E. Greatest of all the Plantagenets.<br>1860. . . . .            | 632.11  |
| Froissart, J. Chronicles. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 631.2   |
| The boy's Froissart; ed. by S. Lanier. 1879. . . . .  | 512.18  |
| Henty, G. A. St. George for England, a tale of Cressy<br>and Poitiers. . . . .                  | 537.16  |
| Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th century. 1875. . . . .                               | 636.6   |
| Rowley, J. Rise of the people and growth of parliament,<br>1215-1485. 1877. . . . .             | 4811.25 |
| Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets. . . . .  | 572.7   |
| Warburton, W. Edward III. 1875. . . . .   | 572.20  |
| <i>See also Edward I., III.; Edward, the Black Prince.</i>                                      |         |
| <i>York and Lancaster.</i> Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and<br>York. 1875. . . . .          | 572.6   |
| Halsted, C. A. Richard III. . . . .   | 159.8   |
| More, T. England under Richard III. 1870. . . . .   | 642.4   |



**Great Britain, continued.**

- Tudors.* Aiken, L. *Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth.*  
1870. . . . . 154.7  
Bacon, T. *Reign of Henry VII.* 1870. . . . . 642.4  
Brewer, J. S. *Reign of Henry VIII.* 1884. 2 v. . . . . 635.1  
Creighton, M. *The age of Elizabeth.* 1876. . . . . 572.2  
    *Tudors and the Reformation, 1485-1603.* 1877. . . . . 4811.25  
Froude, J. A. *History, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth.* 1870-71. 12 v. . . . . 634.2  
Herbert, E., *Lord of Cherbury.* *History, under Henry VIII.*  
1870. . . . . 159.14  
Hopkins, S. *The Puritans; reigns of Edw. VI. and Queen Elizabeth.* 1859-61. 3 v. . . . . 631.5  
Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Pretenders, 1688-1760.* . . . . 169.12  
Moberly, C. E. *The early Tudors, Henry VII., VIII.* 1887. 572.19  
*Stuarts.* Ashton, J. *Social life in the reign of Queen Anne.*  
1882. 2 v. . . . . 154.1  
Brewer, J. S. *Reign of Henry VIII.* 1884. 2 v. . . . . 635.1  
Burnet, G. *History of his own time, 1660-1713.* 1857. . . . . 631.1  
Carrel, A. *Counter-revolution in England, Charles II. and James II.* 1857. . . . . 642.7  
Cordery, B. M. *The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603-88.* 1877. . . . . 4811.25  
Cordery, B. M., and Phillpotts, J. S. *King and commonwealth, 1625-60.* 1876. . . . . 636.7  
Disraeli, I. *Life and reign of Charles I.* 1830. 5 v. . . . . 642.6  
Guizot, F. P. G. *History of the revolution of 1640.* 1864. 642.8  
    *Monk; or the fall of the Republic.* 1866. . . . . 158.13  
Hale, E. E. *Fall of the Stuarts, 1678-97.* 1876. . . . . 4511.14  
Macaulay, T. B. *History, 1685-1702.* 1870. 8 v. . . . . 637.5  
    *Mackintosh's History of the revolution. (Essays.).*  
    v. 3 of 337.15  
Morris, E. E. *The age of Anne.* . . . . . 572.18  
Ranke, L. von. *History, principally in the 17th century.*  
1875. 6 v. . . . . 634.1  
Stanhope, P. H., *Earl.* *History of the reign of Queen Anne.* 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 632.10  
    *See also Mary, Queen of Scots.*  
*House of Hanover.* Cobden, R. *Political writings.* 1867.  
2 v. . . . . 256.2  
    *Speeches on questions of public policy.* 1878. . . . . 256.3  
Dicey, A. V. *England's case against home rule.* 1886. . . . . 632.7  
Doran, J. *Lives of the queens of the House of Hanover.*  
1880. 2 v. . . . . 154.4  
Greville, C. C. F. *Memoirs.* 1875-87. 3 ser. in 5 v. . . . . 153.6  
Henty, G. A. *Cornet of horse, a tale of Marlborough's wars.* 1881. . . . . 537.3  
Junius. *Letters.* 1868. 2 v. . . . . 3211.9  
Laugel, A. *England, political and social.* 1874. . . . . 256.23

**Great Britain, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Lecky, W. E. H. History, 18th century. 1878-87. 6 v.                             | 633.1  |
| Lucy, H. W. Diary of two parliaments. 1886. . . .                                | 632.6  |
| McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-50. 1882. . . .                           | 572.17 |
| History of our own times. 1880. 2 v. . . .                                       | 633.4  |
| History of the four Georges. Vol. 1, 1714-33. 1885. . . .                        | 635.4  |
| McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone. 1884. . . .                             | 633.5  |
| Martineau, H. History of the peace, 1800-54. 1865-66. 4 v.                       | 642.10 |
| Molesworth, W. N. History, 1830-74. 1874. 3 v. . . .                             | 642.11 |
| Morris, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 1886. . . .                                 | 572.21 |
| Schnucker, S. M. History of the four Georges. 1875. . . .                        | 635.8  |
| Seeley, J. R. Expansion of England. 1883. . . .                                  | 632.8  |
| Stanhope, P. H. History, 1713-83. 1858. 7 v. . . .                               | 642.9  |
| Thirty years of foreign policy. 1855. . . .                                      | 256.8  |
| Walpole, S. History, from the conclusion of the war in<br>1815. 1879. 2 v. . . . | 633.2  |

*See also Victoria, Queen.***Law.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the laws of England. 1872.<br>2 v. . . . . | 255.1 |
|---|-------|

**Peerage.***See Heraldry (p. 174).*

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Great Dutch admirals</b> ; by J. de Liefde. 1873. . . .                                  | 211.8         |
| <b>Great emergency</b> ; by J. H. Ewing. 1877. . . .  | 524.16        |
| <b>Great expectations</b> ; by C. Dickens. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . .                           | 363.1, 363.10 |
| <b>Great Hoggarty diamond</b> ; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . .                             | 4310.11       |
| <b>Great lessons from little things</b> ; by J. Taylor. . . .                               | 474.9         |
| <b>Great lone land</b> ; by W. F. Butler. 1873. . . .                                       | 728.9         |
| <b>Great men and gallant deeds</b> ; Crusades and crusaders, by J. G.<br>Edgar. 1869. . . . | 476.8         |
| <b>Great movements and those who achieved them</b> ; by H. J. Nicoll.<br>1882. . . .        | 132.19        |
| <b>Great thirst land</b> ; by P. Gillmore. . . .  | 716.1         |
| <b>Great treason</b> ; a story, by M. A. M. Hoppus. 1883. . . .                             | 388.4         |
| <b>Greater Britain</b> ; by C. W. Dilke. 1869. . . .  | 682.5         |
| <b>Greatest of all the Plantagenets</b> ; by E. Clifford. 1860. . . .                       | 632.11        |

**Greece.****Architecture.***See Architecture (p. 21).***Arts.***See Arts, Fine (pp. 25-27).***Biography.***See Biography (p. 49).***Description (Travels, manners and customs, national character).**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Becker, W. A. Charicles; private life of the ancient Greeks.<br>1896. . . . . | 5111.15 |
| Coulanges, N. D. Ancient city; study of ancient Greece.<br>1874. . . . .      | 588.2   |
| Field, H. M. Greek Islands after the war. 1885. . . .                         | 744.4   |
| Guhl, E., and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans.<br>1876. . . . .       | 5111.3  |

**Greece, continued.**

- Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes; a sail on the Greek seas.  
 1878. . . . . 744.8  
 Howard, G. W. F., *Earl of Carlisle*. Diary in Greek waters.  
 1855. . . . . 749.11  
 Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1878. . . . . 668.6  
 Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought. 1887. . . . . 511.11  
     Rambles and studies in Greece. 1876. . . . . 744.6  
     Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 1874. 511.12  
 Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.  
 1849. . . . . R.C.  
 Stephens, J. L. Travel in Greece. 1844. 2 v. . . . . 749.13  
 Symonds, J. A. Sketches in Greece. 1874. . . . . 744.5  
*See also Levant.*

**History.**

- Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. 1868. 2 v. . . . 4710.16  
 Cox, G. W. The Greeks and Persians. 1876. . . . . 4511.23  
     History, to the death of Alexander. 1876. . . . . 588.5  
 Curtius, E. History of Greece, to B.C. 338. 1871-74. 5 v. . 588.3  
 Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. 1869. 2 v.  
     in 1. . . . . 587.7  
 Finlay, G. Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination,  
     1453-1821. 1856. . . . . 587.5  
     Greece under the Romans, 146-717. 1857. . . . . 587.1  
     History of Greece, 1204-1461. 1851. . . . . 587.3  
     History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, 716-1453.  
     1856. 2 v. . . . . 587.2  
     History of the revolution, 1820-29. 1861. 2 v. . . . 587.4  
 Fyffe, C. A. History, to 146. 1875. . . . . 4511.24  
 Grote, G. History, to B.C. 300. 1869-70. 12 v. . . . . 588.4  
 Harrison, J. A. The story of Greece, to B.C. 336. 1885.  
     (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 573.5  
 Herodotus. History, to B.C. 478; translated by G. Rawlinson.  
     1861-1866. 4 v. . . . . 5311.3  
     *Same.* Translated by H. Cary. 1870. . . . . 5311.3  
 Jebb, R. C. Modern Greece. 1880. . . . . 587.11  
 Lloyd, W. W. The age of Pericles. 1875. 2 v. . . . . 5111.9  
 Sergeant, L. Greece. 1880. . . . . 587.13  
     New Greece. 1878. . . . . 587.8  
 Smith, W. History, from the earliest times to the Roman  
     conquest. 1855. . . . . 588.1  
 Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer. 1885. . . 587.10  
     History, to the present. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 587.9  
 Tuckerman, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. 1872. . . . . 744.7  
 Wordsworth, C. Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical.  
     1869. . . . . 587.6  
 Xenophon. Grecian history, B.C. 410-B.C. 362. . . . . 5110.10  
 Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history. 1878. . . . . 4710.15  
*See also Athens; Crete; Peloponnesian War.*

*Greece, continued.**Literature and Language.*

- Church, A. J. Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880. . 512.10  
 Blackie, J. S. Essays and discussions on some important  
 points of Greek philology. 1874. . . . . 5111.8  
 Geldart, E. M. The modern Greek language in its relation to  
 ancient Greek. 1870. . . . . 344.27  
 Jebb, R. C. Greek literature. 1878. . . . . 5111.18  
 Laurence, E. Primer of Greek literature. 1878. . . . 4811.21  
 Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. 1870. R.C.  
 Mahaffy, J. P. History of classical Greek literature. 1880.  
 2 v. . . . . 5111.10  
 Neaves, C. Greek anthology. 1875. (Ancient classics.) . 5210.11  
 Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. 1864. 345.6  
 Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1873. . . 5111.16  
 Talfourd, T. N., and others. History of Greek literature.  
 1850. . . . . 5111.14  
 Taylor, S. H. Classical study, its value. 1870. . . . 5111.5  
*Note.* For the works of single Greek authors see the name of the au-  
 thor, as *Æschylus*, *Aristophanes*, etc.

*Theatre.*

- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1875. . . . 5111.13  
*Greek Church.* Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the Greco-Russian  
 Church. 1869. . . . . 238.18  
 Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church.  
 1870. . . . . 227.8  
*Greek Islands and Turkey after the war; by H. M. Field.* 1885. . 744.4  
*Greeley, Horace.* Autobiography. 1872. . . . . 129.9  
 What I know of farming. 1871. . . . . 318.19  
 Parton, J. Life. 1872. . . . . 124.7  
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . 117.2  
*Greeley, Adolphus W.* Three years of Arctic service. 1886. 2 v. 733.6  
 Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta. 1885. . . . . 733.10  
 Schley, W. S., and Soley, J. R. Rescue. 1885. . . . 733.7  
*Green, Mrs. Alice S., wife of J. R. Henry II.* 1888. (Twelve  
 English statesmen.) . . . . 151.21  
*Green, Anna K.* Leavenworth case; a lawyer's story. 1880. . 374.24  
 The sword of Damocles; story of New York life. 1881. . 374.25  
*Green, John R.* Conquest of England. 1884. . . . . 632.2  
 History of the English people. 1878-80. 4 v. . . . 632.1  
 The making of England. 1882. . . . . 632.3  
 Readings from English history. 1879. . . . . 632.5  
 Short history of the English people. 1875. . . . . 632.4  
 Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876. . . . 745.19  
*Green, Samuel A.* Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton,  
 Mass. 1878. . . . . 641.17  
*Green, Rev. Samuel G.* French pictures. . . . . 711.5  
 Pictures from Bible lands. 1879. . . . . 711.3  
 Pictures from the German fatherland. . . . . 711.6  
 Scottish pictures. . . . . 711.12

- Green, William S.** High Alps of New Zealand. 1883. . . . . 735.14
- Green gate, The;** a romance, by E. Wichert; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1875. . . . . 444.22
- Green pastures and Piccadilly;** a novel, by W. Black. 1878. . . . . 354.2
- Greene, Annie D.** See Douglas, Marian, *pseud.*
- Greene, Francis V.** Army life in Russia. 1880. . . . . 744.18
- The Mississippi. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.9
- The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78. 1879. 1 v. and Atlas. . . . . 586.6
- Greene, George W.** German element in the war of American independence. 1876. . . . . 617.8
- Life of N. Greene. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 20 of 112.1
- Life of N. Greene. 1871. 3 v. . . . . 129.8
- Short history of Rhode Island. 1877. . . . . 615.13
- Greene, Homer.** The blind brother; story of the Pennsylvania coal mines. . . . . 538.8
- Greene, Nathaniel, Major-Gen.** Greene, G. W. Life. 1871. 3 v. . . . . 129.8
- Greene, G. W. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 20 of 112.1
- Greene, Nathaniel.** History of Italy. 1836. . . . . 4511.28
- Greene, Robert.** Dramatic and poetical works. 1874. . . . . 662.2
- Greenfield, W. S.** Alcohol, its use and abuse. 1879. (Health primers.) . . . . 317.13
- Greenhouse.** See Horticulture.
- Greenhow, Robert.** History of Oregon and California. 1845. . . . . 615.2
- Greenland.** Hayes, I. I. Land of desolation. 1872. . . . . 728.12
- Greenough, Horatio.** Letters to his brother. 1887. . . . . 135.11
- Greenough, Mrs. Richard S.** Arabesques. 1872. . . . . 3610.22
- In extremis; a novelette. 1872. . . . . 374.26
- Greenwood, F.** Margaret Denzil's history; a novel. 1864. . . . . 374.27
- Greenwood, Grace.** See Lippincott, S. J.
- Greenwood, James.** Rudimentary treatise on navigation. 1865. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.26
- Greenwood, James.** The seven curses of London. 1869. . . . . 746.8
- Greey, Edward.** Bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1884. . . . . 538.10
- Young Americans in Japan. 1886. . . . . 538.11
- Greg, William R.** Enigmas of life. 1873. . . . . 245.11
- Literary and social judgments. 1873. . . . . 334.6
- Grego, Joseph.** History of elections and electioneering in the old days. 1886. . . . . 256.18
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand.** The Island of Capri. 1879. . . . . 741.11
- Gregory I., pope.** Barmby, J. Gregory the Great. 1879. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . 223.30
- Gregory, Olynthus G.** Memoir of R. Hall. 1833. . . . . 224.28
- Grenville, George, Lord Nugent.** Memorials of J. Hampden. 1860. . . . . 159.13
- Greville, Charles C. F.** Memoirs. 1875-87. 3 series in 5 v. . . . . 153.6
- Namely. 1st series. George IV. and William IV. 2 v. 2d ser. Victoria, 1837-52. 2 v. 3d ser. 1852-60.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Gréville, Henry, pseud. (A. Durand).</b> <i>Ariadne</i> ; a novel. 1878. . . . .                         | 374.28  |
| <i>Bonne-Marie</i> ; a tale of Normandy and Paris. . . . .  | 374.29  |
| <i>Dosia's daughter</i> ; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 374.30  |
| <i>Dournof</i> ; a Russian story. . . . .   | 374.31  |
| <i>Markof</i> ; a novel. . . . .  | 374.32  |
| <b>Grey, Maxwell.</b> <i>Silence of Dean Maitland</i> ; a novel. 1887. . . . .                              | 374.37  |
| <b>Grey Hawk</b> ; by J. Macaulay. 1883. . . . .  | 549.3   |
| <b>Griesinger, Theodor.</b> <i>The Jesuits</i> ; a complete history. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                     | 247.5   |
| <b>Griffin, R. A.</b> <i>From traditional to rational faith.</i> 1877. . . . .                              | 232.12  |
| <b>Griffin, Solomon B.</b> <i>Mexico of to-day.</i> 1886. . . . .   | 721.17  |
| <b>Griffis, William E.</b> <i>Corea, the hermit nation.</i> 1882. . . . .                                   | 736.18  |
| <i>Japanese fairy world.</i> 1880. . . . .  | 488.12  |
| <i>The Mikado's Empire.</i> 1876. . . . .   | 576.7   |
| <i>Matthew C. Perry.</i> 1887. . . . .  | 127.8   |
| <b>Griffiths, Arthur.</b> <i>Lola</i> ; a tale of Gibraltar. 1877. . . . .                                  | 374.38  |
| <b>Grillparzer, Franz.</b> <i>Sappho</i> ; tragedy. 1876. . . . .   | 661.19  |
| <b>Grimaldi, Joseph.</b> <i>Memoirs.</i> 1853. . . . .  | 147.12  |
| <b>Grimké, Sarah and A. Birney, C. A.</b> <i>Sarah and Angelina Grimké.</i><br>1885. . . . .                | 123.13  |
| <b>Grimké</b> ; by J. Abbott. 1864. ( <i>Florence stories.</i> ) . . . . .                                  | 519.2   |
| <b>Grimm, Hermann.</b> <i>Life and times of Goethe.</i> 1880. . . . .                                       | 214.2   |
| <i>Life of Michael Angelo.</i> 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 219.8   |
| <b>Grimm, J. L. C. and W. K.</b> <i>German popular tales and household</i><br><i>stories.</i> 1869. . . . . | 488.14  |
| <i>Grimms' goblins.</i> 1867. . . . .   | 488.13  |
| <b>Griswold, Alexander V.</b> <i>Stone, J. S. Memoir.</i> 1844. . . . .                                     | 138.5   |
| <b>Griswold, Rufus W.</b> <i>Prose writers of America.</i> 1870. . . . .                                    | 285.7   |
| <b>Grittl's children</b> ; by J. Spyri. 1887. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 543.7   |
| <b>Grohman, W. A. Baillie.</b> <i>Camps in the Rockies.</i> 1882. . . . .                                   | 727.14  |
| <i>Gaddings with a primitive people</i> ; <i>Tyrolese life.</i> 1878. . . . .                               | 741.10  |
| <b>Grote, George.</b> <i>Aristotle.</i> 1872. 2 v. . . . .  | 5211.14 |
| <i>History of Greece, to B.C. 300.</i> 1869-70. 12 v. . . . .   | 588.4   |
| <i>Minor works</i> ; with remarks, by A. Bain. 1873. . . . .  | 3310.6  |
| <i>Plato and the other companions of Sokrates.</i> 1867. 3 v. . . . .                                       | 5411.4  |
| <i>Grote, H. L. Personal life.</i> 1873. . . . .  | 143.11  |
| <b>Grote, Mrs. Harriet L.</b> <i>Life of Ary Scheffer.</i> 1860. . . . .                                    | 218.8   |
| <i>Personal life of G. Grote.</i> 1873. . . . .   | 143.11  |
| <b>Groton, Mass.</b> <i>Butler, C. History of the town.</i> 1848. . . . .                                   | 641.18  |
| <i>Green, S. A. Epitaphs from the old burying ground.</i> 1878. . . . .                                     | 641.17  |
| <b>Grove, George.</b> <i>Beethoven's nine symphonies</i> ; analytical essays.<br>1884. . . . .              | 916.13  |
| <i>Dictionary of music and musicians.</i> 1879-83. 3 v. . . . .   | 557.1   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1, A-Improm. 2, Improv-Plain. 3, Planchi-Sumer.                                       |         |
| <b>Grove, William R.</b> <i>Correlation and conservation of forces.</i> 1870. . . . .                       | 278.9   |
| <b>Guademus</b> ; humorous poems, by J. V. Scheffel. 1872. . . . .  | 669.33  |
| <b>Guardian angel</b> ; a novel, by O. W. Holmes. 1868. . . . .   | 389.26  |
| <b>Guatemala.</b> <i>Brigham, W. T. Guatemala.</i> 1887. . . . .  | 721.7   |
| <i>See also Central America.</i>  |         |
| <b>Guenn</b> ; a novel, by B. W. Howard. 1884. . . . .  | 388.7   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Guérin, Maurice de.</b> Journal. 1867. . . . .  | 182.11  |
| <b>Guerndale</b> ; an old story, by F. J. Stimson. 1882. . . . .   | 421.41  |
| <b>Guernsey, Alfred H.</b> R. W. Emerson, philosopher and poet. 1881. . . . .  | 136.15  |
| Carlyle; his life, his books, his theories. 1879. . . . .  | 143.8   |
| <b>Guernsey, A. H., and Davis, I. P.</b> Health at home. 1884. (Ap-<br>pleton's home books.) . . . . .               | 554.22  |
| <b>Guernsey, Lucy E.</b> Lady Rosamond's book; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 374.39  |
| <b>Guernsey lily</b> ; by S. Coolidge. 1881. . . . .   | 528.33  |
| <b>Guess me</b> ; enigmas, charades, etc.; by F. D. Planché. . . . .   | 314.32  |
| <b>Guhl, E., and Koner, W.</b> Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1876. . . . .  | 5111.3  |
| <b>Guido Reni.</b> See Reni, Guido.  |         |
| <b>Guild, Curtis.</b> Abroad again. 1877. . . . .  | 748.8   |
| Britons and Muscovites. 1888. . . . .  | 744.15  |
| Over the ocean. 1871. . . . .  | 748.9   |
| <b>Guillemard, F. H. H.</b> The cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka<br>and New Guinea. 1886. 2 v. . . . .           | 735.4   |
| <b>Guillemin, Amédée.</b> The heavens; illustrated handbook of as-<br>tronomy. 1871. . . . .                         | 276.2   |
| The sun. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . .   | 286.8   |
| <b>Guinnard, A.</b> Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. 1871. . . . .  | 722.10  |
| <b>Guizot, François P. G.</b> Conversations with N. W. Senior. 1878. . . . .   |         |
| 2 v. . . . .   | 256.17  |
| Corneille and his times. 1852. . . . .   | 181.7   |
| History of civilization from the fall of the Roman Empire to<br>the French Revolution. 1870. 4 v. . . . .            | 575.3   |
| History of the English revolution of 1640. 1864. . . . .   | 642.8   |
| History of France from the earliest times to 1789. 1872-76.<br>5 v. . . . .  | 647.1   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. To 1328. 2. 1328-1515. 3. 1515-1610. 4. 1610-1715.<br>5. 1715-1789.                         |         |
| Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1868. . . . .   | 158.6   |
| Monk; or, The fall of the Republic. 1866. . . . .  | 158.13  |
| Outlines of the history of France to the outbreak of the Revo-<br>lution; an abridgment, by G. Masson. 1881. . . . . | 647.7   |
| Saint Louis and Calvin. . . . .  | 178.9   |
| Shakspeare and his times. 1852. . . . .  | 674.10  |
| Witt, <i>Mme.</i> H. G. de. Private life. 1881. . . . .  | 178.3   |
| <b>Guizot de Witt, Mme.</b> See Witte, H. G. de.   |         |
| <b>Gullstan, The</b> ; or, Rose garden; by M. H. S. Saadi. 1865. . . . .   | 3710.15 |
| <b>Gulliver's travels</b> ; by J. Swift. . . . .   | 542.13  |
| <b>Gunnar</b> ; a tale of Norse life, by H. H. Boyesen. 1874. . . . .  | 353.24  |
| <b>Gustavus Adolphus, of Sweden.</b> Heydenreich, L. W. Life. 1868. . . . .  | 212.10  |
| Stevens, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884. . . . .   | 212.12  |
| Topelius, Z. Gustave Adolf and the Thirty Years' War. 1872. . . . .  | 212.11  |
| <b>Gutenberg, Johann.</b> Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg, and the art of<br>printing. 1871. . . . .                        | 568.12  |
| <b>Guthrie, Anstey F.</b> See Anstey, F., <i>pseud.</i>  |         |
| <b>Guthrie, Thomas.</b> Autobiography and memoir. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 157.11  |
| The Parables read in the light of the present day. 1866, . . . . .   | 231.3   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Gutta-percha Willie</b> ; by G. MacDonald. . . . .  | 549.4   |
| <b>Guy Mannering</b> ; by W. Scott. 1870. . . . .  | 4110.13 |
| <b>Guyot, Arnold.</b> Earth and man; lectures on comparative physical geography. 1859. . . . . | 275.18  |
| <b>Gymnastica.</b> Blaikie, W. How to get strong, and how to stay so. 1879. . . . .            | 316.8   |
| Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884. . . . .   | 316.7   |
| Deppling, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . .         | 286.5   |
| Forrester, F. Minnie's playroom; how to practice calisthenics. 1862. . . . .                   | 473.19  |
| Proctor, R. A. Strength and happiness. 1885. . . . .   | 316.6   |
| Shearman, M. Athletics and foot-ball. 1887. (Badminton library.) . . . .                       | 313.33  |
| <b>Gypsies.</b> Borrow, G. Gypsies of Spain. 1851. . . . .                                     | 222.1   |
| Leland, C. G. English gipsies and their language. 1873. . . . .                                | 343.13  |
| <b>H., marquess de.</b> Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans. 1862. . . . .                        | 188.9   |
| <b>H. H.</b> See Jackson, H. M.  |         |
| <b>H. family</b> ; a tale; by F. Bremer. 1853. . . . .   | 3510.9  |
| <b>Habberton, John.</b> George Washington. 1884. . . . .                                       | 118.5   |
| Helen's babies; a story. . . . .   | 373.1   |
| Other people's children; a story. 1877. . . . .  | 373.2   |
| <b>Habershon, S. O.</b> Diseases of the stomach. 1879. . . . .                                 | 317.30  |
| <b>Habitations of man in all ages</b> ; by E. Viollet-le-Duc. 1876. . . . .                    | 555.8   |
| <b>Hacklaender, Friedrich W.</b> Enchanting and enchanted. 1871. . . . .                       | 468.15  |
| <b>Haddon, James.</b> Elements of algebra. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .                       | 3110.3  |
| Key; by J. R. Young. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.68 |
| Examples and solutions of the differential calculus. (Weale series.) . . . .                   | 3110.32 |
| Rudimentary arithmetic. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.55 |
| Key; by A. Arman. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.1  |
| Rudimentary book-keeping and commercial phraseology. 1861. (Weale series.) . . . .             | 3110.15 |
| <b>Hadley, A. T.</b> Railroad transportation. 1885. . . . .                                    | 267.24  |
| <b>Hadley, James.</b> Essays, philological and critical. 1873. . . . .                         | 343.11  |
| <b>Haeckel, Ernst H.</b> Evolution of man. 1879. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 243.9   |
| <b>Haeussler, Ludwig.</b> Reformation, 1517-1648. 1874. . . . .                                | 222.10  |
| <b>Haggard, Henry Rider.</b> King Solomon's mines; a novel. . . . .                            | 373.3   |
| <b>Hague, William.</b> Life notes; a fifty years' outlook. 1888. . . . .                       | 125.15  |
| <b>Hair-breadth escapes</b> ; adventures in South Africa; by H. C. Adams. . . . .              | 517.6   |
| <b>Hake, A. Egmont.</b> The story of Chinese Gordon. 1884. . . . .                             | 163.1   |
| <b>Hale, Edward E.</b> Back to back; a story of to-day. 1878. . . . .                          | 3610.25 |
| Crusoe in New York, and other tales. 1880. . . . .   | 373.5   |
| Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97. 1876. . . . .                                 | 4511.14 |
| G. T. T.; wonderful adventures of a Pullman. 1877. . . . .                                     | 373.6   |
| His level best, and other stories. 1873. . . . .   | 373.7   |
| How to do it. 1882. . . . .  | 325.25  |



**Hale, Edward E., continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| If, yes, and perhaps. 1868. . . . .  | 373.8  |
| In His name; a story. 1888. . . . .  | 373.9  |
| Lights of two centuries. 1887. . . . .   | 182.4  |
| Mrs. Merriam's scholars. 1878. . . . .   | 538.17 |
| Our new crusade; a temperance story. 1875. . . . .   | 373.10 |
| Philip Nolan's friends. 1877. . . . .  | 373.11 |
| Seven Spanish cities. 1883. . . . .  | 732.6  |
| Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 1883. . . . .  | 4710.8 |
| Sybaris and other homes; stories. 1867. . . . .  | 373.12 |
| Stories of war; told by soldiers. 1879. . . . .  | 477.3  |
| Ten times one is ten; a story. 1882. . . . .   | 373.13 |
| Ups and downs; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 373.14 |
| What career? 1878. . . . .   | 325.18 |
| Workingmen's homes. 1874. . . . .  | 555.21 |
| <b>Hale, Edward E. and E. E., Jr.</b> Franklin in France. 1887-88. 2 v. . . . .                              | 128.1  |
| <b>Hale, Edward E. and S.</b> Family flight around home. . . . .   | 538.14 |
| Family flight over Egypt and Syria. . . . .  | 538.15 |
| A family flight through Mexico. 1886. . . . .  | 721.9  |
| Story of Spain. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . .  | 573.17 |
| <b>Hale, Lucretia P.</b> Last of the Peterkins. 1886. . . . .  | 538.16 |
| <b>Hale, Nathan.</b> Lovering, B. J. The two spies, N. Hale and J. André. 1866. . . . .                      | 477.6  |
| <b>Hale, W. H.</b> History of the Jews. 1854. . . . .  | 248.8  |
| <b>Halevy, Ludovic.</b> Abbé Constantine; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 373.20 |
| <b>Half-hours</b> with modern scientists. 1872-73. 2 v. . . . .  | 262.3  |
| <b>Half-hours</b> with the best authors; by C. Knight. 6 v. in 3. . . . .                                    | 335.3  |
| <b>Half-hours</b> with the best French authors. . . . .  | 348.7  |
| <b>Haliburton, Thomas C.</b> The clockmaker; sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. 1872. . . . . | 373.4  |
| <b>Hall, Charles F.</b> Arctic researches. 1866. . . . .   | 733.1  |
| <b>Hall, Charles W.</b> Drifting round the world. 1881. . . . .  | 538.20 |
| <b>Hall, Edward B.</b> Memoir of M. L. Ware. 1869. . . . .   | 138.18 |
| <b>Hall, James.</b> Memoir of T. Posey. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 19 of 112.1                                 |        |
| <b>Hall, Robert.</b> Gregory, O. G. Memoir; also twenty-one sermons, by H. 1883. . . . .                     | 224.28 |
| <b>Hall, Samuel C.</b> Retrospect of a long life. 1883. . . . .  | 152.2  |
| <b>Hall, William W.</b> Health by good living. 1871. . . . .   | 316.1  |
| How to live long. 1875. . . . .  | 317.39 |
| <b>Hallam, Henry.</b> Constitutional history of England, Henry VII.-George II. 1870. 3 v. . . . .            | 638.8  |
| Same. With a continuation to 1860, by T. E. May. Vol. 4, 5. 1865. 2 v. . . . .                               | 638.8  |
| Introduction to the literature of Europe; 15th-17th centuries. 1870. 4 v. . . . .                            | 348.2  |
| State of Europe, during the Middle Ages. 1870. 3 v. . . . .  | 582.4  |
| Macaulay, T. B. Hallam's Constitutional history. (Essays.) v. 1 of 337.15                                    |        |
| <b>Halleck, Fitz-Greene.</b> Poetical writings. 1869. . . . .  | 666.24 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Halliwell-Phillips, James O.</b> Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words. 1872. 2 v. . . . . | 344.1  |
| <b>Hallock, Charles.</b> The fishing tourist. 1873. . . . .  | 313.4  |
| <b>Hallowdell Grange;</b> holiday in a country home, by G. M. Fenn. . . . .                        | 523.17 |
| <b>Hallowell, Anna D. J. and L. Mott;</b> life and letters. 1884. . . . .                          | 126.3  |
| <b>Hallowell, Richard P.</b> Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1887. . . . .                       | 226.6  |
| <b>Hals, Frans. Head, P. R.</b> Frans Hals. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .      | 565.29 |
| <b>Halsted, Caroline A.</b> Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 1844. . . . .  | 159.8  |
| <b>Halves;</b> a novel, by J. Payn. 1876. . . . .  | 429.14 |
| <b>Hamersly, Lewis R.</b> Naval encyclopædia. 1881. . . . .  | R.C.   |
| <b>Hamerton, Eugénie.</b> Golden mediocrity; a novel. 1886. . . . .                                | 373.21 |
| <b>Hamerton, Philip G.</b> Chapters on animals. 1874. . . . .                                      | 272.19 |
| Etching and etchers. 1876. . . . .   | 568.22 |
| Graphic arts. 1882. . . . .  | 567.7  |
| Human intercourse. 1884. . . . .   | 325.3  |
| The intellectual life. 1873. . . . .   | 338.8  |
| Marmorine. 1878. (No name series.) . . . .   | 378.22 |
| Modern Frenchmen. 1878. . . . .  | 173.4  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Jacquemont; Perryve; François Rude; J. J. Ampère; Regnault. . . . .               |        |
| Landscape. 1885. . . . .   | 567.5  |
| A painter's camp; England, Scotland, and France. 1866. . . . .                                     | 745.21 |
| Paris in old and present times. 1885. . . . .  | 741.23 |
| Round my house; rural France. 1876. . . . .  | 741.23 |
| The Saône; summer voyage. 1888. . . . .  | 741.18 |
| Sylvan year. 1876. . . . .   | 567.4  |
| Thoughts about art. 1880. . . . .  | 567.6  |
| Wenderholme; a story. 1876. . . . .  | 373.23 |
| <b>Hamilton, Alexander.</b> Works; ed. by H. C. Lodge. 1885-86. 9 v. . . . .                       | 268.1  |
| <i>See also Federalist, The.</i>   |        |
| Bolton, S. K. A. Hamilton. (Famous American statesmen.) . . . .                                    | 117.11 |
| Lodge, H. C. Life. 1882. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.8  |
| Morse, J. T. Life. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 128.6  |
| Shea, G. Life and epoch. 1879. . . . .   | 128.5  |
| <b>Hamilton, Celia V.</b> A crown from the spear; a novel. 1872. . . . .                           | 373.24 |
| <b>Hamilton, Elizabeth.</b> The cottagers of Glenburnie; a tale. . . . .                           | 373.25 |
| <b>Hamilton, Gail, pseud.</b> <i>See</i> Dodge, Mary A.  |        |
| <b>Hamilton, J.</b> Life of John Paul Jones. 1851. . . . .   | 115.14 |
| <b>Hamilton, Sir William.</b> Lectures on metaphysics. 1870. . . . .                               | 244.1  |
| Murray, J. C. Outline of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 1870. . . . .                               | 244.2  |
| Veitch, J. Hamilton, 1882. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .                                       | 172.5  |
| <b>Hamlet;</b> tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.   |        |
| <b>Hamley, Edward B.</b> Lady Lee's widowhood; a novel. 1870. . . . .                              | 373.27 |
| Voltaire. (Foreign classics.) . . . .  | 172.26 |
| <b>Hamlin, Cyrus.</b> Among the Turks. 1878. . . . .   | 747.23 |
| <b>Hammond, J. H.</b> Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect. 1858. . . . .                   | 552.3  |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Hammond, William A.</b> Spiritualism and allied causes of nervous derangement. 1876. . . . .           | 316.19         |
| <b>Hampden, John.</b> Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the commonwealth.) . . . . .                        | 167.1          |
| Grenville, G. N., <i>Lord Nugent.</i> Memorials of his party and times. 1860. . . . .                     | 159.13         |
| Macaulay, T. B. Lord Nugent's "Memorials." (Essays.) . . . . .  | v. 2 of 337.15 |
| <b>Hampdens, The;</b> an historiette, by H. Martineau. 1880. . . . .                                      | 414.2          |
| <b>Hanaford, Phoebe A.</b> Daughters of America. 1883. . . . .  | 123.2          |
| Life of George Peabody. 1870. . . . .   | 127.14         |
| <b>Hand, The.</b> Bell, C. The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. 1865. . . . . | 316.25         |
| <b>Hand of Ethelberta;</b> a novel, by T. Hardy. 1876. . . . .  | 372.12         |
| <b>Handel, Georg F. Marshall, J.</b> Life. 1883. (Great musicians.) . . . .                               | 556.3          |
| Schoelcher, V. Life. 1857. . . . .  | 216.9          |
| <b>Handsome Lawrence;</b> a novel, by George Sand. 1871. . . . .  | 423.9          |
| <b>Handy Andy;</b> a novel, by S. Lover. . . . .  | 418.10         |
| <b>Hanging of the crane;</b> poem, by H. W. Longfellow. 1875. . . . .                                     | 665.16         |
| <b>Hann, James.</b> Analytical geometry. 1850. (Weale series.) . . . .                                    | 3110.4         |
| Elements of plain trigonometry. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.31        |
| Examples on the integral calculus. 1850. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.47        |
| Spherical trigonometry. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.46        |
| <b>Hanna, William.</b> Memoirs of T. Chalmers. 1857. 4 v. . . . .   | 157.10         |
| The wars of the Huguenots. 1872. . . . .  | 648.8          |
| <b>Hannah;</b> a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1872. . . . .   | 366.6          |
| <b>Hannah Thurston;</b> a story, by B. Taylor. . . . .  | 437.14         |
| <b>Hannay, David.</b> Admiral Blake. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .                                    | 151.1          |
| <b>Hannibal.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1872. . . . .  | 518.11         |
| Henty, G. A. Young Carthaginian. 1887. . . . .  | 537.23         |
| Macdougall, P. L. Campaigns of Hannibal. 1858. . . . .  | 5811.6         |
| <b>Hannington, James, bishop.</b> Last journals through Palestine, Masai-Land and U-Soga. 1888. . . . .   | 685.16         |
| <b>Hanover, House of.</b> Morris, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 1886. . . . .                              | 572.21         |
| <i>See also Great Britain. History</i> (pp. 176-177).   |                |
| <b>Hans Breitmann's ballads;</b> by C. G. Leland. 1884. . . . .   | 667.20         |
| <b>Hans Brinker;</b> by M. M. Dodge. 1869. . . . .  | 525.2          |
| <b>Happy boy;</b> by B. Björnson. 1870. . . . .   | 513.7          |
| <b>Harbour bar, The;</b> a tale of Scottish life, by J. Phillips. 1875. . . . .                           | 428.18         |
| <b>Hard cash;</b> a novel, by C. Reade. 1864. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 426.6          |
| <b>Hard heart, A;</b> a novel, by Golo Raimund. 1884. . . . .   | 445.20         |
| <b>Hard-scrabble of Elm Island;</b> by E. Kellogg. 1872. . . . .  | 535.7          |
| <b>Hard times;</b> by C. Dickens. 1846. . . . .   | 363.2, 363.13  |
| <b>Hard to bear;</b> a novel, by G. M. Craik. 1878. . . . .   | 366.21         |
| <b>Harder, Ludwig.</b> A family feud; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 446.6          |
| <b>Hardy, Arthur S.</b> But yet a woman; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 372.2          |
| The wind of destiny; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 372.3          |
| <b>Hardy, Capt. Campbell.</b> Forest life in Acadie. 1869. . . . .  | 728.8          |
| <b>Hardy, Lady Mary.</b> Daisy Nichol; a novel. 1871. . . . .   | 372.1          |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Hardy, Thomas.</b> Desperate remedies; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 372.9   |
| The distracted young preacher; a novel. 1879. . . . .   | 372.10  |
| Far from the madding crowd; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 372.11  |
| The hand of Ethelberta; a novel. . . . .  | 372.12  |
| A Laodicean; a novel. 1881. . . . .   | 372.13  |
| Pair of blue eyes; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 372.14  |
| Under the greenwood tree. 1873. . . . .   | 372.15  |
| The woodlanders; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 372.16  |
| <b>Hare, Augustus J. C.</b> Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876.   |         |
| 3 v. . . . .  | 742.12  |
| Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. . . . .  | 742.7   |
| Days near Paris. 1888. . . . .  | 741.28  |
| Days near Rome. 1875. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 742.6   |
| Florence. . . . .   | 741.6   |
| Holland and Scandinavia. 1884. . . . .  | 743.6   |
| Life and letters of Baroness Bunsen. 1879. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 213.9   |
| Memorials of a quiet life. 1873-76. 3 v. . . . .  | 161.7   |
| Studies in Russia. . . . .  | 744.22  |
| Venice. . . . .   | 741.4   |
| Walks in London. 1878. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 746.7   |
| Walks in Paris. 1888. . . . .   | 741.29  |
| Walks in Rome. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 742.5   |
| Wanderings in Spain. 1873. . . . .  | 732.7   |
| <b>Hare, Julius C. and A. W.</b> Guesses at truth. 1867. . . . .  | 329.6   |
| <b>Hare, Thomas.</b> Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 1867. . . . .                    | 254.11  |
| <b>Harlan, George C.</b> Eyesight, and how to care for it. 1879. (American health primers.) . . . .             | 317.2   |
| <b>Harland, Henry.</b> See Luska, Sidney, <i>pseud.</i>   |         |
| <b>Harland, Marion, <i>pseud.</i> (M. V. Terhune).</b> Alone; a novel. 1872. . . . .                            | 372.22  |
| Breakfast, luncheon and tea. 1875. . . . .  | 314.5   |
| Common sense in the household. 1874. . . . .  | 314.4   |
| The cottage kitchen. 1883. . . . .  | 314.9   |
| The hidden path; a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 372.23  |
| Judith; a chronicle of old Virginia. 1883. . . . .  | 372.24  |
| Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. . . . .   | 748.19  |
| Miriam; a novel. . . . .  | 372.25  |
| Nemesis; a novel. 1870. . . . .   | 372.26  |
| Sunnybank; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 372.27  |
| <b>Harley, A. J.</b> Young Crusoe; or, adventures of a shipwrecked boy. 1864. . . . .                           | 538.22  |
| <b>Harness, William.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .                            | 164.16  |
| <b>Harold;</b> poem. See Tennyson, A.   |         |
| <b>Harold, the last of the Saxon kings;</b> a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1848. 2 v. in 1. . . . .              | 352.9   |
| <b>Haroun al Raschid, <i>Caliph.</i></b> Palmer, E. H. Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881. . . . . | 4710.19 |

- Harper's Ferry.** United States. *Congress.* Report on the invasion of Harper's Ferry. 1859. . . . . 626.2
- Harper's** new monthly magazine. v. 8-75. 1853-87. 69 v.  
Index to v. 1-70. 1886.
- Harper's** picture books for the nursery. *See* Abbott, J.
- Harper's** weekly. Vol. 5-10, 22. 1861-78. 7 v.
- Harper's** young people. Vol. 7-8. 1885-86. 2 v.
- Harrington, G. T.** Inside; a chronicle of secession. 1866. . . . 372.28
- Harrington;** a novel, by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) v. 17 of 379.22
- Harris, James H.,** *Earl of Malmesbury.* Memoirs of an ex-minister; autobiography. 1885. . . . . 165.6
- Harris, Joel C.** Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. 1887. . . 372.31  
Nights with uncle Remus; myths and legends of the old plantation. 1883. . . . . 372.32  
Uncle Remus; the folk-lore of the old plantation. 1881. . . 372.33
- Harris, Mrs. Miriam C.** Missy; a novel. 1880. . . . . 372.29  
Rutledge; a novel. 1872. . . . . 372.30
- Harris, Thaddeus M.** Biographical memorials of J. Oglethorpe. 1841. . . . . 115.17
- Harris, Thaddeus W.** Insects injurious to vegetation. 1862. . . 271.17
- Harris, Sir William S.** Magnetism. 1850. (Weale series.) . . 3111.5  
Rudimentary treatise on galvanism. 1856. (Weale series.) 3110.51
- Harrison, Frederic.** The choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1886. . . . . 346.2  
Oliver Cromwell. 1888. . . . . 151.20
- Harrison, Gabriel.** Life and writings of J. H. Payne. 1875. . . 149.2
- Harrison, James A.** Greek vignettes. 1878. . . . . 748.8  
A group of poets and their haunts. 1875. . . . . 131.8  
*Contents.* Sorrows of Heine; Italian haunts of Lord Byron; Aquarelle of Boccaccio; The Rome of the Marble Faun; In Tasso's garden; Benvenuto, a leaf from a diary; A Venice of the Vikings; A Swedish improvisatore; Jasmin, the troubadour; Béranger; André Chénier; Alfred de Musset; Baudelaire.
- Spain in profile. 1879. . . . . 732.10  
The story of Greece. 1885. (Story of the nations.) . . . 573.5
- Harrison, Jonathan B.** Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. 1880. . . . . 265.26
- Harrison, Mrs. William.** *See* Malet, Lucas, *pseud.*
- Harry and Lucy;** by M. Edgeworth. 1866. 4 v. in 2. . . . . 3810.15
- Harry** Heathcote of Gangoil; a tale, by A. Trollope. 1874. . . 435.21
- Harry** Lorrequer; a novel, by C. Lever. 1847. 2 v. in 1. . . . 419.31
- Harry's** trip to the Orient, by C. S. Newhall. . . . . 547.26
- Harsha, David A.** Life of C. Sumner. 1856. . . . . 124.4
- Hart, Charles F.** Scientific results of a journey in Brazil, by L. Agassiz. 1870. . . . . 722.6
- Hart, James M.** German universities. 1874. . . . . 3410.19
- Harte, Francis Bret.** Argonauts of North Liberty; a novel, 1888. 371.2  
By shore and sedge; stories. 1885. . . . . 371.3  
*Contents.* Apostle of the times; Sarah Walker; Ship of '49.

**Harte, Francis Bret, *continued.***

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Condensed novels. 1871. . . . .                                  | 371.4  |
| The crusade of the Excelsior. 1887. . . . .                      | 371.5  |
| Echoes of the foot-hills; poems. 1885. . . . .                   | 666.25 |
| The luck of Roaring Camp, and other sketches. 1871. . . . .      | 371.6  |
| Maruja. 1885. . . . .  | 371.8  |
| A millionaire of Rough-and-Ready and Devil's Ford. 1887. . . . . | 371.7  |
| Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, and other sketches. 1873. . . . .        | 371.9  |
| Poems. 1871. . . . .   | 666.26 |
| Snowbound at Eagle's. 1886. . . . .                              | 371.10 |
| Story of a mine. 1878. . . . .                                   | 371.11 |
| Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. 1875. . . . .        | 371.12 |

**Hartley, May. *See* Laffam, M., *pseud.***

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Hartner, E.</b> Severa; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1882. . . . .                    | 446.7   |
| <b>Hartshorne, Henry.</b> Our homes. 1880. (American health primers.) . . . .                   | 317.6   |
| <b>Hartwell farm;</b> a novel, by L. Caxton. . . . .  | 529.21  |
| <b>Hartwig, Georg.</b> The sea and its living wonders. 1873. . . . .                            | 272.6   |
| <b>Harvard College.</b> Brown, F. H. Harvard University in the war<br>of 1861-65. 1886. . . . . | 3410.7  |
| Bush, G. G. Harvard the first American university. 1886. . . . .                                | 3410.10 |
| Higginson, T. W. Harvard memorial biographies. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                               | 3410.6  |
| Palmer, J. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard college, 1851-<br>63. 1864. . . . .               | 3410.20 |
| Peabody, A. P. Harvard reminiscences. 1888. . . . .   | 3410.9  |
| Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates. 1873-85.<br>3 v. . . . .                      | 3410.8  |
| Tripp, G. H. Student-life at Harvard; a novel. 1876. . . . .                                    | 435.8   |
| Vaille, F. O., and Clark, H. A. The Harvard book. 1875.<br>2 v. . . . .                         | R.C.    |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Harvey, Peter.</b> Reminiscences and anecdotes of D. Webster. 1877. . . . .                   | 139.13         |
| <b>Hase, Charles.</b> History of the Christian church. 1871. . . . .                             | 227.2          |
| <b>Hasell, E. J.</b> Calderon. (Foreign classics.) . . . .                                       | 172.10         |
| Tasso. (Foreign classics.) . . . .   | 172.25         |
| <b>Hawbeech eater;</b> by Fitz Hugh Ludlow. 1857. . . . .  | 315.26         |
| <b>Haskins, D. G.</b> The Cambridge of 1776; with diary of Dorothy<br>Dudley, etc. 1876. . . . . | 641.10         |
| <b>Hassauerk, Frederick.</b> Secret of the Andes; a romance. 1879. . . . .                       | 371.16         |
| <b>Hastings, Warren.</b> Gleig, G. R. Memoirs. 1841. 3 v. . . . .                                | 169.3          |
| Macaulay, T. B. Warren Hastings. (Essays.) . . . .   | v. 5 of 337.15 |
| <b>Hatfield, Edwin F.</b> Poets of the Church. 1884. . . . .                                     | 653.12         |
| <b>Hatton, Joseph.</b> Henry Irving's impressions of America. 1884. . . . .                      | 727.18         |
| <b>Haufl, Wilhelm.</b> Arabian days' entertainments. 1868. . . . .                               | 512.28         |
| Haunted adjutant; by E. Quincy. 1885. . . . .  | 427.33         |
| Haunted hearts; a novel, by M. Cummins. 1864. . . . .  | 365.20         |
| Haunted man; by C. Dickens. . . . .  | 363.16         |
| <b>Häusser, L. <i>See</i> Haeusser, L.</b>   |                |
| <b>Havelock, Henry.</b> Marshman, J. C. Memoirs. 1870. . . . .                                   | 161.6          |
| <b>Haven, Gilbert.</b> Our next-door neighbor; winter in Mexico. 1875. . . . .                   | 721.12         |
| Pilgrim's wallet. 1869. . . . .  | 747.2          |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Haven, Joseph.</b> History of philosophy, ancient and modern. 1876. . . . .           | 244.9   |
| <b>Havergal, Frances R.</b> Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials. 1880. . . . .                  | 155.16  |
| <b>Havergal, Maria V. G.</b> Memorials of F. R. Havergal. 1880. . . . .                  | 155.16  |
| <b>Hawaiian Islands.</b> See Sandwich Islands.   |         |
| <b>Haweis, Rev. Hugh R.</b> Music and morals. . . . .                                    | 557.6   |
| My musical life. 1886. . . . .   | 557.20  |
| Pet; pastimes and penalties. 1874. . . . .   | 538.23  |
| <b>Haweis, Mrs. Hugh R.</b> Chaucer for children. 1877. . . . .                          | 512.19  |
| <b>Haworth's;</b> a novel, by F. H. Burnett. 1879. . . . .                               | 351.8   |
| <b>Hawthorne, Julian.</b> Love or a name; a story. 1885. . . . .                         | 371.17  |
| Saxon studies. 1876. . . . .   | 743.32  |
| A tragic mystery. 1887. . . . .  | 371.18  |
| N. Hawthorne and his wife. 1885. 2 v. . . . .  | 185.7   |
| <b>Hawthorne, Nathaniel.</b> Blithedale romance. 1870. . . . .                           | 371.23  |
| Doctor Grimshawe's secret; a romance. 1883. . . . .                                      | 371.24  |
| The Dolliver romance, and other pieces. 1876. . . . .                                    | 371.25  |
| Fanshawe, and other pieces. 1876. . . . .  | 371.26  |
| The house of the seven gables; a romance. 1870. . . . .                                  | 371.28  |
| The marble faun; a romance. 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 371.29  |
| Mosses from an old manse; a novel. . . . .   | 371.30  |
| Our old home; English sketches. 1870. . . . .  | 745.26  |
| Passages from the American note-books. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                | 371.22  |
| Passages from the English note-books. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 745.27  |
| The scarlet letter; a romance. 1870. . . . .   | 371.31  |
| Septimius Felton; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 371.32  |
| Snow-image, and other twice told tales. 1870. . . . .                                    | 371.33  |
| Tanglewood tales; a second wonder book. 1870. . . . .                                    | 371.34  |
| True stories from history and biography. 1870. . . . .                                   | 371.27  |
| Twice-told tales. 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 371.35  |
| A wonder-book. 1870. . . . .   | 371.36  |
| <b>Hawthorne, J.</b> Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 1885. . . . .                     |         |
| 2 v. . . . .   | 135.7   |
| <b>James, H.</b> Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . .                           | 146.19  |
| <b>Lathrop, G. P.</b> Study of Hawthorne. 1876. . . . .                                  | 327.13  |
| <b>Hawthorne, Mrs. Sophia P.</b> Notes in England and Italy. 1870. . . . .               | 742.14  |
| <b>Hawtrej, Louisa.</b> Castle Cornet; a story of the Channel islands. 538.24            |         |
| <b>Hay, Mary C.</b> The Arundel motto; a novel. 1876. . . . .                            | 371.37  |
| Back to the old home; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 3610.26 |
| Old Myddelton's money; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 371.39  |
| Reaping the whirlwind; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 3610.26 |
| A shadow on the threshold; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 3510.1  |
| The squire's legacy; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 371.40  |
| Victor and vanquished; a novel. . . . .  | 371.41  |
| <b>Hay-fever.</b> Beard, G. M. Hay-fever. 1876. . . . .                                  | 317.34  |
| Morrill, W. Autumnal catarrh. 1872. . . . .  | 317.35  |
| <b>Hayden, Ferdinand V.</b> North America. 1883. (Stanford's com-<br>pendium.) . . . . . | 723.3   |
| <b>Haydn, Franz Joseph.</b> Townsend, P. D. Life. 1884. (Great<br>musicians.) . . . . .  | 556.4   |

- Haydn, Joseph.** Dictionary of dates, relating to all ages and nations. 1870. . . . . R.C.
- Haydon, Benjamin R.** Correspondence and table-talk; with a memoir by F. W. Haydon. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 158.7  
Life, letters, and table talk. (Sans-souci series.) 1876. . . . . 164.12
- Hayes, Augustus A.** The Jesuit's ring; a romance of Mount Desert. 1887. . . . . 371.42
- Hayes, Edward.** Ballads of Ireland. 2 v. . . . . 667.7
- Hayes, Henry, pseud.** See Kirk, Mrs. E. O.
- Hayes, Isaac I.** Arctic boat journey, 1854. 1869. . . . . 733.14  
Cast away in the cold. 1869. . . . . 538.25  
Land of desolation. 1872. . . . . 728.12  
Open polar sea. 1869. . . . . 733.18
- Hayes, Rutherford B.** Howells, W. D. Life and character. 1876. 124.11
- Haya, Mrs. W. J.** The princess Idleways; a fairy story. 1880. . . . . 488.16
- Hayward, Abraham.** Goethe. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.14  
Selected essays. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 338.9
- Hayward, Charles.** Life of S. Cabot. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 9 of 112.1
- Hasard, Samuel.** Santo Domingo, past and present. 1873. . . . 723.3
- Hasel blossoms;** poems. See Whittier, J. G.
- Hazen, William B.** A narrative of military service. 1885. . . . 625.10
- Haslitt, William.** Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers. 1870. . . . . 333.15  
Literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespear's plays. 1870. . . . . 674.11  
The plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things. 1870. 325.17  
The round table. 1869. . . . . 338.7  
Table talk; essays on men and manners. 1870. . . . . 338.10
- He knew he was right;** a novel, by A. Trollope. 1869. 3 v. . . . 435.22
- He that will not when he may;** a novel, by M. O.W. Oliphant. 1883. 411.8
- He would be a gentleman;** a novel, by S. Lover. . . . . 418.11
- Head, Barclay V.** Historia numorum; manual of Greek numismatics. 1887. . . . . 552.1
- Head, Francis B.** Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. 1886. . . 743.20  
Faggot of French sticks; Paris in 1851. 1853. . . . . 741.37
- Head, Percy R.** Van Dyck and Frans Hals. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.29
- Head of Medusa;** a novel, by G. Fleming. 1880. . . . . 377.20
- Head of the family;** a novel, by D. M. Craik. . . . . 366.5
- Headley, Joel T.** Grant and Sherman; their campaigns and generals. 1865. . . . . 623.13  
Mountain adventures. 1872. (Library of wonders.) . . . 286.9
- Headman, The;** by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . . 527.6
- Health.** See Hygiene.
- Health primers.** 1879-82. 9 v. . . . . 317.13-21  
Namely. Alcohol, its use and abuse; Baths and bathing; Exercise and training; Heart and its function; House and its surroundings; Nervous system; Personal appearance in health and disease; Premature death, its promotion or prevention; Skin and its troubles.



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Healy, Mary.</b> Lakeville; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 389.9   |
| A mere caprice; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 389.10  |
| A summer romance. 1872. . . . .   | 389.11  |
| <b>Heaps of money; a novel, by W. E. Norris.</b> 1882. . . . .  | 412.14  |
| <b>Hearing.</b> <i>See</i> Ear, The.  |         |
| <b>Heart and its function.</b> 1881. (Health primers.) . . . .  | 317.16  |
| <b>Heart of Mid-Lothian; by W. Scott.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 4110.14 |
| <b>Heart of steel; a novel, by C. Reid.</b> 1883. . . . .   | 426.20  |
| <b>Heart of the continent; by F. H. Ludlow.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 728.2   |
| <b>Heartsease; a novel, by C. M. Yonge.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 447.11  |
| <b>Heartsease and rue; poems, by J. R. Lowell.</b> 1888. . . . .  | 665.24  |
| <b>Heat.</b> Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . .                          | 286.4   |
| Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 1873. . . . .             | 278.14  |
| Heat considered as a mode of motion. 1869. . . . .  | 278.15  |
| <b>Heath, Richard F.</b> A. Dürer. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.)                              | 565.5   |
| Titian. 1870. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .   | 565.27  |
| <b>Heather, John F.</b> Descriptive geometry applied to drawing and designing. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3110.30 |
| Mathematical instruments. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.11 |
| <b>Heather and harebell; a story for children, by E. Marshall.</b> 1881.                                | 549.19  |
| <b>Heaton, Mrs. Charles.</b> History of the life of Dürer. 1870. . . . .                                | 219.1   |
| <b>Heaton, M. Compton.</b> Correggio. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .                   | 563.2   |
| <b>Heaven.</b> Baxter, R. The saint's everlasting rest. 1868. . . . .                                   | 231.18  |
| <b>Heaven's gate; a story, by L. Severn.</b> 1886. . . . .  | 422.5   |
| <b>Hebberd, S. S.</b> Secret of Christianity. 1874. . . . .   | 231.1   |
| <b>Hebrews.</b> <i>See</i> Jews.  |         |
| <b>Hebrides.</b> Boswell, J. Tour to the Hebrides. 1860. . . . .  | 746.23  |
| Smith, W. A. Lewisiana. 1875. . . . .   | 746.24  |
| <i>See also</i> Iona.   |         |
| <b>Hector, Annie F.</b> <i>See</i> Alexander, Mrs., <i>pseud.</i>                                       |         |
| <b>Hector; a story, by F. L. Shaw.</b> 1881. . . . .  | 544.30  |
| <b>Hector Servadac; by Jules Verne.</b> 1878. . . . .   | 486.9   |
| <b>Hedge, Frederic H.</b> Hours with German classics. 1886. . . . .                                     | 348.14  |
| Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. 1870. . . . .   | 247.4   |
| Prose writers of Germany. . . . .   | 285.8   |
| <b>Hedges.</b> Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens. 1859. . . . .                                       | 319.26  |
| <b>Hegel, Georg W. F.</b> Caird, E. Hegel, 1883. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .                      | 172.6   |
| <b>Heidelberg; a novel, by G. P. R. James.</b> 1846. . . . .  | 385.1   |
| <b>Heidenmauer, The; legend of the Rhine, by J. F. Cooper.</b> 1869. .                                  | 527.7   |
| <b>Heidi; by J. Spyri.</b> 1885. . . . .  | 543.8   |
| <b>Heimbürg, W., pseud.</b> (B. Behrens). A penniless girl; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. . . . . | 446.12  |
| Lottie of the mill; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 446.11  |
| <b>Heine, Heinrich.</b> Book of songs; translated by C. G. Leland. 1864.                                | 661.17  |
| Poems and ballads. 1878. . . . .  | 661.18  |

**Heine, Heinrich, continued.**

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Prose miscellanies. 1876. . . . .  | 3411.16       |
| Religion and philosophy in Germany. 1882. . . . .  | 231.21        |
| Scintillations; Florentine nights; Excerpts. . . . .   | 3411.15       |
| Travel pictures, with the Romantic school. 1887. . . . .   | 743.22        |
| Stigand, W. Life, works, and opinions. 1880. 2 v. . . . .  | 216.1         |
| <b>Heir of Kilfinnan; by W. H. G. Kingston. . . . .</b>  | <b>535.15</b> |
| <b>Heir of Redclyffe; a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1886. . . . .</b>   | <b>447.12</b> |
| <b>Helen; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . . v. 19, 20 of</b>  | <b>379.23</b> |
| <b>Helen and Olga; a Russian tale, by A. Manning. 1837. . . . .</b>  | <b>415.7</b>  |
| <b>Helen's babies; a story, by J. Habberton. . . . .</b>   | <b>373.1</b>  |
| <b>Helen's diary; by E. Marshall. . . . .</b>  | <b>415.23</b> |
| <b>Hellborn, Kreissle von. Life of F. Schubert. 1869. 2 v. . . . .</b>   | <b>218.4</b>  |
| <b>Helpa, Sir Arthur. Brevia; short essays and aphorisms. 1871. . . . .</b>  | <b>329.15</b> |
| Casimir Maremma. 1870. . . . .   | 329.8         |
| Claims of labour. 1845. . . . .  | 267.10        |
| Companions of my solitude. 1870. . . . .   | 329.9         |
| Essays written in the intervals of business; added, essay on<br>organization. 1871. . . . .                              | 329.10        |
| Friends in council. 2 v. . . . .   | 329.12        |
| Ivan de Biron; Russian court in the middle of last century.<br>1874. . . . .   | 329.14        |
| Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 1872. . . . .   | 147.6         |
| Life of Hernando Cortes. 1871. . . . .   | 217.8         |
| Realmah. 1869. . . . .   | 329.11        |
| Social pressure. 1875. . . . .   | 329.13        |
| Thoughts upon government. 1872. . . . .  | 329.7         |
| <b>Hemans, Mrs. Felicia D. Complete works. 1868. 2 v. . . . .</b>  | <b>656.2</b>  |
| <b>Henderson, Isaac. The prelate; a novel. 1886. . . . .</b>   | <b>389.12</b> |
| <b>Henderson, Peter. Gardening for profit. 1888. . . . .</b>   | <b>318.20</b> |
| <b>Hendricks the hunter; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1880. . . . .</b>   | <b>535.16</b> |
| <b>Hendrey, Henry W. Guide to the study of English coins. 1885. . . . .</b>  | <b>568.6</b>  |
| <b>Henkel, Friedrika. The mistress of Ibichstein; a novel. 1884. . . . .</b>   | <b>446.16</b> |
| <b>Henrietta Temple; a love story, by B. Disraeli. 1859. . . . .</b>   | <b>362.5</b>  |
| <b>Henry II., of England. Green, Mrs. J. R. Life. 1888. (Twelve<br/>English statesmen.) . . . . .</b>                    | <b>151.21</b> |
| <b>Henry VIII., of England. Brewer, J. S. Reign, from his acces-<br/>sion to the death of Wolsey. 1884. 2 v. . . . .</b> | <b>635.1</b>  |
| <b>Henry VIII. and his court; an historical romance, by L. Mühlbach.<br/>1875. . . . .</b>                               | <b>413.27</b> |
| <b>Henry IV., of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1856. . . . .</b>   | <b>518.24</b> |
| James, G. P. R. Life. 1847. 2 v. . . . .   | 178.6         |
| <b>Henry, of Navarre. Baird, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Na-<br/>varre. 1886. 2 v. . . . .</b>                          | <b>648.3</b>  |
| <b>Henry, John J. Account of Arnold's campaign against Quebec. 1877. . . . .</b>   | <b>617.7</b>  |
| <b>Henry, Joseph. United States, Congress. Memorial. 1880. . . . .</b>   | <b>149.3</b>  |
| <b>Henry, Patrick. Everett, A. H. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 11 of</b>   | <b>112.1</b>  |
| Tyler, M. C. Life. 1887. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.9         |
| Wirt, W. Life and character. 1818. . . . .   | 119.6         |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Henry, Fort.</b> Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881.<br>(Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . . | 628.3  |
| <b>Henry Esmond</b> ; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray. . . . .  | 4319.9 |
| <b>Henry Masterton</b> ; adventures of a young cavalier, by G. P. R. James. 1864. 2 v. in 1. . . . .          | 385.2  |
| <b>Hensel, Sebastian.</b> Mendelssohn family, from letters and journals. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                   | 216.3  |
| <b>Henty, G. A.</b> Bonnie Prince Charlie; a tale of Fontenoy and Culloden. . . . .                           | 537.1  |
| By sheer pluck; tale of the Ashanti war. . . . .  | 537.24 |
| Bravest of the brave; with Peterborough in Spain. . . . .   | 537.2  |
| Cornet of horse; a tale of Marlborough's wars. 1881. . . . .  | 537.3  |
| Dragon and the raven; days of King Alfred. 1886. . . . .  | 537.4  |
| Facing death; a tale of the coal mines. . . . .   | 537.5  |
| A final reckoning; bush life in Australia. . . . .  | 537.6  |
| For name and fame; through Afghan passes. . . . .   | 537.7  |
| For the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. . . . .  | 537.8  |
| In freedom's cause; a story of Wallace and Bruce. . . . .   | 537.9  |
| In the reign of terror. . . . .   | 537.10 |
| In times of peril; a tale of India. . . . .   | 537.11 |
| Jack Archer; a tale of the Crimea. 1884. . . . .  | 537.12 |
| Lion of the north; a tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus. 1886. . . . .                                    | 537.13 |
| Orange and green; a tale of the Boyne and Limerick. . . . .   | 537.14 |
| Out on the pampas; a tale for boys. . . . .   | 537.15 |
| St. George for England; a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. . . . .  | 537.16 |
| Through the fray; a tale of the Luddite riots. . . . .  | 537.17 |
| True to the old flag; a tale of the American war of independence. . . . .                                     | 537.18 |
| Uncle Drake's flag. . . . .   | 537.19 |
| With Clive in India. . . . .  | 537.20 |
| With Wolfe in Canada. 1887. . . . .   | 537.21 |
| Young buglers; a tale of the peninsular war. 1870. . . . .  | 537.22 |
| Young Carthaginians. 1887. . . . .  | 537.23 |
| <b>Hepworth, George H.</b> Whip, hoe, and sword; the Gulf Department in 1863. 1864. . . . .                   | 627.13 |
| <b>Her</b> dearest foe; a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. . . . .   | 358.5  |
| <b>Her</b> lover's friend; poem, by N. Perry. 1880. . . . .   | 664.5  |
| <b>Her</b> Majesty's tower; by W. H. Dixon. 2 v. . . . .  | 636.9  |
| <b>Her</b> picture; a novel. 1882. (No name series.) . . . .  | 389.13 |
| <b>Her</b> sailor love; a novel, by K. S. Macquoid. 1883. . . . .   | 416.22 |
| <b>Her</b> Washington season; a novel, by J. G. Lincoln. 1884. . . . .  | 418.7  |
| <b>Heraldry.</b> Willing, F. S. Dame Heraldry. 1886. . . . .  | 511.5  |
| <i>See also</i> Peerage.  |        |
| <b>Herat.</b> Marvin, C. Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885. . . . .  | 687.10 |
| <b>Herbert, Edward.</b> <i>Lord of Cherbury.</i> Autobiography. 1877. . . . .                                 | 4711.9 |
| Same. With history of Henry VIII. 1870. . . . .   | 159.14 |
| <b>Herbert, George.</b> Poetical works. 1870. . . . .   | 659.12 |
| Walton, I. Life. (Lives.) 1860. . . . .   | 142.10 |

- Herbert, George R. C., *Earl Pembroke*, and Kingsley, G. K.** South Sea bubbles; by the Earl and the doctor. 1872. . . . 735.20
- Herbert, Henry W. (*pseud.* Frank Forester).** Complete manual for young sportsmen. . . . . 313.17
- The fair Puritan; an historical romance. 1875. . . . 389.14
- Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. and British Provinces. 1857. 2 v. . . . . 287.1
- Herbert, Lady Mary Elizabeth.** Geronimo. 1872. . . . 3610.27
- Herculaneum.** Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campania. 1870. 741.9
- Heredity.** Cook, J. Heredity. 1879. (Boston Monday lectures.) 224.14
- Galton, F. Hereditary genius. 1870. . . . . 243.13
- Ribot, T. Heredity. 1875. . . . . 243.14
- Heretics of yesterday;** by S. E. Herrick. 1885. . . . 224.29
- Hereward the wake;** by C. Kingsley. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . 382.6
- Heritage of Langdale;** a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1887. . . 358.6
- Hermann Agha;** an Eastern narrative, by W. G. Palgrave. 1872. 3710.9
- Hermann and Dorothea;** by J. W. von Goethe. 1870. . . . 661.9
- Hermita, The;** by C. Kingsley. . . . . 234.14
- Hermý;** story of a little girl, by Mrs. Molesworth. 1881. . . 547.6
- Hero Carthew;** a novel, by L. Parr. 1873. . . . . 429.4
- Herodotus.** History; a new English version, by G. Rawlinson. 1861-66. 4 v. . . . . 5311.2
- Same.* New and literal version from the text of Baehr, by H. Cary. 1870. . . . . 5311.3
- Church, A. J. Stories from Herodotus. 1881. . . . 512.9
- Story of the Persian war from Herodotus. 1881. . . 5311.4
- Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. 1870. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.20
- White, J. S. The boy's and girl's Herodotus. 1885. . . 511.2
- Heroes.** Carlyle, T. Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 1872. . . . . 3310.14
- Heroes of Britain in peace and war;** by E. Hodder. Vol. 1. . . 165.1
- Heroes of Christian history.** 1880-85. 6 v. . . . . 151.14-19
- Namely.* H. Martyn, by C. D. Bell; W. Wilberforce, by J. Stoughton; P. Doddridge, by C. Stanford; R. Baxter, by G. D. Boyle; J. Knox, by W. M. Taylor; D. Fraser, by T. Chalmers.
- Heroes of literature;** English poets, by J. Dennis. 1883. . . 131.7
- Heroes of science:** Duncan, P. M. Botanists, zoologists, and geologists. 1882. . . . . 132.16
- Garrett, W. Physicists. . . . . 132.18
- Lewis, T. C. Mechanicians. 1884. . . . . 132.17
- Herrick, Robert.** Hesperides; poem. 1856. 2 v. . . . 659.13
- Herrick, Samuel E.** Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. . . 224.29
- Contents.* Tauler; Wiclif; Hus; Savonarola; Latimer; Cranmer; Melancthon; Knox; Calvin; Colligny; Brewster; Wesley.
- Herrick, Sophie B.** Chapters on plant life. 1885. . . . 319.17
- Herrick, William A.** Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers in Mass. 1884. . . . . 255.5
- Herschel, Caroline L.** Herschel, *Mrs.* M. C. Memoir and correspondence. 1876. . . . . 155.13

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Herschel, Sir John F. W.</b> Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.<br>1868. . . . .               | 262.5          |
| Arago, F. Life. (Scientific men.) . . . . v. 1 of 132.10   |                |
| <b>Herschel, Mrs. Mary C.</b> Memoir and correspondence of C. Herschel. 1876. . . . .                    | 155.13         |
| <b>Hertz, Henrik.</b> King René's daughter; drama. 1870. . . . .   | 669.15         |
| <b>Hesiod.</b> Davies, J. Hesiod. 1873. (Ancient classics.) . . . .                                      | 5210.21        |
| <b>Hesperides</b> ; poem, by R. Herrick. 1856. 2 v. . . . .  | 659.13         |
| <b>Hesperus</b> ; a romance, by J. P. F. Richter. 1865. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 3710.3         |
| <b>Hessians</b> in the Revolutionary war; by E. J. Lowell. . . . .                                       | 617.6          |
| <b>Hester</b> ; a novel, by B. M. Butt. 1879. . . . .  | 372.10         |
| <b>Hester</b> ; a story, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1883. . . . .   | 411.9          |
| <b>Hester Morley's promise</b> ; a novel, by H. Stretton. . . . .  | 438.12         |
| <b>Hester Stanley at St. Marks</b> ; by H. P. Spofford. 1882. . . . .                                    | 543.6          |
| <b>Heydenreich, L. W.</b> Life of Gustavus-Adolphus. 1868. . . . .                                       | 212.10         |
| <b>Heyse, Paul J. L.</b> L'Arrabiata, and other tales. 1867. . . . .                                     | 389.15         |
| The lonely ones; a novel. 1875. . . . .  | 445.7          |
| <b>Hidden life</b> ; poem, by G. MacDonald. 1872. . . . .  | 669.5          |
| <b>Hidden path</b> ; a novel, by M. Harland. 1880. . . . .   | 372.23         |
| <b>Hide and seek</b> ; a novel, by W. Collins. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 367.7          |
| <b>Hieronymus, St.</b> See Jerome.   |                |
| <b>Higgin, L.</b> Handbook of embroidery. 1880. . . . .  | 554.3          |
| <b>Higginson, Mary T.</b> Room for one more. 1879. . . . .   | 536.1          |
| <b>Higginson, Thomas W.</b> Army life in a black regiment. 1870. . . . .                                 | 626.5          |
| Book of American explorers. 1877. . . . .  | 477.5          |
| Harvard memorial biographies. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 3410.6         |
| A larger history of the United States to the close of Jackson's administration. 1886. . . . .            | 613.4          |
| M. Fuller Ossoli. 1884. (American men of letters.) . . . .   | 113.5          |
| Malbone; an Oldport romance. 1869. . . . .   | 389.16         |
| Oldport days. 1873. . . . .  | 389.17         |
| Out-door papers. 1863. . . . .   | 328.19         |
| Young folks' history of the U. S. 1875. . . . .  | 477.4          |
| <b>Higginson, T. W., editor.</b> Brief biographies: Higginson, T. W.<br>English statesmen. 1875. . . . . | 151.10         |
| Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875. . . . .   | 151.11         |
| King, E. French political leaders. 1876. . . . .   | 151.12         |
| Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 1876. . . . .   | 151.13         |
| <b>High-lights</b> ; a novel, by C. L. Field. 1886. . . . .  | 377.17         |
| <b>Highland widow</b> ; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .   | 4111.5, 4110.9 |
| <b>Highlands of Scotland.</b> See Scotland.  |                |
| <b>Highton, Edward.</b> Electric telegraph; its history and progress.<br>1852. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.39        |
| <b>Higinbotham, J. M.</b> Una and her paupers; memorials of A. E. Jones. 1872. . . . .                   | 161.10         |
| <b>Hilary, St.</b> Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary. 1883. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . .              | 223.27         |
| <b>Hildreth, Henry O.</b> Norfolk County manual and year book for 1876. 1877. . . . .                    | 641.3          |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Hildreth, Richard.</b> History of the United States. 6 v. . . . .  | 612.7         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. 1497-1688. 2. 1663-1773. 3. 1773-89. 4. Administration of Washington. 5. Adams and Jefferson. 6. Madison and Monroe. |               |
| Japan, as it was and is. . . . .  | 736.8         |
| <b>Hill, David J. W. C. Bryant.</b> 1879. . . . .   | 136.4         |
| <b>Hill, Frank H. G. Canning.</b> 1887. (English worthies.) . . .   | 151.2         |
| <b>Hill, Henry.</b> Recollections of an octogenarian. 1884. . . .   | 123.17        |
| <b>Hill, Matthew D. Hill, R. and F. D.</b> Memoir; with selections from correspondence. 1878. . . . .   | 161.2         |
| <b>Hill, Rosamond and F. D.</b> Memoir of M. D. Hill. 1878. . . .   | 161.2         |
| What we saw in Australia. 1875. . . . .   | 735.9         |
| <b>Hill, Rev. Thomas.</b> The true order of studies. 1876. . . .  | 349.16        |
| <b>Hillard, George S.</b> Life of Captain J. Smith. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . .   | v. 2 of 112.1 |
| Life, letters, and journals of G. Ticknor. 1876. 2 v. . . .   | 136.10        |
| Memoir of James Brown. 1856. . . . .  | 127.4         |
| Six months in Italy. 1870. . . . .  | 742.15        |
| <b>Hiller, Ferdinand.</b> Mendelssohn, letters and recollections. 1874. .   | 216.4         |
| <b>Hillern, Wilhelmine von.</b> By his own might; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1872. . . . .   | 446.14        |
| Geler-Walley; a tale of the Tyrol. 1876. . . . .  | 446.15        |
| Only a girl; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1872. .  | 446.16        |
| <b>Hills of the Shatemuc;</b> a novel, by S. Warner. . . . .  | 431.13        |
| <b>Hillside and seaside in poetry;</b> edited by L. Larcom. 1877. . .   | 652.13        |
| <b>Hillyars and the Burtons;</b> a story, by H. Kingsley. 1870. . .   | 382.13        |
| <b>Himalayas.</b> Cumming, C. F. G. In the Himalayas. 1884. . . .   | 738.15        |
| Wilson, A. The abode of snow. 1875. . . . .   | 738.16        |
| <b>Hindoo tales;</b> by P. W. Jacob. 1873. . . . .  | 536.22        |
| <b>Hinedale, Burke A.</b> The old northwest. 1888. . . . .  | 615.16        |
| <b>Hinton, James.</b> Health and its conditions. 1871. . . . .  | 316.2         |
| Physiology for practical use. 1874. . . . .   | 315.22        |
| <b>Hinton, R. J.</b> English radical leaders. 1875. (Brief biographies.)  | 151.11        |
| <b>Hipaley, W.</b> Equational arithmetic applied to questions of interest, annuities, etc. 1854. (Weale series.) . . . .                      | 8110.45       |
| <b>His level best;</b> by E. E. Hale. 1873. . . . .   | 373.7         |
| <b>His majesty, myself;</b> a novel, by W. M. Baker. 1880. (No name series.) . . . . .  | 356.2         |
| <b>His own fault;</b> by J. T. Trowbridge. 1887. . . . .  | 487.15        |
| <b>His sombre rivals;</b> a novel, by E. P. Roe. . . . .  | 425.15        |
| <b>Historic boys;</b> by E. S. Brooks. 1885. . . . .  | 476.1         |
| <b>Historical magazine.</b> 2d ser., 3d ser., v. 1-3. 1867-74. 13 v.  |               |
| <b>History.</b> Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature. 1882.   | 574.4         |
| Barnes, A. S. Brief history of ancient peoples. 1881. . .   | 573.13        |
| Belt and spur; stories of the Middle Ages from the old chronicles. 1883. . . . .  | 4710.2        |
| Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history. 1868-70. 3 v. . . . .  | 232.1         |
| Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty. 1879. . . . .   | 478.14        |

**History, continued.**

- Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world from Marathon to Waterloo. 1869. . . . . 574.14
- Cutts, E. L. Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. 1872. . . . . 575.1
- Dawe, C. S. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. . . . . 574.11
- Delapierre, O. Historical difficulties and contested events. 1868. . . . . 575.4
- Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages, 375-814. 1888. . . . . 574.16
- Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history and theology. 1880. . . . . 234.1
- Outlines of universal history. 1885. . . . . 574.5
- Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European history. 1886. . . . . 583.7
- Historical essays. 1879. . . . . 574.1
- Outlines of history. 1873. . . . . 574.10
- The unity of history. . . . . 254.8, 575.5
- Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas. 1869. . . . . 575.18
- Gilman, A. Seven historic ages; talks about kings, queens, and barbarians. 1874. . . . . 4710.12
- Goodrich, S. G. Universal history. 1873. . . . . 4710.20
- Keary, C. F. Dawn of history. . . . . 574.8
- Knox, T. W. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887. . . . . 574.13
- Koeppen, A. L. The world in the Middle Ages. 1856. 2 v. . . . . 575.2
- Labberton, R. H. An historical atlas. 1885. . . . . 575.19
- Lenormant, F. Manual of the ancient history of the East. 1870-71. 2 v. . . . . 575.12
- Lord, J. Beacon lights of history. 1887. 5 v. . . . . 574.15
- Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879. . . . . 575.7
- Michelet, J. Summary of modern history; continued to the present time, 1453-1874. 1875. . . . . 574.12
- Müller, W. Political history of recent times. 1882. . . . . 5710.6
- Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of ancient history, to 476. 1882. . . . . 575.14
- Ploetz, C. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. 1884. . . . . 574.7
- Ranke, L. von. Universal history. Vol. 1: Oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. 1885. . . . . 574.3
- Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world, Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 1871. 3 v. . . . . 575.8
- Manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. 1869. . . . . 575.11
- The origin of nations. 1878. . . . . 574.9
- Smith, G. Lectures on the study of history. 1866. . . . . 326.6
- Story of the nations. 1885-88. 18 v. . . . . 573.1-18
- Strickland, A. Stories from history. . . . . 4710.7
- Tillotson, J. Stories of the wars, 1574-1658. 1864. . . . . 4710.1
- True stories from ancient history; by a mother. . . . . 4710.6
- True stories from modern history. . . . . 4710.5
- Turner, S. Sacred history of the world. 1839. 2 v. . . . . 4511.1

**History, continued.**

- Weber, G. Outlines of universal history. 1853. . . . 574.2  
 White, R. J. The eighteen Christian centuries. 1870. . . 574.6  
*See also* Antiquities; Archaeology; Civilization; Ecclesiastical history;  
 Middle Ages.
- History and antiquities of Westminster Abbey and Henry VII.'s**  
 chapel, illustrated. 1856. . . . . 746.1
- History of a crime;** by V. Hugo. 1878. 4 v. . . . . 387.12  
**History of a mouthful of bread;** by J. Macé. 1870. . . . 317.27  
**History of a week; a novel,** by L. B. Walford. 1886. . . . 432.22  
**Hitchcock, Charles H.** Mount Washington in winter. 1871. . 724.19  
**Hitchcock, C. H., and Huntington, J. H.** Geology of New Hamp-  
 shire. 1874-77. 2 v. . . . . 271.8  
**Hitchcock, Edward.** Elementary geology. 1859. . . . . 274.5  
 Religion of geology and its connected sciences. 1857. . . 231.22  
**Hitherto;** a story of yesterdays, by A. D. T. Whitney. . . 449.15  
**Hoare, Charles.** The slide-rule and how to use it. 1869. (Weale  
 series.) . . . . . 3111.45  
**Hobart, Augustus C., pasha.** Sketches from my life. 1887. . 164.6  
**Hodder, Edwin.** Heroes of Britain in peace and war. Vol. 1. . 165.1  
**Hodder, George.** Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac  
 series.) . . . . . 164.16  
**Hodge, Hiram C.** Arizona as it is. 1877. . . . . 726.13  
**Hodgetta, I. Frederick.** Ivan Dobroff; a Russian story. 1886. . 389.30  
**Hodgkins, Thomas.** Italy and her invaders, 376-553. 1880-85. 4 v. 589.1  
**Hodgson, William.** Select historical memoirs of the Quakers.  
 1868. . . . . 226.7  
**Hodgson, William B.** Errors in the use of English. 1882. . . 344.10  
**Hoey, Mrs. Cashel.** Out of court; a novel. 1874. 2 v. . . 389.22  
**Hoffman, Charles F.** Administration of J. Leisler. (Sparks' Amer.  
 biog.) . . . . . v. 13 of 112.1  
**Hoffman, Wickham.** Camp, court, and siege. 1877. . . . 626.14  
**Hofman, Carl.** Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper.  
 1878. . . . . 261.4  
**Hogarth, William.** Dobson, A. Hogarth. 1879. (Illust. biog.  
 of great artists.) . . . . . 565.11  
**Hogg, Jabez.** The microscope, its history, etc. 1869. . . . 264.1  
**Holbein, Hans.** Dance of death. 1858. . . . . 566.5  
 Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great  
 artists.) . . . . . 565.12  
**Holbrook, Mass.** Pattee, W. S. History of old Braintree, with a  
 sketch of Holbrook. 1878. . . . . 641.6  
**Holcroft, Thomas.** Road to ruin; comedy. (Modern standard  
 drama.) . . . . . v. 7 of 663.3  
**Holden with cords;** a novel, by W. M. L. Jay. 1874. . . . 384.3  
**Holder, Charles F.** The ivory king; history of the elephant. 1886. 475.7  
 Living lights; phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887. 475.8  
 Marvels of animal life. 1885. . . . . 475.9



|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Holland, Rev. H. S.</b> Apostolic fathers. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .                      | 223.33 |
| <b>Holland, Sir Henry.</b> Recollections of past life. 1872. . . . .  | 147.16 |
| <b>Holland, Josiah G.</b> Arthur Bonnicastle; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 389.19 |
| The bay-path; a tale of New England colonial life. . . . .  | 389.20 |
| Garnered sheaves; complete poetical works. 1878. . . . .  | 666.22 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Bitter-sweet; Kathrina; Marble prophecy, and other poems.                                  |        |
| Lessons in life. 1862. . . . .  | 325.5  |
| Mistress of the manse. 1874. . . . .  | 666.23 |
| Nicholas Minturn; a study in a story. 1877. . . . .   | 389.18 |
| Sevenoaks; a story of to-day. 1875. . . . .   | 389.21 |
| Titcomb's letters to young people. 1859. . . . .  | 325.6  |
| <b>Holland, Lady Saba S.</b> Memoir of Sydney Smith; with selections from his letters. 2 v. . . . .         | 145.8  |
| <b>Holland, Abbott, J.</b> Rollo in Holland. 1869. . . . .  | 519.43 |
| Amicis, E. de. Holland and its people. 1881. . . . .  | 743.28 |
| Baedeker, K. Belgium and Holland. 1869. . . . .   | 749.23 |
| Esquiros, A. The Dutch at home. 1863. . . . .   | 743.29 |
| Geddes, J. Administration of John de Witt. 1880. . . . .  | 211.6  |
| Gower, <i>Lord R.</i> Figure painters of Holland. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .         | 565.6  |
| Hare, A. J. C. Holland and Scandinavia. 1884. . . . .   | 743.6  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. . . . .  | 668.14 |
| Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 1874. 2 v. . . . .                                       | 579.3  |
| Narfoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. 1877. . . . .   | 555.3  |
| <i>See also</i> Netherlands.  |        |
| <b>Holley, Marietta.</b> My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 1875. . . . .                                     | 389.23 |
| <b>Hollister, O. J.</b> Life of Schuyler Colfax. 1886. . . . .  | 122.6  |
| <b>Holly, H. Hudson.</b> Modern dwellings in town and country. 1878. . . . .                                | 552.4  |
| <b>Holm, Saxe.</b> Stories. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 389.24 |
| <b>Holmes, Oliver Wendell.</b> Autocrat of the breakfast table. 1869. . . . .                               | 328.20 |
| Before the curfew, and other poems. 1888. . . . .   | 665.3  |
| Elsie Venner; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 389.25 |
| Guardian angel; a novel. 1868. . . . .  | 389.26 |
| J. L. Motley; a memoir. 1879. . . . .   | 135.13 |
| Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871. . . . .  | 328.23 |
| A mortal antipathy; a novel. 1885. . . . .  | 389.27 |
| Our hundred days in Europe. 1887. . . . .   | 748.12 |
| Poems. 1870. . . . .  | 665.2  |
| Poet at the breakfast table. 1868. . . . .  | 328.21 |
| Poetical works. 1887. . . . .   | 665.1  |
| Professor at the breakfast table. 1868. . . . .   | 328.22 |
| R. W. Emerson. 1885. (American men of letters.) . . . .   | 113.2  |
| Songs of many seasons. 1875. . . . .  | 665.4  |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Poets of America.) . . . .  | 117.5  |
| <b>Holst, Hermann von.</b> Constitutional and political history of the United States. 1877-85. 5 v. . . . . | 612.4  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. 1750-1833. 2. 1838-46. 3. 1846-50. 4. 1850-54. 5. 1854-56.                         |        |

**Holst, Hermann von, continued.**

- Constitutional law of the United States of America. 1887. . . 612.3  
 J. C. Calhoun. 1882. (American statesmen.) . . . 114.5
- Holt, Emily S.** Joyce Morrell's harvest; a story. . . . 388.1
- Holub, Emil.** Seven years in south Africa. 1881. 2 v. . . 716.7
- Holy Land.** *See* Palestine.
- Holy living and Holy dying.** *See* Taylor, J.
- Holy Roman Empire.** *See* Germany. *History.*
- Home, The.** Appleton's home books. 11 v. . . . 554.11-22
- Diaz, A. M. The domestic problem; work and culture in the household. 1875. . . . 323.19
- Sedgwick, C. M. Home. 1852. . . . 544.24
- Sherwood, M. E. W. Amenities of home. 1882. (Appleton's home books.) . . . 554.15
- Ware, J. F. W. Home life; what it is, and what it needs. 1864. . . . 245.15
- Home, The; a novel,** by F. Bremer. 1853. . . . 3510.11
- Home as found; sequel to "Homeward bound;"** by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . 527.8
- Home at Greylock; a novel,** by E. Prentiss. 1876. . . . 427.11
- Home fairy tales,** by J. Macé. 1868. . . . 488.26
- Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters,** by G. Aguilar. . . 359.7
- Home life; a journal,** by E. M. Sewell. . . . 422.12
- Home nook; a novel,** by A. M. Douglas. . . . 362.13
- Home occupations,** by J. E. Runtz-Rees. 1883. (Appleton's home books.) . . . 554.20
- Home pictures of English poets for fireside and school-room.** 1869. 476.5
- Home scenes and heart studies; stories,** by G. Aguilar. 1870. . . 359.8
- Homer.** Battle of the frogs and mice, Hymns and epigrams; translated by Parnell and others. 1872. . . . 5311.11
- Iliad, done into English by A. Lang and others. 1883. . . 5311.7
- Same. Rendered into English by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 v. . . . 5311.6
- Same. Translated by A. Pope, with notes by J. S. Watson. 1867. . . . 5311.8
- Same. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1870-71. 2 v. . . . 5311.5
- Odyssey; translated by A. Pope; added, Battle of the frogs and mice, and Hymns. 1867. . . . 5311.10
- Same. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1871-72. 2 v. . . . 5311.9
- Bell, C. M. Tales from the Odyssey. . . . 4811.23
- Church, A. J. Stories from Homer. 1879. . . . 512.12
- Collins, W. L. The Iliad. 1870. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.22
- Odyssey. 1870. (Ancient classics.) . . . 5210.23
- Gladstone, W. E. Homer. 1878. (Literature primers.) . 5311.14
- Inquiry into the time and place of Homer. 1876. . . 5311.12
- Jebb, R. C. Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1887. 5311.13
- Homes and how to make them;** by E. C. Gardner. 1874. . . 555.20

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Homes</b> for the people in suburb and country; by G. Wheeler. 1858.   | 555.15 |
| <b>Homes</b> of other days; domestic manners in England; by T. Wright. 1871.  | 561.13 |
| <b>Homes</b> of the New World; by F. Bremer. 1864. 2 v.   | 729.14 |
| <b>Homes</b> without hands; by J. G. Wood.  | 273.7  |
| <b>Homespun</b> yarns; by A. D. T. Whitney. 1887.   | 449.16 |
| <b>Homeward</b> bound; a tale of the sea, by J. F. Cooper. 1870.  | 527.9  |
| <b>Homiletics.</b> See Preaching.   |        |
| <b>Homoselle</b> ; a novel, by M. S. Tiernan. 1881. (Round robin series.)   | 436.9  |
| <b>Honduras.</b> Squier, E. G. Honduras; descriptive, historical and statistical. 1870.   | 571.8  |
| <b>Hone</b> , William. The every day book; a guide to the year. 2 v.  | 285.2  |
| <b>Honey-moon</b> ; drama, by J. Tobin. (Modern standard drama.) v. 1 of 663.3  |        |
| <b>Honorable</b> surrender; a novel, by M. Adams. 1883.   | 359.5  |
| <b>Hood</b> , John B. Advance and retreat; experience in the United States and Confederate armies. 1880.  | 621.5  |
| <b>Hood</b> , Robin. Pyle, H. Merry adventures of Robin Hood. 1883.   | 511.4  |
| <b>Hood</b> , Thomas. Complete poetical works. 1870. 3 v.   | 656.3  |
| Love and valor; a novel. 1872.  | 388.2  |
| Prose works. 1869. 3 v.   | 338.11 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Whims and oddities; National tales; Humorous tales. 2. Up the Rhine; Romances and extravaganzas. 3. Our family; Comic miscellany; Autobiographical papers. |        |
| Broderip, F. F., and Hood, T. Memorials. 1869.  | 141.14 |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.)   | 152.3  |
| <b>Hooker</b> , Joseph D., and Ball, J. Tour in Morocco, and the Great Atlas. 1878.   | 713.3  |
| <b>Hooker</b> , Richard. Book I. of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. 1868. (Clarendon press series.)  | 232.3  |
| Walton, I. Life. (Lives.)   | 142.10 |
| <b>Hooker</b> , Worthington. Child's book of nature. 1870.  | 475.12 |
| Mineralogy and geology. 1870.   | 274.7  |
| Natural history for the use of schools and families. 1869.  | 272.15 |
| Natural philosophy. 1870.   | 278.12 |
| <b>Hoomier</b> school-boy; by E. Eggleston. 1883.   | 525.23 |
| <b>Hoomier</b> school-master; a novel, by E. Eggleston. 1883.   | 378.2  |
| <b>Hope</b> , George H. Till the doctor comes and how to help him. 1871.  | 316.9  |
| <b>Hope</b> Leslie; early times in Massachusetts; a novel, by C. M. Sedgwick. 1862. 2 v.  | 422.1  |
| <b>Hope</b> Mills; a novel, by A. M. Douglas.   | 362.14 |
| <b>Hope</b> on! Hope ever! by M. Howitt. 1869.  | 536.5  |
| <b>Hope-Scott</b> , J. R. See Scott, J. R. H.   |        |
| <b>Hooper</b> , Louisa. The tsar's window. 1881. (No name series.)  | 388.3  |
| <b>Hooper</b> , Robert. Lexicon-medicum; medical dictionary. 1822.  | 279.8  |
| <b>Hopkins</b> , Samuel. The Puritans; church, court, and Parliament of England, reigns of Edw. vi. and Elizabeth. 1859-61. 3 v.  | 631.5  |
| <b>Hopper</b> , Isaac T. Childs, L. M. A true life. 1853.   | 126.9  |
| <b>Hoppin</b> , A. See Auton, C., <i>pseud.</i>   |        |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Hoppin, James M.</b> Life of A. H. Foote. 1874. . . . .  | 623.5   |
| Memoir of H. A. Brown. 1880. . . . .  | 127.6   |
| Old England. 1868. . . . .  | 745.15  |
| <b>Hoppus, Mary A. M.</b> A great treason; a story of the war of independence. 1883. . . . .  | 388.4   |
| A story of carnival. 1883. . . . .  | 388.5   |
| <b>Horace.</b> Works; trans. by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. 1878. . . . .   | 5310.18 |
| Odes and epodes, trans. by Lord Lytton. 2 v. in 1. 1869. . . . .  | 5310.19 |
| Same. Translated by T. Martin. 1866. . . . .  | 5310.20 |
| Martin, T. Horace. 1871. (Ancient classics.) . . . .  | 5210.24 |
| <b>Horae lyricae;</b> by I. Watts. 1864. . . . .  | 653.20  |
| <b>Horae Paulinae.</b> See Paley, W.  |         |
| <b>Horn, Philips van.</b> Schiller, F. Trial and execution. (Works.) v. 2 of . . . . .  | 661.11  |
| <b>Hornaday, William T.</b> Two years in the jungle. 1885. . . . .  | 738.11  |
| <b>Horne, Richard H.</b> Orion; poem. 1872. . . . .   | 656.4   |
| New spirit of the age. 1844. . . . .  | 181.3   |
| <b>Horner, Francis.</b> Memoirs and correspondence. 1853. 2 v. . . . .  | 189.3   |
| <b>Horner, Susan and Joanna.</b> Walks in Florence. 1873. 2 v. . . . .  | 741.5   |
| <b>Horse, The.</b> Dadd, G. H. The modern horse doctor. . . . .   | 287.3   |
| Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse. 1873. . . . .   | 287.2   |
| Rarey, J. S. Art of taming horses. 1858. . . . .  | 287.4   |
| Stillman, J. D. B. The horse in motion. 1889. . . . .   | 271.1   |
| Wharton, C. Hand-book on the treatment of the horse in the stable and on the road. 1873. . . . .  | 287.6   |
| Youatt, W. The structure and diseases of the horse. 1850. . . . .   | 287.5   |
| <b>Horsemanship.</b> Dwyer, F. Seats and saddles and cure of restiveness in horses. 1869. . . . .   | 313.27  |
| Herbert, H. W. Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. and British provinces. 1857. 2 v. . . . .  | 287.1   |
| Karr, E. American horsewoman. 1884. . . . .   | 313.26  |
| Mead, T. H. Horsemanship for women. 1887. . . . .   | 313.24  |
| O'Donoghue, Mrs. P. Riding for ladies, with hints on the stable. 1887. . . . .  | 313.25  |
| <b>Horse-racing.</b> Howard, H. C., <i>Earl of Suffolk</i> , and Craven, W. G. Racing and steeple-chasing. 1886. (Badminton library.) . . . . | 313.32  |
| <b>Horse-shoe</b> Robinson; a tale, by J. P. Kennedy. 1871. . . . .   | 383.21  |
| <b>Hortense, Queen of Holland.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1870. . . . .  | 518.26  |
| <b>Horticulture.</b> Church, E. R. The home garden. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . .  | 554.13  |
| Loudon, J. D. Encyclopædia of gardening. 1850. . . . .  | 288.13  |
| M'Intosh, C. The book of the garden. 1853. 2 v. . . . .   | 288.8   |
| Massachusetts Horticultural Society. History. 1880. . . . .   | 289.10  |
| Rand, E. S. Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1870. . . . .  | 319.15  |
| Garden flowers. 1866. . . . .   | 319.14  |
| Window gardener. 1872. . . . .  | 319.16  |
| Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden. 1871. . . . .  | 326.11  |
| See also Agriculture; Fruit; Landscape gardening.   |         |
| <b>Hosmer, James K.</b> S. Adams. 1885. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.3   |
| Short history of German literature. 1879. . . . .   | 348.11  |
| Story of the Jews. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . .  | 573.13  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Hospital sketches</b> ; by L. M. Alcott. 1871. . . . .   | 516.4   |
| <b>Hot plowshares</b> ; a novel, by A. W. Tourgée. 1883. . . . .  | 436.32  |
| <b>Hotels</b> . Rogers, R. V. Law of hotel life. 1879. . . . .  | 323.28  |
| <b>Hotten</b> , John C. Abyssinia. 1868. . . . .  | 716.3   |
| The slang dictionary. 1869. . . . .   | 344.4   |
| <b>Houdin</b> , Robert. Memoirs. 1859. . . . .  | 182.6   |
| <b>Hough</b> , Franklin B. Historical sketches of the universities and colleges of the United States. 1883. . . . .                 | 3410.2  |
| Report upon forestry. 1878. . . . .   | 288.6   |
| <b>Houghton</b> , Lord. See Milnes, R. M.   |         |
| <b>Houghton</b> , Rev. W. Walks of a naturalist with his children. . . . .  | 475.13  |
| <b>Hour and the man</b> ; an historical romance, by H. Martineau. 1873. . . . .   | 414.3   |
| <b>Hours in a library</b> ; by L. Stephen. 1877-79. 3 v. . . . .  | 335.2   |
| <b>Hours of thought</b> ; by J. Martineau. 1876-80. 2 v. . . . .  | 235.15  |
| <b>House and home papers</b> ; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1869. . . . .   | 325.26  |
| <b>House and its surroundings</b> . 1879. (Health primers.) . . . .   | 317.17  |
| <b>House at High Bridge</b> ; a novel, by E. Fawcett. 1887. . . . .   | 377.5   |
| <b>House of a merchant prince</b> ; a novel, by W. H. Bishop. 1883. . . . .   | 355.24  |
| <b>House of the seven gables</b> ; a romance, by N. Hawthorne. 1870. . . . .  | 371.28  |
| <b>Household art</b> . See Decoration (p. 110).   |         |
| <b>Household education</b> ; by H. Martineau. 1877. . . . .   | 325.23  |
| <b>Household of Sir Thomas More</b> ; by A. Manning. 1868. . . . .  | 415.8   |
| <b>Hovey</b> , Charles M. The fruits of America. 1848. 2 v. . . . .   | 288.1   |
| <b>How crops grow</b> ; by S. W. Johnson. 1869. . . . .   | 318.15  |
| <b>How Marjory helped</b> ; by M. Caroll. 1875. . . . .   | 529.17  |
| <b>How plants behave</b> ; by A. Gray. . . . .  | 319.5   |
| <b>How plants grow</b> ; by A. Gray. 1859. . . . .  | 319.4   |
| <b>How to do it</b> ; by E. E. Hale. 1882. . . . .  | 325.25  |
| <b>How to get strong and how to stay so</b> ; by W. Blaikie. 1879. . . . .  | 316.8   |
| <b>Howard</b> , Blanche W. Aulnay Tower; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 388.6   |
| Aunt Serena; a novel. 1881. . . . .   | 388.10  |
| Guenn; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 388.7   |
| One summer; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 388.8   |
| One year abroad. 1877. . . . .  | 743.24  |
| Tony, the maid; a novelette. 1887. . . . .  | 388.9   |
| <b>Howard</b> , George W. F., <i>Earl of Carlisle</i> . Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 1855. . . . .                            | 749.11  |
| <b>Howard</b> , Henry, <i>Earl of Surrey</i> . Poems. 1866. . . . .   | 659.14  |
| <b>Howard</b> , Henry C., <i>Earl of Suffolk</i> , and Craven, W. G. Racing and steeple-chasing. 1886. (Badminton library.) . . . . | 313.32  |
| <b>Howard</b> , John. Dixon, H. Life. 1869. . . . .   | 163.19  |
| Farrar, Mrs. J. Life of John Howard. 1833. . . . .  | 4711.10 |
| <b>Howard</b> , Oliver O. Donald's school days. 1878. . . . .   | 536.3   |
| Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .   | 117.2   |
| <b>Howe</b> , Julia Ward. From the oak to the olive. 1868. . . . .  | 747.5   |
| Later lyrics. 1866. . . . .   | 665.5   |
| M. Fuller. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.8   |
| Memoir of S. G. Howe. 1876. . . . .   | 126.11  |
| Sex and education; reply to E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." 1874. . . . .  | 323.17  |

|                                  |   |            |           |                |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Howe, Maud.</b>               | <i>Atalanta in the South; a romance.</i>                                | 1886.      | . . . . . | 388.18         |
|                                  | <i>A Newport aquarelle; a novel.</i>                                    | 1883.      | . . . . . | 388.19         |
|                                  | <i>The San Rosario ranch; a novel.</i>                                  | 1884.      | . . . . . | 388.20         |
| <b>Howe, Samuel G.</b>           | <i>Howe, J. W. Memoir.</i>  | 1876.      | . . . . . | 126.11         |
| <b>Howells, William D.</b>       | <i>Chance acquaintance; a novel.</i>                                    | 1873.      | . . . . . | 388.21         |
|                                  | <i>A counterfeit presentment; comedy.</i>                               | 1877.      | . . . . . | 388.22         |
|                                  | <i>Dr. Breen's practice; a novel.</i>                                   | 1881.      | . . . . . | 388.23         |
|                                  | <i>A fearful responsibility, and other stories.</i>                     | 1881.      | . . . . . | 388.24         |
|                                  | <i>Foregone conclusion; a novel.</i>                                    | 1875.      | . . . . . | 388.25         |
|                                  | <i>Indian summer; a novel.</i>  | 1886.      | . . . . . | 388.26         |
|                                  | <i>Italian journeys.</i>  | 1868.      | . . . . . | 742.10         |
|                                  | <i>Lady of Aroostook; a novel.</i>                                      | 1879.      | . . . . . | 388.27         |
|                                  | <i>Life and character of R. B. Hayes.</i>                               | 1876.      | . . . . . | 124.11         |
|                                  | <i>Minister's charge; the apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker; a novel.</i> | 1887.      | . . . . . | 388.28         |
|                                  | <i>A modern instance; a novel.</i>                                      | 1885.      | . . . . . | 388.29         |
|                                  | <i>Modern Italian poets.</i>  | 1887.      | . . . . . | 348.9          |
|                                  | <i>Out of the question; a comedy.</i>                                   | 1877.      | . . . . . | 388.30         |
|                                  | <i>Poems.</i>   | 1873.      | . . . . . | 665.6          |
|                                  | <i>Rise of Silas Lapham; a novel.</i>                                   | 1885.      | . . . . . | 387.1          |
|                                  | <i>Suburban sketches.</i>   | 1871.      | . . . . . | 387.2          |
|                                  | <i>Their wedding journey.</i>   | 1872.      | . . . . . | 387.4          |
|                                  | <i>Undiscovered country; a novel.</i>                                   | 1880.      | . . . . . | 387.3          |
|                                  | <i>Venetian life.</i>   | 1867.      | . . . . . | 741.3          |
|                                  | <i>Woman's reason, A; a novel.</i>                                      | 1883.      | . . . . . | 387.5          |
| <b>Howitt, Margaret.</b>         | <i>Twelve months with F. Bremer in Sweden.</i>                          |            |           |                |
|                                  | 1866. 2 v.  | . . . . .  |           | 743.8          |
| <b>Howitt, Mary.</b>             | <i>The citizen of Prague; a romance.</i>                                |            | . . . . . | 387.10         |
|                                  | <i>Gabriel; a story of Wichnor wood.</i>                                |            | . . . . . | 536.4          |
|                                  | <i>Hope on! Hope ever!</i>  | 1869.      | . . . . . | 536.5          |
|                                  | <i>Strive and thrive.</i>   | 1869.      | . . . . . | 536.6          |
| <b>Howitt, William.</b>          | <i>German experiences.</i>  | 1844.      | . . . . . | 743.23         |
|                                  | <i>Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets.</i>              |            | . . . . . | 142.4          |
|                                  | <i>Rural life in England.</i>   | 1841.      | . . . . . | 745.2          |
| <b>Howitt, William and Mary.</b> | <i>Stories of English and foreign life.</i>                             |            |           |                |
|                                  | 1853.   | . . . . .  |           | 387.11         |
| <b>Howson, John S.</b>           | <i>Character of St. Paul.</i>   |            | . . . . . | 236.2          |
|                                  | <i>Metaphors of St. Paul, and Companions of St. Paul.</i>               | 1872.      | . . . . . | 221.20         |
| <b>Hoxier, Henry M.</b>          | <i>The Franco-Prussian war.</i>   | 2 v.       | . . . . . | 643.1          |
|                                  | <i>The Seven Weeks' war.</i>  | 1867. 2 v. | . . . . . | 579.9          |
| <b>Hubbard, Bela.</b>            | <i>Memorials of a half century.</i>                                     | 1887.      | . . . . . | 615.14         |
| <b>Hubbard, Fordyce M.</b>       | <i>Life of W. R. Davie. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)</i>                       |            | . . . . . | v. 23 of 112.1 |
| <b>Huc, Évariste R.</b>          | <i>Journey through the Chinese Empire.</i>                              | 2 v.       | . . . . . | 737.9          |
| <b>Hudson, Henry.</b>            | <i>Cleveland, H. R. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)</i>                     |            | . . . . . | v. 10 of 112.1 |
| <b>Hudson, Rev. Henry N.</b>     | <i>Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters.</i>                      |            |           |                |
|                                  | 1872. 2 v.  | . . . . .  |           | 674.14         |
| <b>Hudson, H. R.</b>             | <i>Poems.</i>   | 1874.      | . . . . . | 669.7          |

|                                  |  |       |                 |         |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|-----------------|---------|
| <b>Hudson, James F.</b>          | The railways and the republic.   | 1886. | . . .           | 267.22  |
| <b>Hudson Bay;</b>               | by R. M. Ballantyne.   | 1886. | . . .           | 514.4   |
| <b>Hueffer, Francis.</b>         | Richard Wagner, and the music of the future.                                     |       |                 |         |
|                                  | 1874.  | . . . | . . .           | 216.8   |
| <b>Hueffer, Francis, editor.</b> | The great musicians: Barrett, W. A.  |       |                 |         |
|                                  | English church composers.  | 1882. | . . .           | 556.2   |
|                                  | Benedict, J. Weber.  | 1881. | . . .           | 556.12  |
|                                  | Cummings, W. H. Purcell.   | 1881. | . . .           | 556.7   |
|                                  | Edwards, H. S. Rossini.  | 1881. | . . .           | 556.8   |
|                                  | Frost, H. F. Schubert.   | 1881. | . . .           | 556.9   |
|                                  | Gehring, F. Mozart.  | 1883. | . . .           | 556.6   |
|                                  | Hueffer, F. Wagner.  | 1881. | . . .           | 556.11  |
|                                  | Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann.   | 1884. | . . .           | 556.10  |
|                                  | Marshall, J. Handel.   | 1883. | . . .           | 556.3   |
|                                  | Poole, R. L. Bach.   | 1882. | . . .           | 556.1   |
|                                  | Rochester, W. S. Mendelssohn.  | 1884. | . . .           | 556.5   |
|                                  | Townsend, P. D. Hayden.  | 1884. | . . .           | 556.4   |
| <b>Hughes, George C.</b>         | Hughes, T. Memoir of a brother.  | 1873. | . . .           | 164.7   |
| <b>Hughes, Samuel.</b>           | Treatise on gas works.   | 1866. | (Weale series.) | 3110.52 |
| <b>Hughes, Thomas.</b>           | Alfred the Great.  | . . . | . . .           | 159.15  |
|                                  | The manliness of Christ.   | 1880. | . . .           | 236.12  |
|                                  | Memoir of a brother.   | 1873. | . . .           | 164.7   |
|                                  | Memoir of D. MacMillan.  | 1882. | . . .           | 163.15  |
|                                  | Scouring of the White Horse; long vacation ramble of a London clerk.             | 1859. | . . .           | 536.8   |
|                                  | Tom Brown at Oxford.   | 1870. | . . .           | 536.9   |
|                                  | Tom Brown's school days.   | 1868. | . . .           | 536.10  |
| <b>Hughes, William.</b>          | Atlas of classical geography.  | 1870. | . . .           | 5111.1  |
| <b>Hugo, Victor.</b>             | The history of a crime.  | 1878. | 4 v.            | 387.12  |
|                                  | Les misérables; a novel.   | 1887. | 5 v.            | 387.13  |
|                                  | Contents. Vol. 1. Fantine. 2. Cosette. 3. Marius. 4. St. Denis. 5. Jean Valjean. |       |                 |         |
|                                  | Ninety-three; a novel.   | 1874. | . . .           | 387.14  |
|                                  | The Rhine, from Paris to Mayence.  | . . . | . . .           | 741.34  |
|                                  | The toilers of the sea; a novel.   | 1869. | . . .           | 387.15  |
|                                  | Barbou, A. Life and works.   | 1881. | . . .           | 182.2   |
|                                  | Victor Hugo and his time.  | 1882. | . . .           | 182.1   |
|                                  | Towle, G. M. Life. (Men of mark.)  | . . . | . . .           | 131.12  |
| <b>Huguenots.</b>                | Baird, C. W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America.                      | 1885. | 2 v.            | 648.5   |
|                                  | Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France.                     |       |                 |         |
|                                  | 1879.  | 2 v.  | . . .           | 648.4   |
|                                  | Huguenots and Henry of Navarre.  | 1886. | 2 v.            | 648.3   |
|                                  | Fontaine, J. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.                                       | 1872. | . . .           | 648.11  |
|                                  | Hanna, W. The wars of the Huguenots.   | 1872. | . . .           | 648.8   |
|                                  | Smiles, S. The Huguenots in England and Ireland.                                 | 1868. | . . .           | 648.6   |
|                                  | Huguenots in France.   | 1874. | . . .           | 648.7   |
| <b>Huguenot galley-slave;</b>    | autobiography, by J. Marteilhe.  | 1867. | . . .           | 648.10  |
| <b>Hulda;</b>                    | a romance, by F. Lewald; translated by Mrs. Wister.                              | 1874. | . . .           | 446.18  |

- Hullah, John.** Song book. 1866. . . . . 667.31
- Hullens, Joseph.** Twelve months in Madagascar. 1875. . . . . 713.7
- Human intercourse;** by P. G. Hamerton. 1884. . . . . 325.3
- Humble romance and other stories;** by M. E. Wilkins. 1887. . . . . 449.32
- Humboldt, F. H. Alexander von.** Cosmos; sketch of a physical description of the universe. 1870. 4 v. . . . . 278.8
- Equinoctial regions of America. 1853. 3 v. . . . . 729.15
- Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. 1860. . . . . 218.3
- Views of nature. 1869. . . . . 278.7
- Klencke, P. F. H., and Schlesier, G. Lives of the brothers Humboldt; translated by J. Bauer. 1854. . . . . 218.2
- Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of Humboldt. 1836. 471.11
- Humboldt, Karl W. von.** Letters to a lady. 1867. . . . . 341.17
- Hume, David.** Essays, literary, moral, and political. 1870. . . . . 245.12
- Contents. Concerning human understanding; Dissertation on the passions; Principles of morals; Natural history of religion.
- History of England, to 1688. 1868. 6 v. . . . . 637.3
- Contents. Vol. 1. To 1272. 2. 1272-1515. 3. 1515-79. 4. 1580-1640. 5. 1640-68. 6. 1668-89.
- Student's Hume; history of England. 1870. . . . . 637.4
- Huxley, T. H. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.20
- Humor.** See Wit and humor.
- Humphrey, Frances A.** Children of old Park's tavern; a story of the south shore. 1886. . . . . 536.13
- Humphreys, Andrew A.** From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. 1883. 627.11
- Virginia campaign of 1864-65. 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.13
- Humphreys, H. Noel.** Coin collector's manual. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 568.7
- Hunchback;** drama, by J. S. Knowles. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 2 of 663.3
- Hundredth man;** a novel, by F. R. Stockton. 1887. . . . . 439.10
- Hungary.** Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851. 1852. . . . . 719.6
- Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880. . . . . 579.14
- Klapka, G. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 1850. 2 v. . . . . 579.15
- S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions. 1854. . . . . 579.16
- Vámbéry, A. Story of Hungary. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 573.11
- Hunnell, James F.** A century of town life; history of Charlestown, 1775-1887. 1888. . . . . 641.12
- Historical monuments of France. 1884. . . . . 741.17
- The imperial island; England's chronicle in stone. 1886. . . . . 745.1
- Hunt, Charles H.** Life of E. Livingston. 1864. . . . . 149.12
- Hunt, Freeman.** Lives of American merchants. 1856-58. 2 v. . . . . 131.16
- Hunt, James H. Leigh.** Autobiography. 1870. . . . . 163.20
- Stories from the Italian poets; with lives of the writers. 1846. 2 v. . . . . 3610.28
- The town [London], its memorable characters and events. 1872. . . . . 746.12



- Hunt, James H. Leigh, *continued*.**  
     Wishing-cap papers. 1878. . . . . 337.1  
     Clarke, C. and M. C. Life. (Recollections.) . . . . 144.11  
     Macaulay, T. B. Leigh Hunt. (Essays.) . . . . v. 4 of 337.15
- Hunt, Mrs. H. M. See Jackson, H. M.**
- Hunt, Louise L. Memoirs of Mrs. E. Livingston. 1886. . . . 128.9**
- Hunt, Margaret. Barrington's fate; a novel. 1883. (No name series.) . . . . 387.16**  
     The leaden casket; a novel. 1881. . . . . 387.17
- Hunt, William. History of Italy, 476-1870. 1874. . . . 5810.11**
- Hunt, William M. Angell, H. C. Records. 1881. . . . 135.15**
- Hunted down; a story, by C. Dickens. 1860. . . . . 363.3**
- Hunter, William C. Bits of old China. 1885. . . . . 576.1**
- Hunter cats of Connorloa; by H. Jackson. 1884. . . . 536.21**
- Hunter's feast; by M. Reid. 1860. . . . . 545.19**
- Hunting. Forester, F. Complete manual for young sportsmen. . 313.17**  
     Lewis, E. J. American sportsman. 1857. . . . . 313.16  
     Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod. . . . . 313.15  
     Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting-grounds of the world. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.18  
     Murphy, J. M. American game bird shooting. 1882. . . 313.18  
     Somerset, H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*. Hunting. 1883. (Badminton library.) . . . . 313.29
- Hunting of the snark; by L. Carroll. 1876. . . . . 669.36**
- Hunting the lions; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1886. . . . . v. 3 of 514.14**
- Hurd, D. H. History of Norfolk County. 1884. . . . . 641.1**
- Hurlbut, William H. Gan-Eden; pictures of Cuba. 1854. . . 723.7**
- Hua, John. Gillett, E. H. Life and times. 1871. 2 v. . . . 215.1**
- Hutchinson, Alexander H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. . 743.30**  
     Try Lapland. 1870. . . . . 743.14
- Hutchinson, Anne. Ellis, G. E. Life. (Sparks' Am. biog.) v. 16 of 112.1**
- Hutchinson, Col. John. Hutchinson, L. Memoirs. 1885. 2 v. 169.4**
- Hutchinson, Lucy. Life of Col. J. Hutchinson; with life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. 1885. 2 v. . . . 169.4**  
     Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters. 1884-86. 2 v. . . 128.4
- Hutten, Ulrich von. Young, A. Ulrich von Hutten. 1863. . . 215.15**
- Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. 1885. . . 334.7**
- Hutton, Laurence, *editor*. American actor series: Barrett, L. E. Forrest. 1881. . . . . 162.10**  
     Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. . 162.5  
     Clement, C. E. C. Cushman. 1882. . . . . 162.7  
     Field, K. C. A. Fechter. . . . . 162.9  
     Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. 1882. . . . . 162.2  
     Winter, W. The Jeffersons. . . . . 162.11
- Hutton, Richard H. Sir Walter Scott. 1878. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.29**
- Huxley, Thomas H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. 1870. 316.22**  
     Hume. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.20  
     Lay sermons, addressee, and reviews. 1871. . . . 243.12

- ixley**, Thomas H., *continued*.  
 Origin of species. 1870. . . . . 243.10  
 Physiography. 1883. (International scientific series.) . . . . 275.21  
**acinthe**, Father. *See* Loyson, C. . . . . 231.9  
**draulic engineering**. Burnell, G. R. Rudiments of hydraulic  
 engineering. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.58  
 Glynn, J. Power of water. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.33  
**giene**. Baird, J. Management of health. 1868. (Weale series.) 3111.7  
 Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in America. 1877. . . . . 315.4  
 Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 1883. . . . . 317.41  
 Derby, G. Influence of anthracite fires upon health. 1868. 316.12  
 Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of health. 1875. . . . . 317.42  
 Hall, W. W. Health by good living. 1871. . . . . 316.1  
 Guernsey, A. H., and Davis, I. P. Health at home. 1884.  
 (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.22  
 Health primers. 1879-82. 9 v. . . . . 317.13-21  
 Hinton, J. Health and its conditions. 1871. . . . . 316.2  
 Inman, T. The preservation of health. 1872. . . . . 315.7  
 Jenkin, F. Healthy houses. 1879. . . . . 4811.22  
 Keen, W. W. American health primers. 1879-80. 12 v. 317.1-12  
 Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear, or hints for the overworked.  
 1871. . . . . 316.10  
 Tyndall, J. Floating-matter of the air in relation to putre-  
 faction and infection. 1882. . . . . 315.20  
*See also* Children; Gymnastics; Sewage.
- ymns**. Alexander, C. F. Sunday book of poetry. 1865. . . . . 653.22  
 Faber, F. W. Hymns. 1875. . . . . 653.24  
 Hatfield, E. F. Poets of the church. 1884. . . . . 653.12  
 Luther, M. Hymns in German and English, with music. 1883. 667.29  
 Miller, J. Singers and songs of the church. 1869. . . . . 653.14  
 Newman, J. H. Hymns. 1885. . . . . 653.25  
 Palmer, R. Book of praise from English hymn writers. 1867. 653.21  
 Putnam, A. P. Singers and songs of the liberal faith. 1875. 653.13  
 Seven great hymns of the mediæval church. 1870. . . . . 653.17  
 Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering. 1877. . . . . 653.23  
 Watts, I. Horæ lyricæ. 1864. . . . . 653.20  
 Whitmarsh, C. S., and Guild, A. E. Hymns of the ages.  
 1869. . . . . 653.15  
 Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. . . . . 653.16  
**yndman**, Henry M. Historical basis of socialism in England.  
 1883. . . . . 265.19  
**ypatia**; a novel, by C. Kingsley. 1869. . . . . 382.7  
**yperion**; by H. W. Longfellow. 1866. (Prose works.) v. 2 of 327.14
- ay no**; or, the love-letter answered; by W. W. Collins. 1884. . . . 367.8  
**e-pack** and tundra; by W. H. Gilder. 1883. . . . . 733.11  
**e queen**; by E. Ingersoll. 1885. . . . . 536.18  
**eland**. Blackwood, F. T. H., Lord Dufferin. Letters from high  
 latitudes. 1867. . . . . 743.13

**Iceland, continued.**

|  |      |     |
|--|------|-----|
| Dasent, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal. 1861. 2 v. . . .  | 739  | 5   |
| Keyser, R. Private life of the old northmen. 1868. . . .   | 743  | 4   |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. . . .   | 668  | 3   |
| Paijkull, C. W. A summer in Iceland. 1868. . . .   | 743  | 1   |
| Shepherd, C. W. North-west peninsula of Iceland. 1867. . . .   | 743  | 2   |
| Waller, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle; a painter's journal in<br>Iceland. 1874. . . . .                            | 728  | 15  |
| <b>Icelandic</b> discoveries of America; by M. A. Brown. 1887. . . .   | 723  | 4   |
| <b>Ichthyology.</b> See Fishes.  |      |     |
| <b>Ida</b> Craven; a novel, by H. M. Cadell. 1876. . . . .   | 369  | 0   |
| <b>Ideality</b> in the physical sciences; by B. Peirce. 1881. . . .  | 27   | 6   |
| <b>Idstone, pseud.</b> See Pearce, T.  |      |     |
| <b>Idyl</b> of work; poems, by L. Larcom. 1875. . . . .  | 665  | 10  |
| <b>If</b> , yes, and perhaps; by E. E. Hale. 1868. . . . .   | 37   | 8   |
| <b>Inne</b> , J. A. F. William. Early Rome, to its destruction by the Gauls. . . .                                 | 572  | 12  |
| <b>Ike</b> Partington; by B. P. Shillaber. 1879. . . . .   | 54   | 2   |
| <b>'Iām-en-nās</b> ; historical tales and anecdotes of the time of the early<br>Khalifahs. 1873. . . . .           | 3310 | 15  |
| <b>Iliad.</b> See Homer.   |      |     |
| <b>Iliad</b> of the East; selections from Valmiki's Ramayana. 1870. . . .  | 3411 | 20  |
| <b>Ilios.</b> See Troy.  |      |     |
| <b>Illustrated</b> biographies of the great artists: Arnold, G. M. B.<br>Gainsborough and Constable. 1886. . . . . | 56   | 5.9 |
| Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. 1882. . . . .  | 565  | 21  |
| Bell, N. R. E. Raphael. 1883. . . . .  | 565  | 22  |
| Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. . . . .   | 565  | 17  |
| Clement, C. Michelangelo. 1880. . . . .  | 565  | 19  |
| Cundal, J. Hans Holbein. 1879. . . . .   | 565  | 12  |
| Dobson, A. Hogarth. 1879. . . . .  | 565  | 11  |
| Dullea, O. J. Claude le Lorrain. 1887. . . . .   | 565  | 1   |
| Gower, Lord R. Figure painters of Holland. 1880. . . . .   | 565  | 6   |
| Romney and Lawrence. 1882. . . . .   | 565  | 14  |
| Head, P. R. Van Dyck and Frans Hals. 1879. . . . .   | 565  | 29  |
| Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. 1881. . . . .   | 565  | 5   |
| Titian. . . . .  | 565  | 27  |
| Heaton, M. C. Correggio. 1882. . . . .   | 565  | 2   |
| Kett, C. W. Rubens. 1879. . . . .  | 565  | 25  |
| Minor, E. E. Murillo. 1882. . . . .  | 565  | 20  |
| Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. 1882. . . . .   | 565  | 18  |
| Rembrandt. 1879. . . . .   | 565  | 23  |
| Sir David Wilkie. 1881. . . . .  | 565  | 33  |
| Watteau. . . . .   | 565  | 32  |
| Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 1879. . . . .   | 565  | 28  |
| Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879. . . . .   | 565  | 26  |
| Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880. . . . .  | 565  | 24  |
| Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. 1886. . . . .  | 565  | 7   |
| Quilter, H. Giotto. 1886. . . . .  | 565  | 10  |
| Rees, J. R. Verneet and Delaroche. 1880. . . . .   | 565  | 31  |

**Illustrated biographies, etc., continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Richter, J. R. Leonardo. 1880. . . . .  | 565.15  |
| Scott, L. Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto. 1881. . . . .   | 565.8   |
| Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882. . . . .   | 565.4   |
| Luca della Robbia. 1883. . . . .  | 565.3   |
| Scott, W. B. The little masters. 1879. . . . .  | 565.16  |
| Stephens, F. G. Landseer. 1883. . . . .   | 565.13  |
| Stowe, E. Velasquez. 1881. . . . .  | 565.30  |
| <b>Illustrated homes; by E. C. Gardner.</b> 1875. . . . .   | 555.19  |
| <b>Illustrated library of wonders: Adams, W. H. D. Lighthouses and</b><br>lightships. 1870. . . . .           | 286.1   |
| Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. 1871. . . . .  | 286.2   |
| Cazin, A. Laws of heat. 1869. . . . .   | 286.4   |
| Depping, G. Bodily strength and skill. 1871. . . . .  | 286.5   |
| Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. 1876. . . . .   | 286.6   |
| Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1869. . . . .  | 286.7   |
| Guillemin, A. The sun. 1871. . . . .  | 286.8   |
| Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures. 1872. . . . .   | 286.9   |
| Lacombe, P. Arms and armour. 1876. . . . .  | 286.3   |
| Lefèvre, A. Architecture. 1870. . . . .   | 286.12  |
| Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 1870. . . . .  | 286.19  |
| Marion, F. Balloon ascents. . . . .   | 286.15  |
| Optics. 1870. . . . .   | 286.13  |
| Vegetation. 1872. . . . .   | 286.14  |
| Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. 1870. . . . .  | 286.16  |
| Meunier, V. Hunting grounds. 1869. . . . .  | 286.18  |
| Monnier, M. Pompeii. 1871. . . . .  | 286.17  |
| Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics. 1870. . . . .   | 286.20  |
| Sauzay, A. Glass-making. 1870. . . . .  | 286.21  |
| Tissandier, G. Wonders of water. 1872. . . . .  | 286.22  |
| Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses, the Great. 1870. . . . .  | 286.11  |
| Sublime in nature. 1870. . . . .  | 286.10  |
| Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. 1871. . . . .  | 286.23  |
| Wonders of Italian art. 1870. . . . .   | 286.24  |
| Wonders of sculpture. 1873. . . . .   | 286.25  |
| Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors. 1876. . . . .  | 286.26  |
| <b>Illustrations Dr. Marthéus; a novel, by E. Erckmann and A. Cha-</b><br>trian. . . . .                      | 3610.12 |
| <b>Imagination.</b> MacDonald, G. The imagination, and other essays.<br>1843. . . . .                         | 336.2   |
| <b>Imitation of Christ; by Thomas à Kempis.</b> 1867. . . . .   | 231.14  |
| <b>Immortal life; by J. Weiss.</b> . . . . .  | 231.25  |
| <b>Immortality.</b> Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal. 1861. . . . .  | 3411.14 |
| <b>Imperial island; England's chronicle in stone; by J. F. Hunnewell.</b><br>1846. . . . .                    | 745.1   |
| <b>Impressions of Theophrastus Such; by George Eliot.</b> 1879. . . . .                                       | 378.13  |
| <b>Improvisatore, The; a romance, by H. C. Andersen.</b> 1870. . . . .  | 358.20  |
| <b>Imperial camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans;</b><br>by W. M. Owen. 1885. . . . . | 627.2   |

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| In castle and cabin; by G. Pillow. . . . .   | 746.         | <del>—</del> |
| In change unchanged; a novel, by L. Villari. 1877. . . . .                                 | 432          | <del>—</del> |
| In exile; a novel, by W. von St. 1871. . . . .   | 444          | <del>—</del> |
| In extremis; a novelette, by R. S. Greenough. 1872. . . . .                                | 374.         | <del>—</del> |
| In freedom's cause; story of Wallace and Bruce, by G. A. Henty. . . . .                    | 537          | <del>—</del> |
| In His name; a story, by E. E. Hale. 1888. . . . .   | 373          | <del>—</del> |
| In Leslie's times; by E. S. Brooks. 1886. . . . .  | 513.         | <del>—</del> |
| In memoriam. See Tennyson, A.  |              |              |
| In prison and out; a novel, by Hesba Stretton. . . . .                                     | 438.         | <del>—</del> |
| In pursuit of happiness; a story, by L. N. Tolstoi. 1887. . . . .                          | 436.         | <del>—</del> |
| In search of the castaways; by J. Verne. 1874. . . . .                                     | 486.         | <del>—</del> |
| In silk attire; a novel, by H. Black. 1876. . . . .  | 354.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the clouds; a novel, by C. E. Craddock. 1887. . . . .                                   | 367.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the days of my youth; a novel, by A. B. Edwards. 1874. . . . .                          | 379.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the distance; a novel, by G. P. Lathrop. 1882. . . . .                                  | 419.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the eastern seas; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1871. . . . .                                   | 535.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the golden days; a novel, by E. Lyall. 1886. . . . .                                    | 418.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the harbor; poem. See Longfellow, H. W.   |              |              |
| In the king's name; by G. M. Fenn. . . . .   | 523.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the olden time; a novel, by M. Roberts. 1883. . . . .                                   | 425.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the ranks; by M. A. Douglas. 1872. (Kathie stories.) . . . .                            | 525.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the reign of terror; by G. A. Henty. . . . .  | 537.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the Schillingscourt; a romance, by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1879. . . . . | 445.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the sky-garden; by L. W. Champney. 1877. . . . .  | 529.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the Tennessee mountains; a novel, by C. E. Craddock. 1884. . . . .                      | 367.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the trades and the tropics and the roaring forties; by Lady A. Brassey. 1885. . . . .   | 682.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the wrong paradise; story, by A. Lang. 1887. . . . .                                    | 419.         | <del>—</del> |
| In the year '13; a tale of Mecklenberg life, by F. Reuter. 1867. . . . .                   | 444.         | <del>—</del> |
| In time of peril; a tale of India, by G. A. Henty. . . . .                                 | 537.         | <del>—</del> |
| In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household; a novel, by A. M. Douglas. 1871. . . . .           | 362.         | <del>—</del> |
| In war time; a novel, by S. W. Mitchell. 1885. . . . .                                     | 413.         | <del>—</del> |
| India. Adam, W. Slavery in British India. 1840. . . . .                                    | 252.         | <del>—</del> |
| Arnold, E. India revisited. 1886. . . . .  | 738.         | <del>—</del> |
| Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys. 1887. . . . .   | 529.         | <del>—</del> |
| Carpenter, M. Six months in India. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                | 739.         | <del>—</del> |
| Corner, Miss J. India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 1864. . . . .               | 576.         | <del>—</del> |
| Cumming, C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains. 1884. . . . .                 | 738.         | <del>—</del> |
| Cumming, R. G. Wild men and wild beasts. 1872. . . . .                                     | 738.         | <del>—</del> |
| Feudge, F. R. India. 1880. . . . .   | 738.         | <del>—</del> |
| Grant, J. Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v. . . . .                             | 576.         | <del>—</del> |
| Henty, G. A. In times of peril, a tale of India. . . . .                                   | 537.         | <del>—</del> |
| With Clive in India. . . . .   | 537.         | <del>—</del> |
| Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1885. . . . .                                     | 738.         | <del>—</del> |
| Johnson, S. Oriental religion: India. 1872. . . . .  | v. 1 of 238. | <del>—</del> |

**Ind., continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 1867. 2 v. . . .   | 142.1   |
| Kingston, W. H. G. The young rajah; story of Indian life. 1876. . . . .  | 534.13  |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. 1882. . v. 3 of 533.1  |         |
| Leonowens, A. H. Life and travel in India. 1884. . . .   | 738.14  |
| Macleod, N. Days in north India. 1870. . . . .   | 738.12  |
| Maine, H. S. Village communities in the east and west. 1880. . . . .   | 254.6   |
| Marshman, J. C. History of India. 1867. 3 v. . . . .   | 576.14  |
| Mateer, S. Land of Charity. . . . .  | 738.18  |
| Mitchell, M. Scenes in southern India. . . . .   | 738.17  |
| Mueller, F. M. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. 1879. . . . .                     | 238.20  |
| Murray, H., and others. Historical and descriptive account of British India. 1836. 3 v. . . . .                          | 4511.25 |
| Rousselet, L. India and its native princes. 1878. . . .  | R.C.    |
| Thornhill, M. Adventures and experiences of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny. 1884. . . . .                         | 576.13  |
| Urwick, Rev. W. Indian pictures. . . . .   | 711.7   |
| Indian summer; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1886. . . .  | 388.26  |
| Indiana. Dunn, J. P. Indiana. 1888. (American commonwealths.) . . . . .  | 614.11  |
| Indiana, North American. Abbott, C. C. Primitive industry of the native races of the Northern Atlantic seaboard. 1881. . | 275.3   |
| Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 1868. . . . .   | 282.1   |
| Brooks, E. S. Story of the American Indian. 1887. . . .  | 478.3   |
| Catlin, G. Illustrations of the manners, customs, etc., of the North American Indians. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                | 616.1   |
| Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. 1874. . . . .   | 726.2   |
| Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks. 1885. . . .   | 478.4   |
| Drake, S. G. Biography and history. 1848. . . . .  | 616.5   |
| History of the French and Indian war. 1870. . . . .  | 616.8   |
| Dunn, J. P. Massacres of the mountains; history of Indian wars of the far west. 1886. . . . .                            | 616.13  |
| Ellis, G. E. The red man and the white man in North America. 1882. . . . .   | 616.4   |
| Emerson, E. R. Indian myths. 1884. . . . .   | 616.10  |
| Jackson, H. M. A century of dishonor. 1881. . . . .  | 616.14  |
| Jones, C. C. Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1873. .  | 616.2   |
| Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1884. .  | 616.11  |
| Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883. . . . .                | 616.6   |
| Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                   | 572.29  |
| Schoolcraft, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois. 1847. . . .  | 616.12  |
| Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880. . . .   | 616.3   |
| Thatcher, B. R. Indian biography. 1832. 2 v. . . . .   | 4611.19 |
| U. S. Bureau of Ethnology. 1st annual report to the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80, by J. W. Powell. 1881.             |         |

**Indigestion.** *See* Digestion; Dyspepsia.

- Indo-China.** Carné, L. de. Travels in Indo-China. 1872. . . . 749
- Mouhot, H. Travels in the central parts. 1864. . . . 749
- Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1875. . . . 73
- Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. 1874. . . . 68
- Infantry tactics;** by W. Scott. 1857-58. 3 v. . . . 262
- Infection.** Tyndall, J. Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1882. . . . 315
- Inge,** William R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888. . . . 589
- Ingelow,** Jean. Don John; a novel. 1881. (No name series.) . . . 386
- Fated to be free; a novel. 1875. . . . 386
- Monitions of the unseen, and poems of love and childhood. 1870. . . . 669
- Mopsa the fairy. 1876. . . . 488
- Off the Skelligs; a novel. 1873. . . . 386
- Poems. 1869. 2 v. . . . 656
- Poems of the old days and the new. 1885. . . . 656
- Sarah de Berenger; a novel. 1879. . . . 386
- Stories told to a child. 1868. . . . 536
- Studies for stories. 1870. . . . 536
- Ingersoll,** Ernest. Friends worth knowing; natural history. 1881. 475
- The ice queen. 1885. . . . 536
- Ingham,** Col. Frederic, *pseud.* *See* Hale, E. E.
- Ingleby,** Clement M. Shakespeare hermeneutics, or the still lion. 1875. . . . 674
- Shakespeare's centurie of prayse. 1874. . . . 671
- Ingo;** a novel, by G. Freytag. 1873. . . . 376
- Ingoldsby legends;** by R. H. Barham. 1870. . . . 658
- Ingraban;** a novel, by G. Freytag. 1873. . . . 376
- Ingraham,** Joseph H. The prince of the House of David. 1882. . . . 386
- Inheritance,** The; a novel, by Miss Ferriers. 1882. 2 v. . . . 377
- Initials;** a novel, by Baroness Tautphoeus. 1854. 2 v. in 1. . . . 437
- Initials and pseudonyms;** by W. Cushing. 1886-1888. 2 v. . . . 346
- Inman,** Thomas. The preservation of health. 1872. . . . 315
- Restoration of health. 1872. . . . 316
- Inn album;** poem, by R. Browning. 1876. . . . 658
- Innocents abroad;** by Mark Twain. 1887. . . . 748
- Inquisition.** Lea, H. C. History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 v. 1888. . . . 226
- Insanity.** Lunt, G. Behind the bars. 1871. . . . 316
- Maudsley, H. Responsibility of mental disease. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . 277
- Ray, I. Contributions to mental pathology. 1873. . . . 316
- Upham, T. C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. 1840. . . . 481
- Wynter, A. Borderlands of insanity. 1875. . . . 316
- Insects.** Ballard, J. P. Insect lives. 1879. . . . 475
- Darwin, C. Insectivorous plants. 1875. . . . 319

**sects. Darwin, C. *continued.***

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 1862. . . . .        | 271.19  |
| Figuiet, L. The insect world. 1869. . . . .   | 271.15  |
| Harris, T. W. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 1862. . . . .  | 271.17  |
| Kirby, W., and Spence, W. An introduction to entomology. 1859. . . . .                | 271.20  |
| Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. (International science series.) . . . .      | 277.4   |
| Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1874. . . . .                                    | 271.22  |
| McCook, H. C. Tenants of an old farm. 1885. . . . .                                   | 271.23  |
| Natural history of insects. 1833. 2 v. . . . .  | 4811.5  |
| Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects. 1878. . . . .                           | 271.14  |
| Half hours with insects. 1877. . . . .  | 271.18  |
| Rennie, J. Insect architecture. 1857. . . . .   | 271.21  |
| Wood, J. G. Insects abroad. . . . .   | 271.16  |
| <b>ide</b> ; a chronicle of secession, by G. F. Harrington. 1866. . . . .             | 372.28  |
| <b>ide</b> Paris during the siege; by an Oxford graduate. 1871. . . . .               | 643.10  |
| <b>inct.</b> Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . | 286.16  |
| <b>ollect.</b> <i>See</i> Psychology.   |         |
| <b>ollectual</b> life; by P. G. Hamerton. 1873. . . . .                               | 338.8   |
| <b>ernational</b> episode; by H. James. 1878. . . . .                                 | 3610.29 |
| <b>ernational</b> law. Wheaton, H. Elements of international law. 1866. . . . .       | 255.2   |
| <b>ernational</b> scientific series: Amos, S. Science of law. 1877. . . . .           | 277.30  |
| Science of politics. 1883. . . . .  | 277.31  |
| Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 1873. . . . .                                       | 277.27  |
| Bain, A. Education as a science. 1879. . . . .  | 277.13  |
| Mind and body; the theories of their relation. 1873. . . . .                          | 277.20  |
| Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. . . . .                     | 277.2   |
| Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 1876. . . . .                                       | 277.15  |
| Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876. . . . .                  | 277.35  |
| Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 1885. . . . .                           | 277.25  |
| Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885. . . . .                     | 277.6   |
| Cooke, J. P. New chemistry. 1874. . . . .   | 277.23  |
| Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses. 1873. . . . .                              | 277.18  |
| Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1882. . . . .    | 277.36  |
| Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875. . . . .     | 277.8   |
| Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1877. . . . .                      | 277.21  |
| Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. . . . .                            | 277.33  |



**International scientific series, *continued*.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Lommel, E. Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 1876. . . . .  | 277.22 |
| Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. . . . .                                      | 277.4  |
| Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. 1874. . . . .  | 277.5  |
| Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 1874. . . . .                          | 277.29 |
| Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech. 1884. . . . .                                     | 277.24 |
| Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 1886. . . . .                        | 277.12 |
| Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with a dissertation on aëronautics. 1874. . . . . | 277.3  |
| Ribot, T. Diseases of memory. 1882. . . . .   | 277.10 |
| Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 1883. . . . .                                     | 277.1  |
| Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. . . . .                 | 277.28 |
| Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1876. . . . .                          | 277.11 |
| Schützenberger, P. On fermentation. 1876. . . . .                                     | 277.14 |
| Smith, E. Foods. 1876. . . . .  | 277.16 |
| Spencer, H. Study of sociology. 1874. . . . .   | 277.34 |
| Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 1874. . . . .                                     | 277.9  |
| Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1878. . . . .              | 277.32 |
| Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds, rivers, ice, and glaciers. 1872. . . . .        | 277.17 |
| Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. 1875. . . . .                           | 277.7  |
| Warner, F. Physical expression; its modes and principles. 1886. . . . .               | 277.26 |
| Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language. 1875. . . . .                             | 277.19 |
| <b>Into unknown seas</b> ; by D. Ker. 1886. . . . .                                   | 535.11 |
| <b>Invaders, The</b> ; a story, by L. N. Tolstoi. 1887. . . . .                       | 436.23 |
| <b>Inventions</b> . Burnley, J. Romance of invention. 1886. . . . .                   | 262.19 |
| Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions. . . . .   | 262.20 |
| <b>Involuntary voyage, An</b> ; by L. Biart. 1880. . . . .                            | 513.5  |
| <b>Ion</b> ; tragedy, by T. N. Talfourd. (Modern standard drama.) v. 1 of 663.3       |        |
| <b>Iona</b> . Campbell, G. D. G. Iona. 1870. . . . .                                  | 746.25 |
| <b>Ireland</b> , Alexander. The book-lover's enchiridion. 1883. . . . .               | 345.11 |
| <b>Ireland</b> , Joseph N. Mrs. M. Duff. 1882. (American actor series.)               | 162.2  |
| <b>Ireland</b> . Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. . . . . | 369.13 |
| Carpenter, J. E. Scottish and Irish song book. 1867. . . . .                          | 667.21 |
| Craik, D. M. An unknown country. 1887. . . . .  | 746.18 |
| Dicey, A. V. England's case against home rule. 1886. . . . .                          | 632.7  |
| Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. 1826. . . . .                   | 282.7  |
| Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. Vol. 1. 1873. . . . .       | 632.19 |
| Hayes, E. Ballads of Ireland. 2 v. . . . .  | 667.7  |
| Killen, W. D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, to present times. 1875. 2 v. . . . . | 228.1  |
| Lawless, E. Story of Ireland. (Story of the nations.) . . . .                         | 573.12 |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. . . . .                                      | 668.7  |

**Ireland, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Lover, S. Legends and stories of Ireland. . . . .   | 418.12  |
| Pellew, G. In castle and cabin. 1888. . . . .   | 746.17  |
| Smith, G. Irish history and Irish character. 1861. . . . .  | 632.18  |
| Stokes, M. Early Christian art in Ireland. . . . .  | 567.33  |
| Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1878. . . . .  | 746.19  |
| Taylor, W. C. History, with additions by W. Sampson.<br>1859-63. 2 v. . . . .                               | 4511.26 |
| Thackeray, W. M. The Irish sketch book. 1870. . . . .   | 4310.10 |
| Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 1869. . . . .  | 746.20  |
| <b>Irene</b> Macgillicuddy, The tender recollections of; a novel, by L.<br>Oliphant. . . . .                | 3510.1  |
| <b>Iris</b> ; a novel, by Mrs. Randolph. 1882. . . . .  | 426.1   |
| <b>Irish</b> sketch book, by W. M. Thackeray. 1870. . . . .   | 4310.10 |
| <b>Iron</b> , Ralph, <i>pseud.</i> (Olive Schreiner). A story of an African farm;<br>a novel. 1888. . . . . | 386.10  |
| <b>Iron</b> chest; drama, by G. Colman, the younger. (Modern standard<br>drama.) . . . . . v. 6 of 663.3    |         |
| <b>Iphigenia</b> in Tauris; drama, by Goethe. (Dramatic works.) . . . .                                     | 661.5   |
| <b>Iroquois</b> Indians. Schoolcraft, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois. 1847. . . . .                            | 616.12  |
| <b>Irving</b> , Fannie B. Six girls. 1881. . . . .  | 536.19  |
| <b>Irving</b> , Henry. Hatton, J. Irving's impressions of America. 1884. . . . .                            | 727.18  |
| <b>Irving</b> , Pierre M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 1869. 3 v. . . . .                         | 135.14  |
| <b>Irving</b> , Washington. Adventures of Captain Bonneville, from his<br>journal. 1870. . . . .            | 327.1   |
| Alhambra. 1869. . . . .   | 327.2   |
| Astoria. 1869. . . . .  | 327.3   |
| Bracebridge Hall. 1870. . . . .   | 327.4   |
| Conquest of Granada. 1870. . . . .  | 327.5   |
| Crayon miscellany. 1868. . . . .  | 327.6   |
| Contents. Tour on the prairies; Abbotsford; Newstead Abbey.   |         |
| Knickerbocker's New York. 1870. . . . .   | 327.7   |
| Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 1870. 3 v. . . . .  | 217.10  |
| Same. Condensed. 1870. . . . .  | 217.9   |
| Life of Washington. 1870. 5 v. . . . .  | 118.4   |
| Students' life. 1870. . . . .   | 118.3   |
| Mahomet and his successors. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 238.10  |
| Oliver Goldsmith. 1870. . . . .   | 145.7   |
| Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon. 1873. . . . .   | 327.9   |
| Spanish papers. 1870. . . . .   | 327.10  |
| Tales of a traveller. 1869. . . . .   | 327.11  |
| Wolfert's roost, and other papers. 1855. . . . .  | 327.12  |
| Irving, P. M. Life and letters. 1869. 3 v. . . . .  | 135.14  |
| Warner, C. D. Life. 1886. (American men of letters.) . . . .  | 113.4   |
| <b>Irving</b> , Washington, and others. Salmagundi. 1870. . . . .   | 327.8   |
| <b>Irrington</b> stories; by M. E. Dodge. 1865. . . . .   | 525.3   |
| <b>Is</b> he Popenjoy? a novel, by A. Trollope. 1878. 3 v. in 1. . . . .                                    | 435.23  |
| <b>Is</b> that all? by H. W. Preston. 1876. (No name series.) . . . .                                       | 427.15  |
| <b>Isaac</b> Commenus; a play, by H. Taylor. 1852. . . . .  | 654.5   |

**Isles of Shoals.** *See* Shoals, Isles of.

**Ismaïlia**; by S. W. Baker. 1875. . . . . 717.7

**Israel** Mort, overman; a story of the mine, by J. Saunders. 1876. . . . . 423.18

**Istria.** Jackson, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. 1887. 3 v. . . . . 731.8

**It is never too late to mend**; a matter-of-fact romance, by C. Reade.

1866. 2 v. . . . . 426.7

**It is the fashion**; a novel, by A. von Auer. 1872. . . . . 446.1

**Italian** girl, The; a novel, by K. S. Washburn. 1874. . . . . 449.7

**Italian** popular tales; by T. F. Crane. 1885. . . . . 366.25

**Italy.**

*Architecture.*

Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the

Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. 1880. . . . . 555.2

*See also* Architecture (pp. 21-22).

*Art.*

Coquerel, A. Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect. 1859. . . . . 567.17

Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture.

1883. . . . . 552.12

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: The fine arts. 1879. . . . . 558.3

Taine, H. Art in Italy. 1875. . . . . 567.16

Vasari, G. Stories of the Italian artists. 1885. . . . . 566.9

Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. 1870. (Library of

wonders.) . . . . . 286.24

*See also* Arts, Fine (pp. 25-27).

*Biography.*

Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. . . . . 219.16

*See also, above, Art; also Literature; also Biography* (p. 46).

*Description.*

Andersen, H. C. The improvisatore; a romance. 1870. . . . . 358.20

Beckford, W. Italy. 1834. 2 v. . . . . 719.15

Bianciardi, E. D. R. At home in Italy. 1884. . . . . 742.19

Bremer, F. Life in the Old World. 1860. . . . . 729.8

Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 1873. . . . . 742.11

Child-life in Italy. 1866. . . . . 742.17

Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. 1869. . . . . 363.2, 364.21

Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876. . . . . 745.19

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876.

3 v. . . . . 742.12

Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. . . . . 742.7

Hawthorne, S. P. Notes in England and Italy. 1870. . . . . 742.14

Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1870. . . . . 742.15

Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 1868. . . . . 742.10

Jameson, A. The diary of an ennuyée. 1886. . . . . 742.18

Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. 3 v. . . . . 668.8

Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 1864. . . . . 742.20

Montaigne, M. de. Journey into Italy. (Works.) . . . . . v. 4 of 3411.1

Norton, C. E. Travel and study in Italy. 1860. . . . . 742.13

Pennell, J. and E. Our sentimental journey through France

and Italy. 1888. . . . . 742.23

Two pilgrims' progress. 1887. . . . . 742.26

**Italy, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Staël, <i>Mme.</i> de. <i>Corinne; or, Italy; a novel.</i> 1874. . . . .       | 421.32 |
| Symonds, J. A. <i>Italian byways.</i> 1883. . . . .                            | 742.4  |
| <i>Sketches in Italy and Greece.</i> 1874. . . . .                             | 744.5  |
| <i>Sketches in Southern Europe.</i> 1880. . . . .                              | 742.3  |
| Taine, H. <i>Rome and Naples, Florence and Venice.</i> 1871. . . . .           | 742.2  |
| Trollope, F. E. <i>From the Alps to Mount Etna; illustrated.</i> 1877. . . . . | R.C.   |

*History.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Greene, N. <i>History of Italy.</i> 1836. . . . .   | 4511.28 |
| Hodgkins, T. <i>Italy and her invaders, 376-553. 1880-85. 4 v.</i> . . . . .  | 589.1   |
| Hunt, W. <i>History of Italy, 476-1870.</i> 1874. . . . .   | 5810.11 |
| Manning, A. <i>The story of Italy.</i> 1859. . . . .  | 589.9   |
| Probyn, J. W. <i>Italy from the fall of Napoleon I., 1815, to the death of Victor Emmanuel, 1878.</i> 1884. . . . . | 589.2   |
| Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. <i>History of the Italian republics.</i> 1870. . . . .                                | 4511.27 |
| Symonds, J. A. <i>Renaissance in Italy; The age of the despots.</i> 1881. . . . .                                   | 558.1   |
| <i>Catholic reaction.</i> 1887. 2 v. . . . .  | 558.5   |

*Literature.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Howells, W. <i>Modern Italian poets.</i> 1887. . . . .  | 348.9   |
| Hunt, J. H. L. <i>Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers.</i> 1846. 2 v. . . . .   | 3610.28 |
| Ramage, C. T. <i>Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors.</i> 1866. . . . .                | 345.8   |
| Rossetti, D. G. <i>Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him.</i> 1874. . . . .      | 3411.11 |
| Symonds, J. A. <i>Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature.</i> 1882. 2 v. . . . .                    | 558.4   |
| <i>The revival of learning.</i> 1881. . . . .   | 558.2   |
| <b>Ivan de Biron; or, The Russian court in the middle of last century; by A. Helps. 1874. . . . .</b> | 329.14  |
| <b>Ivan Dobroff; a Russian story, by J. F. Hodgetts. 1886. . . . .</b>                                | 389.30  |
| <b>Ivanhoe; a novel, by W. Scott. . . . .</b>   | 4110.15 |
| <b>Ivora; a novel, by E. M. Sewell. 1857. 2 v. . . . .</b>  | 422.13  |
| <b>Ivory.</b> Maskell, W. <i>Ivories; ancient and mediæval.</i> 1876. . . . .                         | 554.9   |
| <b>Ivory king; a popular history of the elephant and its allies, by C. F. Holder. 1886. . . . .</b>   | 475.7   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Jack and Jill; a story, by L. M. Alcott. . . . .</b>                | 516.5  |
| <b>Jack Archer; by G. A. Henty. 1884. . . . .</b>                      | 537.12 |
| <b>Jack Granger's cousin; by J. A. Mathews. 1877. . . . .</b>          | 548.9  |
| <b>Jack Hall; by R. Grant. 1888. . . . .</b>                           | 538.5  |
| <b>Jack Hazard and his fortunes; by J. T. Trowbridge. . . . .</b>      | 487.16 |
| <b>Jack the fisherman; by E. S. Phelps. 1888. . . . .</b>              | 428.7  |
| <b>Jack Tier; or, The Florida reef; by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .</b> | 527.10 |
| <b>Jackanapes; by J. H. Ewing. . . . .</b>                             | 524.17 |

---

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Jackson, Andrew.</b> Bolton, S. K. <i>A. Jackson. (Famous American statesmen.)</i> . . . . .                                    | 117.11  |
| Parton, J. <i>Life.</i> 1866. 3 v. . . . .   | 128.7   |
| Sumner, W. G. <i>Life.</i> 1882. ( <i>American statesmen.</i> ) . . . . .  | 114.10  |
| <b>Jackson, Lady Catherine C.</b> <i>The court of the Tuileries.</i> 1884. 2 v. . . . .  | 644.7   |
| French court and society, reign of Louis xvi. and First Empire. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 174.4   |
| Last of the Valois and the accession of Henry of Navarre. 1888. 2 v. . . . .   | 173.2   |
| Old Paris. 1880. . . . .   | 741.26  |
| The old régime. 1880. 2 v. . . . .   | 645.9   |
| <b>Jackson, Edward J.</b> <i>A demigod; a novel.</i> 1887. . . . .   | 386.16  |
| <b>Jackson, George A.</b> <i>Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the second century.</i> 1879. . . . .                         | 223.37  |
| Fathers of the 3d century. 1881. . . . .   | 223.38  |
| The post-Nicene Greek Fathers. 1883. . . . .   | 223.39  |
| The post-Nicene Latin Fathers. 1884. . . . .   | 223.40  |
| <b>Jackson, Helen M. (pseud. H. H.).</b> <i>Between whiles; stories.</i> 1887. . . . .   | 386.17  |
| Bits of talk about home matters. 1873. . . . .   | 325.24  |
| Bits of talk for young folks. 1886. . . . .  | 536.20  |
| Bits of travel. 1872. . . . .  | 747.11  |
| Bits of travel at home. 1878. . . . .  | 726.12  |
| A century of dishonor. 1881. . . . .   | 616.14  |
| The hunter cats of Connorloa. 1884. . . . .  | 536.21  |
| Mercy Philbrick's choice; a novel. 1876. ( <i>No name series.</i> ) . . . . .  | 386.18  |
| Ramona; a story. 1887. . . . .   | 386.19  |
| Verses. 1874. . . . .  | 665.7   |
| Zeph; a posthumous story. 1885. . . . .  | 386.20  |
| <b>Jackson, James.</b> <i>Letters to a young physician.</i> 1855. . . . .  | 315.12  |
| <b>Jackson, Thomas.</b> <i>Life of C. Wesley.</i> 1844. . . . .  | 157.1   |
| <b>Jackson, Thomas G.</b> <i>Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria.</i> 1887. 3 v. . . . .  | 731.8   |
| <b>Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall).</b> Allan, W. <i>Campaign of Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah valley.</i> 1880. . . . . | 621.12  |
| Cooke, J. E. <i>Stonewall Jackson.</i> 1866. . . . .   | 621.13  |
| Randolph, S. N. <i>Life of Gen. Jackson.</i> 1876. . . . .   | 621.14  |
| <b>Jacob, P. W.</b> <i>Hindoo tales.</i> 1873. . . . .   | 536.22  |
| <b>Jacob, Samuel, and others.</b> <i>History of the Ottoman Empire.</i> 1854. . . . .  | 577.3   |
| <b>Jacox, Francis.</b> <i>Literary life; or, Aspects of authorship.</i> . . . .  | 384.8   |
| <b>Jacquemart, Albert.</b> <i>History of furniture.</i> 1878. . . . .  | 561.9   |
| <b>James, F. L.</b> <i>Wild tribes of the Soudan.</i> 1883. . . . .  | 717.1   |
| <b>James, George P. R.</b> <i>Bride of Landeck; a story.</i> 1878. . . . .   | 3610.30 |
| Heidelberg; a novel. 1846. . . . .   | 385.1   |
| Henry Masterton; adventures of a young cavalier. 1864. . . . .   | 385.2   |
| 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 4511.15 |
| History of Charlemagne. . . . .  | 4811.1  |
| History of chivalry. . . . .   | 178.6   |
| Life of Henry iv. 1847. 2 v. . . . .   | 385.3   |
| Lord Montagu's page; an historical romance. 1858. . . . .  | 385.4   |
| Man-at-arms; a romance. 1864. . . . .  | 385.5   |
| Richelieu; a tale of France. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  |         |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>James, Henry.</b> The American; a novel. 1877. . . . .   | 385.10  |
| The Bostonians; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 385.11  |
| Confidence; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 385.12  |
| Daisy Miller; a study. 1878. . . . .  | 3610.29 |
| The diary of a man of fifty, and A bundle of letters. 1880. . .   | 3710.1  |
| The Europeans; a sketch. 1879. . . . .  | 385.13  |
| French poets and novelists. 1878. . . . .   | 173.5   |
| <i>Contents.</i> De Musset; Gautier; Baudelaire; Balzac; Balzac's letters; George Sand; C. de Bernard and G. Flaubert; Turgénieff; The two Am-pères; Mme. de Sabran; Mérimée's letters; The Théâtre Français. |         |
| An international episode. 1878. . . . .   | 3610.29 |
| Life of Hawthorne. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . .  | 146.19  |
| A little tour in France. 1885. . . . .  | 741.21  |
| A passionate pilgrim and other tales. 1875. . . . .   | 385.14  |
| <i>Contents.</i> A passionate pilgrim; The last of the Valeris; Eugene Pick-ering; Madonna of the future; Romance of certain old clothes; Madame de Mauves.   |         |
| The portrait of a lady; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 385.15  |
| Portraits of places. 1884. . . . .  | 748.13  |
| The princess Casamassima; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 385.16  |
| The reverberator; a novel. 1888. . . . .  | 385.22  |
| Roderick Hudson; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 385.17  |
| Siege of London, Pension Beaurepas, and Point of view.<br>1883. . . . .   | 385.18  |
| Tales of three cities. 1884. . . . .  | 385.19  |
| <i>Contents.</i> The Impressions of a cousin; Lady Barberina; A New Eng-land winter.  |         |
| Transatlantic sketches. 1875. . . . .   | 748.25  |
| Washington Square; a novel. 1881. . . . .   | 385.20  |
| Watch and ward; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 385.21  |
| <b>James, H. E. M.</b> Long White Mountain; a journey in Manchuria.<br>1888. . . . .  | 737.3   |
| <b>James Braithwaite;</b> the story of his adventures ashore and afloat;<br>by W. H. G. Kingston. 1883. . . . .   | 535.19  |
| <b>Jameson, Prof., and others.</b> Narrative of discovery and adventure<br>in Africa. 1832. . . . .   | 4511.3  |
| <b>Jameson, Mrs. Anna.</b> Characteristics of women. 1866. . . .  | 337.2   |
| Commonplace book of thoughts. 1855. . . . .   | 337.3   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Ethics and character; Literature and art.  |         |
| The diary of an ennuyée. 1886. . . . .  | 742.18  |
| Legends of the Madonna. 1866. . . . .   | 337.4   |
| Legends of the monastic orders. 1866. . . . .   | 337.5   |
| Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1832. 2 v. . .   | 4611.18 |
| Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1866. . . . .  | 337.6   |
| Memoirs of early Italian painters. 1845. 2 v. in 1. . . .   | 219.17  |
| Sacred and legendary art. 1866. 2 v. . . . .  | 337.7   |
| Sisters of charity. 1855. . . . .   | 337.8   |
| Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1866. . . . .   | 337.9   |
| Studies, stories, and memoirs. 1866. . . . .  | 337.10  |
| Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 1839. 2 v. .   | 739.3   |
| Macpherson, G. Life. 1878. . . . .  | 155.6   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Jan</b> of the windmill; by J. H. Ewing. 1877. . . . .  | 524.18 |
| <b>Jan</b> Vedder's wife; a novel, by A. E. Barr. . . . .  | 356.14 |
| <b>Jane</b> Eyre; a novel, by C. Brontë. . . . .   | 353.27 |
| <b>Janson</b> , Kristofer. The spell-bound fiddler; a Norse romance. 1880. . . . .   | 384.1  |
| <b>Japan</b> . Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 736.10 |
| Audsley, G. A., and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan. 1881. . . . .   | 561.16 |
| Ayrton, C. Child life in Japan and Japanese child-stories. . . . .   | 515.11 |
| Bishop, I. L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 736.4  |
| Clark, E. W. Life and adventure in Japan. 1878. . . . .  | 736.11 |
| Greey, E. Young Americans in Japan. 1886. . . . .  | 538.11 |
| Griffs, W. E. The Mikado's Empire. 1876. . . . .   | 576.7  |
| Hildreth, R. Japan as it was and is. . . . .   | 736.8  |
| Jarves, J. J. Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1876. . . . .   | 567.21 |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. 1880. . v. 1 of 533.1  |        |
| MacFarlane, C. Japan. 1852. . . . .  | 736.9  |
| Maclay, A. C. Budget of letters from Japan. 1886. . . . .  | 736.7  |
| Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. 1867. . . . .   | 4611.1 |
| Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 736.5  |
| Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886. . . . .  | 736.1  |
| Olipphant, L. Earl of Elgin's mission. 1860. . . . .   | 736.3  |
| Rein, J. J. Travels in Japan. 1884. . . . .  | 736.2  |
| Taylor, B. Visit to India and Japan. 1870. . . . .   | 688.15 |
| U. S. <i>Exploring Expedition</i> . Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852-54, under Com. Perry. 1856. 3 v. . . . . |        |
| <b>Japanese</b> fairy world; by W. E. Griffs. 1880. . . . .  | 488.12 |
| <b>Japanese</b> in America; by C. Lanman. 1872. . . . .  | 611.20 |
| <b>Japanese</b> picture books. 2 v. . . . .  | 551.16 |
| <b>Japp</b> , Alexander H. See Page, H. A., <i>pseud.</i>  |        |
| <b>Jaques</b> Bonneval; by A. Manning. 1870. . . . .   | 415.9  |
| <b>Jarves</b> , James J. Art thoughts. 1870. . . . .   | 567.11 |
| Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1876. . . . .   | 567.21 |
| <b>Jasmine</b> Leigh; a novel, by C. C. F. Tytler. 1871. . . . .   | 433.25 |
| <b>Jason</b> , Life and death of; by W. Morris. 1867. . . . .  | 656.15 |
| <b>Jaufry</b> the knight and the fair Brunissende; tale of the times of King Arthur. 1857. . . . .   | 384.2  |
| <b>Java</b> . Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. 1881. . v. 2 of 533.1  |        |
| <b>Jay</b> , John. Whitelock, W. Life and times. 1887. . . . .   | 118.7  |
| <b>Jay</b> , W. M. L., <i>pseud.</i> (J. L. M. Woodruff). Holden with cords; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 384.3  |
| Shiloh; or without and within; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 384.4  |
| <b>Jeaffreson</b> , John Cordy. A book about doctors. 1875. . . . .  | 315.10 |
| Book about lawyers. . . . .  | 255.10 |
| The real Lord Byron. 1883. . . . .   | 141.9  |
| <b>Jealous</b> wife; comedy, by G. Colman. (Modern standard drama.) v. 4 of 663.8  |        |



- Jean de Troyes.** Secret history of Louis XI. (Commines. Memoirs.) v. 2 of 181.11
- Jean**; a novel, by Mrs. Newman. 1875. . . . . 412.3
- Jean Monteith**; a novel, by M. G. McClelland. 1887. . . . . 416.15
- Jean Valjean**; a novel, by V. Hugo. (Les misérables.) . . . v. 5 of 387.13
- Jeanie's quiet life**; a novel, by E. Tabor. 1869. . . . . 437.3
- Jeannette, ship.** De Long, G. W. Journals. 1883. 2 v. . . . 733.9
- Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra; search for the Jeannette. 1883. . . . . 733.11
- Jeans, W. T.** The creators of the age of steel. 1884. . . . . 132.14
- Contents. Bessemer; Siemens; Whitworth; Brown; Thomas; Snelus.
- Jebb, Richard C.** Bentley. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.3
- Greek literature. 1878. . . . . 511.18
- Homer; introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1887. . . 531.13
- Modern Greece. 1880. . . . . 587.11
- Jefferies, Richard.** The gamekeeper at home. 1879. . . . . 318.28
- Jefferson, Thomas.** Writings. 1853-54. 9 v. . . . . 269.4
- Bolton, S. K. T. Jefferson. (Famous American statesmen.) 117.11
- Morse, J. T. Life. 1883. (American statesmen.) . . . . 114.11
- Parker, T. Life. (Historic Americans.) . . . . . 117.8
- Parton, J. Life. 1874. . . . . 149.10
- Randall, H. S. Life. 1865. 3 v. . . . . 149.8
- Randolph, S. N. Domestic life. 1871. . . . . 149.9
- Jeffersons, The.** Winter, W. Lives. 1881. (American actor series.) . . . . . 162.11
- Jeffrey, Francis.** Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 1870. . . 284.1
- Jeffries, David.** Treatise on diamonds and pearls. 1871. . . . 568.4
- Jeffries, Joy.** Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection. 1879. 264.18
- The eye in health and disease. 1871. . . . . 264.5
- Jenkin, Mrs. C.** Jupiter's daughters; a novel. 1874. . . . . 384.5
- Madame de Beaupré; a novel. 1869. . . . . 384.6
- Once and again; a novel. 1865. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 384.7
- A Psyche of to-day; a novel. 1868. . . . . 384.8
- Skirmishing; a novel. 1870. . . . . 384.9
- Who breaks pays. 1868. . . . . 384.10
- Jenkin, Fleeming.** Healthy houses. 1879. . . . . 481.22
- Jenkins, Edward.** The Coolie, his rights and wrongs. 1871. . . 252.17
- Ginx's baby. 1870. . . . . 384.16
- Little Hodge. 1873. . . . . 384.17
- A paladin of finance; contemporary manners. 1882. . . . 384.18
- Jenkinson, H. I.** Epitome of Lockhart's life of Scott. 1873. . . 168.9
- Jenness, John S.** Isles of Shoals. 1873. . . . . 724.17
- Jennings, Louis J.** Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 1868. . . . . 254.18
- Field paths and green lanes. 1878. . . . . 745.18
- Jenyns, Rev. F. G.** Book about bees. 1886. . . . . 318.23
- Jerdan, William.** Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . . . 164.15



---

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Jerome, St.</b> Cutts, E. L. Saint Jerome. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .                  | 223.26  |
| <b>Jerrold, Douglas W.</b> Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1880. . . . .                                | 384.19  |
| Rent-day; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . v. 4 of   | 663.3   |
| Jerrold, W. B. Life. 1824. . . . .  | 145.9   |
| <b>Jerrold, William B.</b> Life of Douglas Jerrold. 1824. . . . .                                       | 145.9   |
| Life of G. Cruikshank. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 144.12  |
| <b>Jerry; or, The sailor boy ashore; by W. Aimwell.</b> 1867. . . . .                                   | 517.16  |
| <b>Jerusalem.</b> Besant, W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 1871. . . . . | 575.16  |
| Church, A. J. Story of the last days of Jerusalem. . . . .  | 479.16  |
| Henty, G. A. For the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. . . . .                                   | 537.8   |
| Thrupp, J. F. Antient Jerusalem. 1855. . . . .  | 575.17  |
| <i>See also</i> Crusades; Jews; Palestine.  |         |
| <b>Jerusalem</b> delivered; poem, by Tasso. 1867. . . . .   | 661.21  |
| <b>Jesse, Edward.</b> Anecdotes of dogs. 1869. . . . .  | 287.16  |
| <b>Jesse, John H.</b> Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1860. . . . .                      | 169.12  |
| <b>Jessie; or, Trying to be somebody; by W. Aimwell.</b> 1859. . . . .                                  | 517.17  |
| <b>Jessopp, Augustus.</b> Arcady; rural life in England. 1887. . . . .                                  | 745.16  |
| <b>Jest-book; by M. Lemon.</b> 1865. . . . .  | 324.8   |
| <b>Jesuits.</b> Griesinger, T. Complete history. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 247.5   |
| Nicolini, G. B. History. 1854. . . . .  | 247.6   |
| Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America. 1868. . . . .   | 572.23  |
| Pascal, B. Provincial letters. 1866. . . . .  | 247.7   |
| <b>Jesuits' ring; a romance of Mt. Desert, by A. A. Hayes.</b> 1887. . . . .                            | 371.42  |
| <b>Jesus Christ.</b> Beecher, H. W. The life of Jesus, the Christ. 1871. . . . .                        | 236.9   |
| Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus. 1879. . . . .  | 225.17  |
| Brown, H. N. Life of Jesus for young people. 1885. . . . .  | 236.11  |
| Chadwick, J. W. The man Jesus; course of lectures. 1881. . . . .  | 236.15  |
| Duerer, A. Humiliation and exaltation of our Redeemer. 1856. . . . .                                    | 568.27  |
| Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. . . . .   | 236.10  |
| Hughes, T. The manliness of Christ. 1880. . . . .   | 236.12  |
| Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the House of David; a religious story. 1882. . . . .                      | 386.5   |
| Lacordaire, J. B. Jesus Christ; conferences. 1870. . . . .  | 236.14  |
| Mozoomdar, P. C. The oriental Christ. 1883. . . . .   | 236.16  |
| Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. 1867. . . . .   | 231.14  |
| Ware, H. Life of the Saviour. 1834. . . . .   | 4811.17 |
| Offices and character of Jesus Christ. 1826. . . . .  | 236.17  |
| <i>See also</i> Bible; Christianity; Miracles; Theology.  |         |
| <b>Jevons, William Stanley.</b> The coal question. 1856. . . . .  | 274.11  |
| Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1877. (International scientific series.) . . . .                   | 277.21  |
| Political economy. 1878. . . . .  | 265.11  |
| <b>Jewell, J. Grey.</b> Among our sailors. 1874. . . . .  | 287.24  |
| <b>Jewett, C. F., &amp; Co.</b> History of Worcester County. 1879. 2 v. . . . .                         | 641.2   |
| <b>Jewett, Isaac A.</b> Passages in foreign travel. 1888. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 719.8   |

|   |  |               |
|---|--|---------------|
| <b>Jewett, Sarah O.</b>   | Country by-ways. 1881.   | 384.20        |
|   | A country doctor; a novel. 1884.   | 384.21        |
|   | Deephaven; a story. 1877.  | 384.22        |
|   | King of Folly Island, and other people; a novel. 1888.                   | 384.26        |
|   | A marsh island; a novel. 1885.   | 384.23        |
|   | Old friends and new; stories. 1879.                                      | 384.24        |
|   | Play days. 1878.   | 536.23        |
|   | Story of the Normans. 1887. (Story of the nations.)                      | 573.15        |
|   | A white heron, and other stories. 1886.                                  | 384.25        |
| <b>Jews.</b>  | Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. 1870. 2 v.                                  | 247.2         |
|   | Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times. 1879.                                 | 248.12        |
|   | Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish war. 1879.                 | 248.10        |
|   | Ewald, G. H. A. Antiquities of Israel. 1876.                             | 248.2         |
|   | History of Israel. 1878-86. 8 v.   | 248.1         |
|   | Gill, J. Jews and their country, by the classic writers. 1872.           | 248.5         |
|   | Hale, W. H. History of the Jews. 1854.                                   | 248.8         |
|   | Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. 1870.                   | 247.4         |
|   | Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. 1886. (Story of the nations.)           | 573.13        |
|   | Josephus, F. Works.  | 248.4         |
|   | Knappert, J. Religion of Israel. 1878.                                   | 247.3         |
|   | Macaulay, T. B. Civil disabilities. (Essays.) v. 2 of                    | 337.15        |
|   | Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 1833. 3 v.                            | 451.2         |
|   | Same. 1870. 3 v.   | 248.9         |
|   | Newman, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy. 1865.                      | 248.6         |
|   | Palmer, E. H. History of the Jewish nation. 1874.                        | 248.11        |
|   | Philo <i>Judæus</i> . Works. 1854-55. 4 v.                               | 248.7         |
|   | Renan, E. History of the people of Israel till the time of David. 1888.  | 248.13        |
|   | Stanley, A. P. History of the Jewish Church. 1870-76. 3 v.               | 248.3         |
|   | Stowe, H. B. Woman in sacred history. 1874.                              | 247.1         |
| <b>Jews of Barnow; stories, by K. E. Franzos.</b>               | 1883.  | 376.22        |
| <b>Jimmyjohns, and other stories, by A. M. Diaz.</b>            | 1878.  | 526.18        |
| <b>Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore; by L. M. Alcott.</b>         | 1879. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.)   | v. 5 of 516.1 |
| <b>Joan of Arc.</b>   | See Darc, J.   |               |
| <b>Joan the maid; story of the 15th century, by E. Charles.</b> | 1879.  | 368.5         |
| <b>Johannes Olaf; a novel, by E. de Wille.</b>                  | 1873.  | 444.23        |
| <b>John, St. Abbott, E.</b>                                     | The authorship of the fourth Gospel. 1880.                               | 236.8         |
|   | MacDonald, J. M. Life and writings of St. John. 1877.                    | 236.6         |
|   | Yonge, C. M. The pupils of St. John.                                     | 236.7         |
| <b>John, of Damascus, St.</b>                                   | Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 1882. (Fathers for English readers.) | 223.34        |
| <b>John, of Austria, Prince.</b>                                | Maxwell, Sir W. S. Don John of Austria. 1883. 2 v.                       | 211.1         |
| <b>John, Eugenie.</b>   | See Marlitt, E., <i>pseud.</i>   |               |
| <b>John; a love story, by M. O. W. Oliphant.</b>                | 1870.  | 411.10        |
| <b>John Andross; a novel, by R. H. Davis.</b>                   | 1874.  | 364.1         |
| <b>John Bodewin's testimony; a novel, by M. H. Foote.</b>       | 1886.  | 376.4         |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>John Dorrien</b> ; a novel, by J. Kavanagh. . . . .  | 383.4     |
| <b>John Eax</b> ; a novel, by A. W. Tourgée. 1882. . . . .  | 436.33    |
| <b>John Godfrey's fortunes</b> ; a novel, by B. Taylor. . . . .   | 437.15    |
| <b>John Halifax, gentleman</b> ; a novel, by D. M. Craik. . . . .   | 366.7     |
| <b>John Inglesant</b> ; a romance, by J. H. Shorthouse. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 421.17    |
| <b>John-Jack</b> ; by L. Palmer. 1870. . . . .  | 546.2     |
| <b>John Thompson, blockhead</b> ; a story, by L. Parr. 1872. . . . .  | 429.5     |
| <b>John Ward, preacher</b> ; a novel, by M. Deland. 1888. . . . .   | 364.6     |
| <b>John Worthington's name</b> ; a novel, by F. L. Benedict. 1874. . . . .  | 355.11    |
| <b>Johnson, A. H.</b> Normans in Europe. . . . .  | 572.16    |
| <b>Johnson, Andrew.</b> U. S. Congress. Trial on impeachment. 1868. 3 v. . . . .  | 251.5     |
| <b>Johnson, Edwin Rossiter.</b> History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. 1882. . . . .  | 616.7     |
| History of the war of 1812-15. 1882. . . . .  | 617.19    |
| Little classics; series of short tales and sketches. 1875-78. 13 v. . . . .   | 8810.1-13 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Exile. 2. Intellect. 3. Tragedy. 4. Life. 5. Laughter. 6. Love. 7. Romance. 8. Mystery. 9. Comedy. 10. Childhood. 11. Heroism. 12. Fortune. 13. Poems. |           |
| Phaeton Rogers; novel of boy life. 1881. . . . .  | 536.26    |
| Short history of the war of secession. 1888. . . . .  | 626.17    |
| <b>Johnson, Helen H.</b> Our familiar songs and those who made them. 1881. . . . .  | 667.26    |
| <b>Johnson, Mary S.</b> Memorials of C. Stoddard. 1876. . . . .   | 135.10    |
| <b>Johnson, Oliver.</b> William Lloyd Garrison and his times. 1880. . . . .   | 126.2     |
| <b>Johnson, Richard W.</b> Memoir of Maj.-Gen. Thomas. 1881. . . . .  | 623.1     |
| <b>Johnson, Robert U., and Buel, C. C.</b> Battles and leaders of the Civil War. Vol. 1-3. 1887-88. 3 v. . . . .  | 622.7     |
| <b>Johnson, Samuel.</b> Works; with essay on his life and genius. 2 v. . . . .  | 284.4     |
| Lives of the most eminent English poets. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 142.5     |
| Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 1869. . . . .  | 384.31    |
| Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 1863. 4 v. . . . .   | 145.3     |
| Same. Including the tour to the Hebrides. 1878. . . . .   | 145.2     |
| Same. Including the tour to the Hebrides and diary of a journey into North Wales; edited by G. B. Hill. 1887. 6 v. . . . .  | 145.1     |
| Macaulay, T. B. S. Johnson. (Essays.) . . . . v. 6 of   | 337.15    |
| Main, A. Life and conversations. 1874. . . . .  | 145.4     |
| Scott, Sir W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .   | 164.3     |
| Stephen, L. Life. 1878. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.21    |
| <b>Johnson, Samuel.</b> Oriental religions. 1877-85. 3 v. . . . .   | 238.4     |
| <i>Namely.</i> India; China; Persia.  |           |
| <b>Johnson, Samuel W.</b> How crops grow. 1869. . . . .   | 318.15    |
| Peat and its uses. . . . .  | 318.16    |
| <b>Johnson, Virginia W.</b> The Calderwood secret; a novel. 1875. . . . .   | 384.32    |
| <b>Johnson's universal cyclopaedia</b> , revised. 1888. 8 v. . . . .  | R.C.      |
| <b>Johnston, Alexander.</b> Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth democracy. 1887. (American commonwealths.) . . . .   | 614.2     |
| History of American politics. 1879. . . . .   | 254.20    |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Johnston, H. H.</b> The River Congo. 1884. . . . .  | 718.7   |
| <b>Johnston, Henry P.</b> The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. 1881. . . . .   | 617.4   |
| <b>Johnston, James F. W.</b> Chemistry of common life. 1859. 2 v. . . . .  | 316.3   |
| <i>Same.</i> 1879. . . . .   | 264.22  |
| Elements of agricultural chemistry. 1859. . . . .  | 318.12  |
| Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. 1859. . . . .  | 318.13  |
| <b>Johnston, Joseph E.</b> Narrative of military operations during the war between the states. 1874. . . . .   | 621.11  |
| <b>Johnston, Keith.</b> Africa. 1884. (Stanford's compendium.) . . . .   | 716.2   |
| <b>Johnstone, Charles. Scott, Sir W.</b> Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .   | 164.3   |
| <b>Johonnot, James.</b> A geographical reader. 1882. . . . .   | 473.15  |
| <b>Joinville, Jean, sire de.</b> Saint Louis, King of France. 1869. . . . .  | 4511.19 |
| <b>Jolly</b> fellowship; by F. R. Stockton. 1880. . . . .  | 543.18  |
| <b>Jolly</b> good times; child-life on a farm, by P. Thorne. 1881. . . . .   | 543.5   |
| <b>Jomini, Antoine H.</b> Life of Napoleon. Vol. 1-3. 1864. 3 v. and Atlas. . . . .  | 176.1   |
| <b>Jonathan;</b> a novel, by C. C. F. Tytler. 1876. . . . .  | 433.22  |
| <b>Jones, Agnes Elizabeth.</b> Higinbotham, J. M. Una and her paupers. 1872. . . . .   | 161.10  |
| <b>Jones, C. A.</b> Only a girl. . . . .   | 536.27  |
| <b>Jones, Charles C.</b> Antiquities of the Southern Indians. 1873. . . . .  | 616.2   |
| <b>Jones, John B.</b> A rebel war clerk's diary. 1866. 2 v. . . . .  | 621.9   |
| <b>Jones, John Paul.</b> Life, from journals and correspondence. 1851. . . . .   | 115.14  |
| Abbott, J. S. C. Life and adventures. 1874. . . . .  | 115.5   |
| <b>Jones, Rev. J. William.</b> Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. Lee. 1875. . . . .   | 621.6   |
| <b>Jones, Owen.</b> The grammar of ornament. . . . .   | 551.2   |
| <b>Jones, William.</b> Treasures of the earth, mines, minerals, and metals. 1872. . . . .  | 274.6   |
| <b>Jones, Sir William.</b> Shore, J. Life, writings, and correspondence. 1835. 2 v. . . . .  | 152.13  |
| <b>Jonson, Ben.</b> Works. 1873. . . . .   | 662.3   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Memoir; Every man in his humour; Every man out of his humour; Cynthia's revels; Poetaster; Sejanus, his fall; Volpone, or The fox; Epicæne, or The silent woman; Alchemist; Catiline, his conspiracy; Bartholomew fair; The Devil is an ass; Staple of news; New inn, or The light heart; Magnetic lady; Tale of a tub; Sad shepherd, or A tale of Robin Hood; Fall of Mortimer; The case is altered; Entertainments; Masques; Epigrams; The forest; Underwoods; Leges convivales; Translations from the Latin poets; Timber, or discoveries made upon men and matter; English grammar; Jonsonus virbius. |         |
| Symonds, John A. Life. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .   | 151.5   |
| <b>Jordan, Lynch, W. F.</b> U. S. expedition to the Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1850. . . . .   | 685.12  |
| Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan. 1870. . . . .   | 685.10  |
| <b>Jortin, John.</b> Life of Erasmus. 1808. 3 v. . . . .   | 215.2   |
| <b>Jo's</b> boys and how they turned out; by L. M. Alcott. 1886. . . . .   | 516.6   |
| <b>Joseph and his friend;</b> a story of Pennsylvania, by Bayard Taylor. 1871. . . . .   | 437.16  |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <b>Joseph Balsamo</b> ; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .  | 361.8    |
| <b>Joseph Bonaparte</b> , <i>King of Spain</i> . Confidential correspondence of Napoleon, with his brother. 1856. 2 v. . . . . | 177.5    |
| Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1869. . . . .  | 5 18.27  |
| <b>Josephine</b> , <i>Empress of the French</i> . Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1873. . . . .                                      | 5 18.28  |
| Memes, J. S. Memoirs. 1873. . . . .  | 45 11.16 |
| <b>Josephus</b> , Flavius. Works. . . . .  | 248.4    |
| <b>Journey</b> round my room; by X. de Maistre. 1871. . . . .  | 3411.3   |
| <b>Journey</b> to the centre of the earth; by Jules Verne. 1872. . . . .   | 486.11   |
| <b>Journey</b> to the North Pole; by Jules Verne. 1875. . . . .  | 486.12   |
| <b>Joyce</b> , Robert D. <i>Blaid</i> ; poem. 1879. . . . .  | 665.8    |
| Deirdrè; poem. 1876. (No name series.) . . . .   | 665.9    |
| <b>Joyce</b> Morrell's harvest; a story, by E. S. Holt. . . . .  | 388.1    |
| <b>Juanita</b> ; a romance, by M. Mann. 1887. . . . .  | 416.34   |
| <b>Jubilee singers</b> . Pike, G. D. Jubilee singers and their campaign for twenty thousand dollars. 1873. . . . .             | 667.30   |
| <b>Judah's lion</b> ; a novel, by Charlotte Elizabeth. 1849. . . . .   | 3610.4   |
| <b>Judas Maccabæus</b> . Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879. . . . .                       | 248.10   |
| <b>Judas Maccabæus</b> ; poem. See Longfellow, H. W.   |          |
| <b>Judge and jury</b> ; by B. V. Abbott. 1880. . . . .   | 255.14   |
| <b>Judges</b> . Foss, E. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England. 1870. . . . .                                       | 148.1    |
| <b>Judith</b> ; a chronicle of Old Virginia, by Marion Harland. 1883. . . . .  | 372.24   |
| <b>Judith Shakespeare</b> ; a novel, by W. Black. 1884. . . . .  | 354.4    |
| <b>Judson</b> , Adoniram. Judson, E. Life. 1883. . . . .   | 138.21   |
| Wayland, F. Memoir. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 138.19   |
| <b>Judson</b> , Mrs. Ann H. Knowles, J. D. Memoir. 1868. . . . .   | 123.15   |
| <b>Judson</b> , Edward. Life of A. Judson. 1883. . . . .   | 138.21   |
| <b>Julia</b> Ried; by Pansy. 1874. . . . .   | 546.5    |
| <b>Julian</b> , George W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 1884. . . . .  | 252.15   |
| <b>Julian</b> ; scenes in Judea, by W. Ware. 1888. 2 v. . . . .  | 431.2    |
| <b>Julian</b> Home; tale of college life, by F. W. Farrar. . . . .   | 523.6    |
| <b>Julius Cæsar</b> . See Cæsar, Caius Julius.   |          |
| <b>Julius Cæsar</b> ; tragedy. See Shakespeare, W.   |          |
| <b>Juncker</b> , E. Margarethe; a romance, trans. by Mrs. Wistar. 1878. . . . .  | 446.17   |
| <b>Junius</b> . Letters. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 3211.9   |
| <b>Junot</b> , Mme. L. P. See Abrantès, <i>duchesse d'</i> .   |          |
| <b>Jupiter's daughters</b> ; a novel, by C. Jenkin. 1874. . . . .  | 384.5    |
| <b>Justina</b> ; a novel. 1886. (No name series.) . . . .  | 384.33   |
| <b>Justinian</b> . Institutes; with introduction, translation and notes. 1869. . . . .   | 255.13   |
| <b>Juvenalia</b> , Decimus Junius. Satires. 1857. . . . .  | 5410.1   |
| Walford, E. Juvenal. 1878. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.25  |
| <b>Kadesh-Barnea</b> . Trumbull, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea; its importance and probable site. 1884. . . . .                          | 685.4    |
| <b>Kalb</b> , Jean. Kapp, F. Life. 1884. . . . .   | 217.4    |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Kalidasa.</b> Sacontala; Indian drama; translated by W. Jones. 1870. . . . .   | 661.2  |
| <i>Same.</i> Translated by M. Williams. 1872. . . . .   | 661.1  |
| <b>Kaloolah;</b> adventures of Jonathan Romer, by W. S. Mayo. 1872. . . . .   | 414.6  |
| <b>Kamschatka.</b> Guillemard, F. H. H. The cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 735.4  |
| <b>Kane,</b> Elisha K. Arctic explorations. 2d Grinnell expedition. 1870. . . . .   | 733.2  |
| United States Grinnell expedition. 1857. . . . .  | 733.3  |
| Elder, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. 1858. . . . .  | 127.3  |
| <b>Kansas.</b> Spring, L. W. Kansas; the prelude to the war for the Union. 1885. (American commonwealths.) . . . .  | 614.3  |
| <b>Kant,</b> Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. 1866. . . . .   | 244.13 |
| Wallace, W. Kant. 1882. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .   | 172.7  |
| <b>Kapp,</b> Friedrich. Life of J. Kalb. 1884. . . . .  | 217.4  |
| <b>Karr,</b> Mrs. Elizabeth. American horsewoman. 1884. . . . .   | 313.26 |
| <b>Karr,</b> H. W. Seton. Shores and alps of Alaska. 1887. . . . .  | 725.3  |
| <b>Kartoum.</b> Gordon, C. G. Journals. 1885. . . . .   | 715.12 |
| <b>Kate</b> Beaumont; a novel, by J. W. De Forest. . . . .  | 364.4  |
| <b>Katerfelto;</b> a story of Exmoor, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. . . . .  | 414.20 |
| <b>Katharine</b> Ashton; a novel, by E. M. Sewell. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 422.14 |
| <b>Katherine</b> Earle; a novel, by A. Trafton. 1874. . . . .   | 435.7  |
| <b>Katherine's</b> trial; a novel, by Holme Lee. 1873. . . . .  | 419.18 |
| <b>Kathie</b> books. See Douglas, A. M.   |        |
| <b>Kathleen;</b> a love story, by F. H. Burnett. 1878. . . . .  | 351.9  |
| <b>Kathrina;</b> poem. See Holland, J. G.   |        |
| <b>Katia;</b> a novel, by L. N. Tolstoi. 1887. . . . .  | 436.20 |
| <b>Katie</b> Stewart; a true story, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1868. . . . .   | 411.11 |
| <b>Kaufman,</b> Rosalie. Queens of England, abridged from Strickland's Queens. 1883. 2 v. . . . .   | 154.3  |
| Our young folks' Plutarch. 1884. . . . .  | 512.2  |
| <b>Kavanagh,</b> Julia. Adèle; a tale. 1870. . . . .  | 383.1  |
| Bessie; a novel. 1872. . . . .  | 383.2  |
| Dora; a novel. 1868. . . . .  | 383.3  |
| English women of letters. 1862. . . . .   | 155.19 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Aphra Behn; Miss Fielding; Mme. D'Arblay; Charlotte Smith; Mrs. Radcliffe; Mrs. Inchbald; Miss Edgeworth; Miss Austen; Mrs. Opie; Lady Morgan.                           |        |
| French women of letters. 1862. . . . .  | 187.10 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Mlle. de Gournay; Mlle. de Scudéry; Mme. de La Fayette; Mme. de Tencin; Mme. Riccoboni; Mme. de Genlis; Mme. de Charrière; Mme. de Krüdener; Mme. Cottin; Mme. de Staël. |        |
| John Dorrien; a novel. . . . .  | 383.4  |
| Madeleine; a tale of Auvergne. 1868. . . . .  | 383.7  |
| Nathalie; a novel. . . . .  | 383.5  |
| Queen Mab; a novel. 1864. . . . .   | 383.6  |
| Rachel Gray; a novel. . . . .   | 383.8  |
| Seven years, and other tales. 1870. . . . .   | 383.9  |
| Silvia; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 383.10 |
| A summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 742.25 |
| Two Lilies; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 383.11 |
| Women of Christianity. 1869. . . . .  | 232.2  |

- Kavanagh**; a tale, by H. W. Longfellow. 1866. (Prose works.)  
v. 2 of 327.14
- Kay**, David. Austria-Hungary. 1880. . . . . 579.14
- Kay**, Joseph. Social condition and education of the people in Eng-  
land. 1864. . . . . 745.8
- Kaye**, John W. Lives of Indian officers. 1867. 2 v. . . . 142.1
- Keane**, Augustus H. Asia. 1882. (Stanford's compendium.) . 688.11
- Keary**, Annie. Castle Daly; a story of an Irish home. . . . 383.17  
Oldbury; a novel. . . . . 383.18  
The nations around. 1870. . . . . 685.15  
A York and a Lancaster Rose; a novel. 1876. . . . 383.19
- Keary**, Charles F. Dawn of history. . . . . 574.8
- Keating**, John M. The mother's guide in the management and feed-  
ing of infants. 1881. . . . . 315.6
- Keats**, John. Letters to Fanny Brawne. 1878. . . . . 164.9  
Life, letters, and literary remains; edited by R. M. Milnes.  
1848. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 164.10  
Poetical works. 1870. . . . . 656.7  
Clarke, C. and M. C. Life. (Recollections.) . . . 144.11  
Colvin, S. Life. 1887. (English men of letters.) . . 146.22  
Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.  
1874. . . . . 141.6
- Keble**, Rev. John. The Christian year. 1863. . . . . 653.18
- Keddie**, Miss Henrietta. See Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.*
- Keel and saddle**; a retrospect of forty years of military and naval  
service; by J. W. Revere. 1872. . . . . 125.7
- Keen**, W. W. American health primers. Bulkley, L. D. Skin in  
health and disease. 1880. . . . . 317.9  
Burnett, C. H. Hearing and how to keep it. 1879. . . 317.3  
Cohen, J. S. Throat and the voice. 1879. . . . . 317.11  
Harlan, G. C. Eyesight and how to care for it. 1879. . 317.2  
Hartshorne, H. Our homes. 1880. . . . . 317.6  
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. 1880. . 317.7  
Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers. 1879. . . . . 317.12  
Packard, J. H. Sea-air, and sea-bathing. 1880. . . . 317.8  
Richardson, J. G. Long life, and how to reach it. 1879. 317.4  
White, J. W. Mouth and the teeth. 1879. . . . . 317.5  
Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases. 1879. . . . 317.10  
Wood, H. C. Brain work and over-work. 1880. . . . 317.1
- Keeper's** travels in search of his master. 1869. . . . . 535.10
- Keeping** the vow; a story. 1882. . . . . 383.20
- Keightley**, Thomas. The fairy mythology. 1860. . . . . 282.6
- Kellogg**, Rev. Elijah. The Ark of Elm Island. 1872. . . . 535.4  
The boy farmers of Elm Island. 1873. . . . . 535.5  
Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm Island. 1873. . . . . 535.3  
The Hard Scrabble of Elm Island. 1872. . . . . 535.7  
Lion Ben of Elm Island. 1873. . . . . 535.2  
The young ship-builders of Elm Island. 1873. . . . 535.6

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Kelly, Michael.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . . .                           | 164.13  |
| <b>Kelly, Walter K.</b> Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folklore. 1863. . . . .                     | 282.19  |
| History of Russia to the present time. 1854-55. 2 v. . . . .   | 586.2   |
| <b>Kemble, Frances A.</b> Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation. 1863. . . . .                       | 726.25  |
| Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 1882. . . . .  | 674.5   |
| Records of a girlhood. 1879. . . . .   | 162.13  |
| Records of later life. 1882. . . . .   | 162.14  |
| <b>Kemble, Mrs. M. T.</b> Day after the wedding; farce. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 5 of 663.3         |         |
| <b>Kempis, Thomas à.</b> See Thomas à Kempis.  |         |
| <b>Kendall, Amos.</b> Autobiography. 1872. . . . .   | 149.6   |
| <b>Kenselm</b> Chillingly; a novel, by E. Bulwer. 1873. . . . .  | 352.24  |
| <b>Kentworth;</b> by Sir W. Scott. 1870. . . . .   | 4110.16 |
| <b>Kennan, George.</b> Tent life in Siberia. 1870. . . . .   | 738.5   |
| <b>Kennard, Nina A.</b> Mrs. S. Siddons. Life. 1887. (Famous women.) . . . . .                                 | 134.14  |
| Rachel. 1886. (Famous women.) . . . . .  | 134.11  |
| <b>Kennedy, John P.</b> Horse shoe Robinson; a tale. 1871. . . . .   | 383.21  |
| Memoirs of W. Wirt. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 149.13  |
| Quodlibet; by Solomon Secondthoughts. 1866. . . . .  | 3710.2  |
| Rob of the bowl, a legend of St. Inigoe's. 1866. . . . .   | 383.22  |
| Swallow-Barn; sojourn in the old dominion. 1866. . . . .   | 383.23  |
| <b>Kennedy, W. S. H. W.</b> Longfellow. 1882. . . . .  | 136.8   |
| <b>Kennett, Story of;</b> by B. Taylor. 1868. . . . .  | 437.17  |
| <b>Kent, James.</b> Commentaries on American law. 1884. 4 v. . . . .   | 251.15  |
| <b>Kent, England.</b> Excursions through Kent and Canterbury. 1820. . . . .                                    | 719.16  |
| <b>Kentucky.</b> Shaler, N. S. Kentucky, a pioneer commonwealth. 1885. (American commonwealths.) . . . . .     | 614.4   |
| <b>Kepler, Johann.</b> Brewster, D. Life. (Martyrs of science.) . . . . .                                      | 132.15  |
| <b>Keppel, George T., Earl of Albemarle.</b> Fifty years of my life. 1876. . . . .                             | 167.7   |
| <b>Keppel, William C., Viscount Bury, and Hillier, G. L.</b> Cycling. 1887. (Badminton library.) . . . . .     | 313.34  |
| <b>Ker, David.</b> Into unknown seas. 1886. . . . .  | 535.11  |
| <b>Kéramos;</b> poem, by H. W. Longfellow. 1878. . . . .   | 665.17  |
| <b>Kerr, Walter M.</b> The far interior. 1886. 2 v. . . . .  | 717.5   |
| <b>Kett, Charles W.</b> Rubens. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                              | 565.25  |
| <b>Kettle, R. M.</b> Memoirs and letters of C. Boner; with letters of M. R. Mitford to him. 1871. 2 v. . . . . | 147.7   |
| <b>Keyes, Erasmus D.</b> Fifty years' observation of men and events. 1884. . . . .                             | 125.10  |
| <b>Keyser, J. Rudolf.</b> Private life of the old northmen. 1868. . . . .                                      | 743.4   |
| <b>Khiva.</b> Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva. 1878. . . . .   | 688.13  |
| Khiva, and Turkestan, trans. by H. Spalding. 1874. . . . .   | 577.15  |
| <b>MacGahan, J. A.</b> Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. 1874. . . . .                            | 688.12  |



|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Kidd</b> , <i>Capt.</i> William. Abbott, J. S. C. Life. 1874. . . . .                                | 115.6         |
| <b>Kiddle</b> , Henry, and Schem, A. J. The cyclopædia of education. 1877. . . . .                      | 349.1         |
| <b>Kidnapped</b> ; memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour; by R. L. Stevenson. 1886. . . . .        | 421.85        |
| <b>Kieffer</b> , Harry M. The recollections of a drummer boy. 1883. . . . .                             | 627.24        |
| <b>Kilbourne</b> , Payne K. Sketches and chronicles of Litchfield, Conn. 1859. . . . .                  | 641.19        |
| <b>Killen</b> , W. D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 1875. 2 v. . . . .                             | 228.1         |
| The old Catholic church, to A.D. 755. 1871. . . . .   | 247.11        |
| <b>Kilmeny</b> ; a novel, by W. Black. 1873. . . . .  | 354.5         |
| <b>Kindergarten</b> . Peabody, E. P. Lectures in the training-schools for kindergartners. 1886. . . . . | 349.7         |
| <b>Kindersley</b> , E. C. History of the good knight Bayard. 1884. . . . .                              | 512.22        |
| <b>King</b> , Charles. The colonel's daughter; a story. . . . .   | 382.1         |
| Kitty's conquest; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 382.2         |
| Marion's faith; sequel to the "Colonel's daughter." 1886. . . . .                                       | 382.3         |
| <b>King</b> , Charles W. Hand-book of engraved gems. 1866. . . . .                                      | 568.5         |
| Natural history of precious stones and precious metals. 1870. . . . .                                   | 262.21        |
| <b>King</b> , Edward. French political leaders. 1876. (Brief biographies.) . . . . .                    | 151.12        |
| The great South. 1875. . . . .  | 726.20        |
| <b>King</b> , Grace. Monsieur Motte; a novel. 1888. . . . .   | 383.26        |
| <b>King</b> , Katharine. The queen of the regiment; a novel. 1874. . . . .                              | 382.4         |
| <b>King</b> , Moses. Hand-book of Boston. 1879. . . . .   | 724.2         |
| Hand-book of Boston harbor. <i>See</i> Sweetser, M. F.  |               |
| <b>King</b> , Sir Peter. Life and letters of J. Locke. 1858. . . . .                                    | 169.10        |
| <b>King</b> , Rufus. Ohio. 1888. (American commonwealths.) . . . .                                      | 614.12        |
| <b>King</b> , Thomas Starr. Christianity and humanity; sermons. 1877. . . . .                           | 223.1         |
| Substance and show, and other lectures. 1877. . . . .   | 223.2         |
| The White Hills. 1870. . . . .  | 724.18        |
| <b>King and commonwealth</b> ; by B. M. Cordery and J. S. Phillpotts. 1876. . . . .                     | 636.7         |
| <b>King and the commons</b> ; cavalier and Puritan song; by H. Morley. 1868. . . . .                    | 667.24        |
| <b>King Arthur</b> ; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1886. . . . .   | 366.24        |
| <b>King Arthur</b> ; a poem, by E. Bulwer Lytton. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                              | 637.2         |
| <b>King Brondé</b> , his Lily and his Rosebud; by A. M. Diaz. 1869. . . . .                             | 526.19        |
| <b>King Henry</b> IV., V., VI., VIII.; dramas. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.                               |               |
| <b>King John</b> ; drama. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.  |               |
| <b>King Lear</b> ; tragedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.  |               |
| <b>King of the commons</b> ; drama, by J. White. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . .                     | v. 4 of 663.3 |
| <b>King of Folly Island and other people</b> ; a novel, by S. O. Jewett. 1888. . . . .                  | 384.26        |
| <b>King of the Golden River</b> ; by J. Ruskin. 1869. . . . .   | 559.8         |
| <b>King René's daughter</b> ; drama, by H. Hertz. 1870. . . . .   | 669.15        |
| <b>King Richard</b> II., III.; dramas. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.                                       |               |
| <b>King Solomon's mines</b> ; a novel, by H. R. Haggard. . . . .  | 373.3         |

|                              |  |                       |            |         |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------|---------|
| <b>nglake, Alexander W.</b>  | <i>Invasion of the Crimea.</i>   | 1863-88.              | 6 v.       | 586.10  |
|                              | <i>Eöthen; traces of travel from the East.</i>   | 1864.                 | .          | 749.17  |
| <b>ngs and queens;</b>       | by J. S. C. Abbott.  | 1872.                 | .          | 518.28  |
| <b>ng's Chapel, Boston.</b>  | <i>See Boston. King's Chapel.</i>  |                       |            |         |
| <b>ng's missive;</b>         | poem, by J. G. Whittier.   | 1881.                 | .          | 664.26  |
| <b>ngaley, Charles.</b>      | <i>Alton Locke; an autobiography.</i>  | 1850.                 | .          | 382.5   |
|                              | <i>At last; Christmas in the West Indies.</i>  | 1871.                 | .          | 723.10  |
|                              | <i>Glaucus; wonders of the shore.</i>  | 1855.                 | .          | 272.8   |
|                              | <i>Hereward the wake.</i>  | 1867.                 | 2 v. in 1. | 382.6   |
|                              | <i>The hermits.</i>  | .                     | .          | 234.14  |
|                              | <i>Hypatia; a novel.</i>   | 1869.                 | .          | 382.7   |
|                              | <i>Lectures delivered in America in 1874.</i>  | 1875.                 | .          | 337.11  |
|                              | <i>Leighton Court; a country-house story.</i>  | 1866.                 | .          | 382.14  |
|                              | <i>Letters and memories of his life.</i>   | 1877.                 | .          | 152.4   |
|                              | <i>Plays and Puritans.</i>   | .                     | .          | 337.12  |
|                              | <i>Contents. Plays and Puritans; Sir Walter Raleigh and his time; Froude's History of England.</i> |                       |            |         |
|                              | <i>Prose idylls, new and old.</i>  | 1873.                 | .          | 272.18  |
|                              | <i>The Roman and the Teuton.</i>   | 1875.                 | .          | 589.7   |
|                              | <i>Town geology.</i>   | 1873.                 | .          | 274.10  |
|                              | <i>Two years ago; a novel.</i>   | 1866.                 | .          | 382.8   |
|                              | <i>Water-babies; a fairy tale for a land-baby.</i>   | .                     | .          | 488.19  |
|                              | <i>Westward ho! a novel.</i>   | 1869.                 | .          | 382.9   |
|                              | <i>Yeast; a problem.</i>   | 1866.                 | .          | 382.10  |
| <b>ngaley, Henry.</b>        | <i>Austin Elliot; a novel.</i>   | 1865.                 | .          | 382.11  |
|                              | <i>The boy in grey.</i>  | 1871.                 | .          | 535.12  |
|                              | <i>The Hillyars and the Burtons; a story.</i>  | 1870.                 | .          | 382.13  |
|                              | <i>Ravenshoe; a novel.</i>   | 1864.                 | .          | 382.15  |
|                              | <i>The recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn; a novel.</i>   | 1864.                 | .          | 382.12  |
|                              | <i>Silcote of Silcotes; a novel.</i>   | 1869.                 | .          | 382.16  |
|                              | <i>Tales of old travel.</i>  | 1869.                 | .          | 682.7   |
| <b>ngaley, James L.</b>      | <i>Life of E. Stiles.</i>  | (Sparks' Amer. biog.) | v. 16 of   | 112.1   |
| <b>ngaley, John S.</b>       | <i>Standard natural history.</i>   | 1884-85.              | 6 v.       | 273.1   |
| <b>ngaman, A.</b>            | <i>Over volcanoes; through France and Spain in 1871.</i>   |                       |            |         |
|                              |  | 1872.                 | .          | 732.11  |
| <b>ngston, William H. G.</b> | <i>Cruise of the Frolic; a sea story.</i>  | 1866.                 | .          | 535.13  |
|                              | <i>Dick Cheveley.</i>  | 1881.                 | .          | 535.14  |
|                              | <i>The heir of Kilfinnan.</i>  | .                     | .          | 535.15  |
|                              | <i>Hendricks the hunter.</i>   | 1880.                 | .          | 535.16  |
|                              | <i>In the eastern seas.</i>  | 1871.                 | .          | 535.17  |
|                              | <i>In the wilds of Africa.</i>   | 1871.                 | .          | 535.18  |
|                              | <i>James Braithwaite, the story of his adventures ashore and afloat.</i>                           |                       |            |         |
|                              |  | 1883.                 | .          | 535.19  |
|                              | <i>Life and travels of Mungo Park.</i>   | 1870.                 | .          | 4711.18 |
|                              | <i>Mark Seaworth; tale of the Indian Ocean.</i>  | 1863.                 | .          | 535.20  |
|                              | <i>My first voyage to southern seas.</i>   | 1860.                 | .          | 535.21  |
|                              | <i>On the banks of the Amazon.</i>   | 1882.                 | .          | 535.22  |
|                              | <i>Peter the ship-boy.</i>   | .                     | .          | 534.1   |
|                              | <i>Peter the whaler.</i>   | 1862.                 | .          | 534.3   |

**Kingston, William H. G., *continued.***

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Peter Trawl, the adventures of a whaler. 1682. . . . .           | 534.2  |
| Roger Willoughby. 1881. . . . .                                  | 534.4  |
| Schoolboy days; or Ernest Bracebridge. 1871. . . . .             | 534.5  |
| Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. 1873. . . . .                   | 534.6  |
| Snow-shoes and canoes. 1877. . . . .                             | 534.7  |
| South sea whaler. 1875. . . . .                                  | 534.8  |
| Three commanders. 1876. . . . .                                  | 534.9  |
| Three lieutenants; naval life in the 19th century. 1875. . . . . | 534.10 |
| Three midshipmen. 1873. . . . .                                  | 534.11 |
| Virginia; a centennial story. . . . .                            | 534.12 |
| The young rajah; story of Indian life. 1876. . . . .             | 534.13 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Kinloch, M. G. J.</b> History of Scotland; chiefly in its ecclesiastical aspect. 1888. 2 v. . . . . | 632.12 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. To 1560. 2. 1560-1625.  |        |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Kinsley, William W.</b> Views of vexed questions. 1881. . . . . | 243.11 |
|--|--------|

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Kipping, Robert.</b> Elementary treatise on sails and sail-making. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . . | 3111.41 |
| Masting, mast-making and rigging of ships. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . .                            | 3111.10 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Kirby, Georgiana B.</b> Years of experience; autobiographical narrative. 1887. . . . . | 382.17 |
|---|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth.</b> Chapters on trees. 1873. . . . . | 319.25 |
| The sea and its wonders. 1875. . . . .                             | 475.15 |
| Stories about birds of land and water. . . . .                     | 475.16 |
| The world by the fireside. 1833. . . . .                           | 473.18 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Kirby, William, and Spence, W.</b> An introduction to entomology. 1859. . . . . | 271.90 |
|--|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Kirk, Edward Norris.</b> Mears, D. O. Life. 1877. . . . . | 138.12 |
|--|--------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Kirk, Ellen O. (<i>pseud.</i> Henry Hayes).</b> A lesson in love; a novel. 1881. . . . . | 382.18 |
| Queen money; a novel. 1888. . . . .   | 389.1  |
| Sons and daughters; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 389.2  |
| Story of Margaret Kent; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 389.3  |
| Through winding ways; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 382.19 |

**Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* See Gilmore, J. R.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline M.</b> Garland of poetry. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . . | 653.3 |
|---|-------|

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Kirkland, Samuel.</b> Lothrop, S. K. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 25 of 112.1 |  |
|--|--|

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Kirkman, Thomas P.</b> First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . . . | 3111.23 |
|--|---------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Klamet; a novel, by Julia Fletcher.</b> (No name series.) . . . . . | 377.21 |
|--|--------|

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Kitchin, G. W.</b> History of France to 1792. 1873-77. 3 v. . . . . | 647.6 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. To 1453. 2. 1453-1624. 3. 1608-1792.          |       |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Kith and kin; a novel, by J. Fothergill.</b> 1881. . . . . | 376.11 |
|---|--------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Kitty's conquest; a novel, by C. King.</b> 1884. . . . . | 382.2 |
|---|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Klaczko, Julian.</b> Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. 1876. . . . . | 213.5 |
|---|-------|

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Klapka, Gen. György.</b> Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 1850. 2 v. . . . .  | 579.15        |
| <b>Klencke, Philipp F. H., and Schlesier, G.</b> Lives of the brothers Humboldt. 1854. . . . .   | 218.2         |
| <b>Klunsinger, Charles B.</b> Upper Egypt. 1878. . . . .   | 715.3         |
| <b>Knappert, J.</b> Religion of Israel. 1878. . . . .  | 247.3         |
| <b>Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H.</b> Tales at tea-time; fairy stories. 1872. . . . .  | 488.20        |
| <b>Knevels, Mrs. D. C.</b> <i>See</i> Eastwood, F., <i>pseud.</i>  |               |
| <b>Knickerbocker, Diedrich.</b> <i>See</i> Irving, W.  |               |
| <b>Knight, Charles.</b> Half hours of English history. 1868. . . . .   | 637.6         |
| Half-hours with the best authors. 6 v. in 2. . . . .   | 335.3         |
| History of England. 8 v. . . . .   | 635.2         |
| Contents. Vol. 1. B.C. 65 - A.D. 1377. 2. 1377-1547. 3. 1547-1642. 4. 1642-1689. 5. 1688-1742. 6. 1714-75. 7. 1760-1814. 8. 1815-1867. |               |
| Knowledge is power; productive forces of modern society, and results of labor, capital, and skill. 1857. . . . .                       | 3211.8        |
| London. 1851. 6 v. in 3. . . . .   | 739.8         |
| Passages from his life. 1874. . . . .  | 142.9         |
| <b>Knight, Cornelia.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .   | 164.14        |
| <b>Knight, Edward H.</b> American mechanical dictionary. 1874-76. 3 v. . . . .   | R.C.          |
| New mechanical dictionary. 1884. . . . .   | R.C.          |
| <b>Knight, Mrs. Helen C.</b> Memoir of Hannah More. 1856. . . . .  | 156.9         |
| <b>Knight, William.</b> Memorials of Coleorton; letters to Sir George and Lady Beaumont. 1887. 2 v. . . . .                            | 165.8         |
| Contents. Coleridge; Wordsworth and his sister; Southey; Scott.  |               |
| <b>Knight, William, editor.</b> Philosophical classics for English readers:  |               |
| Adamson, R. Fichte. 1881. . . . .  | 172.4         |
| Caird, E. Hegel. 1883. . . . .   | 172.6         |
| Collins, W. L. Butler. 1881. . . . .   | 172.2         |
| Flint, R. Vico. 1884. . . . .  | 172.9         |
| Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. 1881. . . . .  | 172.1         |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. 1881. . . . .  | 172.3         |
| Merz, J. T. Leibnitz. 1884. . . . .  | 172.8         |
| Veitch, J. Hamilton. 1882. . . . .   | 172.5         |
| Wallace, W. Kant. 1882. . . . .  | 172.7         |
| <b>Knight-errant; a novel, by E. Lyall.</b> 1887. . . . .  | 418.21        |
| <b>Knightly heart; poem, by J. F. Colman.</b> 1873. . . . .  | 666.14        |
| <b>Knights.</b> <i>See</i> Malta, Knights of.  |               |
| <b>Knights of to-day; a novel, by C. Barnard.</b> 1881. . . . .  | 356.10        |
| <b>Knill, Rev. Richard.</b> Birrell, C. M. Life of R. Knill. 1859. . . . .   | 164.22        |
| <b>Knitters in the sun; stories, by O. Thanet.</b> 1887. . . . .   | 436.1         |
| <b>Knowles, James D.</b> Memoir of Mrs. A. H. Judson. 1868. . . . .  | 123.15        |
| <b>Knowles, James S.</b> Bridal; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 6 of 663.3 |
| Hunchback; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 2 of 663.3 |
| Love-chase; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 3 of 663.3 |
| Virginus; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .  | v. 4 of 663.3 |

**Knowles, James S., continued.**

|  |               |    |
|--|---------------|----|
| Wife; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .  | v. 1 of 663   | .3 |
| William Tell; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .  | v. 5 of 663   | .3 |
| <b>Knox, Henry.</b> Drake, F. S. Life and correspondence. 1873. . . .  | 119           | .5 |
| <b>Knox, John.</b> M'Crie, T. Life. 1847. . . . .  | 159.1         | .7 |
| Taylor, W. M. Life. 1885. . . . .  | 151.1         | .1 |
| <b>Knox, John Jay.</b> United States notes; history of various uses of<br>paper money. 1884. . . . .                   | 266.3         | .1 |
| <b>Knox, Kathleen.</b> Seven birthdays. . . . .  | 534.16        | .2 |
| <b>Knox, Thomas W.</b> The boy travellers in South America. 1886. . . .  | 533.3         | .3 |
| Boy travellers in the far East. 1880-84. 5 v. . . . .  | 533.1         | .1 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Japan and China. 2. Siam and Java. 3. Ceylon<br>and India. 4. Egypt and Holy Land. 5. Africa. |               |    |
| Boy travellers on the Congo. 1888. . . . .   | 533.2         | .2 |
| Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887. . . . .   | 574.13        | .3 |
| How to travel. 1881. . . . .   | 682.14        | .4 |
| Life of R. Fulton, and history of steam navigation. 1886. . . .  | 127.10        | .0 |
| Overland through Asia. 1870. . . . .   | 688.1         | .1 |
| Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. 1885. . . . .  | 533.4         | .4 |
| The voyage of the Vivian to the North Pole and beyond. 1885. . .   | 533.5         | .5 |
| The young Nimrods around the world. 1882. . . . .  | 533.6         | .6 |
| <b>Koeppen, Adolphus L.</b> The world in the Middle Ages. 1856. 2 v. . .   | 575.2         | .2 |
| <b>Koestlin, Julius.</b> Life of Luther. 1883. . . . .   | 215.8         | .8 |
| <b>Kohlrausch, Frederick.</b> History of Germany. 1871. . . . .  | 5710.1        | .1 |
| <b>Kokhanovsky, M. M. E.</b> The rusty linchpin, and Luboff Archi-<br>povna. 1837. . . . .                             | 382.20        | .0 |
| <b>Koran.</b> See Mohammed.  |               |    |
| <b>Korolénko, Vladímir.</b> The vagrant, and other tales. 1887. . . .  | 382.22        | .2 |
| <b>Kossuth, Louis.</b> Memories of my exile. 1880. . . . .   | 211.5         | .5 |
| New York. <i>City Council.</i> Reception. 1852. . . . .  | 211.4         | .4 |
| <b>Köstlin, J.</b> See Koestlin.   |               |    |
| <b>Kottenkamp, Franz.</b> History of chivalry and ancient armour.<br>1857. . . . .                                     | 551.10        | .0 |
| <b>Kotzebue, Augustus F. F. von.</b> The stranger; drama. (Modern<br>standard drama.) . . . .                          | v. 2 of 663.3 | .3 |
| <b>Kouna, Nathan C.</b> Arius, the Libyan. 1884. . . . .   | 382.21        | .1 |
| <b>Krasinski, Count Sigismund.</b> The undivine comedy, and other<br>poems. 1875. . . . .                              | 661.23        | .3 |
| <b>Kroeger, A. E.</b> The Minnesinger of Germany. 1873. . . . .  | 669.20        | .0 |
| <b>Kruesi, Hermann.</b> Pestalozzi, his life, work, and influence. . . .   | 213.1         | .1 |
| <b>Kunst, Hermann, pseud.</b> (Rev. W. C. Smith). Olrig Grange;<br>poems. 1872. . . . .                                | 669.16        | .6 |
| <b>Labberton, Robert H.</b> An historical atlas. 1885. . . . .   | 575.19        | .9 |
| <b>Lablache, Fanny.</b> Starlight stories, told to bright eyes and listen-<br>ing ears. . . . .                        | 488.21        | .1 |
| <b>Labor and Laboring classes.</b> Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies. .  | 267.12        | .2 |
| Brassey, T. Work and wages. 1872. . . . .  | 267.4         | .4 |
| Clark, J. B., and Giddings, F. H. The modern distributive<br>process. 1888. . . . .                                    | 267.16        | .6 |

**Labor and Laboring classes, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Cook, J. Labor; with preludes on current events. 1880.<br>(Boston Monday lectures.) . . . . .                         | 224.18  |
| Ely, R. T. The labor movement in America. 1886. . . . .   | 267.6   |
| Helps, A. Claims of labour; essays on the duties of the employers to the employed. 1845. . . . .                      | 267.10  |
| Larned, J. N. Talks about labor. 1876. . . . .  | 267.7   |
| Newcomb, S. A plain man's talk on the labor question. 1886. . . . .   | 267.11  |
| Ruskin, J. Fors clavigera; letters to the workmen and labourers of Gt. Britain. 1871. . . . .                         | 559.6   |
| Thornton, W. T. On labour; its wonderful claim and right-ful dues. 1870. . . . .                                      | 267.2   |
| <i>See also</i> Chinese immigration; Coolies; Coöperation; Political economy; Slavery; Social science; Trades unions. |         |
| <b>Laboulaye</b> , Edouard R. L. Abdallah; or, The four-leaved sham-rock; a novel. 1869. . . . .                      | 3810.20 |
| Fairy book. 1868. . . . .   | 488.22  |
| Paris in America. 1863. . . . .   | 727.17  |
| <b>Lace</b> , Palliser, Mrs. B. History of lace. 1875. . . . .  | 554.7   |
| <b>Lacombe</b> , Paul. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle Ages. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . .          | 286.3   |
| <b>Lacordaire</b> , Jean, <i>l'abbé</i> . God; conferences. 1870. . . . .   | 231.7   |
| Jesus Christ; conferences. 1870. . . . .  | 236.14  |
| <b>Lacretelle</b> , Henri de. Lamartine and his friends. 1880. . . . .  | 182.9   |
| <b>Lacroix</b> , Paul. The arts in the Middle Ages, and the Renaissance. 1875. . . . .                                | 561.4   |
| The 18th century, its institutions, customs and costumes:<br>France. 1876. . . . .                                    | 646.5   |
| Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages. 1874. . . . .   | 561.15  |
| Military and religious life in the Middle Ages. 1874. . . . .   | 561.14  |
| <b>Ladd</b> , Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883. . . . .  | 571.6   |
| <b>Ladies</b> Lindores; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1883. . . . .  | 411.12  |
| <b>Ladies</b> of Bever Hollow; a tale of English country life. 1860. . . . .  | 415.10  |
| <b>Lad's</b> love, A; a novel, by A. Bates. 1887. . . . .   | 356.25  |
| <b>Lady</b> Anna; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1873. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.24  |
| <b>Lady</b> Betty; a novel, by C. R. Coleridge. . . . .   | 368.19  |
| <b>Lady</b> Green-Satin and her maid Rosette; by E. Martineau des Chesnez. 1873. . . . .                              | 549.31  |
| <b>Lady</b> Judith; a tale of two continents, by J. McCarthy. 1871. . . . .   | 417.3   |
| <b>Lady</b> Lee's widowhood; a novel, by E. Hamley. 1870. . . . .   | 373.27  |
| <b>Lady</b> of Lyons; drama, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. (Dramatic works.) . . . .   | 663.4   |
| <i>Same</i> . (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 1 of 663.3  |         |
| <b>Lady</b> of the Arrowstook; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1879. . . . .   | 388.27  |
| <b>Lady</b> of the ice; a novel, by J. De Mille. 1876. . . . .  | 364.9   |
| <b>Lady</b> or the Tiger, and other stories; by F. R. Stockton. 1884. . . . .   | 439.11  |
| <b>Lady</b> Rosamond's book; a novel, by L. E. Guernsey. 1874. . . . .  | 374.39  |
| <b>Lady</b> Wedderburn's wish; a tale of the Crimean War, by J. Grant. 1871. . . . .                                  | 374.13  |
| <b>Lady</b> with the rubies; by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1886. . . . .                                  | 445.11  |

- Lafayette, Mme. Marie A. F. de.** Lasteyrie, V. de. Life; preceded by the life of the Duchesse d'Ayen, by Mme. de Lafayette. 1872. . . . . 186.5
- Lafayette, Marie J. P., marquis de.** Memoirs, correspondence and manuscripts. 1837. 3 v. . . . . 186.3
- Laffan, May, pseud. (M. Hartley).** Christy Carew; a novel. 1880. . . . . 419.1
- La Fontaine, Jean de.** Fables. 1861. 2 v. . . . . 3411.6
- Collins, W. F. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.15
- Laicus**; experiences of a layman in a country parish; by L. Abbott. 1872. . . . . 359.1
- Laird of Norlaw**; a Scottish story, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1859. . . . . 411.13
- Lakes of North America.** Fuller, M. Ossoli. At home and abroad. 1869. . . . . 326.2
- Lakeville**; a novel, by M. Healy. 1873. . . . . 389.9
- Lalla Rookh**; poem, by T. Moore. (Poetical works.) . . . v. 6 of 656.14
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.** History of the French revolution of 1848. 1852. . . . . 644.9
- History of the Girondists. 1868. 3 v. . . . . 644.1
- History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 1866. 4 v. . . . . 644.6
- Life of Columbus. 1870. . . . . 217.12
- Memoirs of celebrated characters. 1854. 2 v. . . . . 131.2
- Contents. Vol. 1. Nelson; Héloïse; Columbus; Palissy; Roostam; Cicero. 2. Socrates; Jacquard; Joan of Arc; Cromwell; Homer; Gutenberg; Fénelon.
- Twenty-five years of my life. 1874. . . . . 164.17
- Lacratelle, H. de. Lamartine and his friends. 1880. . . . . 182.9
- Lamb, Charles.** Works. 1871. 5 v. . . . . 337.13
- Contents. Vol. 1. 2. Letters. 2. Final memorials. 3. Ella. 4. Rosamond Gray; Essays; Letters; Poems. 5. Essays and sketches; Pawnbroker's daughter; Adventures of Ulysses; Tales; Poems; Letters.
- Letters. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 144.8
- Specimens of English dramatic poets, time of Shakspeare. 1854. . . . . 663.2
- Ainger, A. Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.23
- Procter, B. W. Memoir. 1866. . . . . 163.9
- Lamb, Charles and Mary.** Tales from Shakspeare. 1869. . . . . 674.20
- Clarke, C. and M. C. Life. (Recollections.) . . . . 144.11
- Lamb, Mary.** Gilchrist, A. Life. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . 134.7
- See also Lamb, C. and M.
- Lamb, William, Viscount Melbourne.** Torrens, W. M. Memoirs. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 147.3
- Lamborn, Robert H.** Metallurgy of copper. 1860. (Weale series.) 3111.15
- Metallurgy of silver and lead. (Weale series.) . . . 3111.16
- Lamon, Ward H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1872. . . . . 116.1
- La Motte-Fouqué.** See Fouqué.
- Lampadius, W. A.** Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1865. . . . 216.6
- Lamplighter**; a novel, by M. S. Cummins. 1887. . . . . 365.21
- Lamps and paths**; by T. T. Munger. 1885. . . . . 223.5
- Lamson, Mary S.** Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 1878. . . . 123.8

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Lancaster</b> , House of. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875. . . . .   | 572.6   |
| <b>Lances of Lynwood</b> ; by C. M. Yonge. 1879. . . . .  | 484.17  |
| <b>Land and its rent</b> ; by F. A. Walker. . . . .   | 267.14  |
| <b>Land and the Book</b> ; by W. M. Thomson. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 685.2   |
| <b>Land of charity</b> ; by S. Mateer. . . . .  | 738.18  |
| <b>Land of desolation</b> ; by I. I. Hayes. 1872. . . . .   | 723.12  |
| <b>Land of the "Arabian nights"</b> ; by W. P. Fogg. 1882. . . . .  | 687.4   |
| <b>Land of the midnight sun</b> ; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 743.1   |
| <b>Land of the white elephant</b> ; by F. Vincent. . . . .  | 684.1   |
| <b>Land of Thor</b> ; by J. R. Browne. 1867. . . . .  | 743.3   |
| <b>Lander</b> , Richard and John. Journal of an expedition to the Niger. 1833. 2 v. . . . .   | 4611.3  |
| <b>Landolin</b> ; a novel, by B. Auerbach. 1878. . . . .  | 357.8   |
| <b>Landor</b> , Walter S. Works. 1876. 8 v. . . . .   | 3311.5  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Life, by J. Forster. 2. Classical dialogues; Examination of Shakespeare touching deer stealing. 3. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen; Pentameron. 4, 5. Dialogues of literary men. 5. Dialogues of famous women; Pericles and Aspasia. 6. Miscellaneous dialogues. 7. Gebir; Acts and scenes; Hellenics. 8. Miscellaneous poems; Criticisms. |         |
| Cameos selected from his works. 1874. . . . .   | 656.8   |
| Pentameron. 1888. . . . .   | 327.20  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Pentameron; Citation and examination of Shakespeare; Minor prose pieces; Criticisms.   |         |
| Pericles and Aspasia. 1871. . . . .   | 337.14  |
| Colvin, S. Life. 1881. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.24  |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . .   | 152.3   |
| <b>Landscape</b> ; by P. G. Hamerton. 1885. . . . .   | 567.5   |
| <b>Landscape gardening</b> . Downing, A. J. Treatise on the theory and practice. 1859. . . . .  | 288.8   |
| Loudon, J. C. The villa gardener. 1850. . . . .   | 288.9   |
| Oakey, A. F. Home grounds. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . .   | 354.14  |
| Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878. . . . .  | 741.16  |
| <b>Landseer</b> , Sir Edwin. Dog life. . . . .  | 287.14  |
| Stephens, F. G. Life. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .   | 565.13  |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1879. (Artist biographies.) . . . .   | 565.39  |
| <b>Lane</b> , Laura M. My sister's keeper; a story for girls. 1879. . . . .   | 533.11  |
| <b>Lane-Poole</b> , S. See Poole, S. L.   |         |
| <b>Laneton</b> parsonage; a tale, by E. M. Sewell. 1867. 3 v. . . . .   | 422.15  |
| <b>Lanfrey</b> , Pierre. History of Napoleon I. 1871-76. 3 v. . . . .   | 176.2   |
| <b>Lang</b> , Andrew. Ballads and lyrics of old France. 1872. . . . .   | 667.8   |
| In the wrong paradise, and other stories. 1887. . . . .   | 419.2   |
| Letters to dead authors. 1886. . . . .  | 334.17  |
| Perrault's popular tales, with introduction, etc. 1888. . . . .   | 3411.10 |
| <b>Lang</b> , Andrew, editor. English worthies: Allen, G. Charles Darwin. 1885. . . . .   | 151.4   |
| Dobson, A. Richard Steele. 1886. . . . .  | 151.9   |
| Gosse, E. Raleigh. 1886. . . . .  | 151.7   |



**Lang, Andrew, editor, continued.**

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. 1886. . . . .  | 151            |
| Hill, F. H. George Canning. 1887. . . . .  | 151.           |
| Morris, M. Claverhouse. 1887. . . . .  | 151.           |
| Saintsbury, G. Marlborough. 1886. . . . .  | 151            |
| Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson. 1886. . . . .   | 151.5          |
| Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury. 1886. . . . .   | 151.8          |
| <b>Lang, Mrs. Andrew.</b> Dissolving views; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 419.3          |
| <b>Lange, Frederick A.</b> History of materialism. 1877-81. 3 v. . . . .   | 245.1          |
| <b>Langl, Joseph.</b> Modern art education. 1875. . . . .  | 567.10         |
| <b>Langley, Samuel P.</b> New astronomy. 1888. . . . .   | 276.1          |
| <b>Langton, Stephen.</b> Maurice, C. E. Stephen Langton. 1872. . . . .   | 142.2          |
| <b>Language.</b> Farrar, F. W. Families of speech. 1873. . . . .   | 344.8          |
| Hadley, J. Essays philological and critical. 1873. . . . .   | 343.11         |
| Mueller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 4. 1876. . . . .   | 343.10         |
| Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language. 1870. . . . .   | 344.11         |
| Life and growth of language. 1875. (International sci-<br>entific series.) . . . . .                             | 277.19         |
| Oriental and linguistic studies. 1873. . . . .   | 343.9          |
| <i>See also</i> Anglo-Saxon; English; Latin; Volapük; for other languages<br><i>see</i> the name of the country. |                |
| <b>Lanier, Sidney.</b> The boy's Froissart. 1879. . . . .  | 512.18         |
| The boy's Mabinogion. 1881. . . . .  | 512.17         |
| The boy's Percy. 1882. . . . .   | 512.16         |
| Florida, its scenery, climate, and history. 1876. . . . .  | 726.26         |
| Poems. 1884. . . . .   | 656.9          |
| <b>Lankester, Edwin.</b> Half hours with the microscope. . . . .   | 264.4          |
| <b>Lanman, Charles.</b> Biographical annals of the civil government of<br>the United States. 1876. . . . .       | 257.4          |
| Farthest north; life of J. B. Lockwood. 1885. . . . .  | 733.16         |
| Japanese in America. 1872. . . . .   | 611.20         |
| Private life of D. Webster. 1852. . . . .  | 139.14         |
| <b>Lanoye, F. de.</b> <i>See</i> Tugnot de Lanoye, F. de.  |                |
| <b>Lansdell, Henry.</b> Russian central Asia. 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 688.2          |
| Through Siberia. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 738.5          |
| <b>Laocoon;</b> by G. E. Lessing. . . . .  | 568.21         |
| <b>Laodicean;</b> a tale of to-day, by T. Hardy. 1981. . . . .   | 372.13         |
| <b>Laplace, Pierre S., marquis de.</b> Arago, F. Life. (Scientific<br>men.) . . . . .                            | v. 1 of 132.10 |
| <b>Lapland.</b> Acerbi, J. Travels through Sweden, etc. 1802. . . . .  | 719.10         |
| Bremer, F. Life in the Old World. 1860. . . . .  | 729.8          |
| Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 743.1          |
| Hutchinson, A. H. Try Lapland. 1870. . . . .   | 743.14         |
| <i>See also</i> Scandinavia.   |                |
| <b>Lapsed,</b> but not lost; a novel, by E. Charles. . . . .   | 368.6          |
| <b>Larcom, Lucy.</b> Hillside and seaside in poetry. 1877. . . . .   | 652.13         |
| An idyl of work; poems. 1875. . . . .  | 665.10         |
| Poems. 1869. . . . .   | 665.11         |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Mardner</b> , Dionysius. Popular lectures on science and art. 1859. . . . .  | 278.1          |
| Rudimentary treatise on the steam engine. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . .   | 3111.49        |
| <b>La Rive</b> , William de. Reminiscences of Count Cavour. 1862. . . . .   | 219.13         |
| <b>Larned</b> , Josephus N. Talks about labor. 1876. . . . .  | 267.7          |
| <b>La Rochefoucauld</b> , François, <i>duc</i> de. Reflections; sentences and moral maxims. 1871. . . . .                   | 329.20         |
| <b>La Rochefoucauld</b> , Mme. de. Life. 1878. . . . .  | 188.2          |
| <b>La Rochejaquelein</b> , Marie, <i>marquise</i> de. Memoirs. 1817. . . . .  | 188.1          |
| <b>Lars</b> ; a pastoral of Norway; by B. Taylor. 1873. . . . .   | 664.15         |
| <b>Larwood</b> , Jacob, and Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. 1866. . . . .  | 323.29         |
| <b>La Salle</b> , Robert C. de. Abbott, J. S. C. Adventures of La Salle. 1875. . . . .                                      | 115.7          |
| Sparks, J. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . .  | v. 11 of 112.1 |
| Parkman, F. La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. 1879. . . . .   | 572.24         |
| <b>Lasaulx</b> , Amalie von. <i>See</i> Augustine, <i>Sister</i> .  |                |
| <b>Las Cases</b> , Emmanuel, <i>comte</i> de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of Napoleon. 1836. 4 v. . . . . | 177.8          |
| <b>Lasses</b> of Leverhouse; a story, by J. Fothergill. 1888. . . . .   | 376.9          |
| <b>Last</b> chronicle of Barslet; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1867. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 435.25         |
| <b>Last</b> days of Pompeii; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1842. . . . .  | 352.10         |
| <b>Last</b> of the barons; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1843. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 352.11         |
| <b>Last</b> of the Mohicans; by J. F. Cooper. . . . .   | 527.11         |
| <b>Last</b> of the Mortimers; a story, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1862. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                       | 411.14         |
| <b>Last</b> of the Peterkins, with others of their kin; by L. P. Hale. 1886. . . . .  | 538.16         |
| <b>Last</b> tournament, poem. <i>See</i> Tennyson, A.   |                |
| <b>Last</b> von Reckenburg, The; by L. von François. 1887. . . . .  | 376.21         |
| <b>Lasteyrie</b> , Mme. Verginie. Life of Mme. Lafayette. 1872. . . . .   | 186.5          |
| <b>Late</b> Mrs. Null; a novel, by F. R. Stockton. 1886. . . . .  | 439.12         |
| <b>Latham</b> , Robert G. Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and of Shakespeare. 1872. . . . .                                      | 674.6          |
| Hand book of the English language. 1858. . . . .  | 344.7          |
| <b>Lathrop</b> , George P. Afterglow; a novel. 1877. (No name series.) . . . .  | 419.4          |
| In the distance; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 419.5          |
| Newport; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 419.6          |
| Rose and roof-tree; poems. 1875. . . . .  | 665.12         |
| Somebody else; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 419.7          |
| Study of Hawthorne. 1876. . . . .   | 327.13         |
| <b>Latimer</b> , Mary E. Veronica; or, The light-house keeper. . . . .  | 533.12         |
| <b>Latin</b> language. Andrews, E. A. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. 1870. . . . .                             | R.C.           |
| Ascham, R. The scholemaster. 1870. (English reprints.) . . . .  | 334.2          |
| Taylor, S. H. Classical study. 1870. . . . .  | 5111.5         |
| <b>Latin</b> literature. Burn, R. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888. . . . .                                  | 567.18         |
| Laurence, E. Primer of Latin literature. 1878. . . . .  | 4811.21        |

**Latin literature, continued.**

- Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 1869. 345.7  
 Schmitz, L. History of Latin literature. 1877. . . . 5210.5  
 Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature, from Ennius to  
 Boethius. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 5210.4  
 Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 1873. 2 v. . 5210.1  
 For the works of single Latin authors *see* the name of the author, *as*  
 Caesar, Cicero, Horace, *etc.*
- Latouche**, John. Travels in Portugal. 1875. . . . . 732.16  
**Laugel**, Auguste. England, political and social. 1874. . . . 256.23  
**Laun**, Henri van. *See* Van Laun, H.  
**Laurie**, Thomas. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1853. . 687.15  
**Laveleye**, Emile de. The Balkan peninsula. 1887. . . . . 577.1  
**Lavengro**; a novel, by G. Borrow. 1872. . . . . 353.21  
**Lavergne**, Louis G. L. G. de. Rural economy of England, Scotland,  
 and Ireland. 1855. . . . . 288.12  
**Lavinia**; a novel, by J. Ruffini. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 424.4  
**Law**, Henry. Civil engineering. 1862. (Weale series.) . . 3110.21  
 Logarithms. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.66  
 Rudimentary papers on the art of constructing and repairing  
 common roads. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.10  
**Law**, Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury. 1880. . . . . 255.14  
 Amos, S. The science of law. 1877. (International scien-  
 tific series.) . . . . . 277.30  
 Austin, J. Lectures on jurisprudence. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 255.8  
 Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the laws of England. 2 v. . 255.1  
 Dole, E. P. Talks about law. 1887. . . . . 255.12  
 Justinian. Institutes; with introduction, translation, and notes.  
 1869. . . . . 255.13  
 Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 1884. 4 v. . . . 251.15  
 Livingston, E. Works on criminal jurisprudence. 1873. 2 v. . 268.2  
 Maine, H. S. Ancient law; its connection with the early  
 history of society and its relation to modern ideas.  
 1875. . . . . 254.5  
 Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1875. . . . 254.7  
 Montesquieu, C. de S., *baron* de. Spirit of laws. . . . . 255.7  
*See also* International law; Lawyers; Parliamentary practice; Railroads;  
 Visitation and search.
- Law**, The reign of; by G. D. G. Campbell, Duke of Argyll. . . 243.18  
**Law** of nations. *See* International law.  
**Law** unto herself; a novel, by R. H. Davis. 1878. . . . . 364.2  
**Lawless**, Emily. A Chelsea householder; a novel. 1883. . . 419.12  
 Story of Ireland. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . . 573.12  
**Lawn** tennis. Peile, *Lieut.* S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill.  
 1885. . . . . 313.28  
**Lawrence**, Amos. Diary and correspondence. 1855. . . . . 149.4  
 Lawrence, W. Life; with extracts from diary and corre-  
 spondence. 1888. . . . . 125.18  
 Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince; life of A.  
 Lawrence. 1857. . . . . 476.16

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Lawrence, Eugene.</b> English literature primers; modern, classical, and romance period. 1879. . . . .                                   | 4811.20 |
| Primer of American literature. . . . .  | 4811.23 |
| Primer of Latin and Greek literature. 1878. . . . .   | 4811.21 |
| Primer of medieval literature. 1878. . . . .  | 4811.19 |
| <b>Lawrence, Sir Henry.</b> Edwards, <i>Sir H. B., and</i> Merivale, H. Life. 1873. . . . .   | 166.9   |
| Smith, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 1883. 2 v. . . . .  | 166.8   |
| <b>Lawrence, Sir Thomas.</b> Gower, <i>Lord R.</i> Life. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                                  | 565.14  |
| <b>Lawrence, William.</b> Life of A. Lawrence. 1888. . . . .  | 125.18  |
| <b>Lawrence, William Beach.</b> Visitation and search; British claim to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations. . . . . | 255.3   |
| <b>Lawrence family.</b> Lawrence, J. Genealogy of the family. 1869. . . . .   | 641.31  |
| <b>Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass makers, etc., by</b> J. T. Trowbridge. . . . .  | 487.17  |
| <b>Lawyers.</b> Forsyth, W. History of lawyers. . . . .   | 255.9   |
| Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about lawyers. 1875. . . . .   | 255.10  |
| <b>Layard, Austen H.</b> Discoveries in Nineveh and Babylon. 1853. . . . .  | 686.4   |
| Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 1887. 2 v. . . . .  | 687.11  |
| Nineveh and its remains. 1849. 2 v. . . . .   | 686.2   |
| <b>Lea, Henry C.</b> Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 1867. . . . .  | 222.2   |
| History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 1888. 3 v. . . . .   | 226.11  |
| Studies in Church history. 1869. . . . .  | 228.5   |
| <b>Lead.</b> Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of silver and lead. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.16 |
| <b>Leadon casket, The;</b> a novel, by A. W. Hunt. 1881. . . . .  | 387.17  |
| <b>Leahy, J. P.</b> Art of swimming in the Eton style. 1875. . . . .  | 313.10  |
| <b>Leake, William M.</b> Topography of Athens, with remarks on its antiquities. 1841. 2 v. . . . .  | 744.2   |
| <b>Lear, Mrs. H. L. (Farrar).</b> Bossuet and his contemporaries. 1875. . . . .   | 182.7   |
| A Christian painter, Hippolyte Flandrin. 1875. . . . .  | 174.7   |
| Fénelon; a biographical sketch. 1877. . . . .   | 182.4   |
| <b>Learning about common things;</b> by J. Abbott. 1857. (Harper's picture books.) . . . . .  | 519.20  |
| <b>Learning about right and wrong;</b> by J. Abbott. 1857. (Harper's picture books.) . . . . .  | 519.21  |
| <b>Learning to read;</b> by J. Abbott. 1856. (Harper's picture books.) . . . . .  | 519.19  |
| <b>Learning to talk;</b> by J. Abbott. 1855. (Harper's picture books.) . . . . .  | 519.17  |
| <b>Learning to think;</b> by J. Abbott. 1856. (Harper's picture books.) . . . . .   | 519.18  |
| <b>Leavenworth case;</b> a lawyer's story, by A. K. Green. 1880. . . . .  | 374.24  |
| <b>Le Bas, Charles W.</b> Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 1833. . . . .   | 4711.6  |
| Life of Wiclif. 1832. . . . .   | 4711.21 |
| <b>Le Brun, Mme. Marie L. E. Vigée.</b> Souvenirs. 1879. . . . .  | 188.6   |
| <b>Lecky, William E. H.</b> History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 245.2   |
| History of England in the 18th century. 1878-87. 6 v. . . . .   | 633.1   |
| Rationalism in Europe. 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 245.3   |
| <b>Le Conte, Joseph.</b> Religion and science; series of Sunday lectures. 1874. . . . .   | 231.28  |

- Led-horse** claim; a romance, by M. H. Foote. 1883. . . . 376.3
- Ledyard**, John. Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.) . . . v. 24 of 112.1
- Lee**, Charles. Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.) . . . v. 18 of 112.1
- Lee**, Eliza Buckminster. Life of Richter. 1864. . . . 214.17
- Memoirs of Rev. J. Buckminster and of his son. 1849. . . . 137.8
- Parthenia; or, The last days of Paganism; a novel. 1858. . . 419.14
- Lee**, Harriet. Canterbury tales. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 419.15
- Lee**, Holme, *pseud.* (*Mrs. H. Parr*). Ben Milner's wooing; a novel. 1877. . . . . 419.17
- Fairy tales. . . . . 488.17
- Katherine's trial; a novel. 1873. . . . . 419.18
- Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 187.7
- Mrs. Denys, of Cote. 1880. . . . . 419.19
- Sylvan Holt's daughter; a novel. 1860. . . . . 419.20
- Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax; a novel. . . . . 419.21
- Lee**, Mary and Catherine. The oak staircase; narrative of the times of James II. . . . . 419.26
- Rosamond Fane; a novel. . . . . 419.27
- Lee**, Richard H., 3d. Memoirs and life of R. H. Lee. 1825. 2 v. 119.10
- Lee**, Robert E. Childs, E. L. Life and campaigns of General Lee. 1875. . . . . 621.8
- Jones, J. W. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters. 1875. . . . . 621.6
- Taylor, W. H. Four years with General Lee. 1878. . . . 621.7
- Lee**, *Mrs.* Sarah. Anecdotes of animals. 1873. . . . . 475.20
- Anecdotes of birds, reptiles, and fishes. 1873. . . . 475.21
- Lee**, Sophia. Canterbury tales. 1886. . . . . 419.16
- Lee**, Vernon, *pseud.* See Paget, V.
- Lee**, Yan Phon. When I was a boy in China. 1887. . . . 476.13
- Leeds**, W. H. Rudimentary architecture. 1859. (Weale series.) 3111.40
- Le Fanu**, J. Sheridan. The tenants of Malory; a novel. 1869. . 419.13
- Lefèvre**, André. Wonders of architecture. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.12
- Legal tender**. Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the United States. 1877. . . . . 266.6
- Legend of Jubal**; poem, by G. Eliot. 1874. . . . . 657.17
- Legend of Montrose**; by W. Scott. 1834. . . . . 4110.7, 4110.17
- Legends of the Madonna** as represented in the fine arts; by A. Jameson. 1866. . . . . 337.4
- Legends of the Monastic orders** as represented in the fine arts; by A. Jameson. 1866. . . . . 337.5
- Legge**, Alfred O. Growth of the temporal power of the papacy. 1870. . . . . 247.14
- Legge**, James. Life and teachings of Confucius. 1869. . . . 238.15
- Life and works of Mencius. 1875. . . . . 238.14
- Religions of China. 1881. . . . . 238.16
- Le Goff**, François. Life of L. A. Thiers. 1879. . . . . 182.14
- Legouvé**, Ernest. Reading as a fine art. 1879. . . . . 346.7
- Leibnitz**, Gottfried W. von. Mackie, J. M. Life. 1845. . . . 218.7
- Merz, J. T. Life. 1884. (Philosophical classics.) . . . 172.8

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>Leidy, Joseph.</b> Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska. 1869. . . . .   | 261.7           |
| <b>Leigh, Evan.</b> The science of modern cotton spinning. 1873. . . . .  | 261.3           |
| <b>Leigh, J. E. Austen.</b> Memoir of J. Austen. 1871. . . . .  | 156.3           |
| <b>Leigh, Percival.</b> Manners and customs of ye Englyshe, drawn by R. Doyle; added, extracts from Mr. Pips, hys diarye. 1876. . . . . | 551.14          |
| <b>Leighton, Caroline.</b> Life at Puget Sound. 1884. . . . .   | 727.11          |
| <b>Leighton, John.</b> Paris under the Commune. 1871. . . . .   | 643.9           |
| <b>Leighton, R. F.</b> History of Rome, to 476. 1880. . . . .   | 589.5           |
| <b>Leighton Court;</b> a country-house story, by C. Kingsley. 1866. . . . .   | 382.14          |
| <b>Leisler, Jacob.</b> Hoffman, C. F. Administration. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . .   | v. 13 of 112.1  |
| <b>Leisure-day</b> rhymes; by J. G. Saxe. 1875. . . . .   | 664.11          |
| <b>Leland, Charles G.</b> Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. . . . .                              | 116.6           |
| The Algonquin legends of New England. 1884. . . . .   | 616.11          |
| Egyptian sketch book. 1874. . . . .   | 714.2           |
| English gipsies and their language. 1873. . . . .   | 343.13          |
| Hans Breitmann's ballads. 1884. . . . .   | 667.20          |
| <b>Le Maout, Emmanuel, and Decaisne, J.</b> System of botany. 1873. . . . .   | 288.2           |
| <b>Lemon, Mark.</b> Grandfather Whitehead; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . .  | v. 2 of 663.3   |
| The jest book. 1865. . . . .  | 324.8           |
| Up and down the London streets. 1867. . . . .   | 746.6           |
| <b>Lemuel Barker;</b> a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1887. . . . .  | 388.28          |
| <b>Lena River.</b> Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta. 1885. . . . .   | 733.10          |
| <b>Lend me five shillings;</b> farce, by J. M. Morton. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . .   | v. 3 of 663.3   |
| <b>Lenoir, Paul.</b> Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt. 1873. . . . .  | 715.9           |
| <b>Lenormant, Mme. Amélie C.</b> Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier. 1868. . . . .   | 187.5           |
| Madame Récamier and her friends. 1875. . . . .  | 187.4           |
| <b>Lenormant, François.</b> Manual of the ancient history of the east. 1870-71. 2 v. . . . .  | 575.12          |
| <b>Leo i., pope.</b> Gore, C. Leo the Great. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .   | 223.29          |
| <b>Leo x., pope.</b> Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate. 2 v. 1853. . . . .  | 218.12          |
| <b>Leonardo da Vinci.</b> See Vinci, Leonardo da.   |                 |
| <b>Leone;</b> a novel, by L. Monti. 1882. (Round robin series.) . . . .   | 413.15          |
| <b>Leonora;</b> by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . . .  | v. 13 of 379.20 |
| <b>Leonowens, Anna H.</b> English governess at the Siamese Court. 1870. . . . .   | 684.5           |
| Life and travel in India. 1884. . . . .   | 738.14          |
| Romance of the harem. 1873. . . . .   | 684.4           |
| <b>Le Pileur, A.</b> Wonders of the human body. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . .   | 286.19          |
| <b>Lermontof, Mikhail.</b> The Circassian boy. 1875. . . . .  | 669.17          |
| <b>Le Sage, Alain R.</b> The adventures of Gil Blas. 1864. 3 v. . . . .   | 3810.15         |
| Scott, W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . . .   | 164.3           |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Lesley, Susan I.</b> Memoir of the life of Mrs. J. Lyman. 1876. . .   | 123.1   |
| <b>Lealie, Charles R.</b> Autobiographical recollections. 1860. . .  | 165.9   |
| <b>Lealie, Charles R., and Taylor, T.</b> Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. 1865. 2 v. . . . .                        | 141.4   |
| <b>Lealie, Sir John, and others.</b> Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. 1868. . . . . | 4511.7  |
| <b>Lesseps, Ferdinand de.</b> Recollections of forty years. 1888. . . .  | 178.2   |
| <b>Lessing, Gotthold E.</b> Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. 1874. . . . .                    | 568.21  |
| Nathan, the wise; dramatic poem. 1869. . . . .   | 661.16  |
| Sime, J. Lessing. 1877. 2 v. . . . .   | 214.14  |
| Stahr, A. Life and works. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 214.15  |
| <b>Lesson in love; a novel, by E. M. Kirk.</b> 1881. . . . .   | 382.18  |
| <b>Lessons in life; by J. G. Holland.</b> 1862. . . . .  | 325.5   |
| <b>Lester, Charles E.</b> Glory and shame of England. 1852. . . .  | 176.3   |
| The Napoleon dynasty; by the Berkeley men. 1852. . . .   | 176.3   |
| <b>L'Estrange, Rev. A. G.</b> Friendships of M. R. Mitford as recorded in letters. 1882. . . . .                       | 156.7   |
| <b>Letters from abroad; by C. M. Sedgwick.</b> 1855. 2 v. . . . .  | 719.9   |
| <b>Letters from high latitudes; by Lord Dufferin.</b> 1867. . . .  | 743.13  |
| <b>Letters of a traveller; by W. C. Bryant.</b> 2d ser. 1859. . . .  | 732.5   |
| <b>Letters to an incognita; by P. Merimée.</b> 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . . .                                   | 164.17  |
| <b>Letters to dead authors; by A. Lang.</b> 1886. . . . .  | 334.17  |
| <b>Lettsom, William N.</b> Fall of the Nibelungers; poem. 1850. . .  | 661.15  |
| <b>Levant. Arnold, R. A.</b> From the Levant. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 749.12  |
| Brassey, Mrs. A. Sunshine and storm in the East. 1880. . .   | 731.6   |
| Browne, J. R. Journey of the Frangi. 1868. . . . .   | 749.19  |
| Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East. 1869. . . . .   | 749.16  |
| Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1886. . .   | 529.5   |
| Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 1865. . .  | 749.10  |
| Dicey, E. Morning land. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 714.10  |
| Kinglelake, A. W. Eöthen; traces of travel. 1864. . . .  | 749.17  |
| Martineau, H. Eastern life. 1876. . . . .  | 731.12  |
| Newhall, C. S. Harry's trip to the Orient. . . . .   | 547.26  |
| Newton, C. T. Travels and discoveries in the Levant. 1805. 3 v. . . . .  | 749.2   |
| Stephens, J. L. Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 715.10  |
| Thackeray, W. H. From Cornhill to Cairo. 1870. . . . .   | 4310.10 |
| Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 1887. . . . .   | 731.7   |
| Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and Egypt. 1804. . . . .   | 719.13  |
| <b>Lever, Charles.</b> Arthur O'Leary; a novel. 1847. 2 v. in 1. . .   | 419.28  |
| Charles O'Malley; a novel. 1848. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 419.29  |
| Confessions of Harry Lorrequer; a novel. 1847. 2 v. in 1. .  | 419.31  |
| Davenport Dunn; a novel. 1859. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 419.30  |
| The Dodd family abroad; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 418.1   |
| Lord Kilgobbin; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 418.2   |



**Lever, Charles, continued.**

- Sir Brook Fossbrooke; a novel. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . 418.3  
 Tom Burke of Ours; a novel. 1848. 3 v. in 2. . . . 418.4
- Lewald, Fanny** (*afterwards F. Stahr*). Hulda, or the deliverer; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1874. . . . 446.18
- Lewes, G. H.** Comte's Philosophy of the sciences. 1853. . . . 262.6  
 Life of Goethe. 1864. . . . . 214.1  
 Physiology of common life. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 316.4  
 Problems of life and mind. 1874-77. 3 v. . . . . 244.20  
*Contents.* Vol. 1, 2. The foundation of a creed. 3. Physical basis of mind.  
 Story of Goethe's life. 1873. . . . . 214.7
- Lewes, Mrs. M. E.** See Eliot, George, *pseud.*
- Lewis, Elisha J.** American sportsman. 1857. . . . . 313.16
- Lewis, M., and Clarke, W.** Expedition up the Missouri. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 729.12
- Lewis, Matthew G.** Residence in the West Indies. 1845. . . . 217.14
- Lewis, T. C.** Heroes of science: Mechanics. 1884. . . . 132.17  
*Contents.* First steam-engine; J. Watt; G. Stephenson; R. Arkwright; S. Crompton; H. Maudsley; J. Clement; J. Nasmyth; J. Whitworth; C. Babbage.
- Lewisiana**; life in the Hebrides; by W. A. Smith. 1875. . . . 746.24
- Liber studiorum**; by J. M. W. Turner. 1871. 3 v. . . . . R.C.
- Liberty.** Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self-government. 1859. . . . 254.2  
 Mill, J. S. On liberty. 1869. . . . . 243.19  
 Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873. . . . 243.20
- Liberty of the press.** Milton, J. Arcopagitica. 1686. (English reprints.) . . . . . 334.2
- Libraries.** U. S. Bureau of education. Public libraries in the U. S. Pt. 1. 1876. . . . . 481.2  
 Wheatley, H. B. How to form a library. 1886. . . . . 346.1  
 Wynne, J. Private libraries of New York. 1860. . . . . 481.1  
*Note.* The Library has the catalogues of the following libraries: Ames Free Library, North Easton; Andover, Mass., Memorial Hall Library; Bangor, Me., Library Assoc.; Boston Athenæum Library; Boston Public Library; Brookline, Mass., Public Library; Holton Library, Brighton; Hyde Park, Mass., Public Library; Indianapolis, Ind., Public Library; Mass. Historical Soc. Library; Mass. State Library; Medford, Mass., Public Library; Newton Athenæum Library, West Newton; Quincy, Mass., Public Library; Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.; Turner Free Library, Randolph.
- Library notes**; by A. P. Russell. 1875. . . . . 334.10
- Liddell, Henry G.** Life of Julius Cæsar. 1870. . . . . 5310.4  
 History of Rome, to the Empire. 1869. . . . . 5810.10
- Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R.** Greek-English lexicon. 1870. . . . R.C.
- Liddon, Henry P.** Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1876-80. 2 v. . . . . 235.10  
 Some elements of religion. 1872. . . . . 229.9
- Lieber, Francis.** Civil liberty and self-government. 1859. . . . 254.2  
 Manual of political ethics. Pt. 1. 1839. . . . . 254.3  
 Reminiscences, addresses, and essays. 1881. . . . . 268.4
- Perry, T. S.** Life and letters. 1882. . . . . 136.1



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Liebig, Justus.</b> Complete works on chemistry. . . . .   | 279.3   |
| <b>Liefde, Jacob de.</b> The great Dutch admirals. 1873. . . . .  | 211.8   |
| <i>Contents.</i> J. Van Heemskerck; P. Hein; M. H. Tromp; W. Cornelis de With; M. A. DeRuyter; J. Evertsen; C. Tromp. |         |
| <b>Liefde, John B. de.</b> Galama; or, The beggars; a novel. . . . .  | 418.5   |
| <b>Life and labor;</b> by S. Smiles. 1888. . . . .  | 325.11  |
| <b>Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington, and others of the family;</b> by B. P. Shillaber. 1854. . . . .               | 324.17  |
| <b>Life and wonderful adventures of Totty Testudo;</b> by F. F. Wyld. 1873. . . . .                                   | 484.12  |
| <b>Life-boats.</b> Forbes, R. B. Life-boats, projectiles, and other means for saving life. 1872. . . . .              | 287.23  |
| Gillmore, J. Storm warriors; or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin Sands. 1874. . . . .                                   |         |
|   | 287.25  |
| <b>Life for a life;</b> a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 366.8   |
| <b>Life in the Old World;</b> by F. Bremer. 1860. . . . .   | 729.8   |
| <b>Life saving.</b> Forbes, R. B. Life-boats, projectiles, and other means for saving life. 1872. . . . .             | 287.23  |
| Young, L. Acts of gallantry. 1872. . . . .  |         |
|   | 287.26  |
| <b>Life that now is;</b> sermons, by R. Collyer. 1871. . . . .  | 224.9   |
| <b>Life under glass;</b> by G. A. Shove. 1874. . . . .  | 316.11  |
| <b>Life without and life within;</b> by M. Fuller Ossoli. 1869. . . . .   | 326.3   |
| <b>Life's evening;</b> by the author of "Life's morning." . . . .   | 231.12  |
| <b>Life's morning;</b> by the author of "Quiet hours." . . . .  | 231.11  |
| <b>Lifted veil;</b> a novel, by George Eliot. . . . .   | 3610.30 |
| <b>Light.</b> See Optics.   |         |
| <b>Light of Asia;</b> poem, by E. Arnold. 1879. . . . .   | 658.4   |
| <b>Lightfoot, Joseph B., and others.</b> The revision of the English version of the New Testament. 1873. . . . .      | 221.2   |
| <b>Lighthouses.</b> Adams, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . .                   | 286.1   |
| Crowninshield, M. B. All among the lighthouses. 1886. . . . .   |         |
|   | 526.7   |
| Stevenson, A. History, construction, and illumination. 1850. (Weale series.) . . . .                                  |         |
|   | 3110.57 |
| <b>Lightning.</b> Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . .                        | 286.7   |
| <b>Lights and shadows of Scottish life;</b> stories, by J. Wilson. 1868. . . . .                                      | 448.1   |
| <b>Lights of two centuries;</b> by E. E. Hale. 1887. . . . .  | 132.4   |
| <b>Lillie, Lucy C.</b> Mildred's bargain, and other stories. 1883. . . . .  | 533.13  |
| Nan. 1883. . . . .  |         |
|   | 533.14  |
| Prudence; story of æsthetic London. 1882. . . . .   |         |
|   | 418.6   |
| Rolf house. 1886. . . . .   |         |
|   | 533.15  |
| Story of English literature for young readers. 1878. . . . .  |         |
|   | 333.8   |
| Story of music and musicians for young readers. 1886. . . . .   |         |
|   | 476.6   |
| <b>Lilliesleaf;</b> a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1864. . . . .  | 411.15  |
| <b>Lily and the bee, The;</b> an apologue of the crystal palace, by S. Warren. 1851. . . . .                          | 3710.23 |
| <b>Lime.</b> Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 1870. . . . .               | 278.13  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Lincoln, Abraham.</b> Arnold, I. N. Life. 1885. . . . .   | 116.8   |
| Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House with A. Lincoln. 1866. . . . .  | 116.7   |
| Lamon, W. H. Life. 1872. . . . .   | 116.1   |
| Leland, C. G. A. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 1879. . . . .   | 116.6   |
| Rice, A. T., <i>editor</i> . Reminiscences of Lincoln, by men of his time. 1886. . . . .   | 116.2   |
| Sermons preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865. . . . .  | 116.5   |
| Stowe, <i>Mrs.</i> H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .   | 117.2   |
| Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1873. . . . .   | 116.4   |
| <b>Lincoln, Benjamin.</b> Bowen, F. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 23 of   | 112.1   |
| <b>Lincoln, D. F.</b> School and industrial hygiene. 1880. (American health primers.) . . . .  | 317.7   |
| <b>Lincoln, Jeanie G.</b> Her Washington season; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 418.7   |
| <b>Linda</b> Tressel; a tale, by A. Trollope. . . . .  | 434.2   |
| <b>Linderman, H. R.</b> Money and legal tender in the United States. 1877. . . . .   | 266.6   |
| <b>Lindley, John, and Moore, T.</b> Treasury of botany. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 319.18  |
| <b>Linley</b> Rochford; a novel, by J. McCarthy. 1874. . . . .   | 417.4   |
| <b>Linnaeus, Carl von.</b> Caddy, <i>Mrs.</i> F. Through the fields with Linnaeus. 1887. 2 v. . . . .                                | 743.15  |
| <b>Linwoods;</b> a novel, by C. M. Sedgwick. 1861. 2 v. . . . .  | 422.2   |
| <b>Lion Ben of Elm Island;</b> by E. Kellogg. 1873. . . . .  | 535.2   |
| <b>Lion</b> hunting and sporting life in Algeria, by J. Gérard. 1857. . . . .  | 475.6   |
| <b>Lion of the north;</b> a tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus, by G. A. Henty. 1886. . . . .                                    | 537.13  |
| <b>Lionel Lincoln;</b> by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .  | 527.12  |
| <b>Lippincott, Sara J.</b> ( <i>pseud.</i> Grace Greenwood). Bonnie Scotland; tales of her history, heroes, and poets. 1868. . . . . | 538.9   |
| Queen Victoria, her girlhood and womanhood. 1883. . . . .  | 153.2   |
| <b>Lippincott's</b> magazine. v. 21-26. 1878-80. 6 v. . . . .  |         |
| <b>Lippincott's</b> pronouncing gazetteer of the world; by J. Thomas and T. Baldwin. 1870. . . . .                                   | R.C.    |
| <b>Liszt, F.</b> Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. 1889 [1888]. 2 v. . . . .   | 216.15  |
| <b>Litchfield, Conn.</b> Kilbourne, P. K. Sketches and chronicles. 1859. . . . .   | 641.19  |
| <b>Literary</b> and social judgments; by W. R. Greg. 1873. . . . .   | 334.6   |
| <b>Literary</b> criticisms and other papers; by H. B. Wallace. 1856. . . . .   | 334.9   |
| <b>Literary</b> landmarks of London; by L. Hutton. 1885. . . . .   | 334.7   |
| <b>Literary</b> life; or, Aspects of authorship; by F. Jacox. . . . .  | 334.8   |
| <b>Literature.</b> Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. 1869. . . . .   | 3310.3  |
| Buchanan, R. A look round literature. 1887. . . . .  | 348.1   |
| Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1864-70. 4 v. . . . .   | 3310.11 |
| Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 338.1   |
| Curiosities of literature. 1871. 4 v. . . . .  | 338.2   |
| Jameson, A. Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1866. . . . .  | 337.9   |
| Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 1886. . . . .  | 334.17  |
| Lawrence, E. Primer of medieval literature. 1878. . . . .  | 4811.19 |
| Montgomery, J. Lectures on general literature. 1833. . . . .   | 4811.11 |

**Literature, continued.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Influence of literature upon society. 1813. 2 v. . . . .   | 3411.5    |
| <i>See also Allusions; Bibliography; Drama; English literature; Epigrams; Fiction; Latin literature; Poetry; Proverbs; Pseudonyms; Quotations; Reading; Wit and humor; the names of countries; and Europe. Literature.</i> |           |
| <b>Littell's living age.</b> Vol. 10-22, 32-43, 60-77, 79-85, 108-127. 1846-75. 70 v.  |           |
| <b>Little, Arthur.</b> Early New England interiors. 1878. . . . .  | 551.12    |
| <b>Little Arthur's history of France.</b> . . . .  | 479.10    |
| <b>Little Barefoot;</b> by B. Auerbach. 1867. . . . .  | 515.8     |
| <b>Little Brown girl;</b> by E. Stuart. . . . .  | 542.12    |
| <b>Little camp on Eagle Hill;</b> by S. Warner. 1875. . . . .  | 485.6     |
| <b>Little classics;</b> edited by E. R. Johnson. 1875-78. 13 v. . . . .  | 3810.1-13 |
| <b>Little country girl;</b> by S. Coolidge. 1886. . . . .  | 528.34    |
| <b>Little Dorrit;</b> by C. Dickens. . . . .   | 363.4     |
| <b>Little duke;</b> by C. M. Yonge. 1886. . . . .  | 484.18    |
| <b>Little Effie's home.</b> 1873. . . . .  | 533.19    |
| <b>Little folk life;</b> by G. Hamilton. 1872. . . . .   | 538.21    |
| <b>Little folks in feathers and fur and others in neither;</b> by O. T. Miller. 1880. . . . .  | 474.1     |
| <b>Little foxes;</b> by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1866. . . . .  | 325.27    |
| <b>Little Hodge;</b> by E. Jenkins. 1873. . . . .  | 384.17    |
| <b>Little Kate Kirby;</b> a novel, by F. W. Robinson. 1873. . . . .  | 425.9     |
| <b>Little lame Prince;</b> by D. M. Craik. 1875. . . . .   | 526.4     |
| <b>Little Lord Fauntleroy;</b> by F. H. Burnett. 1886. . . . .   | 513.27    |
| <b>Little Lychetts, and other stories.</b> 1866. . . . .   | 533.20    |
| <b>Little masters, The;</b> by W. B. Scott. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.16    |
| <b>Little men;</b> by L. M. Alcott. 1887. . . . .  | 516.7     |
| <b>Little moorland princess;</b> a novel, by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1872. . . . .  | 445.6     |
| <b>Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend, Verdant Green;</b> a novel, by C. Bede. . . . .  | 355.10    |
| <b>Little old portrait, The;</b> by Mrs. Molesworth. . . . .   | 547.7     |
| <b>Little people of Asia;</b> by O. T. Miller. 1887. . . . .   | 517.14    |
| <b>Little pilgrim;</b> by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1882. . . . .   | 411.16    |
| <b>Little Purdy;</b> by Sophie May. 1875. . . . .  | 548.22    |
| <b>Little Pussy Willow;</b> by H. B. Stowe. 1870. . . . .  | 542.11    |
| <b>Little sister;</b> a novel. 1882. (No name series.) . . . .   | 418.8     |
| <b>Little Splendid's vacation;</b> by C. W. T. Fry. 1868. . . . .  | 539.32    |
| <b>Little Sunshine's holiday;</b> by D. M. Craik. 1871. . . . .  | 526.5     |
| <b>Little Susy's little servants;</b> by E. Prentiss. 1883. . . . .  | 546.34    |
| <b>Little Susy's six birthdays;</b> by E. Prentiss. . . . .  | 546.32    |
| <b>Little Susy's six teachers;</b> by E. Prentiss. . . . .   | 546.33    |
| <b>Little women;</b> by L. M. Alcott. 1870. . . . .  | 516.8     |
| <b>Live and let live;</b> domestic service illustrated, by C. M. Sedgwick. . . . .   | 544.25    |

|  |               |         |
|--|---------------|---------|
| <b>Living lights; phosphorescent animals and vegetables; by C. F. Holder.</b>                                | 1887. . . . . | 475.8   |
| <b>Livingston, Edward.</b> Complete works on criminal jurisprudence.   |               |         |
| 1873. 2 v. . . . .   |               | 268.2   |
| Hunt, C. H. Life. 1864. . . . .  |               | 149.12  |
| <b>Livingston, Mrs. Edward.</b> Hunt, L. L. Memoir; with letters.  |               |         |
| 1886. . . . .  |               | 128.9   |
| <b>Livingstone, David.</b> Last journals. 1875. . . . .  |               | 718.2   |
| Missionary travels in South Africa. 1870. . . . .  |               | 718.1   |
| Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 1887. . . . .  |               | 718.5   |
| <b>Livingstone, David and Charles.</b> Expedition to the Zambesi. 1866.                                      |               | 718.3   |
| <b>Livius Patavinus, Titus.</b> History of Rome; translated by G. Baker.                                     |               |         |
| 1830. 2 v. . . . .   |               | 5410.3  |
| Church, A. J. Stories from Livy. 1883. . . . .   |               | 512.6   |
| Collins, W. L. Livy. 1876. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   |               | 5210.26 |
| <b>Liza; a Russian novel, by I. Turgénieff.</b> 1872. . . . .  |               | 433.11  |
| <b>Lloyd, L.</b> Peasant life in Sweden. 1870. . . . .   |               | 743.7   |
| <b>Lloyd, William W.</b> The age of Pericles; history of the politics and arts of Greece. 1875. 2 v. . . . . |               | 5111.9  |
| <b>Lob Lie-by-the-fire; by J. H. Ewing.</b> . . . .  |               | 524.19  |
| <b>Lobeira, Vasco de.</b> Amadis of Gaul. 1872. 3 v. . . . .   |               | 3710.17 |
| <b>Locke, David R. (pseud. Petroleum V. Nasby).</b> Nasby in exile; six months of travel. 1882. . . . .      |               | 748.4   |
| A paper city. 1879. . . . .  |               | 412.1   |
| Swingin' round the circle. 1867. . . . .   |               | 324.9   |
| <b>Locke, John.</b> Works. 1868-70. 2 v. . . . .   |               | 246.7   |
| Essay concerning human understanding. 1753. 2 v. . . .   |               | 246.6   |
| Selections from the Essay on the human understanding. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . .                          |               | 3111.43 |
| Some thoughts concerning education. 1880. . . . .  |               | 349.12  |
| Bourne, H. R. F. Life. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  |               | 169.8   |
| Fowler, T. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . .   |               | 146.25  |
| King, P. Life and letters; with extracts from his journals and books. 1858. . . . .                          |               | 169.10  |
| <b>Lockhart, John G.</b> History of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1858. 2 v. .  |               | 4511.17 |
| Memoirs of Sir W. Scott. 1861-64. 9 v. . . . .   |               | 168.8   |
| Ancient Spanish ballads. 1870. . . . .   |               | 667.9   |
| Jenkinson, H. J. Epitome of Lockhart's Life of Scott. 1873.  |               | 168.9   |
| <b>Lockhart, Lawrence W. M.</b> Mine is thine; a novel. 1878. . .  |               | 418.9   |
| <b>Locks.</b> Tomlinson, C. Construction of door locks. 1858. (Weale series.) . . . .                        |               | 3110.35 |
| <b>Locksley Hall sixty years after; poem. See Tennyson, A.</b>   |               |         |
| <b>Lockwood, James B.</b> Lanman, C. Farthest north. 1885. . .   |               | 733.16  |
| <b>Lockwood, Thomas D.</b> Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883. . . . .                    |               | 262.15  |
| <b>Lockyer, Joseph N.</b> Contributions to solar physics. 1874. . .  |               | 276.9   |
| The spectroscope and its applications. 1873. . . . .   |               | 264.12  |
| Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. (International scientific series.) . . . .                               |               | 277.33  |

- Locomotion.** Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism; treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 27 7.3
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with dissertation on aeronautics. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 27 3
- Locomotives.** Dempsey, G. D. Locomotive engine, in all its phases. 1866. 1 v. and Atlas. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110. 65
- See also Steam engine.*
- Locusts and wild honey;** by J. Burroughs. 1879. . . . . 272. 21
- Lodge, Henry C.** Alexander Hamilton. 1882. (American statesmen.) . . . . . 114. 8
- Ballads and lyrics. 1880. . . . . 667. 3
- Daniel Webster. (American statesmen.) . . . . . 114.1 16
- Life and letters of G. Cabot. 1877. . . . . 119. 9
- Short history of the English colonies in America. . . . . 618.1 4
- Studies in history. 1884. . . . . 611.1 6
- Contents.* Puritans and the restoration; A puritan Pepys; Early days of Fox; W. Cobbett; A. Hamilton; T. Pickering; C. Strong; A. Gallatin; D. Webster; Colonialism in the U. S.; French opinions of the U. S., 1840-41.
- Lodge, Richard.** History of modern Europe, 1453-1878. 1886. . . . . 583.4
- Loflie, William J.** A plea for art in the house. . . . . 554.6
- Windsor castle; with a description of the park, town, and neighborhood. 1887. . . . . 745.25 -
- Logan, Deborah.** Wister, O. J. Life. (Worthy women.) . . . . 123.3
- Logan, John A.** U. S. Cong. Memorial addresses on his life and character, in the Senate and House of Representatives. 1887. . . . . 121.4
- Logarithms.** Law, H. Logarithms. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.66
- Logic.** Aristotle. Organon; or, logical treatises; translated by O. F. Owen. 1853. 2 v. . . . . 5211.12
- Bain, A. Logic, deductive and inductive. 1874. . . . . 245.20
- Emmens, S. H. Treatise on logic. 1865. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.67
- Mill, J. S. System of logic. 1871. . . . . 245.19
- Thomson, W. An outline of the necessary laws of thought. 1859. . . . . 245.21
- Loiterings** in pleasant paths; by M. Harland. 1880. . . . . 748.19
- Lola;** a tale of Gibraltar, by A. Griffiths. 1877. . . . . 374.38
- Lolme, John L. de.** The constitution of England. 1853. . . . . 638.9
- Lombard street.** Bagehot, W. Lombard street; description of the money market. 1873. . . . . 266.8
- Lommel, Eugen.** The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.22
- London.** Abbott, J. Rollo in London. 1869. . . . . 519.39
- Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . . 5610.6
- Becker, B. H. Scientific London. 1875. . . . . 262.7
- Defoe, D. Journal of the plague year, 1665. . . . . 636.8
- Dickens, C. Dictionary of London. 1879. . . . . 746.10
- Gt. Britain, *Parliament.* Metropolis local management act. 1863. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.17

**London.** Gt. Britain, *continued.*

- Metropolis local management amendment act. 1862.  
 (Weale series.) . . . . . 811.18
- Greenwood, J. The seven curses of London. 1869. . . . 746.8
- Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. 1878. 2 v. in 1. . . . 746.7
- Hunt, L. The town; its memorable characters and events.  
 1872. . . . . 746.12
- Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of London. 1885. . . . 334.7
- Knight, C. London. 1851. 6 v. in 3. . . . . 739.8
- Lemon, M. Up and down the London streets. 1867. . . . 746.6
- Rideing, W. H. Young folks' history. 1884. . . . . 479.8
- Sala, G. A. Twice round the clock. . . . . 746.9
- Society in London; by a foreign resident. 1885. . . . 746.11
- Thornbury, W. Old and new London. 6 v. and Map. . . . 746.5
- Walford, E. Greater London. 2 v. . . . . 746.4
- Yates, E. Fifty years of London. 1885. . . . . 163.12  
*See also* Saint Paul's Cathedral; Westminster Abbey.
- London, Tower of.** Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower. 2 v. . . 636.9
- London assurance; comedy,** by D. L. Boucicault. (Modern stand-  
 ard drama.) . . . . . v. 4 of 663.3
- Lonely ones, The; a novel,** by P. Heyse. 1875. . . . . 445.7
- Long, George.** Decline of the Roman republic. 1864-69.  
 3 v. . . . . 5810.2
- Long ago; by Ellis Gray.** 1876. . . . . 538.7
- Long look books.** *See* Abbott, E.
- Long White Mountain.** James, H. E. M. Journey in Manchuria.  
 1888. . . . . 737.3
- Longevity.** Gardner, J. Longevity. 1875. . . . . 317.40
- Hall, W. W. How to live long. 1875. . . . . 317.39
- Richardson, J. G. Long life and how to reach it. 1879.  
 (American health primers.) . . . . 317.4
- Longfellow, Henry W.** Complete works. 1870. 4 v. . . . 665.14  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations;  
 Ballads and other poems; Children of the Lord's supper; Miscellaneous;  
 Poems on slavery; Spanish student. 2. Belfry of Bruges and other  
 poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Evangeline; Seaside and the  
 fireside. 3. Golden legend; Courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of pas-  
 sage. 4. Song of Hiawatha; Tales of a wayside inn.
- Aftermath; poems. 1874. . . . . 665.15
- Christus; a mystery. 1872. 3 v. . . . . 669.4  
*Namely.* Divine tragedy; Golden legend; New England tragedies.
- Divine comedy. *See* Dante.
- Hanging of the crane; poem. 1875. . . . . 665.16
- Kéramos, and other poems. 1878. . . . . 665.17
- Masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1875. . . . . 665.18
- Poems of places. 1876-79. 31 v. . . . . 668.1-17  
*Namely.* Africa; Asia, etc. 3 v.; England and Wales. 4 v.; France,  
 etc. 2 v.; Germany. 2 v.; Greece and Turkey; Ireland; Italy. 3 v.; New  
 England. 2 v.; Oceanica, etc.; Russia; Scotland, etc. 3 v.; Spain, etc. 2 v.;  
 Switzerland and Austria; America; United States. 3 v.

**Longfellow, Henry W., continued.**

Poetical works. 1886. 6 v. . . . . 66 3.13

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Ballads and other poems; Poems on slavery; Spanish student; Belfry of Bruges and other poems; Sonnets; Seaside and the fireside. 2. Evangeline, a tale of Acadie; Song of Hiawatha; Courtship of Miles Standish. 3. Birds of passage; Flower-de-luce; Masque of Pandora; Book of sonnets; Kéramos; Ultima Thule; Poems; In the harbor; Fragments. 4. Tales of a wayside inn. 5. Christus, a mystery; Divine tragedy; Goblin legend; New England tragedies. 6. Judas Maccabæus; Michael Angelo, a fragment; Translations.

Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871. . . . . 651 .1

Prose works. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 327. 4

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Outre-mer; Drift-wood. 2. Hyperion; Kavanagh.

Three books of song. 1872. . . . . 665. 9

Ultima Thule; poems. 1880. . . . . 665. 0

Kennedy, W. S. Biography, anecdote, letters, criticism. 1882. . . . . 136. 8

Longfellow, S. Final memorials. 1887. . . . . 136. 7

Life; with extracts from his journals and correspondence.

1886. 2 v. . . . . 136. 6

Stedman, E. C. Life. (Poets of America.) . . . . 117. 3

**Longfellow, Samuel.** Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. 1887. 136. 3

Life of H. W. Longfellow. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 136. 6

**Longman, F. W.** Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. . . . . 479.14

**Lonsdale, Margaret.** Sister Dora; a biography. 1880. . . . . 155.11

**Look** before you leap; comedy, by G. W. Lovell. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 5 of 663.3

**Look** before you leap; a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1882. . . . . 358.7

**Look** round literature; by R. Buchanan. 1887. . . . . 348.1

**Looking** toward sunset; by L. M. Child. 1871. . . . . 328.9

**Lord, John.** Beacon lights of history. 1887. 5 v. . . . . 574.15

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Antiquity. 2. The Middle Ages. 3. Renaissance and Reformation. 4. Warriors and statesmen. 5. Great women.

The old Roman world, the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 1873. . . . . 5810.8

**Lord Chancellors.** Campbell, J. L. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 1863, 56. 10 v. . . . . 148.8

*Same.* Later edition. Vol. 8: Lyndhurst; Brougham. 1869. 148.9

**Lord Kilgobbin;** a novel, by C. Lever. 1872. . . . . 418.2

**Lord Montagu's** page; a romance, by G. P. R. James. 1858. . . . . 385.3

**Lorenzo Benoni;** a novel, by J. Ruffini. 1861. . . . . 424.5

**Loring, George B.** The farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876. . . . . 287.7

**Loring, James S.** The hundred Boston orators, from 1770-1852. . . . . 132.1

**Loring, William W.** A confederate soldier in Egypt. 1884. . . . . 715.4

**Lorley** and Reinhard; a story, by B. Auerbach. 1877. . . . . 357.9

**Lorna Doone;** a romance, by R. D. Blackmore. 1874. . . . . 353.5

**Lorraine, Claude.** See Gellée, C.

**Lossing, Benson J.** Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1866. . . . . 117.10



**Lossing, Benson J., continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history. 1881.   |         |
| 2 v. . . . .  | 613.1   |
| Life of P. Schuyler. 1873. 2 v. . . . .   | 122.1   |
| Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of Washington. 1886.   | 118.2   |
| Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 1860. 2 v. . . . .  | 617.1   |
| Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868. . . . .  | 617.17  |
| Pictorial history of the civil war. 1866-68. 3 v. . . . .   | 624.1   |
| Pictorial history of the United States. 1857. . . . .   | 611.13  |
| Story of the U. S. navy; for boys. 1881. . . . .  | 477.7   |
| The two spies, N. Hale and J. André. 1886. . . . .  | 477.6   |
| <b>Lost cause</b> ; by E. A. Pollard. . . . .   | 621.2   |
| <b>Lost in the forest</b> ; Wandering Will's adventures in South America;<br>by R. M. Ballantyne. 1885. . . . . v. 2 of 514.14      |         |
| <b>Lost in the jungle</b> ; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1870. . . . .  | 526.26  |
| <b>Lost manuscript</b> ; a novel, by G. Freytag. 1870. . . . .  | 376.28  |
| <b>Lost tales of Miletus</b> ; poems, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . .  | 657.3   |
| <b>Lothair</b> ; a novel, by B. Disraeli. 1870. . . . .   | 362.6   |
| <b>Lothrop, Samuel K.</b> Life of S. Kirkland. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)<br>v. 25 of 112.1  |         |
| <b>Loti, Pierre, pseud.</b> (J. Viaud). From lands of exile. 1888. . . . .  | 737.15  |
| <b>Lottie of the mill</b> ; a novel, by W. Heimbürg. 1882. . . . .  | 446.11  |
| <b>Lotus-eating</b> ; by G. W. Curtis. 1868. . . . .  | 328.11  |
| <b>Loudon, John C.</b> Encyclopædia of agriculture. 1857. . . . .   | 288.14  |
| An encyclopædia of gardening. 1850. . . . .   | 288.13  |
| Trees and shrubs of Britain. 1854. 8 v. . . . .   | 289.9   |
| The villa gardener. 1850. . . . .   | 288.9   |
| <b>Loughborough, Mary W.</b> My cave life in Vicksburg. 1864. . . . .   | 627.12  |
| <b>Louis ix., of France.</b> Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. . . . .   | 178.9   |
| Joinville, J., Sire de. Saint Louis, King of France. 1869. . . . .  | 4511.19 |
| <b>Louis xi., of France.</b> Willert, P. F. The reign of Louis xi. . . . .  | 647.10  |
| <b>Louis xiv., King of France.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1871. . . . .  | 518.29  |
| Martin, H. History of France, age of Louis xiv. 1865. 2 v. . . . .  | 646.1   |
| Pardoe, J. Louis the xiv. and the court of France. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 646.2   |
| <b>Louis xvi., of France.</b> Moleville, A. F. B. de. Private memoirs<br>relative to the last year of the reign. 1797. 3 v. . . . . | 174.3   |
| <b>Louis xviii., of France.</b> Correspondence of Talleyrand and Louis<br>xviii. during the Congress of Vienna. 1881. . . . .       | 174.5   |
| <b>Louis Philippe.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1871. . . . .  | 518.30  |
| <b>Louis' school-days</b> ; a story for boys, by E. J. May. 1863. . . . .   | 548.16  |
| <b>Louisiana.</b> Cable, G. W. The Creoles of Louisiana. 1884. . . . .  | 615.7   |
| Gayarré, C. History of Louisiana; the French domination.<br>1854. 2 v. . . . .  | 615.6   |
| History of Louisiana; the Spanish domination. 1854. . . . .   | 615.5   |
| <b>Louisiana</b> ; a novel, by F. H. Burnett. 1880. . . . .   | 351.14  |
| <b>Loukis Laras</b> ; reminiscences of a Chiote merchant during the<br>Greek war of independence; by D. Bikelas. 1881. . . . .      | 3710.5  |
| <b>Lounsbury, Thomas R.</b> J. F. Cooper. 1886. (American men of<br>letters.) . . . .   | 113.1   |



- Love** and intrigue; tragedy, by F. Schiller. (*Works.*) . . . v. 4 of 661.11
- Love** and life; a story, by C. M. Yonge. 1880. . . . 447.13
- Love** and theology; a novel, by C. P. Woolley. 1887. . . . 448.9
- Love** and valor; a novel, by T. Hood. 1872. . . . 388.2
- Love-chase**; comedy, by J. S. Knowles. (*Modern standard drama.*)  
v. 3 of 663.3
- Love** in the 19th century; by H. W. Preston. 1873. . . . 427.16
- Love** is enough; poem, by W. Morris. 1873. . . . 656.17
- Love** me little, love me long; a novel, by C. Reade. . . . 426.8
- Love** or a name; a story, by J. Hawthorne. 1885. . . . 371.17
- Lovel** the widower; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . . 4310.7
- Lovell**, George W. Look before you leap; comedy. (*Modern standard drama.*) . . . v. 5 of 663.3
- Love's sacrifice; drama. (*Modern standard drama.*) . . . v. 2 of 663.3
- Lover**, Samuel. Handy Andy; a novel. . . . 418.10
- He would be a gentleman; a novel. . . . 418.11
- Legends and stories of Ireland. . . . 418.12
- Rory O'More; a novel. . . . 418.13
- Love's** labour's lost; comedy. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Love's** sacrifice; drama, by G. Lovell. (*Modern standard drama.*)  
v. 2 of 663.3
- Lovett**, Richard. Norwegian pictures. 1883. . . . 711.10
- Low**, Charles R. The autobiography of a man-o'-war's bell; a tale  
of the sea. 1875. . . . 533.21
- Low**, David. Domesticated animals of the British Islands. . . . 287.9
- Lowe**, Charles. Prince Bismarck. 1886. 2 v. . . . 213.4
- Lowell**, Mrs. Anna C. Gleanings from the poets, for home and  
school. 1868. . . . 653.4
- Lowell**, Edward J. Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of  
Great Britain in the revolutionary war. 1884. . . . 617.6
- Lowell**, James R. Among my books. 1870-76. 2 v. . . . 327.16
- Biglow papers. 1867. 2 v. . . . 665.23
- Democracy and other addresses. 1887. . . . 327.17
- Fireside travels. 1864. . . . 742.20
- Heartsease and rue; poems. 1888. . . . 665.24
- My study windows. 1871. . . . 327.15
- Poems. 1866. 2 v. . . . 665.22
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Legend of Brittany; Miscellaneous poems; Sonnets.  
2. Poems.
- Poetical works. 1887. . . . 665.21
- Contents.* Earlier poems; Sonnets; Miscellaneous poems; Memorial  
verses; Vision of Sir Launfal; Fable for critics; Biglow papers; Unhappy  
lot of Mr. Knott; Oriental apologue; Under the willows, and other poems;  
Poems of the war; Cathedral; Three memorial poems.
- Political essays. 1888. . . . 254.21
- Under the willows, and other poems. 1869. . . . 665.25
- Stedman, E. C. Life. (*Poets of America.*) . . . 117.5
- Lowell**, Percival. Chosön, the land of the morning calm. 1886. . . . 736.16
- Lowell**, Robert. Antony Brade; a novel. 1874. . . . 418.14
- A story or two from an old Dutch town. 1879. . . . 418.15

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Loyson, Charles</b> ( <i>Father Hyacinthe</i> ). Discourses on various occasions. 1869. . . . .            | 231.10  |
| The family and the church. 1870. . . . .  | 231.9   |
| <b>Lubbock, Sir John</b> . Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. (International scientific series.) . . . .            | 277.4   |
| Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1874. . . . .  | 271.22  |
| Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. 1871. . . . .                                      | 275.9   |
| Pleasures of life. 1887. . . . .  | 325.20  |
| Pre-historic times as illustrated by ancient remains and manners and customs of modern savages. 1869. . . . . | 275.5   |
| <b>Lübke, W.</b> See Luebke, W.   |         |
| <b>Lucia</b> , her problem; a novel, by A. M. Douglas. 1872. . . . .  | 362.16  |
| <b>Lucianus</b> . Collins, Rev. W. L. Lucian. 1874. (Ancient classics.)                                       | 5210.27 |
| <b>Lucile</b> ; poem, by Owen Meredith. 1881. . . . .   | 657.7   |
| <b>Lucilius, Caius</b> . Satires; fragments. 1857. . . . .  | 5410.1  |
| <b>Luck of Ladysmede</b> ; a novel. 1860. . . . .   | 418.16  |
| <b>Luck of roaring camp</b> and other sketches, by Bret Harte. 1871. . . . .                                  | 371.6   |
| <b>Lucretia</b> ; or, The children of night; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1846. 2 v. in 1. . . . .           | 352.12  |
| <b>Lucretius Carus, Titus</b> . On the nature of things, translated by J. S. Watson. 1851. . . . .            | 5410.2  |
| Mallock, W. H. Lucretius. 1878. (Ancient classics.)   | 5210.28 |
| <b>Lucy, Henry W.</b> Diary of two parliaments. 1886. . . . .   | 632.6   |
| Gideon Fleyce; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 418.17  |
| <b>Lucy Crofton</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1860. . . . .  | 411.17  |
| <b>Lucy Maria</b> ; by A. M. Diaz. 1874. . . . .  | 526.20  |
| <b>Ludlow, Fitz Hugh</b> . The hasheesh eater; passages from the life of a Pythagorean. 1857. . . . .         | 315.26  |
| The heart of the continent. 1870. . . . .   | 728.2   |
| <b>Luebke, Wilhelm</b> . History of art. 1869. 2 v. . . . .   | 561.8   |
| <b>Lukin, John</b> . Amongst machines. 1876. . . . .  | 262.18  |
| <b>Lulu's library</b> ; by L. M. Alcott. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 516.9   |
| <b>Lundy, John P.</b> Monumental Christianity. 1876. . . . .  | 561.11  |
| <b>Lunt, Mrs. George</b> . Behind the bars. 1871. . . . .   | 316.16  |
| <b>Lupton, Joseph H.</b> Life of J. Colet. 1887. . . . .  | 159.6   |
| St. John of Damascus. 1882. (Fathers for English readers.)  | 223.34  |
| <b>Luska, Sidney, pseud.</b> (Henry Harland). Mrs. Peixada; a novel. 418.18                                   |         |
| <b>Lutaniste of St. Jacob's</b> ; a tale, by C. Drew. 1881. . . . .   | 361.1   |
| <b>Lutfallah</b> . Autobiography. 1857. . . . .   | 238.11  |
| <b>Luther, Martin</b> . Hymns in German and English, with music. 1883. . . . .                                | 667.29  |
| Life, by himself, arranged by Michelet. 1862. . . . .   | 215.9   |
| Table talk; with life by A. Chalmers. 1857. . . . .   | 215.13  |
| Watchwords for the warfare of life. 1869. . . . .   | 232.20  |
| Bayne, P. Martin Luther, his life and work. 1887. 2 v. . . . .  | 215.7   |
| Bunsen, C. C. J. Life. 1870. . . . .  | 215.12  |
| Froude, J. A. Luther; a short biography. 1884. . . . .  | 215.10  |
| Koestlin, J. Life of Luther. 1883. . . . .  | 215.8   |
| Masson, D. The three devils; Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's, with other essays. 1874. . . . .                | 336.8   |

**Luther, Martin, *continued*.**

- Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation. 1833. 2 v. 4711.12  
 Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881. . . 215.11
- Lyall, Alfred.** History of the Christian Church, 13th century to the present day. 1858. . . . . 228.6
- Lyall, Edna. *pseud.* (Ada Bayly).** The autobiography of a slander. 1887. . . . . 418.24  
 Donovan; a novel. 1886. . . . . 418.19  
 In the golden days; a novel. 1886. . . . . 418.20  
 Knight-errant; a novel. 1887. . . . . 418.21  
 We two; a novel. 1886. . . . . 418.22  
 Won by waiting; a novel. 1886. . . . . 418.23
- Lyell, Sir Charles.** Manual of elementary geology. 1859. . . 279.1  
 Principles of geology. 1859. . . . . 279.2  
 Second visit to the United States. 1849. 2 v. . . . 729.17  
 Travels in North America. 1856. 2 v. . . . . 729.16
- Lynch, William F.** U. S. expedition to the Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1850. . . . . 685.12
- Lyndhurst, Lord.** *See* Copley, J. S.
- Lyndon, *pseud.* (M. A. Bright).** Oxley; a novel. 1873. . . 353.26
- Lying.** Opie, A. Illustrations of lying in all its branches. 1870. . 329.17
- Lyman, Anne J.** Lesley, S. I. Memoir. 1876. . . . . 123.1
- Lyttleton, Thomas, *Lord*.** Letters. 1807. . . . . 129.7
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.** *See* Bulwer-Lytton.
- Mabel Martin;** poem, by J. G. Whittier. 1876. . . . . 664.25
- Mabel Stanhope;** a story, by K. O'Meara. 1886. . . . . 547.34
- Mabel Vaughn;** a novel, by Maria S. Cummins. 1887. . . . 365.22
- Mabinogion.** Boy's Mabinogion; edited by S. Lanier. . . . 512.17
- Macaronic poetry;** by J. A. Morgan. 1872. . . . . 669.19
- Macarthur, Margaret.** History of Scotland. 1874. . . . . 632.15
- Macaulay, James.** Grey Hawk. 1883. . . . . 549.3  
 Sea pictures. . . . . 711.11
- Macaulay, Thomas B.** Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6 v. . . . . 337.15  
 History of England, from the accession of James II. 1870. 8 v. . . . . 637.5  
 Life of Frederick, the Great. 1870. . . . . 212.4  
 Life of William Pitt, preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham. 1870. . . . . 161.12  
 Speeches and poems. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 337.16  
*Contents.* Vol. 1, 2. Speeches. 2. Lays of ancient Rome; Miscellaneous poems.
- Morison, J. C.** Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . 146.26
- Trevelyan, G. O.** Life and letters. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 143.2
- Macaulay, Zachary.** More, H. Letters to Z. Macaulay. 1860. . 156.8
- Macbeth;** tragedy. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- McCabe, James D.** Young folks in Africa. 1883. . . . . 549.1  
 Planting the wilderness. 1870. . . . . 549.2

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>McCarthy, Carlton.</b> Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of Northern Virginia. 1882. . . . .               | 627.15 |
| <b>McCarthy, Denis F.</b> Shelley's early life. 1829. . . . .   | 144.3  |
| <b>McCarthy, Justin.</b> Dear Lady Disdain; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 417.1  |
| The epoch of reform, 1830-50. 1882. . . . .   | 572.17 |
| A fair Saxon; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 417.2  |
| History of our own times. 1880. 2 v. . . . .  | 633.4  |
| History of the Four Georges. Vol. 1. 1885. . . . .  | 635.4  |
| Lady Judith; a tale. 1871. . . . .  | 417.3  |
| Linley Rochford; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 417.4  |
| Miss Misanthrope; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 417.5  |
| Paul Massie; a romance. . . . .   | 417.6  |
| <b>McCarthy, Justin, and Praed, Mrs. Campbell.</b> The right honourable; a romance of society and politics. 1887. . . . . | 417.7  |
| <b>McCarthy, Justin Huntly.</b> England under Gladstone. 1884. . . . .  | 633.5  |
| <b>McCaskey, J. P.</b> Franklin Square song collection. No. 2. 1884. . . . .  | 667.28 |
| <b>Macchiavelli, Niccolo.</b> History of Florence and of the affairs of Italy; also, The Prince. 1854. . . . .            | 5811.2 |
| Macaulay, T. B. Macchiavelli. (Essays.) . . . v. 1 of   | 337.15 |
| Villari, P. Machiavelli and his times. 1878. 2 v. . . . .   | 219.14 |
| <b>McClellan, George B.</b> McClellan's own story. 1887. . . . .  | 623.7  |
| Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant. 1887. . . . .   | 623.11 |
| Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1864. . . . .  | 625.2  |
| <b>McClellan, H. B.</b> Life and campaigns of Major Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 1885. . . . .                                   | 623.8  |
| <b>McClelland, M. G.</b> Jean Monteith; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 416.15 |
| Oblivion; an episode. 1885. . . . .   | 416.16 |
| Princess; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 416.17 |
| <b>McCoan, James C.</b> Egypt as it is. 1877. . . . .   | 715.2  |
| <b>McCook, Henry C.</b> Tenants of an old farm. 1885. . . . .   | 271.23 |
| <b>McCosh, James.</b> Scottish philosophy. 1875. . . . .  | 244.3  |
| <b>McGrie, Thomas.</b> Life of J. Knox. 1847. . . . .   | 159.17 |
| <b>McCulloch, Hugh.</b> Men and measures of half a century. 1888. . . . .   | 122.7  |
| <b>McCulloch, John R.</b> Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1869. . . . .                                 | R.C.   |
| <b>MacDonald, George.</b> Adela Cathcart; a novel. . . . .  | 417.8  |
| Alec Forbes of Howglen; a novel. 1865. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 417.9  |
| Annals of a quiet neighbourhood; a novel. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 417.10 |
| At the back of the north wind. 1871. . . . .  | 488.23 |
| David Elginbrod; a novel. . . . .   | 417.11 |
| Dealings with the fairies. 1868. . . . .  | 488.24 |
| Donal Grant; a novel. 1853. . . . .   | 417.12 |
| A double story. . . . .   | 417.13 |
| The elect lady; a novel. 1888. . . . .  | 417.25 |
| England's antiphon. . . . .   | 336.1  |
| Gutta-percha Willie. . . . .  | 549.4  |
| A hidden life and other poems. 1872. . . . .  | 669.5  |
| The imagination and other essays. 1883. . . . .   | 336.2  |

**MacDonald, George, *continued*.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Malcolm; a romance. 1875. . . . .   | 417.14  |
| The Marquis of Lossie; a romance. 1877. . . . .   | 417.15  |
| Mary Marston; a novel. 1881. . . . .  | 417.16  |
| Miracles of our Lord. 1870. . . . .   | 236.13  |
| Paul Faber, surgeon; a novel. 1879. . . . .   | 417.17  |
| Phantastes; a faerie romance for men and women. . . . .   | 417.18  |
| The portent; a story. . . . .   | 417.19  |
| The princess and the goblin. 1871. . . . .  | 488.25  |
| Ronald Bannerman's boyhood. 1872. . . . .   | 549.5   |
| Robert Falconer; a novel. . . . .   | 417.20  |
| St. George and St. Michael; a novel. . . . .  | 417.21  |
| The seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood." 1869. . . . .   | 417.22  |
| Sir Gibbie; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 417.23  |
| Stephen Archer, and other tales. . . . .  | 549.6   |
| Thomas Wingfold, curate; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 417.24  |
| Unspoken sermons. 1868. . . . .   | 235.11  |
| The vicar's daughter; an autobiographical story. 1873. . . . .  | 416.1   |
| Warlock o' Glenwarlock; a romance. 1881. . . . .  | 416.2   |
| Weighed and wanting; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 416.3   |
| What's mine's mine; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 416.4   |
| Wilfred Cumbermede; an autobiographical story. 1872. . . . .  | 416.5   |
| Within and without; dramatic poem. 1872. . . . .  | 663.6   |
| <b>Macdonald, James M.</b> Life and writings of St. John. 1877. . . . .   | 236.6   |
| <b>Macdougall, Patrick L.</b> Campaigns of Hannibal. 1858. . . . .  | 581.6   |
| <b>MacDuff, J. R.</b> Tales of the warrior-judges. 1873. . . . .  | 476.7   |
| <b>Macé, Jean.</b> History of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on men and animals. 1870. . . . .   | 317.27  |
| Home fairy tales. 1868. . . . .   | 488.26  |
| Servants of the stomach. 1868. . . . .  | 317.26  |
| <b>Macedonia.</b> Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. 1897. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.6   |
| <b>Macfarlane, Annie R.</b> Children of the earth. 1886. . . . .  | 416.6   |
| <b>MacFarlane, Charles.</b> Japan. 1852. . . . .  | 736.9   |
| <b>MacGahan, John A.</b> Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874. . . . .  | 688.12  |
| <b>McGilchrist, John.</b> Richard Cobden. 1865. . . . .   | 158.10  |
| <b>Macgillivray, William.</b> Travels and researches of A. Von Humboldt. 1836. . . . .  | 4711.11 |
| <b>Macgregor, John.</b> Our brothers and cousins. 1859. . . . .   | 549.12  |
| Rob Roy on the Jordan. 1870. . . . .  | 685.10  |
| <b>McGregor, W.</b> Questions on magnetism, electricity, and practical telegraphy. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . .                            | 3111.6  |
| <b>Machiavelli.</b> See Macchiavelli.   |         |
| <b>Machine</b> politics and money in elections in N. Y. city. 1887. . . . .   | 254.14  |
| <b>Machinery.</b> Abel, C. D. Principles of the construction and on the working of machinery. 1860. 1 v. and Atlas. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3111.4  |

**Machinery, continued.**

- Baker, T. Elements of practical mechanism and machine tools. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.34
- Winton, J. G. Modern workshop practice. 1869. (Weale ser.) 3111.23
- M'Intosh**, Charles. The book of the garden. 1853. 2 v. . . . 288.3
- Mackarness**, Matilda A. Sunbeam stories. 1863. . . . 416.7
- Mackay**, Charles. Forty years' recollections of life, literature, and public affairs. 1877. 2 v. . . . . 142.8
- Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 1869. . . . 282.20
- McKeen**, Phebe F. Thornton Hall. . . . . 549.13
- Mackenzie**, Sir Alexander. Voyages from Montreal through North America. 1802. 2 v. and Map. . . . . 729.10
- Mackenzie**, Alexander S. Life of O. H. Perry. 2 v. . . . 4711.19
- Life of S. Decatur. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 21 of 112.1
- Proceedings of the naval court martial. 1884. . . . . 255.21
- Mackenzie**, Erick. The Roua Pass; a novel. . . . . 416.8
- Mackenzie**, Georgiana M., and Irby, A. P. The Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe. 1866. . . . . 747.19
- Mackenzie**, Harriett D. S. Switzerland. 1881. . . . . 579.17
- Mackenzie**, Henry. Scott, W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . 164.3
- Mackenzie**, Robert. America; a history. 1882. . . . . 571.3
- Mackenzie**, Robert S. Sir Walter Scott; story of his life. 1871. 168.7
- Mackie**, John M. Life of G. W. von Leibnitz. 1845. . . . . 218.7
- Life of S. Gorton. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 15 of 112.1
- Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war against Russia. 1856. . . . . 211.7
- Mackintosh**, Sir James. History of England, to 1588. 3 v. . . . 642.2
- Memoirs of his life; edited by R. J. Mackintosh. 1853. 2 v. 179.2
- McKnight**, Charles. Old Fort Duquesne. 1873. . . . . 549.14
- Maclaren**, Archibald. Training in theory and practice. 1874. . . 314.29
- MacLay**, Arthur C. A budget of letters from Japan. 1886. . . . 736.7
- McLean**, Sally P. Cape Cod folks; a story. 1881. . . . . 416.9
- Macleary**, Rev. George F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 1869. . . 231.5
- Macleod**, Donald. Memoir of N. Macleod. 1876. . . . . 157.4
- Macleod**, Norman. Days in North India. 1870. . . . . 738.12
- Eastward. 1866. . . . . 685.5
- The starling; a Scotch story. 1870. . . . . 416.18
- Macleod, D. Memoir. 1876. . . . . 157.4
- Macleod of Dare**; a novel, by W. Black. 1879. . . . . 354.6
- McMaster**, John B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887. (American men of letters.) . . . . 113.3
- History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. Vol. 1, 2: 1784-1803. 1883-85. 2 v. 613.5
- MacMillan**, Daniel. Hughes, T. Memoir. 1882. . . . . 163.15
- Macmillan**, Rev. Hugh. First forms of vegetation. 1874. . . . 319.12
- Holidays on high lands in search of Alpine plants. 1869. . . 319.13
- McPherson**, Edward. Hand-book of politics for 1878. 1878. . . 268.10
- Political history of the U. S. during the reconstruction, 1865-70. 1871. . . . . 252.2

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Macpherson, Geraldine.</b> Life of A. Jameson. 1878. . . .  | 155.6   |
| <b>Macpherson, James.</b> Poems of Ossian. 1847. . . .   | 669.27  |
| <b>Macquoid, Katharine S.</b> At the red glove; a novel. 1885. . . .   | 416.19  |
| Esau Runswick; a novel. 1882. . . .  | 416.20  |
| The fisherman of Auge; a story. 1878. . . .  | 416.21  |
| Her sailor love; a novel. 1883. . . .  | 416.22  |
| The mill of St. Herbot; a Breton story. 1877. . . .  | 3710.3  |
| Patty; a novel. 1872. . . .  | 416.23  |
| Through Normandy. . . .  | 741.31  |
| <b>Macready, William C.</b> Reminiscences, and selections from his<br>diaries and letters. 1875. . . .         | 162.12  |
| <b>Madagascar.</b> Ellis, W. Three visits. 1859. . . .   | 749.3   |
| Mullens, J. Twelve months in Madagascar. 1875. . . .   | 713.7   |
| Pfeiffer, I. Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar.<br>1861. . . .                                  | 729.6   |
| <b>Madame de Beaupré;</b> a novel, by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 1869. . . .  | 384.6   |
| <b>Madame de Presnel;</b> a novel, by E. F. Poynter. 1885. . . .   | 427.3   |
| <b>Madame Palissy,</b> Provocations of; by A. Manning. 1856. . . .   | 415.14  |
| <b>Madame Thérèse;</b> or, the volunteers of '92; a novel, by E. Erck-<br>mann and A. Chatrian. 1869. . . .    | 3610.13 |
| <b>Madcap Violet;</b> a novel, by Wm. Black. 1877. . . .   | 354.17  |
| <b>Madden, Richard R.</b> Literary life and correspondence of the<br>Countess of Blessington. 1860. 2 v. . . . | 156.2   |
| <b>Made or marred;</b> a novel, by J. Fothergill. 1881. . . .  | 376.13  |
| <b>Madeleine;</b> a tale of Auvergne, by J. Kavanagh. 1868. . . .  | 383.7   |
| <b>Mademoiselle Mori;</b> a tale of modern Rome, by M. Roberts. 1862.<br>2 v. in 1. . . .                      | 425.2   |
| <b>Madison, Dorothy.</b> Memoirs and letters; by her grand-niece. 1886. . . .                                  | 123.14  |
| <b>Madison, James.</b> Gay, S. H. Life. 1884. (American states-<br>men.) . . . .                               | 114.12  |
| Rives, W. C. History of the life and times. 1863. 3 v. . . .   | 122.4   |
| <b>Maetzer, Eduard A. F.</b> English grammar. 1874. 3 v. . . .   | 344.31  |
| <b>Magdala.</b> Stanley, H. M. Story of two British campaigns. 1874. . . .                                     | 718.8   |
| <b>Magdalena;</b> a novel, by E. Marlitt. 1875. . . .  | 445.7   |
| <b>Magellan, Fernando de.</b> Towle, G. M. Magellan, first voyage<br>round the world. . . .                    | 476.17  |
| <b>Magic.</b> De Vere, M. S. Modern magic. 1873. . . .   | 314.30  |
| <b>Magicians,</b> Stories of the; by A. J. Church. 1886. . . .   | 479.1   |
| <b>Maginn, William.</b> Shakspeare papers. 1860. . . .   | 674.16  |
| <b>Magna charta stories;</b> by A. Gilman. . . .   | 4710.11 |
| <b>Magnetism.</b> Harris, W. S. Magnetism. 1850. (Weale series.). . . .  | 3111.5  |
| McGregor, W. Questions on magnetism. 1868. (Weale<br>series.). . . .   | 3111.6  |
| <b>Magnum bonum;</b> or Mother Carey's brood; a novel, by C. M.<br>Yonge. 1880. . . .                          | 447.14  |
| <b>Magruder, Allan B.</b> J. Marshall. 1885. (American statesmen.). . . .                                      | 114.13  |
| <b>Magruder, Julia.</b> Across the chasm; a novel. 1885. . . .   | 416.29  |
| <b>Maguire, John F.</b> Pontificate of Pius ix. 1870. . . .  | 247.12  |
| <b>Mahābhārata,</b> Indian idylls from, by E. Arnold. 1883. . . .  | 658.3   |

- Mahaffy, John P.** Descartes. 1881. (Philosophical classics.) . 172.3  
 Euripides. 1879. (Classical writers.) . . . . 5210.39  
 Greek life and thought. 1887. . . . . 5111.11  
 History of classical Greek literature. 1880. 2 v. . . . 5111.10  
 Rambles and studies in Greece. 1876. . . . . 744.6  
 Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 1874. . . 5111.12  
 Story of Alexander's Empire. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . 573.6
- Mahaly Sawyer;** or, Putting yourself in her place; a novel. 1888. 416.31
- Mahan, Alfred T.** The Gulf and inland waters. 1883. (Navy in the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.17
- Mahomet.** See Mohammed.
- Mahon, Lord.** See Stanhope, P. H.
- Mahony, Francis S.** Reliques of Father Prout. 1868. . . . 3211.12
- Maid of Orleans;** drama, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . v. 3 of 661.11
- Maid of Orleans;** tragedy, by G. H. Calvert. 1874. . . . 669.8
- Maid of Sker;** a novel, by R. D. Blackmore. 1872. . . . 353.6
- Maid, wife, or widow;** a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1879. . . 358.8
- Mailles, Jacques de.** History of Bayard. 1883. . . . . 181.1
- Main, Alexander.** Life and conversations of Dr. Johnson. 1874. . 145.4
- Main, Rev. Robert.** Rudimentary astronomy. 1869. (Weale series.) 3110.13
- Maine, Henry S.** Ancient law. 1875. . . . . 254.5  
 Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1875. . . . 254.7  
 Popular government; four essays. 1885. . . . . 254.4  
 Village communities in the east and west. 1880. . . . 254.6
- Maine.** Crowninshield, M. B. All among the lighthouses. 1886. 526.7  
 Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera. 1882. . . . . 725.13  
 Paddle and portage. 1882. . . . . 725.12  
 Thoreau, A. D. The Maine woods. 1868. . . . . 725.14
- Mainstone's housekeeper;** a novel, by E. Meteyard. 1865. . . 414.22
- Maiolica.** Beckwith, A. Maiolica and fayence. 1877. . . . 554.2  
 Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 1876. . . . . 568.9
- Maistre, Xavier de.** Journey round my room. 1871. . . . 3411.3
- Maitland, J. A. Fuller.** Schumann. 1884. (Great musicians.) . 556.10
- Majendie, Lady Margaret.** Giannetto; a novel. 1876. . . . 416.30
- Major and minor;** a novel, by W. E. Norris. 1887. 2 v. . . 412.15
- Making of a man;** a novel, by W. M. Baker. 1884. . . . . 356.3
- Malacca.** See Malay peninsula.
- Malay archipelago.** Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1869. . . . . 735.3  
 Forbes, H. O. A naturalist's wanderings. 1885. . . . . 735.2  
 Guilleward, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa. 1886. 2 v. . 735.4  
 Kingston, W. H. G. In the eastern seas. 1871. . . . . 535.17
- Malay peninsula or Malacca.** Bishop, I. L. Golden Chersonese. 1883. . . . . 684.2  
 Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 1885. . . . . 738.11  
 Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca. 1875. . . . . 737.2
- Malbone;** an Oldport romance, by T. W. Higginson. 1869. . . 389.16
- Malcolm, Sir John.** Sketches of Persia. 1861. . . . . 787.9
- Malcolm;** a romance, by G. MacDonald. 1875. . . . . 417.14



- Malet, Lucas, pseud. (Mrs. W. Harrison).** Colonel Enderby's wife;  
a novel. . . . . 416.34  
A counsel of perfection. 1888. . . . . 416.32  
Mrs. Lorimer; sketch in black and white. 1883. . . . . 416.33  
**Malleville;** by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . . 519.1  
**Mallock, William H.** Lucretius. 1878. (Ancient classics.) . 5210.28  
The new republic. 1878. . . . . 329.4  
**Malmesbury, Earl of.** See Harris, J. H.  
**Malory, Sir Thomas.** King Arthur and his knights of the round  
table. 1868. . . . . 371.0.4  
Boy's King Arthur; edited by S. Lanier. . . . . 512 — 15  
**Malta.** Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . . v. 3 of 561.0.5  
**Malta, Knights of.** Porter, Major W. History of the Knights of  
Malta. 1858. 2 v. . . . . 23.1  
**Malte-Brun, Conrad.** Universal geography. 1824-31. 8 v. . 279 — 12  
**Malthus, Rev. Thomas R.** Essay on the principle of population. 1878. 265 — 17  
Bonar, J. Malthus and his work. 1885. . . . . 143 — 15  
**Malus, Etienne L.** Arago, F. Life. (Scientific men, v. 2.) . 132 — 10  
**Mamelon;** or, The south without the shadow; a novel, by A. W.  
Tourgée. 1882. . . . . 436 — 33  
**Mammalia.** Figuiet, L. Mammalia; their various orders and  
habits. 1870. . . . . 27.2.3  
Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 1869. . . . . 27.3.3  
See also Animals (p. 17).  
**Man.** Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 1876. (International  
scientific series.) . . . . 277 — 15  
Combe, G. Constitution of man considered in relation to ex-  
ternal objects. 1840. . . . . 245.13  
Fiske, J. Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin.  
1885. . . . . 221.22  
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. 1870. 316.22  
Wood, J. G. Natural history of man. 1868-70. 2 v. . . 273.2  
See also Archæology; Civilization; Ethnology; Evolution; Moral phi-  
losophy; Woman.  
**Man and apes;** by St. G. Mivart. . . . . 243.16  
**Man-at-arms;** or, Henry de Cerons; a romance, by G. P. R. James.  
1864. . . . . 385.4  
**Man of honor;** a novel, by G. C. Eggleston. . . . . 378.4  
**Man with the broken ear;** a novel, by E. About. 1872. . . 359.2  
**Man with the iron mask.** See Matthioli, E. A.  
**Man worth forty crowns;** by Voltaire. 1778. . . . . 3411.8  
**Manchuria.** James, H. E. M. Long White Mountain; journey  
in Manchuria. 1888. . . . . 737.3  
**Mann, Henry.** Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879. . . 575.7  
**Mann, Horace.** A few thoughts for young men. 1871. . . 325.23  
Lectures and annual reports on education. 1867-68. 2 v. . 349.1  
Mann, M. P. Life of H. Mann. 1865. . . . . 135.2  
**Mann, Mary P.** Juanita; romance. 1887. . . . . 416.34  
Life of H. Mann. 1865. . . . . 135.2

- Manners** and customs. Lacroix, P. Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages. 1874. . . . . 561.15
- Lubbock, *Sir* J. Prehistoric times as illustrated by the manners and customs of modern savages. 1869. . . . . 275.5
- Spencer, H. Ceremonial institutions. 1880. . . . . 336.10  
*See also* Etiquette.
- Manning, Anne.** Cherry and Violet; a tale of the great plague. . . 549.16
- Chronicles of Merry England, to 1135. 1854. . . . . 642.1
- Claude, the colporteur; a novel. 1857. . . . . 415.1
- Colloquies of Edward Osborne. 1860. . . . . 415.2
- The day of small things; a novel. 1860. . . . . 415.3
- Deborah's diary; a fragment. 1860. . . . . 415.4
- Family pictures. 1861. . . . . 415.5
- The good old times; a tale of Auvergne. 1857. . . . . 415.6
- Helen and Olga. 1857. . . . . 415.7
- The household of Sir Thomas More. 1868. . . . . 415.8
- Jaques Bonneval; the days of the dragonnades. 1870. . . . 415.9
- The ladies of Bever Hollow. 1860. . . . . 415.10
- Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. . . . . 415.11
- Old Chelsea bun-house; a tale of the last century. 1860. . 415.13
- The provocations of Madame Palissy. . . . . 415.14
- Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart. 1855. . . . . 415.12
- The story of Italy. 1859. . . . . 589.9
- Tasso and Leonora. 1856. . . . . 415.15
- Town and forest. 1860. . . . . 415.16
- Village belles; a tale of English country life. 1860. . . . 415.17
- The year nine; a tale of the Tyrol. 1858. . . . . 415.18
- Manning, Rev. Samuel.** American pictures. . . . . 711.2
- Land of the Pharaohs. . . . . 711.9
- Spanish pictures. . . . . 711.13
- Swiss pictures. . . . . 711.14
- Those holy fields, Palestine. . . . . 711.8
- Manning, Rev. Samuel, and Green, Rev. S. G.** English pictures . 711.4
- Manceuvring**; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . . v. 7 of 379.17
- Mansel, Henry L.** Metaphysics; or the philosophy of consciousness. 1871. . . . . 244.10
- Mansfield Park**; a novel, by J. Austen. . . . . 357.21
- Mansions** of England in the olden time; by J. Nash. 1869-72. 4 v. 562.1
- Man's will, A**; a novel, by E. Fawcett. 1888. . . . . 377.8
- Mantegna, Andrea.** Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.17
- Mantell, Gideon A.** Wonders of geology. 1839. 2 v. . . . . 274.2
- Manteuffel, Ursula Z. von.** Violetta; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1886. . . . . 446.19
- Manuals** for teachers. . . . . 349.17-21  
*Namely.* Cultivation of the senses; Cultivation of the memory; On the use of words; On discipline; On class teaching.
- Manuel, Juan.** Count Lucanor; fifty pleasant stories of Patronio. 1868. . . . . 3710.5

- Manufactures.** Muspratt, S. Chemistry as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. . . . . 264.25
- Smith, J. Dictionary of arts, sciences, and manufactures. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . . R. C.
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1853. 2 v. . . . . R. C.
- Manures.** Dana, S. L. A muck manual for farmers. 1859. . . . . 318-21
- Manzoni, Alessandro.** The betrothed; a novel. 1876. . . . . 371 O.6
- Marble faun; a romance,** by N. Hawthorne. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 371-29
- Marble prophecy.** See Holland, J. G.
- Marblehead, Mass.** Roads, S. History and traditions of Marblehead. 1880. . . . . 641-20
- March, Charles W.** Reminiscences of Congress. 1850. . . . . 11-9
- Marcus; or, The boy-tamer,** by W. Aimwell. . . . . 517-18
- Marcy, Randolph B.** Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. 739-2
- Marenholz Buelow, Bertha von.** Reminiscences of Froebel. 1877. 216-7
- Marey, Etienne J.** Animal mechanism. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . 27-5
- Marey, Guillaume S.** Memoir on swords. 1860. (Weale series.) 3111.20
- Margaret, of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.** Robinson, A. M. F. Life. 1887. (Famous women.) . . . . 134-9
- Margaret, of Anjou.** Abbott, J. History. 1874. . . . . 518.13
- Margaret; a novel,** by C. C. F. Tytler. 1872. . . . . 433.23
- Margaret Denzil's history; a novel,** by F. Greenwood. 1864. . . . . 374-27
- Margaret Kent; a novel,** by H. Hayes. . . . . 389.3
- Margaret Maitland; a novel,** by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1862. . . . . 411.18
- Margaret Percival; a novel,** by E. M. Sewell. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 422.16
- Margarethe; romance** by E. Juncker; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1878. . . . . 446.17
- Marie Antoinette.** Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1873. . . . . 518.31
- Campan, J. L. H. Private life. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 174.1
- Tytler, S. Life. 1883. . . . . 174.10
- Yonge, C. D. Life. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 174.8
- Marine engines.** Murray, R. Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. 1858. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.8
- Marion, Fulgence.** Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.15
- Wonders of optics. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.13
- Wonders of vegetation. 1872. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.14
- Marion Berkley; a story,** by L. Caxton. 1870. . . . . 529.20
- Marion's faith; a novel,** by C. King. 1886. . . . . 382.3
- Mariotti, L., pseud.** See Gallenga, Antonio.
- Maritime law.** See Visitation and search.
- Marius, Caius.** Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. . . . . 572.10
- Marius; a novel,** by V. Hugo. (Les misérables.) . . . . v. 3 of 387.13
- Marius, the Epicurean; by** W. Pater. 2 v. . . . . 429.11
- Marjorie Daw; a story,** by T. B. Aldrich. 1873. . . . . 359.14
- Marjorie's quest; a novel,** by J. T. Gould. 1872. . . . . 374.10
- Marjory; a novel,** by M. Deane. 1872. . . . . 364.3

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Mark Seaworth</b> ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1863. . . . .  | 535.20  |
| <b>Markham, Clements R.</b> History of the Abyssinian expedition. 1869. . . . .   | 713.1   |
| Life of Lord Fairfax. 1870. . . . .   | 158.4   |
| Peru. 1880. . . . .   | 571.15  |
| War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. 1883. . . . .  | 571.14  |
| <b>Markham, Richard.</b> Aboard the Mavis. 1880. . . . .  | 549.17  |
| Colonial days. 1879. . . . .  | 477.8   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Around the Yule log; Aboard the Mavis; On the edge of winter.  |         |
| Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883. . . . .   | 616.6   |
| On the edge of winter. . . . .  | 549.18  |
| <b>Markof, the Russian violinist</b> ; a novel, by H. Gréville. . . . .   | 374.32  |
| <b>Marlborough, Duke of.</b> See Churchill, J.  |         |
| <b>Marlitt, E., pseud.</b> (E. John). At the councillor's; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1877. . . . .  | 445.1   |
| The bailiff's maid; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1881. . . . .   | 445.2   |
| The countess Gisela; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. . . . .  | 445.3   |
| Gold Elsie; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1887. . . . .   | 445.4   |
| In the Schillingscourt; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1879. . . . .   | 445.5   |
| The lady with the rubies; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1886. . . . .   | 445.11  |
| The little moorland princess; a novel, translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1872. . . . .   | 445.6   |
| Magdalena; a novel. 1875. . . . .   | 445.7   |
| Old mam'selle's secret; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1870. . . . .   | 445.8   |
| Over yonder; a novelette. 1875. . . . .   | 445.9   |
| The second wife; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1874. . . . .  | 445.10  |
| <b>Marlowe, Christopher.</b> Works. 1876. . . . .   | 662.4   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Acct. of Marlowe and his writings; Tamburlaine; Doctor Faustus; Ballad of Faustus; Jew of Malta; Edward II.; Massacre at Paris; Tragedy of Dido; Hero and Leander; Ovid's elegies; Epigrams by J. D.; Ignoto; First book of Lucan; Passionate shepherd to his love; Fragment; Dialogue in verse; In obitum R. Manwood; Appendices. |         |
| <b>Marmion</b> ; poem, by Sir Walter Scott. 1858. . . . .   | 655.9   |
| <b>Marmontel, Jean François.</b> Memoirs. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 4711.14 |
| <b>Marmorne</b> ; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878. (No name series.). . . . .   | 373.22  |
| <b>Maronier, J. H.</b> Hand-book of religious instruction. 1869. . . . .  | 232.14  |
| <b>Marot, Clement.</b> Morley, H. Clement Marot. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 181.12  |
| <b>Marquette, Jacques.</b> Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.). . v. 10 of 112.1   |         |
| <b>Marquis de Villemér</b> ; a novel, by George Sand. 1871. . . . .   | 423.10  |
| <b>Marquis de Létorière</b> ; by M. J. Sue. . . . .   | 3710.18 |
| <b>Marquis de Lossie</b> ; a romance, by G. MacDonald. 1877. . . . .  | 417.15  |
| <b>Marriage.</b> Cook, J. Marriage; with preludes on current events. 1879. (Boston Monday lectures.) . . . .  | 224.10  |
| <b>Marriage</b> ; a novel, by S. E. Ferriers. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 377.16  |
| <b>Married for both worlds</b> ; a novel, by A. E. Porter. 1871. . . . .  | 428.22  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Marryat, Florence</b> ( <i>afterwards Mrs. Church</i> ). Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 1872. 2 v. . . . .                       | 165.12  |
| <b>Marryat, Frederick</b> . Diary in America. 1839. 2 pts. in 6 v. . . . .  | 729.13  |
| Marryat, F. Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 1872. 2 v. . . . .   | 165.12  |
| <b>Marsh, Caroline C.</b> Life and letters of G. P. Marsh. Vol. 1. 1888. . . . .  | 136.9   |
| <b>Marsh, George P.</b> Man and nature; or physical geography as modified by human action. 1864. . . . .                                  | 275.15  |
| Marsh, C. C. Life and letters of G. P. Marsh. 1888. Vol. 1. . . . .   | 136.9   |
| <b>Marsh, John B.</b> For liberty's sake; a story. 1873. . . . .  | 415.19  |
| <b>Marsh, Josiah</b> . Popular life of G. Fox. . . . .  | 179.8   |
| <b>Marsh island, A</b> ; a novel, by S. O. Jewett. 1885. . . . .  | 384.23  |
| <b>Marshall, Edward C.</b> Book of oratory. 1852. . . . .   | 335.7   |
| <b>Marshall, Emma</b> . Benvenuta; a novel. . . . .   | 415.20  |
| Brothers and sisters; a story of home life. . . . .   | 415.21  |
| Dorothy's daughters; a novel. 1881. . . . .   | 415.22  |
| Edith Prescott; a story for children. 1864. . . . .   | 549.20  |
| Heather and harebell; a story for children. 1881. . . . .   | 549.19  |
| Helen's diary. . . . .  | 415.23  |
| History of France, for the use of children. 1877. . . . .   | 479.9   |
| Millicent Legh; a tale. . . . .   | 415.24  |
| Now-a-days; a novel. . . . .  | 415.25  |
| The old gateway; a novel. . . . .   | 415.26  |
| The Rochemonts; a novel. . . . .  | 415.27  |
| <b>Marshall, Frederic</b> . French home life. 1874. . . . .   | 741.35  |
| <b>Marshall, John</b> . Magruder, A. B. Life. 1885. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.13  |
| <b>Marshall, Mrs. Julian</b> . Handel. 1883. (Great musicians.) . . . .   | 556.3   |
| <b>Marshman, John C.</b> History of India. 1867. 3 v. . . . .   | 576.14  |
| Memoirs of H. Havelock. 1870. . . . .   | 161.6   |
| <b>Marston, Edward</b> . Frank's ranche; my holiday in the Rockies. 1886. . . . .   | 549.26  |
| <b>Marteilhe, Jean</b> . The Huguenot galley-slave; autobiography. 1867. . . . .  | 648.10  |
| <b>Marten, Henry</b> . Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the commonwealth.) . . . .   | 167.1   |
| <b>Martin, of Tours, St.</b> Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. 1883. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . | 223.27  |
| <b>Martin, Frances</b> . Angelique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. 1873. . . . .   | 188.7   |
| <b>Martin, Henri</b> . Decline of the French monarchy. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 647.11  |
| History of France, the age of Louis xiv. 1865. 2 v. . . . .   | 646.1   |
| Student's history of France, to 1852. 1870. . . . .   | 647.3   |
| <b>Martin, John</b> . Craik, D. M. A legacy. 1878. . . . .  | 169.13  |
| <b>Martin, Theodore</b> . Horace. 1871. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.24 |
| Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 1883. . . . .   | 148.3   |
| Life of the Prince Consort. 1875. 5 v. . . . .  | 153.3   |
| <b>Martin, William A. P.</b> The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 1881. . . . .   | 737.14  |
| <b>Martin Chuzzlewit</b> ; by C. Dickens. . . . .   | 363.5   |
| <b>Martin Rattler</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1867. . . . .  | 514.5   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Martineau, Harriet.</b> Autobiography. 1877. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 155.1         |
| Biographical sketches. . . . .   | 131.11, 161.8 |
| The Crofton boys. . . . .  | 549.27        |
| Deerbrook; a novel. 1817. . . . .  | 414.1         |
| Eastern life. 1876. . . . .  | 731.12        |
| Feats on the fford. . . . .  | 549.28        |
| The Hampdens; an historiette. 1880. . . . .  | 414.2         |
| History of the peace of England, 1816-54. 1865-66.<br>4 v. . . . .                               | 642.10        |
| The hour and the man; an historical romance. 1874. . . . .                                       | 414.3         |
| Household education. 1877. . . . .   | 325.23        |
| Life in the sick-room. 1844. . . . .   | 317.43        |
| The peasant and the prince. . . . .  | 549.29        |
| The settlers at home. . . . .  | 549.30        |
| Miller, F. F. Life. 1885. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.10        |
| <b>Martineau, James.</b> Endeavors after the Christian life. 1876. . . . .                       | 235.14        |
| Essays, philosophical and theological. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 235.13        |
| Hours of thought. 1876-80. 2 v. . . . .  | 235.15        |
| A study of religion. 1888. 2 v. . . . .  | 235.12        |
| Types of ethical theory. 1885. 2 v. . . . .  | 244.5         |
| <b>Martineau des Chesnez, Elizabeth.</b> Lady Green-Satin and her<br>maid Rosette. 1873. . . . . | 549.31        |
| <b>Martyn, Henry.</b> Bell, C. D. Life. 1881. (Heroes of Christian<br>history.) . . . . .        | 151.14        |
| Sargent, J. Memoir. 1851. . . . .  | 152.9         |
| <b>Martyra, Fox, J.</b> Universal history of Christian martyrdom.<br>1832. 2 v. . . . .          | 229.2         |
| <b>Martyra, The;</b> by F. A. de Chateaubriand. 1861. . . . .                                    | 3510.17       |
| <b>Maruja;</b> a novel, by Bret Harte. 1885. . . . .   | 371.8         |
| <b>Marvel, Ik, pseud.</b> See Mitchell, D. G.  |               |
| <b>Marvin, Charles.</b> Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885. . . . .                            | 687.10        |
| <b>Mary, Queen of Scots.</b> Abbott, J. History. . . . .   | 518.13        |
| Mignet, F. A. History. 1863. . . . .   | 154.5         |
| N., J. F. Mary Stuart and the casket letters. 1870. . . . .                                      | 154.6         |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . .   | 142.6         |
| <b>Mary Anerley;</b> a novel, by R. D. Blackmore. 1880. . . . .                                  | 353.7         |
| <b>Mary Barton;</b> a tale of Manchester life, by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell.<br>1849. . . . .           | 375.19        |
| <b>Mary Bell;</b> by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . .                                     | 519.10        |
| <b>Mary Erskine;</b> by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . .                                  | 519.9         |
| <b>Mary Marston;</b> a novel, by G. Macdonald. 1881. . . . .                                     | 417.16        |
| <b>Mary Powell,</b> Maiden and married life of; by A. Manning. . . . .                           | 415.11        |
| <b>Mary Stuart;</b> tragedy, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . . v. 3 of                            | 661.11        |
| <b>Maryland.</b> Browne, W. H. Maryland. 1884. (American com-<br>monwealths.) . . . . .          | 614.5         |
| <b>Marsio's crucifix;</b> a novel, by F. M. Crawford. 1887. . . . .                              | 365.6         |
| <b>Maskell, William.</b> Ivories, ancient and mediæval. 1876. . . . .                            | 534.9         |
| <b>Mason, Alfred B., and Lalor, J. J.</b> Primer of political economy.<br>1875. . . . .          | 265.7         |

- Mason, Edward T.** Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v. . . . . 324.4  
 Personal traits of British authors. 1885. 4 v. . . . . 168.6  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Wordsworth; Coleridge; Lamb; Hazlitt; Leigh Hunt; Procter. 2. Scott; Hogg; Campbell; Chalmers; Wilson; De Quincey; Jeffrey. 3. Byron; Shelley; Moore; Rogers; Keats; Southey; Landor. 4. Hood; Macaulay; Sydney Smith; Jerrold; Dickens; Charlotte Brontë; Thackeray.
- Mason, Francis.** Story of a working man's life; travel in Europe, etc. 1870. . . . . 682.10
- Mason, George C.** Life and works of G. Stuart. 1879. . . . . 149.1  
 Old house altered. 1878. . . . . 553.10  
 Reminiscences of Newport. 1884. . . . . 724.21
- Mason, John. Ellis, G. E.** Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 13 of 112.1
- Masonry.** Dobson, E. Rudiments of masonry and stonecutting. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.9
- Maspero, Gaston C. C.** Egyptian archæology. 1887. . . . . 568.1
- Masque of Pandora;** poem. See Longfellow, H. W.
- Massachusetts.** *Adjutant General.* Record of the Mass. Volunteers, 1861-65. 1868-70. 2 v. . . . . R.C.  
*Board of Education.* Annual reports, by H. Mann. 1867-68. 2 v. . . . . 349.3  
*Board of State Charities.* 7th-10th annual report of the secretary, E. L. Pierce. 1869-73. . . . . 254.1  
*Census.* Census, 1875, by C. D. Wright. 1876. 3 v.  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Population and social statistics. 2. Manufactures and occupations. 3. Agricultural products and property.  
*Constitutional Convention,* 1853. Official report of the debates and proceedings. 1853. 3 v.  
*General Court.* Manual, 1851, 53-75, 83-88. 30 v.  
 Public statutes. 1883. . . . . R.C.  
*Legislature.* Memorial of C. Sumner. 1874. . . . . 124.2  
*Militia.* Mass. *Adjutant General.* Record of the Mass. Volunteers, 1861-65. 1868-70. 2 v. . . . . R.C.  
 Schouler, W. History in the civil war. 1868-1871. 2 v. 624.2  
 Bennett, A. J. Story of 1st Mass. Light Battery. 1886. 625.13  
 Cook, B. F. History of the 12th Mass. Volunteers, Webster regiment. 1882. . . . . 625.14  
 Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st Mass. Volunteers. 1882. . . . . 625.15  
 Parker, J. L. History of the 22d Mass. Infantry. 1887. 625.16  
 Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Mass. Volunteer Infantry. 1883. . . . . 625.17  
 Osborne, W. H. History of the 29th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. 1877. . . . . 625.18  
 Underwood, A. B. Three years' service of the 33d Mass. Infantry. 1881. . . . . 625.19  
 Mass. 36th Regiment Vol. History. 1884. . . . . 625.20  
 Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d Mass. Infantry. 1883. . . . . 625.21

**Massachusetts. Militia, continued.**

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Wyeth, J. J. Leaves from a diary, written while serving in Co. E, 44th Reg., 1862-63. 1878. . . . .                    | 625.22        |
| <i>Provincial Congress.</i> Journals of each congress, 1874-75, and of the Committee of Safety. 1838. . . . .          | 649.3         |
| <i>State Library.</i> Catalogue. 1880. . . . .   | 481.15        |
| Adams, B. The emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887. . . . .   | 226.5         |
| Barber, J. W. Mass. historical collections. 1839. . . . .  | 618.1         |
| Barry, J. S. History. 1855-57. 3 v. . . . .  | 618.2         |
| Bradford, A. History, 1764-89. 1822-25. 2 v. . . . .   | 618.4         |
| Ellis, G. E. Puritan age and rule in the colony of Mass. Bay. 1888. . . . .  | 618.3         |
| Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Mass. 1875. 5 v. . . . .  | 288.5         |
| Hallowell, R. P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1887. . . . .   | 226.6         |
| Herrick, W. A. Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers in Mass. 1884. . . . .                      | 255.5         |
| Nason, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1874. . . . .  | 724.5         |
| Oliver, P. The Puritan commonwealth. 1856. . . . .   | 618.5         |
| Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881. . . . .  | 724.12        |
| <b>Massachusetts Historical Society.</b> Catalogue of the Library. 1859-60. 2 v. . . . .                               | 481.14        |
| Collections, 1st-6th ser., v. 2. Boston, 1806-88. 52 v. . . . .  | 619.1         |
| <i>Note.</i> 1st-3d ser., v. 1, reprints. General indexes in each 10th volume.   |               |
| Lectures before the Lowell Institute, on subjects relating to the early history of Mass. 1869. . . . .                 | 649.1         |
| Proceedings, 1791-1887. 1879-88. 25 v. . . . .   | 639.1         |
| Index, vol. 1-20. 1887. . . . .  | 639.1         |
| Proceedings, annual meeting, 1875. . . . .   | 641.29        |
| <b>Massachusetts Horticultural Society.</b> History. 1880. . . . .   | 289.10        |
| <b>Massy, Gerald.</b> Shakspeare's sonnets never before interpreted and his friends identified. 1866. . . . .          | 674.4         |
| <b>Massinger, Philip.</b> Dramatic works. 1875. . . . .  | 662.5         |
| New way to pay old debts; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . .   | v. 5 of 663.3 |
| <b>Masson, David.</b> British novelists and their styles. 1859. . . . .  | 333.19        |
| De Quincey. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.12        |
| Drummond of Hawthornden; life and writings. 1873. . . . .  | 165.11        |
| Life of J. Milton. 1859-80. 6 v. . . . .   | 158.1         |
| The three devils; Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874. . . . .  | 336.3         |
| Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. 1874. . . . .  | 141.6         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Wordsworth; Scottish influence in British literature; Shelley; Keats; Theories of poetry; De Quincey. |               |
| <b>Masson, Gustave.</b> Richelieu. . . . .   | 181.14        |
| Story of mediæval France. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . .  | 573.21        |
| <b>Master Bielard and his workman; a story,</b> by B. Auerbach. 1883. . . . .  | 357.10        |
| <b>Master Humphrey's clock;</b> by C. Dickens. . . . .   | 363.6, 363.17 |
| <b>Master of his fate; a tale,</b> by A. E. Barr. 1888. . . . .  | 356.15        |
| <b>Masts.</b> Kipping, R. Masting, mast-making, and rigging of ships. (Weale series.) . . . . .                        | 3111.10       |



- Matéaux**, Clara L. Tim Trumble's little mother. . . . . 549.32  
**Mateer**, Rev. Samuel. Land of charity. . . . . 738.18  
**Materfamilias**, *pseud.* See Bell, C. M.  
**Materialism**. Lange, F. A. History of materialism. 1877-81. 3 v. . . . . 245.1  
**Mathematical instruments**. Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.11  
**Mathematics**. Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.6  
*See also Logarithms.*  
**Mather**, Cotton. Peabody, W. B. O. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . . v. 6 of 112.1  
**Mathews**, Joanna H. Bessie among the mountains. 1871. . . . . 548.4  
     Bessie and her friends. 1871. . . . . 548.3  
     Bessie at school. 1870. . . . . 548.5  
     Bessie at the sea-side. 1876. . . . . 548.1  
     Bessie in the city. 1870. . . . . 548.2  
     Bessie on her travels. 1872. . . . . 548.6  
     Elsie's Santa Claus. 1876. . . . . 548.7  
**Mathews**, Julia A. Bessie Harrington's venture. . . . . 548.8  
     Jack Granger's cousin. 1877. . . . . 548.9  
**Mathews**, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters; a story for girls. 548.10  
**Mathews**, William. Oratory and orators. 1879. . . . . 335.6  
     Wit and humor, their use and abuse. 1888. . . . . 324.20  
**Mathilda**, princess of England; romance of the Crusades, by S. Cottin. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 367.23  
**Matter-of-fact girl**, A; a novel, by Theo Gift. 1881. . . . . 375.35  
**Matthews**, James B. (*pseud.* Arthur Penn). The home library. 1883. (Appletons' Home books.) . . . . . 551.21  
**Matthews**, James B., and Hutton, L. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the U. S. 1886. 3 v. . . . . 162.4  
**Matthioli**, Ercole A. Topin, M. The man with the iron mask. 1870. . . . . 173.6  
**Mattocks**, Brewer. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871. . . . . 727.16  
**Maturin**, Rev. Charles. Bertram; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 7 of 663.3  
**Maud**; poem. See Tennyson, A.  
**Maudsley**, Henry. Responsibility of mental disease. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.29  
**Maupas**, Charlemagne E. de. Story of the Coup d'État, 1851. 1884. 644.10  
**Mauprat**; a novel, by George Sand. 1870. . . . . 423.11  
**Maurice**, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. 1887. . . . . 583.5  
     Stephen Langton. 1872. . . . . 142.2  
**Maurice**, Rev. J. Frederick D. Ancient philosophy anterior to the Christian era. 1861. . . . . 244.12  
     Friendship of books and other lectures. 1874. . . . . 334.15  
     Life told chiefly in his letters. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 157.6  
     The Lord's prayer; sermons. 1872. . . . . 221.25  
     Mediæval philosophy, 5th-14th century. 1859. . . . . 244.11

|   |        |  |
|---|--------|--|
| <b>Maurice, Rev. J. Frederick D., continued.</b>  |        |  |
| Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1811. . . . .  | 221.6  |  |
| The religion of the world. 1861. . . . .  | 237.7  |  |
| Social morality. 1869. . . . .  | 245.4  |  |
| <b>Mauritius.</b> Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles. 1873. . . . .  | 713.6  |  |
| <b>Maury, Matthew F. Corbin, D. T. M. Life.</b> 1888. . . . .   | 122.5  |  |
| <b>Max</b> Kromer; a story of the siege of Strasburg, by Hesba Stretton. 1871. . . . .                      | 438.14 |  |
| <b>Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico.</b> Chynoweth, W. H. Fall of Maximilian. 1872. . . . .                    | 571.10 |  |
| <b>Maximina</b> ; a novel, by D. P. Valdés. . . . .   | 432.1  |  |
| <b>Maxima.</b> La Rochefoucauld, F., <i>duc de</i> . Reflections; sentences and moral maxims. 1871. . . . . | 329.20 |  |
| <b>Maxwell, Mrs M. A. Dartt, M.</b> How Mrs. Maxwell made her natural history collection. 1879. . . . .     | 272.28 |  |
| <b>Maxwell, William Stirling.</b> Cloister life of Charles v. 1853. . . . .                                 | 212.1  |  |
| Don John of Austria; passages from the history of the 16th century. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                      | 211.1  |  |
| <b>May, Edith J.</b> Louis' school days; a story for boys. 1863. . . . .                                    | 548.16 |  |
| The sunshine of Greystone; story for girls. 1867. . . . .   | 548.17 |  |
| <b>May, Samuel J.</b> Mumford, T. J. Memoir. 1873. . . . .  | 138.23 |  |
| <b>May, Sophie, pseud. (R. S. Clarke).</b> Asbury twins. . . . .  | 548.18 |  |
| The doctor's daughter. 1871. . . . .  | 518.19 |  |
| Drones' honey; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 414.4  |  |
| Little Prudy series: Little Prudy. 1875. . . . .  | 548.22 |  |
| Sister Susy. 1874. . . . .  | 548.23 |  |
| Captain Horace. 1873. . . . .   | 518.24 |  |
| Cousin Grace. 1873. . . . .   | 548.25 |  |
| Dotty Dimple. 1873. . . . .   | 548.26 |  |
| Our Helen. 1875. . . . .  | 548.20 |  |
| Quinnebasset girls. . . . .   | 548.21 |  |
| <b>May, Sir Thomas E.</b> Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 1871. 3 v. . . . .                  | 638.4  |  |
| Democracy in Europe. 1878. 2 v. . . . .   | 582.3  |  |
| <b>May</b> ; a novel, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1873. . . . .   | 411.19 |  |
| <b>May</b> flower stories; by H. B. Stowe. 1871. . . . .  | 439.22 |  |
| <b>Mayer, Alfred M.</b> Sport with a gun and rod. . . . .   | 313.15 |  |
| <b>Mayo, Isabella F.</b> See Garrett, E., <i>pseud.</i>   |        |  |
| <b>Mayo, William S.</b> The Berber; a tale of Morocco. 1873. . . . .  | 414.5  |  |
| Kaloolah: adventures of Jonathan Romer. 1872. . . . .   | 414.6  |  |
| Never again; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 414.7  |  |
| <b>Masado, Charles de.</b> Life of Count Cavour. 1877. . . . .  | 219.12 |  |
| <b>Mazzini, Giuseppe.</b> Life and writings. 1864-70. 6 v. . . . .  | 218.1  |  |
| <b>Mead, Theodore H.</b> Horsemanship for women. 1887. . . . .  | 313.24 |  |
| <b>Mears, David O.</b> Life of E. N. Kirk. 1877. . . . .  | 138.12 |  |
| <b>Measure</b> for measure; comedy. See Shakespeare, W.   |        |  |
| <b>Mecca.</b> Burton, R. T. Pilgrimage. 1858. . . . .   | 686.10 |  |
| <b>Mechanics.</b> Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 1874-76. 3 v. . . . .                       | R.C.   |  |

**Mechanica.** Knight, E. H., *continued.*

|  |                               |         |
|--|-------------------------------|---------|
| New mechanical dictionary.   | 1884.                         | R.C.    |
| Lukin, J. Amongst machines.  | 1876.                         | 262.18  |
| The young mechanic.  | 1876.                         | 262.17  |
| Tomlinson, C. Mechanics.   | 1866. (Weale series.)         | 3111.19 |
| <b>Medhurst</b> , W. H. Far Cathay.  | 1873.                         | 737.10  |
| <b>Media</b> . Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media.  | 1888. (Story of the nations.) | 573.20  |
| <b>Medici</b> , Lorenzo de'. Reumont, A. von. Life.  | 1876. 2 v.                    | 219.10  |
| Roscoe, W. Life.   | 1862.                         | 219.11  |
| <b>Medicine</b> . Anderson, E. G., <i>and others</i> . The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. | 1881.                         | 315.5   |
| Bartholow, R. A treatise on the practice of medicine.  | 1881.                         | 315.2   |
| Chambers, T. K. Renewal of life; lectures, chiefly clinical.   | 1865.                         | 279.5   |
| Elam, C. A physician's problems.   | 1871.                         | 315.11  |
| Gooding, R. Manual of domestic medicine.   | 1867. (Weale ser.)            | 3110.34 |
| Hooper, R. Lexicon-medicum; medical dictionary.  | 1822.                         | 279.8   |
| Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes and how to help him.   | 1871.                         | 316.9   |
| Inman, T. Restoration of health.   | 1872.                         | 316.5   |
| Jackson, J. Letters to a young physician.  | 1855.                         | 315.12  |
| Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about doctors.  | 1875.                         | 315.10  |
| Mitchell, S. W. Doctor and patient.  | 1888.                         | 315.9   |
| Napheys, G. H. Handbook of popular medicine.   | 1878.                         | 315.8   |
| Shattuck, G. C. Three dissertations on Boylston prize questions for the years 1806-07.                                 | 1808.                         | 279.11  |
| Thacher, J. American new dispensatory.   | 1817.                         | 279.10  |
| Thomas, R. Modern practice of physic.  | 1817.                         | 279.9   |
| Timbs, J. Doctors and patients.  | 1873. 2 v.                    | 315.3   |
| Warren, I. The household physician.  | 1880.                         | 315.1   |

*See also Hygiene.*

**Medieval** and modern saints and miracles; not ab uno e Societate

|   |       |        |
|---|-------|--------|
| Jesu.   | 1876. | 247.18 |
| <b>Medina</b> . Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage.   | 1858. | 686.10 |
| <b>Mediterranean Sea</b> . Bennett, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. | 1870. | 749.14 |

*See also Levant.*

|  |   |        |
|--|---|--------|
| <b>Medusa</b> ; a tale, by A. Sartoris.                                      |   | 423.17 |
| <b>Meissonier</b> , Jean L. E. Mollett, J. W. Life.                          | 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) | 565.18 |
| <b>Melancholy</b> . Burton, R. The anatomy of melancholy.                    | 1870. 3 v.                              | 3211.5 |
| <b>Melbourne</b> , Viscount. <i>See</i> Lamb, W.                             |   |        |
| <b>Melbourne House</b> ; a novel, by S. Warner.                              |   | 431.14 |
| <b>Meline</b> , James F. Two thousand miles on horseback; Santa Fé and back. | 1867.                                   | 726.8  |
| <b>Melville</b> , George J. W. The gladiators; a tale of Rome and Judea.     | 1864. 2 v. in 1.                        | 414.19 |
| Katerfelto; a story of Exmoor.   |   | 414.20 |
| Satanella; a story of Punchestown.   | 1872.                                   | 414.21 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Melville, George W.</b> In the Lena delta. 1885. . . . .   | 733.10  |
| <b>Member</b> for Paris; a tale of the Second Empire, by Trois-Étoiles. 1871. . . . .                     | 413.19  |
| <b>Memes, John S.</b> Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 1837. . . . .                                     | 4511.16 |
| <b>Memoirs</b> of a Huguenot family; by J. Fontaine. 1872. . . . .  | 648.11  |
| <b>Memoirs</b> of a man of the world; by E. Yates. 1885. . . . .  | 163.12  |
| <b>Memorials</b> of a half century; by B. Hubbard. 1887. . . . .  | 615.14  |
| <b>Memorials</b> of a quiet life; by A. J. C. Hare. 1873-76. 3 v. . . . .                                 | 161.7   |
| <b>Memories</b> of many men and of some women; by M. B. Field. 1874. . . . .                              | 131.5   |
| <b>Memories</b> of my exile; by L. Kossuth. 1880. . . . .   | 211.5   |
| <b>Memory.</b> Cultivation of the memory. . . . .   | 349.18  |
| Ribot, T. Diseases of memory. 1882. (International scientific series.) . . . .                            | 277.10  |
| <b>Men</b> and books; studies in homiletics, by A. Phelps. . . . .  | 223.10  |
| <b>Men</b> and measures of half a century; by H. McCulloch. 1888. . . . .                                 | 122.7   |
| <b>Men</b> and women; poems, by R. Browning. 1869. . . . .  | 658.20  |
| <b>Men</b> of invention and industry; by S. Smiles. 1885. . . . .   | 132.13  |
| <b>Men</b> of our time; by H. B. Stowe. 1868. . . . .   | 117.2   |
| <b>Menault, Ernest.</b> Intelligence of animals. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . .                      | 286.16  |
| <b>Mencius.</b> Legge, J. Life and works of Mencius. 1875. . . . .  | 238.14  |
| <b>Mendelssohn Bartholdy, J. L. F.</b> Letters, 1833-47. . . . .  | 557.10  |
| Devrient, E. My recollections of Mendelssohn and his letters to me. 1869. . . . .                         | 557.8   |
| Hiller, F. Mendelssohn; letters and recollections. 1874. . . . .  | 216.4   |
| Lampadius, W. A. Life. 1865. . . . .  | 216.6   |
| Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn. 1872. . . . .   | 214.8   |
| Polko, E. Reminiscences. 1869. . . . .  | 216.5   |
| Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn. 1884. (Great musicians.) . . . .   | 556.5   |
| <b>Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl.</b> Goethe and Mendelssohn. 1872. . . . .                                 | 214.8   |
| <b>Mendelssohn family.</b> Hensel, S. Mendelssohn family; from letters and journals. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 216.3   |
| <b>Menhardoc:</b> a story of Cornish nets and mines, by G. M. Fenn. . . . .                               | 523.19  |
| <b>Mensuration.</b> Arman, A. Ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3111.38 |
| Baker, T. Mensuration and measuring. 1865. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.14 |
| <b>Mental physiology.</b> See Psychology.   |         |
| <b>Menzel, Wolfgang.</b> History of Germany. 1869-70. 3 v. . . . .  | 5710.5  |
| <b>Menzies, Sutherland.</b> History of France for junior classes. . . . .                                 | 4511.20 |
| History of Germany for junior classes. . . . .  | 4511.21 |
| <b>Mercedes,</b> and later lyrics; by T. B. Aldrich. 1884. . . . .  | 666.4   |
| <b>Mercedes</b> of Castile; by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . .  | 527.13  |
| <b>Mercer, Gen. Cavalié.</b> Journal of the Waterloo campaign. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                         | 644.3   |
| <b>Merchant</b> of Berlin; an historical novel, by L. Mühlbach. 1874. . . . .                             | 413.28  |
| <b>Merchant</b> of Venice; comedy. See Shakespeare, W.  |         |
| <b>Merchants.</b> Barrett, W. Old merchants of New York city. 1863. 2 v. . . . .                          | 132.6   |
| Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants. 1856-58. 2 v. . . . .   | 131.16  |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Mercy</b> Philbrick's choice; a novel, by H. M. Jackson. 1876. (No name series.) . . . . .                            | 386.18 |
| <b>Mere</b> caprice; a novel, by M. Healy. 1882. . . . .   | 389.10 |
| <b>Meredith</b> , George. Adventures of Harry Richmond. 1886. . . . .  | 414.11 |
| Beauchamps' career; a novel. . . . .   | 414.15 |
| Diana of the Crossways; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 414.8  |
| The egoist; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 414.9  |
| Evan Harrington; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 414.10 |
| Ordeal of Richard Feverel; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 414.14 |
| Rhoda Fleming; a story. 1886. . . . .  | 414.12 |
| Sandra Belloni; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 414.13 |
| <i>Note.</i> Originally Emilia in England.   |        |
| Vittoria; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 414.16 |
| <b>Meredith</b> , Owen, <i>pseud.</i> See Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. L.  |        |
| <b>Merewether</b> , Henry A. By sea and by land. 1874. . . . .   | 734.7  |
| <b>Meridiana</b> ; adventures in South Africa; by J. Verne. 1873. . . . .  | 486.13 |
| <b>Merimée</b> , Prosper. Letters to an incognita. 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .                                   | 164.17 |
| <b>Merivale</b> , Charles. The conversion of the northern nations. 1866. . . . .   | 223.10 |
| The conversion of the Roman Empire. 1866. . . . .  | 5811.4 |
| General history of Rome, B.C. 753-A.D. 476. 1875. . . . .  | 5811.5 |
| History of the Romans under the Empire. 1866-70. 7 v. . . . .  | 5811.3 |
| The Roman triumvirates. . . . .  | 572.13 |
| <b>Meriwether</b> , Lee. A tramp trip. 1887. . . . .   | 748.14 |
| <b>Merle d'Aubigne</b> , Jean H. History of the reformation in Europe, in the time of Calvin. 1866-70. 5 v. . . . .      | 222.12 |
| History of the reformation of the 16th century. 1877-79. 8 v. . . . .  | 222.11 |
| <b>Merriam</b> , George S. Life and times of S. Bowles. 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 137.3  |
| <b>Merrill</b> , Selah. East of the Jordan. 1881. . . . .  | 685.6  |
| <b>Merrimack River</b> . Thoreau, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1868. . . . .                        | 724.13 |
| <b>Merry</b> men, and other tales; by R. L. Stevenson. 1887. . . . .   | 421.34 |
| <b>Merry-mount</b> ; romance of the Massachusetts Colony, by J. L. Motley. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                      | 413.17 |
| <b>Merry</b> wives of Windsor; comedy. See Shakespeare, W.   |        |
| <b>Merry's</b> museum for boys and girls. Vol. 57-60. 1871. 4 v. . . . .   |        |
| <b>Merv</b> . O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis. 1883. . . . .  | 688.9  |
| <b>Merz</b> , John T. Leibnitz. 1884. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .  | 172.8  |
| <b>Mesopotamia</b> . Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria. 1865. . . . .  | 4611.2 |
| <b>Metals</b> . Bloxam, C. L. Metals; their properties and treatment. 1871. . . . .                                      | 262.23 |
| King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and precious metals. 1870. . . . .  | 262.21 |
| <b>Metaphysics</b> . See Philosophy.   |        |
| <b>Meta's</b> faith; a novel, by E. Tabor. 1870. . . . .   | 437.4  |
| <b>Meteorology</b> . Blasius, W. Storms, their nature, classification, and laws. 1875. . . . .                           | 274.24 |
| Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms. 1841. . . . .  | 274.25 |
| Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . . | 236.26 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Meteors.</b> Zucher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . . .                   | 286.26 |
| <b>Meteyard, Eliza.</b> Life of J. Wedgwood. 1865-66. 2 v. . . . .  | 168.1  |
| Mainstone's housekeeper; a novel. 1865. . . . .   | 414.22 |
| <b>Methodism.</b> Southey, R. Life of Wesley and rise and progress of Methodism. 1864. . . . .  | 157.9  |
| Stevens, A. History of Methodism. 1858-61. 3 v. . . . .   | 226.9  |
| <b>Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens W. N. L.</b> Memoirs. 1880-82. 5 v. . . . .  | 213.2  |
| <b>Meunier, Victor.</b> Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1869. (Library of wonders.) . . . . .   | 286.18 |
| <b>Mexico.</b> Bandelier, A. F. Report of an archæological tour in Mexico. 1885. . . . .  | 721.8  |
| Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883. . . . .  | 721.14 |
| Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day. 1883. . . . .  | 721.10 |
| Calderon de la Barca, F. E. I. Life in Mexico. 1843. . . . .  | 721.13 |
| Charney, D. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887. . . . .  | 682.1  |
| Chynoweth, W. H. Fall of Maximilian. 1872. . . . .  | 571.10 |
| Dalton, W. Stories of the conquests of Mexico and Peru. . . . .   | 478.2  |
| Diaz del Castillo, B. The true history of the conquest of Mexico. 1800. . . . .   | 571.5  |
| Griffin, S. B. Mexico of to-day. 1886. . . . .  | 721.17 |
| Hale, E. E. and S. A family flight through Mexico. 1886. . . . .  | 721.9  |
| Haven, G. Our next-door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. 1875. . . . .   | 721.12 |
| Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883. . . . .   | 571.6  |
| Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico. 1884. . . . .  | 721.11 |
| Young folks' history. 1883. . . . .   | 478.1  |
| Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 1869. 3 v. . . . .   | 571.4  |
| Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans. 1875. . . . .   | 721.13 |
| Roberts, E. With the invader; glimpses of the Southwest. 1885. . . . .  | 727.15 |
| Sanborn, H. J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886. . . . .  | 721.5  |
| Schroeder, S. Fall of Maximilian's Empire. 1887. . . . .  | 571.11 |
| Wells, D. A. Study of Mexico. 1887. . . . .   | 721.16 |
| <b>Meyer, Conrad F.</b> The chancellor's secret; a tale of the 12th century. 1887. . . . .  | 414.23 |
| The monk's wedding; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 414.24 |
| <b>Meyer, George H. von.</b> Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. 1884. (International scientific series.) . . . . | 277.24 |
| <b>Meyer, Julius.</b> Antonio Allegri da Correggio. 1876. . . . .   | 219.5  |
| <b>Mice at play;</b> by N. Forest. 1876. . . . .  | 539.18 |
| <b>Michael Angelo.</b> See Buonarotti, Michel Angelo.   |        |
| <b>Michael Strogoff;</b> by J. Verne. 1877. . . . .   | 486.14 |
| <b>Michaud, Joseph François.</b> History of the Crusades. 1853. 3 v. . . . .  | 226.12 |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Michaux, François A.</b> North American sylv. 1865. 3 v. . . . R.C.   |  |
| <i>Note.</i> For continuation see Nuthall, T.  |  |
| <b>Michelet, Jules.</b> Historical view of the French revolution. 1864. . . . 645.7                              |  |
| History of France, to 1483. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 647.9   |  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. To 1380. 2. 1380-1483.  |  |
| Joan of Arc, from his History of France. 1870. . . . . 187.9   |  |
| Summary of modern history, continued to the present time, 1453-1874. 1875. . . . . 574.12                        |  |
| <b>Michelet, Mme. Jules.</b> Story of my childhood. 1867. . . . . 182.13   |  |
| <b>Michie, Peter S.</b> Life and letters of E. Upton. 1885. . . . . 626.9  |  |
| <b>Michigan.</b> Cooley, T. M. Michigan; a history of governments. 1885. (American commonwealths.) . . . . 614.6 |  |
| Hubbard, B. Memorials of a half century. 1887. . . . . 615.14  |  |
| <b>Michigan University.</b> Brook, A. T. American state universities. 1875. . . . . 3410.3                       |  |
| <b>Micro-cosmographie;</b> by J. Earle. 1868. (English reprints.) . . . 334.2                                    |  |
| <b>Microscope.</b> Brocklesby, J. The amateur microscopist. 1871. . . . 264.3                                    |  |
| Hogg, J. The microscope; its history, construction, and application. 1869. . . . . 264.1                         |  |
| Lankester, E. Half hours with the microscope. . . . . 264.4  |  |
| Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners. 1887. . . . . 264.2  |  |
| <b>Middle Ages.</b> Belt and spur; Stories from the old chronicles. 1883. . . . . 4710.3                         |  |
| Church, R. W. The beginning of the Middle Ages. . . . . 572.15   |  |
| Cox, G. W., and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. 1880. . . . . 282.16                           |  |
| Cutts, E. L. Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. 1872. . . . 575.1   |  |
| Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages, 375-814. 1888. . . . . 574.16                          |  |
| Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 1869. . . . . 282.11  |  |
| Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1870. 3 v. . . . . 582.4                          |  |
| Koeppen, A. L. The world in the Middle Ages. 1856. 2 v. . . . . 575.2  |  |
| Locombe, P. Arms and armour in the Middle Ages. 1876. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.3                      |  |
| Lacroix, P. The arts in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 1875. . . . . 561.4                |  |
| Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages. 1874. . . . . 561.15   |  |
| Military and religious life in the Middle Ages. 1874. . . . . 561.14   |  |
| Lea, H. C. History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 1888. 3 v. . . . . 226.11                              |  |
| Reber, F. von. History of mediæval art. 1887. . . . . 552.8  |  |
| Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history. 1878. . . . . 227.3   |  |
| <b>Middle States.</b> Sweetser, M. F. The Middle States. 1875. . . . . 725.18                                    |  |
| <b>Middlemarch;</b> a novel, by George Eliot. 2 v. . . . . 378.14  |  |
| <b>Middlesex County.</b> Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 1874. . . . . 724.15            |  |
| <b>Middleton, Conyers.</b> Life and letters of Cicero. 1848. . . . . 5310.15                                     |  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Middleton, J. Henry.</b> Ancient Rome in 1885. . . . .                               | 742.1   |
| <b>Middy</b> and ensign; tale of the Malay peninsula, by G. M. Fenn. 1883. . . . .      | 523.20  |
| <b>Midnight sun</b> ; a pilgrimage, by F. Bremer. 1870. . . . .                         | 3510.12 |
| <b>Midsummer-night's dream</b> ; comedy. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.                     |         |
| <b>Might of right</b> ; by W. E. Gladstone. 1880. . . . .                               | 329.5   |
| <b>Mignet, François A. M.</b> History of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1863. . . . .            | 154.5   |
| <b>Mijatovics, Madame</b> Credomille. Serbian folk-lore. 1874. . . . .                  | 282.18  |
| <b>Mildred's bargain</b> , and other stories; by L. C. Lillie. 1883. . . . .            | 533.13  |
| <b>Miles</b> Wallingford; by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . .                                | 527.14  |
| <b>Military</b> and religious life in the Middle Ages; by P. Lacroix. 1874. . . . .     | 561.14  |
| <b>Military art and science.</b> Scott, W. Infantry tactics. 1857-58. 3 v. . . . .      | 262.31  |
| <b>Taubert, Capt.</b> Use of field artillery on service. 1856. . . . .                  |         |
| (Weale series.) . . . . .   | 3111.58 |
| Viele, E. L. Hand book for active service. 1861. . . . .                                | 262.30  |
| Viollet-le-Duc, E. Annals of a fortress. 1876. . . . .                                  | 568.13  |
| Wilhelm, T. Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1891. . . . .                            | R. C.   |
| <b>Mill, James.</b> Bain, A. Biography. 1882. . . . .                                   | 166.10  |
| <b>Mill, John Stuart.</b> Autobiography. 1874. . . . .                                  | 165.4   |
| Considerations on representative government. 1867. . . . .                              | 234.10  |
| Dissertations and discussions. 1868-75. 3 v. . . . .                                    | 246.4   |
| On liberty. 1869. . . . .   | 243.19  |
| Positive philosophy of Comte. 1871. . . . .   | 246.5   |
| Principles of political economy. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 265.3   |
| Subjection of woman. 1869. . . . .  | 323.12  |
| System of logic. 1871. . . . .  | 245.19  |
| Three essays on religion. 1874. . . . .   | 234.2   |
| Bain, A. Criticism, with personal recollections. 1882. . . . .                          | 143.12  |
| <b>Mill of St. Herbot</b> ; a Breton story, by K. S. Macquoid. 1877. . . . .            | 3710.3  |
| <b>Mill on the Floss</b> ; a novel, by George Eliot. . . . .                            | 378.15  |
| <b>Miller, Mrs. F. Fenwick.</b> H. Martineau. 1885. (Famous women.) . . . .             | 134.10  |
| <b>Miller, Hugh.</b> First impressions of England and its people. 1859. . . . .         | 745.10  |
| My schools and schoolmasters. 1854. . . . .   | 3410.1  |
| Old red sandstone. 1858. . . . .  | 274.8   |
| Testimony of the rocks. 1859. . . . .   | 274.9   |
| Bayne, P. Life and letters. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 165.7   |
| <b>Miller, Joaquin.</b> '49; the gold-seeker of the Sierras; a story. 1884. . . . .     | 413.1   |
| Songs of the sun-lands. 1873. . . . .   | 664.1   |
| <b>Miller, Josiah.</b> Singers and songs of the church. 1869. . . . .                   | 653.14  |
| <b>Miller, Olive T.</b> Little folks in feathers and fur. 1880. . . . .                 | 474.1   |
| Little people of Asia. 1887. . . . .  | 547.14  |
| Nimpo's troubles. 1880. . . . .   | 547.1   |
| Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880. . . . .  | 474.2   |
| <b>Miller, R. Kalley.</b> Romance of astronomy. 1873. . . . .                           | 276.7   |
| <b>Miller, Samuel.</b> Life of J. Edwards. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 8 of 112.1        |         |
| <b>Miller, Thomas.</b> History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1867. . . . .                       | 636.2   |
| <b>Miller of Angibault</b> ; a novel, by George Sand. 1871. . . . .                     | 423.12  |
| <b>Millers, merchants, and farmers' ready-reckoner.</b> 1861. (Weale series.) . . . . . | 3111.37 |



- Miller's** story of the war; by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. 1872. 3610.14
- Millicent** Legh; a tale, by E. Marshall. . . . . 415.24
- Millionaire** of Rough-and-Ready; by Bret Harte. 1887. . . . . 371.7
- Milman**, Henry H. *Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral*. 1869. . . . . 746.3
- Fazio; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 1 of 663.3
- History of Christianity, to the abolition of Paganism in the  
        Roman Empire. 1870. 3 v. . . . . 228.7
- History of the Jews. . . . . 248.9; 4511.3
- History of Latin Christianity. 1870. 8 v. . . . . 223.9
- Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. 1870. . . . . 229.5
- Milne**, John. *Earthquakes and other earth movements*. 1886.  
    (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.12
- Milnes**, Richard M., *Lord Houghton*. Life, letters, and literary  
    remains of Keats. 1848. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 164.10
- Monographs, personal and social. 1873. . . . . 131.14
- Contents.* Suleiman Pasha; A. von Humboldt; Cardinal Wiseman;  
        W. S. Landor; The Berrys; Harriet, Lady Ashburton; Sydney Smith;  
        Last days of Heine.
- Poetical works. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 659.15
- Milton**, John. *Areopagitica*. 1668. (English reprints.) . . . . 334.2
- Autobiography. 1872. . . . . 158.2
- Britain under Trojan, Roman, Saxon rule. 1870. . . . . 642.4
- Paradise lost. 1758. . . . . 656.12
- Paradise regained; added, *Samson Agonistes*. 1758. . . . . 656.13
- Poetical works. 1859. . . . . 656.10
- Same.* 1866. 3 v. . . . . 656.11
- Prose works. 1861-68. 5 v. . . . . 3211.3
- Treasures from the prose writings. 1866. . . . . 3211.4
- Brooke, S. A. Milton. 1879. (Classical writers.) . . . . 158.3
- Masson, D. Life. 1859-80. 6 v. . . . . 158.1
- The three devils, Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874. . . . . 336.3
- Macaulay, T. B. Milton. (Essays.) . . . . v. 1 of 337.15
- Pattison, M. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.27
- Sotheby, S. L. *Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph  
        of Milton*. 1861. . . . . 551.1
- Milton, Mass.** Teele, A. K. *History of Milton, 1640-1887*. . . . . 641.21
- Milton documents; compiled by A. K. Teele. 1872-83.  
        13 v. 8°.
- Namely.* Vol. 1. The comfortable chambers opened and visited, sermon  
        on the death of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton, Cotton Mather, D.D., Dec.  
        17, 1727; The Oxenbridges, William Durant Cooper; Sermon, ordination  
        of Mr. Peter Thacher, Rev. Nathaniel Robbins, 1770; Sermon, ordination  
        of Mr. Benjamin Wadsworth, Rev. N. Robbins, 1773; Sermon, death of  
        Rev. Nathaniel Robbins, Rev. Thomas Thacher, 1795; Eulogy on George  
        Washington, Charles Pinckney Sumner, 1800; Sermon, dismissal Rev.  
        Joseph McKean, John Lathrop, D.D., 1804; Farewell discourse, Rev.  
        Joseph McKean, 1804; Sermon, ordination, Mr. Samuel Gile, Rev. S.  
        Stearns, 1807; Collection of papers relative to the doings of the Town of  
        Milton to promote a general inoculation of the cow-pox, 1808-09; Mission-  
        ary sermon, Rev. Samuel Gile; Sermon, death of Samuel Gile, D.D., John  
        Codman, D.D., 1836; Sermon, installation, Rev. S. W. Cozzens, John  
        Codman, D.D., 1837; Sermon before Education Society, Rev. S. W. Cox.

**Milton, Mass. Teele, A. K., continued.**

zens; The independence of the judiciary, Edward L. Pierce; Sir Thomas More as a statesman and a scholar, E. L. Pierce.

2. Address to Suffolk North Association of Ministers, Rev. J. P. Lesley; Address before Norfolk Agricultural Society, G. R. Russell, L.L.D.; Essay, The wise man is strong, E. L. Pierce; Our common schools and Sermon, J. H. Morison; Address, Rev. A. K. Teele; Sermon, death of Daniel Webster, Rev. J. H. Morison; Anthony Burns sermon, Rev. J. H. Morison; Discourse, Rev. Edwin Leonard; Memorial of E. Peabody, D.D., Rev. J. H. Morison; Amusements, Rev. J. H. Morison; Letter, foreign vote at presidential election, E. L. Pierce; Personal liberty laws, E. L. Pierce; Catalogue Milton Agricultural Library; Address, 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Milton, Hon. James M. Robbins; Two sermons, history of Milton, Rev. J. H. Morison; Freedmen of Port Royal, E. L. Pierce; Sermon, death Capt. J. Sewall Reed and Rev. T. Starr King, Rev. J. H. Morison, D.D.

3. Freedman's Record, E. L. Pierce; Two systems of government proposed for the rebel states, speech, E. L. Pierce; Programme, Decoration Day, Milton Cemetery, 1869; Brush Hill and Hyde Park, Geo. O. Shattuck; Five reasons why Brush Hill should not be set off to Hyde Park, Rev. A. K. Teele; Sermon, death of Mary E. Robbins, Rev. J. H. Morison; Comparative view of religions, tr. Rev. F. T. Washburn; Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, J. W. Brooks; Proposed library for the Town of Milton, E. L. Pierce; History of Milton Cemetery, Rev. A. K. Teele; Programme, Decoration Day, at Milton Cemetery, 1870; Dorchester, Past and Present, Rev. J. H. Means; Sermon, Historical, Rev. N. Hall; The beauty of change, Rev. J. H. Morison; Sermon, ordination, Francis T. Washburn, F. H. Hedge, D.D.; Programme, Decoration Day, 1871; Address, funeral Rev. Joseph Angier, Rev. John Weiss; Statement on behalf of Commonwealth of Mass. concerning bill "To enable purchasers of railroads to operate the same," E. L. Pierce; Seventh annual report, Secretary Board State Charities, 1869-70, E. L. Pierce; Eighth annual report, Secretary Board State Charities, 1870-71, E. L. Pierce.

4. Complete set of the auditors' reports of the finances of the Town of Milton, from the first printed report, 1838 to 1860.

5. Complete set of the auditors' reports of the finances of the Town of Milton from 1859 to 1870.

6. NEWS CLIPPINGS: The Hutchinson House, Edmund J. Baker, p. 1; Speech delivered in Faneuil Hall, John W. Brooks, p. 4; Address, Decoration Day, Milton Cemetery, 1871, E. L. Pierce, p. 5; Bryant's Translation of the Odyssey, James B. Thayer, p. 8; Lucretius, and Johnson's Translation, James B. Thayer, p. 10; History of Vose Family, E. L. Pierce; Address, Decoration Day, Milton Cemetery, 1872, Rev. James G. Vose, p. 17; The Second Congressional District, James B. Thayer, p. 20; Certificate of vaccination in Milton, A.D. 1800, John D. Bradlee, p. 22; Thoreau's Letters, J. B. Thayer, p. 23; Mr. Bryant's Version of Parting of Hector and Andromache, J. B. Thayer, p. 24; Life and Death of Jason, J. B. Thayer, p. 25; Maverick Bridge, J. B. Thayer, p. 27; Taylor's Translation of Faust, J. B. Thayer, p. 29; Jowett's Translation of Plato, J. B. Thayer, p. 32; Life of President Dunster, J. B. Thayer, p. 37; Harvard College and the fire, J. B. Thayer, p. 38; Lowell's "Under the Willows," J. B. Thayer, p. 40; Lieutenant Ezra Ripley, J. B. Thayer, p. 43; Tennyson's Holy grail, J. B. Thayer, p. 44; Matthew Arnold's "New poems," J. B. Thayer, p. 45; Plutarch's Morals, J. B. Thayer, p. 47; The Tenure of office act, J. B. Thayer, p. 50; Salve atque Vale, E. L. Pierce, p. 50; A familiar quotation, J. B. Thayer, p. 51; Hanks and banking, H. P. Kidder, p. 52; Paddock elms, James M. Robbins, p. 54; Same, M. A. B., p. 54; Four score, sonnet, Mrs. Caroline L. Field, p. 54; Swift and the Gullivers, Athenaeum, p. 55; Address and memorial record, Decoration Day, A. K. Teele, p. 55; In memoriam, A. K. Teele, p. 62; Reminiscence of the temperance movement

**Milton, Mass.** Teele, A. K., *continued.*

in Milton, Edwin Thompson, p. 62; Address at Milton Cemetery, Rev. Francis T. Washburn, p. 63; Obituary, Francis Tucker Washburn, p. 65; Obituary, Samuel Adams, p. 66; Address at the dedication of the new Town Hall, E. L. Pierce, p. 67; The 2d District, who shall succeed Mr. Harris, J. B. Thayer, p. 71; Oration, Decoration Day, E. A. Morse, p. 72; The late Samuel Babcock, A. K. Teele, p. 75; Call for meeting of Milton Academy, A. K. Teele, p. 76; In memoriam, James G. Vose, p. 77; Recollections of Charles Breck, p. 77; Milton history in Boston "Advertiser," Mr. Baker, p. 80; Milton history, Boston "Transcript," Rev. Dr. Ellis, p. 81; Milton history, Boston "Post," p. 83; Milton history, Milton "News," N. F. Safford, p. 86.

7. Complete set of the printed reports of the School Committee of Milton, 1841-1869.

8. Sermon, organization, Third Church, Dorchester, and installation of Edward Richmond, D.D., Rev. Joseph McKean, 1817; Eulogy, President Harrison, Rev. Joseph Angier; Self-reckoning, sermon, Rev. Joseph Angier; The pro rata question, 1860, John W. Brooks; Address to the people of Massachusetts on Western and Boston and Worcester R.R., J. W. Brooks; Report of Commissioners on Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel, 1863, J. W. Brooks; House document No. 3; Report on Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel, 1865, J. W. Brooks; House Doc. No. 4; Report as above, 1866, J. W. Brooks; Remarks before Committee on Railroads on pro rata question, 1869, J. W. Brooks; Report of Committee of Norfolk Agricultural Society on fruit trees, Rev. A. K. Teele; The decisive battle, sermon, Rev. J. G. Vose; In memoriam, William S. Morton, died Sept. 21, 1871.

9. Complete set of the auditor's reports of the finances of the Town of Milton, 1870-1879.

10. Complete set of the printed reports of the school committee of Milton, 1870-1882.

11. Cotton Mather's sermon on the death of Milton's first pastor, Peter Thacher, 1727; Sermon at the ordination of Joseph McKean, Nov. 1, 1797, by M. Eliot of Boston; Funeral sermon on the death of Joseph McKean, D.D., LL.D., by N. L. Frothingham, Boston, April 19, 1818; Discourse, Milton, Sept. 9, 1807, dedication of Milton Academy, by Thomas Thacher, Dedham; Capture of the Chesapeake, June 1, 1813; Ordination sermon delivered at Milton, Feb. 18, 1807, at settlement of Samuel Gile, by Samuel Stearns, Bedford; Dr. Codman's sermon at the funeral of Samuel Gile, D.D., Oct. 18, 1836; Public oratorio performed near Milton Bridge, May 12, 1822; Rev. Mr. Huntton's dedication sermon, Milton, Dec. 9, 1835; Order of services at installation of Joseph Angier, Milton, Sept. 13, 1837; Angier's eulogy on President Harrison, Milton, May 14, 1841; Danger of believing too much, tract by J. H. Morrison; Dr. Codman's sermon at the installation of S. W. Cozzens, Milton, May 24, 1837; Rev. Mr. Cozzens' sermon, annual fast, April 4, 1844; Decoration Day, Milton Cemetery; Sermon on the death of Moses Whitney, of Milton, by R. Pike; Christian liberty, by F. T. Washburn; Twenty-fifth anniversary sermon, Dec. 19, 1875, by A. K. Teele; Town of Milton seal, by A. K. Teele; 200th anniversary sermon, Milton, April 28, 1878, by F. Frothingham; History of Milton Academy, by A. K. Teele; Liversidge Institution of Industry, by A. K. Teele; Milton Cemetery, a catalogue of proprietors of lots and record of ancient inscriptions from 1687 to 1800, by A. K. Teele.

12. Complete set of the auditor's reports of the finances of Milton, 1880-1888.

13. Milton marriages, by Peter Thacher, 1686-1727; sermon, ordination of Nathaniel Robbins, Milton, Feb. 13, 1750, by Samuel Cooke; Address before the Grand Lodge of Mass., by Henry M. Lisle, 1805; Oration at South Meeting House, Dorchester, before St. John The Baptist Lodge, by H. M. Lisle; Sermon, by Rev. R. S. Storrs, ordination of Caleb Hobart,

**Milton, Mass.** Teele, A. K., *continued.*

No. Yarmouth, Me., 1823; Oration by Josiah Bent, Jr., 50th anniversary of American Independence, Braintree, 1826; Sermon by S. W. Cozzens, death of William Reed; Sermon by Dr. Morison on the death of Capt. J. Sewall Reed, 1864; Discourse at the funeral of Francis T. Washburn, by Dr. Morison, 1874; Blue Hill, poem, by Samuel Spare; Memoir of Benjamin Huntton, 1874; Address before the alumni of Brown University, by E. L. Pierce; In memoriam, Benjamin T. Rotch, 1882; Address at Associates Hall, 1884, by H. L. Pierce; In memoriam, James M. Robbins, by A. K. Teele, 1885; Biennial elections, by E. L. Pierce; Services at the ordination of Roderick Stebbins, 1886; By-laws of the Town of Milton, 1887; The Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, by A. Lawrence Rotch, 1887; Memoir of James Murray Robbins, by Roger Wolcott, 1887; Descendants of Robert Ware, by Emma F. Ware, 1887; The Crehore family, by C. F. Crehore; Recommendations of Committee on March Meeting, 1888; Report of Committee on Water Supply, 1888.

- Mind and body.** Bain, A. Mind and body; theories of their relation. 1878. . . . . 277.20
- Tuke, T. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 1872. . . . . 316.23
- Mine** is thine; a novel, by L. W. M. Lockhart. 1878. . . . . 418.9
- Mineralogy.** Dana, J. Mineralogy. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . 3111.21
- Mineralogy and geology. 1870. (Science for school and family.) . . . . . 274.7
- Jones, W. Treasures of the earth. 1872. . . . . 274.6
- Minea.** Jones, W. Treasures of the earth. 1872. . . . . 274.6
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1853. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Ministering** children; by M. L. Charlesworth. 1869. . . . . 528.15
- Sequel. 1866. . . . . 528.16
- Minister's** charge; or, Apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1887. . . . . 388.28
- Minister's** wooing; a novel, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . 439.23
- Minnesinger** of Germany; by A. E. Kroeger. 1873. . . . . 669.20
- Minnesota.** Mattocks, B. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871. 727.16
- Minnie's** playroom; or, How to practise calisthenics, by F. Forrester. 1862. . . . . 473.19
- Minor,** Ellen E. Murillo. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . 563.20
- Minto, Earl of.** See Eliot, G.
- Minto,** William. D. Defoe. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . 146.11
- Miot, André F., comte de Melito.** Memoirs. 1881. . . . . 174.6
- Mirabeau,** Honoré G. de R. Dumont, E. Recollections of Mirabeau. 1832. . . . . 174.2
- Macaulay, T. B. Mirabeau. (Essays.) . . . v. 3 of 337.15
- Miracle** in stone; the great pyramid of Egypt; by J. A. Seiss. . . 715.7
- Mirage;** a novel, by G. Fleming. 1878. (No name series.) . . . 377.22
- Mirêio;** Provençal poem, by F. Mistral. 1872. . . . . 669.2
- Mirelle;** epic of Provence, by F. Mistral. 1868. . . . . 669.3
- Miriam;** a novel, by M. Harland. . . . . 372.25
- Miriam;** poem. See Whittier, J. G.
- Misérables, Les;** by Victor Hugo. 1887. 5 v. . . . . 387.13

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Misguidit lassie</b> ; a novel, by P. Ross. 1803. . . . .  | 424.1  |
| <b>Miss Angel</b> ; a novel, by Miss Thackeray. 1875. . . . .   | 437.28 |
| <b>Miss Bayle's romance</b> ; a story of to-day. 1887. . . . .  | 413.11 |
| <b>Miss Bretherton</b> ; a novel, by H. Ward. 1885. . . . .   | 432.31 |
| <b>Miss Churchill</b> ; a study, by C. Reid. 1887. . . . .  | 426.21 |
| <b>Miss Curtis</b> ; a sketch, by K. G. Wells. 1888. . . . .  | 449.8  |
| <b>Miss Mackenzie</b> ; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1867. . . . .  | 434.1  |
| <b>Miss Majoribanks</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                         | 411.20 |
| <b>Miss Melinda's opportunity</b> ; a story, by H. Campbell. 1886. . . . .                                | 369.11 |
| <b>Miss Misanthrope</b> ; a novel, by J. McCarthy. 1877. . . . .  | 417.5  |
| <b>Miss Molly</b> ; a novel, by B. M. Butt. 1876. . . . .   | 351.23 |
| <b>Miss Oona McQuarrie</b> ; a novel, by A. Smith. 1866. . . . .  | 421.27 |
| <b>Miss Tommy</b> ; a romance, by D. M. Craik. 1884. . . . .  | 366.9  |
| <b>Miss Toosey's mission</b> , and Laddie. 1884. . . . .  | 413.12 |
| <b>Missions.</b> Anderson, R. Foreign missions, their relations and claims. 1869. . . . .                 | 232.5  |
| Mueller, F. M. On missions; lectures in Westminster Abbey, Dec. 3, 1873. 1874. . . . .                    | 232.7  |
| West, M. A. Romance of missions; inside views of life and labor in the land of Ararat. . . . .            | 232.6  |
| Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. . . . .   | 234.11 |
| <b>Mississippi River.</b> Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. 1883. . . . .                           | 726.21 |
| Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . .                                | 628.9  |
| <b>Mississippi Valley.</b> Shea, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi Valley. 1852. . . . . | 726.22 |
| <b>Missouri.</b> Carr, L. Missouri, a bone of contention. 1888. (American commonwealths.) . . . .         | 614.10 |
| History of the expedition of Lewis and Clarke up the Missouri. 1868. 2 v. . . . .                         | 729.12 |
| Snead, T. L. The fight for Missouri. 1886. . . . .  | 621.17 |
| <b>Missy</b> ; a novel, by M. Harris. 1880. . . . .   | 372.29 |
| <b>Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge</b> ; a novel, by H. Aidé. . . . .  | 359.12 |
| <b>Mr. Isaacs</b> ; a novel, by F. M. Crawford. 1882. . . . .   | 365.5  |
| <b>Mr. Rutherford's children</b> ; by S. and A. B. Warner. 1868. . . . .                                  | 485.12 |
| <b>Mr. Smith</b> ; a novel, by L. B. Walford. 1875. . . . .   | 432.24 |
| <b>Mrs. Arthur</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1877. . . . .   | 411.21 |
| <b>Mrs. Beauchamp Brown</b> ; a novel, by J. Austin. 1880. (No name series.) . . . .                      | 357.25 |
| <b>Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart</b> ; a novel, by A. Manning. 1855. . . . .                                   | 415.12 |
| <b>Mrs. Denys of Cote</b> ; a novel, by H. Lee. 1880. . . . .   | 419.19 |
| <b>Mrs. Geoffrey</b> ; a novel, by The duchess. 1881. . . . .   | 361.2  |
| <b>Mrs. Herndon's income</b> ; a novel, by H. Campbell. . . . .   | 369.12 |
| <b>Mrs. Hurd's niece</b> ; by E. Farman. 1876. . . . .  | 523.2  |
| <b>Mrs. Lirriper's legacy</b> ; by C. Dickens. 1867. . . . .  | 363.15 |
| <b>Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings</b> ; by C. Dickens. 1867. . . . .  | 363.15 |
| <b>Mrs. Lorimer</b> ; sketch in black and white, by L. Malet. 1883. . . . .                               | 416.31 |
| <b>Mrs. Merriam's scholars</b> ; a story, by E. E. Hale. 1878. . . . .                                    | 538.17 |
| <b>Mrs. Overthway's remembrances</b> ; by J. H. Ewing. 1881. . . . .                                      | 524.20 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Mrs. Peixada</b> ; a novel, by S. Luska. . . . .   | 418.18 |
| <b>Mrs. Skaggs's husbands</b> , and other sketches; by Bret Harte. 1873. . . . .  | 371.9  |
| <b>Mistral</b> , Frédéric. <i>Mirèio</i> ; Provençal poem. 1872. . . . .  | 669.2  |
| <i>Mirelle</i> ; epic of Provence. 1868. . . . .  | 669.3  |
| <b>Mistress and maid</b> ; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1862. . . . .   | 366.10 |
| <b>Mistress Judith</b> ; a story, by C. C. F. Tytler. 1875. . . . .   | 433.24 |
| <b>Mistress of Ibichstein</b> ; a novel, by F. Henkel. 1884. . . . .  | 446.16 |
| <b>Mistress of the manse</b> ; poem, by J. G. Holland. 1874. . . . .  | 666.23 |
| <b>Misunderstood</b> ; by F. Montgomery. 1869. . . . .  | 547.15 |
| <b>Mitchel</b> , F. A. O. M. Mitchel; biographical narrative. 1887. . . . .   | 135.4  |
| <b>Mitchel</b> , Ormsby M. <i>Astronomy of the Bible</i> . 1870. . . . .  | 222.6  |
| <i>Planetary and stellar worlds</i> . 1870. . . . .   | 276.22 |
| <i>Popular astronomy</i> . 1870. . . . .  | 276.4  |
| Mitchel, F. A. A biographical narrative. 1887. . . . .  | 135.4  |
| <b>Mitchell</b> , Donald G. ( <i>pseud.</i> Ik Marvel). <i>About old story-tellers</i> . 1878. . . . .                                  | 476.8  |
| <i>Bound together</i> ; a sheaf of papers. 1884. . . . .  | 327.18 |
| <i>Doctor Johns</i> ; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 413.7  |
| <i>My farm of Edgewood</i> . 1869. . . . .  | 318.11 |
| <i>Reveries of a bachelor</i> . 1884. . . . .   | 413.8  |
| <b>Mitchell</b> , Lucy M. <i>History of ancient sculpture</i> . 1888. 2 v. . . . .  | 552.15 |
| <b>Mitchell</b> , Mrs. Murray. <i>Scenes in southern India</i> . . . . .  | 738.17 |
| <b>Mitchell</b> , S. Weir. <i>Doctor and patient</i> . 1888. . . . .  | 315.9  |
| <i>In war time</i> ; a novel. 1885. . . . .   | 413.6  |
| <i>Roland Blake</i> ; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 413.9  |
| <i>Wear and tear, or hints for the overworked</i> . 1871. . . . .   | 316.10 |
| <b>Mitchell</b> , Samuel A. <i>New general atlas</i> . 1887. . . . .  | R.C.   |
| <b>Mitchell</b> , Thomas. <i>Rudimentary manual of architecture</i> . 1870. . . . .   | 555.13 |
| <b>Mitford</b> , A. Bertram. <i>Tales of old Japan</i> . 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 736.5  |
| <b>Mitford</b> , Mary Russell. <i>Life told by herself in letters</i> . 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 156.6  |
| <i>Our village</i> . 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 413.10 |
| L'Estrange, A. G. <i>Friendships of M. R. Mitford as recorded in letters from her correspondents</i> . 1882. . . . .                    | 156.7  |
| <b>Mivart</b> , St. George. <i>Contemporary evolution</i> . 1876. . . . .   | 243.17 |
| <i>Genesis of species</i> . 1871. . . . .   | 243.15 |
| <i>Man and apes</i> . 1874. . . . .   | 243.16 |
| Wright, C. <i>Darwinism; examination of "Genesis of species."</i> 1871. . . . .   | 243.7  |
| <b>Moab</b> . Merrill, S. <i>East of the Jordan</i> . 1881. . . . .   | 685.6  |
| Triatram, H. B. <i>The land of Moab</i> . 1873. . . . .   | 686.8  |
| <b>Moberly</b> , Rev. Charles E. <i>The early Tudors, Henry viii., Henry viii.</i> 1887. ( <i>Epochs of modern history.</i> ) . . . . . | 572.19 |
| <b>Mobile Bay</b> . Parker, F. A. <i>Battle of Mobile Bay</i> . 1878. . . . .   | 625.8  |
| <b>Modern Adam and Eve in a garden</b> ; a novel, by A. M. Douglas. 1889 [1888]. . . . .  | 362.19 |
| <b>Modern American homesteads</b> ; by D. T. Atwood. 1876. . . . .  | 355.9  |
| <b>Modern distributive process</b> ; by J. B. Clark. 1888. . . . .  | 267.16 |
| <b>Modern instance</b> ; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1882. . . . .   | 388.29 |
| <b>Modern Mephistopheles</b> ; a novel. 1877. ( <i>No name series.</i> ) . . . . .  | 413.13 |

- Mogg Megone**; poem. *See* Whittier, J. G.
- Mohammed**. The Koran; translated by G. Sale. 1870. . . . 238.3  
*Same*. Translated by E. H. Palmer. (Sacred books of the  
 East.) . . . . . v. 6, 9-11 of 238.2  
 Bush, G. Life. 1833. . . . . 4711.15  
 Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 1870. 2 v. . . . 238.10  
 Muir, W. Life. 1858. 4 v. . . . . 238.7
- Mohammedanism**. Blyden, E. A. Christianity, Islam, and the  
 negro race. 1887. . . . . 252.19  
 Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 1870. 2 v. . . . 238.10  
 Muir, W. Mahomet and Islam. . . . . 238.9  
 Life of Mahomet and history of Islam. 1858. 4 v. . . . 238.7  
 Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions. 1872. . . . 238.8  
*See also* Saracens.
- Mohl, Mme.** Mary C. O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl, her salon and  
 her friends. 1886. . . . . 155.4  
 Simpson, M. C. M. Letters and recollections of Julius and  
 Mary Mohl. 1887. . . . . 155.3
- Molesworth, Mrs.** Adventures of Herr Baby. 1886. . . . 547.3  
 Carrots; just a little boy. 1886. . . . . 547.3  
 A Christmas child; sketch of boy-life. 1880. . . . . 547.4  
 Grandmother dear. 1878. . . . . 547.5  
 Hermy; story of a little girl. 1881. . . . . 547.6  
 The little old portrait. . . . . 547.7  
 Summer stories for boys and girls. 1882. . . . . 547.8  
 Two little waifs. 1883. . . . . 547.10  
 Us; old fashioned story. 1885. . . . . 547.9
- Molesworth, William N.** History of England, 1830-74. 1874. 3 v. 642.11
- Moleville, A. F.** Bertrand de. Private memoirs relative to the last  
 year of the reign of Lewis XVI. 1797. 3 v. . . . . 174.3
- Molière, Jean B. P.** Oliphant, M. O. W., and Tarver, F. Life.  
 (Foreign classics.) . . . . . 172.16
- Mollett, John W.** Meissonier. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) 565.18  
 Rembrandt. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . 565.23  
 Sir D. Wilkie. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . 565.33  
 Watteau. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . 565.32
- Molloy, J. L.** Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879. . . 741.24
- Mollusca**. Woodward, S. R. Manual of the mollusca. 1868. . . 272.10
- Moltke, Helmuth K. B. von.** Letters from Russia. 1878. . . 4811.24
- Mommsen, Theodor.** History of Rome, to a.c. 54. 1869-70. 4 v. 5811.8  
 History of Rome: provinces, Cæsar to Diocletian. 1887. 2 v. 589.3
- Monarchs.** Dante Alighieri. De monarchia. 1878. . . . 3411.13  
 Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 2 v. . . 131.13  
 Farmer, L. H. Boy's book of famous rulers. . . . . 476.4
- Mona's choice**; a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1888. . . . . 358.9
- Monasteries.** Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant.  
 1865. . . . . 749.10  
 Riley, A. Athos, the mountain of the monks. 1887. . . . 744.3
- Monastery, The**; by W. Scott. 1870. . . . . 4210.1

- Monastic orders.** Jameson, *Mrs. A.* Legends of the Monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. 1866. . . . 337.5
- Monckhoven, D. van.** Photography. 1863. (Weale series.) . 3111.30
- Money.** Bagehot, W. Lombard street; description of the money market. 1873. . . . . 266.8
- Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1877. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.21
- Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the United States. 1877. . . . . 266.6
- Price, B. Currency and banking. 1876. . . . . 266.7
- Sumner, W. G. History of American currency. 1874. . . 266.5
- Walker, F. Money. 1878. . . . . 266.12
- Money in its relations to trade and industry. 1879. . . 266.11
- Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. 1876. . . . . 266.4
- See also* Political economy.
- Money;** comedy, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . . 663.3, 663.4
- Money-making** for ladies; by E. R. Church. 1882. . . . 323.13
- Mongolia.** Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols. . . . . 737.7
- Mongredien, Augustus.** History of the free-trade movement in England. . . . . 267.15
- Monhot, Henry.** Travels in the central parts of Indo-China. 1864. 2 v. . . . . 749.7
- Monikins, The;** by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . . 527.13
- Monitions** of the unseen; poems, by J. Ingelow. 1871. . . 669.37
- Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle.** Guizot, F. P. G. Monk; or the fall of the Republic. 1866. . . . . 158.13
- Monkhouse, W. Cosmo.** Turner. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . 565.28
- Monk's wedding, The;** a novel, by C. F. Meyer. 1887. . . . 414.24
- Monnier, Marc.** Wonders of Pompeii. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.17
- Monroe, James.** Gilman, D. C. Life. 1883. (American statesmen.) . . . . 114.14
- Monroe, Lewis B.** Public and parlor readings. 1873. . . . 335.9
- Young folks' readings for social and public entertainment. 1877. . . . . 335.10
- Monroe, Mrs. Lewis B.** Story of our country. 1876. . . . 477.9
- Monsieur Motte;** a novel, by G. King. 1888. . . . . 383.26
- Monsieur Sylvestre;** a novel, by George Sand. 1870. . . . 423.13
- Mont Blanc.** *See* Blanc, Mont.
- Montagu, Lady Mary W.** Letters and works. 1861. 2 v. . . 169.5
- Montaigne, Michael E. de.** Works. 1872. 4 v. . . . . 3411.1
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Life, by W. Hazlitt. 1-3. Essays. 4. Biography, by B. St. John; Journey into Italy; Letters.
- Collins, W. L. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.17
- Montalembert, Charles F. de T., comte de.** Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir. 1872. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 173.8
- Montcalm, Louis J., marquis de.** Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 572.28



- Montefiore, Sir Moses.** Wolf, L. A centennial biography; with selections from letters and journals. 1885. . . . 165.15
- Monteiro, Joachim J.** Angola and the River Congo. 1876. . . . 713.5
- Montesquieu, Charles de S., baron de.** Grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 1882. . . . . 589.6  
Spirit of laws. 1873. . . . . 255.7
- Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester.** Creighton, M. Life. 1877. 476.11
- Montgomery, Florence.** Misunderstood. 1869. . . . . 547.15  
Thrown together: a story. 1872. . . . . 547.16  
Transformed; or Three weeks in a life-time. 1836. . . . 413.14
- Montgomery, James.** Lecture on general literature. 1883. . . 4811.11  
Poetical works. 1845. 2 v. . . . . 659.16
- Montgomery, Richard.** Armstrong, J. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . . v. 1 of 112.1
- Montholon Semonville, C. T., marquis de.** History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 1846-47. 4 v. . . . 175.2
- Monti, Luigi (pseud. Samuel Sampleton).** Adventures of a consul abroad; a story. 1878. . . . . 413.16  
Leone; a novel. 1882. (Round robin series.) . . . . 413.15
- Monumental Christianity; by J. P. Lundy.** 1876. . . . . 561.11
- Moodie, Susanna.** Roughing it in the bush; Canada. 1852. 2 v. 739.4
- Moon.** Nasmyth, J., and Carpenter, J. The moon considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite. 1885. . . . . 276.10  
Proctor, R. A. Motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition. 1873. . . . . 276.11
- Moonstone; a romance, by W. Collins.** 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . 367.9
- Moore, Annie, and Nichols, L. D.** Overhead. 1878. . . . 474.5
- Moore, Charles H.** What to read and how to read. 1871. . . 346.6
- Moore, Clara J.** See Ward, Mrs. H. O., pseud.
- Moore, Edward.** Gamester; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.). v. 2 of 663.3
- Moore, Frank.** The rebellion record. 1861-65. 8 v. . . . 628.1  
Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856. . . 667.13  
Women of the war. 1866. . . . . 626.1
- Moore, Helen.** Mary W. Shelley. 1886. . . . . 144.6
- Moore, Thomas.** Life, letters, and journals of Lord Byron. 1860. 141.11  
Life of R. B. Sheridan. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 161.9  
Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . 164.15  
Poetical works. 1867. 6 v. . . . . 656.14  
Symington, A. J. Life and writings. 1880. . . . . 165.17
- Moorland cottage; by E. C. Gaskell.** 1868. . . . . 538.1
- Mopsa the fairy; by J. Ingelow.** 1876. . . . . 488.18
- Moral philosophy.** Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1834. . . . . 4811.14  
Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts; translated by G. Long. 1869. 5211.5  
Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics; translated by R. W. Browne. 1867. . . . . 5211.10  
Bentham, J. Principles of morals and legislation. 1876. . 245.8  
Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 1872. . . . . 245.6

**Moral philosophy, continued.**

- Cicero. Three books of offices; translated by C. R. Edmonds.  
 1870. . . . . 5310.7  
*Same.* Translated by A. P. Peabody. 1883. . . . . 5310.12  
 Epictetus. Works. 1866. . . . . 5211.17  
     Discourses; with the *Encheiridion* and fragments; trans.  
     by G. Long. 1877. . . . . 5211.18  
 Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871. . . . . 328.23  
 Hume, D. An inquiry concerning the principles of morals.  
     (Essays.) . . . . . 245.12  
 La Rochefoucauld, F., *duc de*. Reflections. 1871. . . . . 329.20  
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus  
     to Charlemagne. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 245.2  
 Maurice, F. D. Social morality. 1869. . . . . 245.4  
 Paley, W. Moral philosophy. (Works.) . . . . . 232.23  
 Peabody, A. P. Moral philosophy. 1887. . . . . 245.14  
 Plutarch. Morals. 1870. 5 v. . . . . 5411.10  
 Spencer, H. The data of ethics. 1879. . . . . 336.16  
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Little foxes. 1866. . . . . 325.27  
 Ware, J. F. W. Home life; what it is, and what it needs. 1864. . . . . 245.15  
 Wayland, F. Elements of moral science. 1869. . . . . 245.5  
 Whately, R. Lesson on morals, and Christian evidences. 1856. . . . . 245.7  
     *See also* Conduct of Life.
- Moral pirates, The;** by W. L. Alden. 1881. . . . . 515.1  
**Moral tales;** by M. Edgeworth. . . . . 3810.16  
**Morata,** Olympia. Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859. (Italian women.) v. 2 of 219.16  
**More,** Hannah. Letters to Z. Macaulay. 1860. . . . . 156.8  
     Knight, Mrs. H. C. Memoir. 1856. . . . . 156.9  
     Roberts, W. Life. 1872. . . . . 4711.16  
     Yonge, C. M. Life. 1888. (Famous women.) . . . . 134.18  
**More,** Sir Thomas. England under Richard III. 1870. . . . . 642.4  
     Utopia. 1869. . . . . 3710.7  
     Manning, A. The household of Sir T. More. 1868. . . . . 415.8  
**More** bed-time stories; by L. C. Moulton. 1875. . . . . 547.19  
**More** worlds than one; by D. Brewster. 1854. . . . . 276.8  
**Morelet,** Arthur. Travels in Central America. 1871. . . . . 721.4  
**Morelli,** Maria Maddalena. Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859. (Italian  
     women.) . . . . . v. 2 of 219.16  
**Morfill,** W. R. Russia. 1880. . . . . 744.26  
     Slavonic literature. 1883. . . . . 348.13  
**Morgan,** James A. Macaronic poetry. 1872. . . . . 669.19  
**Morgan,** Lady Sydney O. Autobiography, diaries, and correspond-  
     ence. 1862. 2 v. . . . . 161.3  
**Morice,** Rev. F. D. Pindar. 1879. (Ancient classics.) . . . . 5210.30  
     Pliny. 1879. (Ancient classics.) . . . . . 5210.33  
**Morison,** John H. The great poets as religious teachers. 1886. . . . . 234.16  
**Morison,** James C. Gibbon. 1878. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.16  
     Life and times of Saint Bernard. 1868. . . . . 178.7  
     Macaulay. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.26

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Morley, Henry.</b> An attempt towards a history of English literature. 1887. . . . .   | 333.6  |
| Clement Marot, and other studies. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 181.12 |
| English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1882. . . . .  | 333.5  |
| Famous pamphlets. 1886. . . . .   | 334.4  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Milton's Areopagitica; Killing no murder; De Foe's Shortest way with the dissenters; Steele's Crisis; Whately's Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Bonaparte; Copleston's Advice to a young reviewer. |        |
| The king and the commons; cavalier and puritan song. 1868. . . . .  | 667.24 |
| Palissy the potter. 1853. 2 v. . . . .  | 186.6  |
| <b>Morley, John.</b> Burke. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.5  |
| Critical miscellanies. 1866. 3 v. . . . .   | 336.5  |
| Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878. . . . .   | 186.4  |
| E. Burke; a historical study. 1867. . . . .   | 167.5  |
| Life of R. Cobden. 1881. . . . .  | 158.8  |
| Rousseau. 1873. 2 v. . . . .  | 186.2  |
| Voltaire. 1872. . . . .   | 185.3  |
| <b>Morley, John, editor.</b> English men of letters: Ainger, A. Charles   |        |
| Lamb, 1882. . . . .   | 146.23 |
| Black, W. Goldsmith. 1879. . . . .  | 146.17 |
| Church, R. W. Bacon. 1884. . . . .  | 146.3  |
| Spencer. 1879. . . . .  | 146.34 |
| Colvin, S. Keats. 1887. . . . .   | 146.22 |
| Landor. 1881. . . . .   | 146.24 |
| Courthope, W. J. Addison. 1884. . . . .   | 146.1  |
| Dobson, A. Fielding. . . . .  | 146.15 |
| Dowden, E. Southey. 1880. . . . .   | 146.33 |
| Fowler, T. Locke. 1880. . . . .   | 146.25 |
| Froude, J. A. Bunyan. 1880. . . . .   | 146.4  |
| Gosse, E. W. Gray. 1882. . . . .  | 146.18 |
| Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. 1878. . . . .   | 146.29 |
| Huxley, T. H. Hume. 1879. . . . .   | 146.20 |
| James, H. Hawthorne. 1879. . . . .  | 146.19 |
| Jebb, R. C. Bentley. 1882. . . . .  | 146.3  |
| Masson, D. De Quincey. 1882. . . . .  | 146.12 |
| Minto, W. Daniel De Foe. 1879. . . . .  | 146.11 |
| Morison, J. C. Gibbon. 1878. . . . .  | 146.16 |
| Macaulay. 1882. . . . .   | 146.26 |
| Morley, J. Burke. 1879. . . . .   | 146.5  |
| Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 1881. . . . .   | 146.38 |
| Nichol, J. Byron. 1880. . . . .   | 146.7  |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Sheridan. 1883. . . . .  | 146.31 |
| Pattison, M. Milton. 1880. . . . .  | 146.27 |
| Saintsbury, G. Dryden. 1881. . . . .  | 146.14 |
| Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. 1879. . . . .   | 146.6  |
| Smith, G. Cowper. 1880. . . . .   | 146.9  |
| Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. 1880. . . . .   | 146.28 |
| Samuel Johnson. 1878. . . . .   | 146.21 |
| Swift. 1882. . . . .  | 146.36 |

**Morley, John, editor, continued.**

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Symonds, J. A. Shelley. 1879. . . . .   | 146.30        |
| Sir Philip Sidney. 1886. . . . .  | 146.32        |
| Traill, H. D. Coleridge. 1884. . . . .  | 146.10        |
| Sterne. 1882. . . . .   | 146.35        |
| Trollope, A. Thackeray. 1879. . . . .   | 146.37        |
| Ward, A. W. Chaucer. 1880. . . . .  | 146.8         |
| Dickens. 1882. . . . .  | 146.13        |
| <b>Morning-glories, and other stories; by L. M. Alcott. 1872. . . . .</b>   | <b>516.10</b> |
| <b>Morning land; by E. Dicey. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .</b>  | <b>714.10</b> |
| <b>Morocco. Amicis, E. de. Morocco. 1882. . . . .</b>   | <b>713.4</b>  |
| Hooker, J. D., and Ball, J. Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas. 1878. . . . .                                    | 713.3         |
| <b>Morrill, Wyman. Autumnal catarrh. 1872. . . . .</b>  | <b>317.35</b> |
| <b>Morris, Edmund. Farming for boys. 1869. . . . .</b>  | <b>473.5</b>  |
| Ten acres enough. 1864. . . . .   | 818.17        |
| <b>Morris, Edward E. The age of Anne. . . . .</b>   | <b>572.18</b> |
| The early Hanoverians. 1886. . . . .  | 572.21        |
| <b>Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. 1887. (English worthies.) . . . .</b>  | <b>151.3</b>  |
| <b>Morris, Rev. Richard. English grammar. 1875. . . . .</b>   | <b>344.23</b> |
| <b>Morris, William. Earthly paradise; poem. 1871. 4 pts. in 3 v. . . . .</b>                                      | <b>656.16</b> |
| Hopes and fears for art. 1882. . . . .  | 567.13        |
| Life and death of Jason; poem. 1867. . . . .  | 656.15        |
| Love is enough; poem. 1873. . . . .   | 656.17        |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . .   | 152.3         |
| <b>Morris, W. O'Connor. French Revolution and First Empire. 1874. . . . .</b>                                     | <b>572.4</b>  |
| <b>Morse, Edward S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886. . . . .</b>                                      | <b>736.1</b>  |
| <b>Morse, Jedediah. Sprague, W. B. Life. 1874. . . . .</b>  | <b>138.10</b> |
| <b>Morse, John T., jr. Famous trials. 1874. . . . .</b>   | <b>255.24</b> |
| <i>Contents. The Tichborne claimant; Troppmann; Prince Pierre Bonaparte; Mrs. Wharton; The meteor; Mrs. Fair.</i> |               |
| Life of Hamilton. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 128.6         |
| <b>Morse, John T., editor. American statesmen: Adams, H. John Randolph. 1882. . . . .</b>                         | <b>114.15</b> |
| Gay, S. H. James Madison. 1884. . . . .   | 114.12        |
| Gilman, D. C. James Monroe. 1883. . . . .   | 114.14        |
| Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun. 1882. . . . .   | 114.5         |
| Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. 1885. . . . .   | 114.3         |
| Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. . . . .  | 114.8         |
| Daniel Webster. 1883. . . . .   | 114.16        |
| Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. 1885. . . . .  | 114.13        |
| Morse, J. T. John Adams. 1885. . . . .  | 114.1         |
| John Quincy Adams. 1882. . . . .  | 114.2         |
| Thomas Jefferson. 1883. . . . .   | 114.11        |
| Roosevelt, T. Thomas H. Benton. 1887. . . . .   | 114.4         |
| Schurz, C. Henry Clay. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 114.6         |
| Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren. 1888. . . . .  | 114.17        |
| Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin. 1884. . . . .   | 114.7         |
| Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson. 1882. . . . .   | 114.10        |
| Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. 1887. . . . .   | 114.9         |

- Mortal antipathy**; a novel, by O. W. Holmes. 1885. . . . . 389.27
- Morton, John C.** Cyclopedia of agriculture. 1855-56. 2 v. . . . . 289.1
- Morton, John M.** Lend me five shillings; farce. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 3 of 663.3
- Morton, Thomas.** Cure for the heartache; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 2 of 663.3
- Speed the plough; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) v. 6 of 663.3
- Mosby, John S.** Mosby's war reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887. . . . . 621.16
- Moscheles, Ignatz.** Life of Beethoven, including biography by Schindler, *etc.* . . . . . 216.12
- Recent music and musicians. 1873. . . . . 557.7
- Moscow.** Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887. . . . . 744.21
- Moselle.** Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine. . . . . 747.8
- Mosses** from an old manse; a novel, by N. Hawthorne. . . . . 371.30
- Motes** in the sunbeam, and other parables from nature, by A. Gatty. 1869. . . . . 538.3
- Mother Goose** for grown folks; poems, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1870. . . . . 664.20
- Mother Molly**; a novel, by F. M. Peard. 1881. . . . . 429.30
- Motherless**; or, A Parisian family, by H. de Witt. 1871. . . . . 448.5
- Mother's** recompense; sequel to "Home influence;" by G. Aguilar. 359.9
- Motherwell, William.** Poetical works. 1860. . . . . 669.32
- Motley, John Lothrop.** History of the United Netherlands. 1870. 4 v. . . . . 579.1
- Life and death of John of Barneveld. 1874. 2 v. . . . . 579.3
- Merry-mount; romance of the Massachusetts colony. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 413.17
- Peter the Great. 1877. . . . . 4811.24
- The rise of the Dutch republic. 1869. 3 v. . . . . 579.2
- Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley. 1879. . . . . 135.13
- Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . . . 117.3
- Mott, James and Lucretia.** Hallowell, A. D. Life and letters. 1884. . . . . 126.3
- Motte, Mrs. Rebecca.** Life. (Wister. Worthy women.) . . . . 123.3
- Mould.** Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1882. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.36
- Moulton, Louise C.** Bed-time stories. 1875. . . . . 547.17
- More bed-time stories. 1875. . . . . 547.19
- New bed-time stories. 1880. . . . . 547.18
- Ourselves and our neighbors. 1887. . . . . 325.19
- Random rambles. 1881. . . . . 413.18
- Moultrie, Fort.** Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876. . . . . 626.11
- Mounsey, Augustus H.** Journey through the Caucasus and Persia. 1872. . . . . 687.2
- Mountaineers**; drama, by G. Colman, the younger. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 8 of 663.3

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Mountains.</b> Frith, H. Ascents and adventures. 1884. . . . .   | 539.20  |
| Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures. 1872. (Library of wonders.) . . . . .   | 286.9   |
| Reclus, E. History of a mountain. 1881. . . . .   | 275.19  |
| <b>Mountains,</b> The; a collection of poems. 1876. . . . .   | 669.30  |
| <b>Mountford,</b> William. Euthanasia; or, Happy talk towards the end of life. 1874. . . . .                                  | 327.19  |
| <b>Mowry,</b> William A. Talks with my boys. 1886. . . . .  | 473.16  |
| <b>Mozart,</b> Johann C. W. A. Letters, 1769-91. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 216.10  |
| Gehring, F. Life. 1883. (Great musicians.) . . . .  | 556.6   |
| Nohl, L. Life. 1880. . . . .  | 216.11  |
| <b>Mozart;</b> a biographical romance, by H. Rau. 1870. . . . .   | 445.21  |
| <b>Mozley,</b> Thomas. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                    | 3410.17 |
| <b>Mozoomdar,</b> Protap C. The oriental Christ. 1883. . . . .  | 236.16  |
| <b>Much</b> ado about nothing; comedy. See Shakespeare, W.  |         |
| <b>Mudge,</b> Rev. Zachariah A. Arctic heroes; facts and incidents of Arctic explorations. 1875. . . . .                      | 476.9   |
| <b>Mudie,</b> Robert. Popular guide to the observation of nature. 1833. . . . .   | 4811.2  |
| <b>Muegge,</b> Theodor. Afraja; life and love in Norway. . . . .  | 445.15  |
| <b>Muehlbach,</b> Louisa, <i>pseud.</i> (C. Mundt). Andreas Hofer; an historical novel. 1868. . . . .                         | 413.22  |
| The Empress Josephine; an historical sketch of the days of Napoleon. 1869. . . . .  | 413.23  |
| Frederick the Great and his court; an historical romance. 1873. . . . .   | 413.24  |
| Frederick, the Great, and his family; an historical novel. 1874. . . . .  | 413.25  |
| Goethe and Schiller; an historical romance. 1873. . . . .   | 413.26  |
| Henry VIII. and his court; an historical novel. 1875. . . . .   | 413.27  |
| The merchant of Berlin; an historical novel. 1874. . . . .  | 413.28  |
| Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; an historical novel. 1868. . . . .   | 413.29  |
| Prince Eugene and his times; an historical novel. 1874. . . . .   | 413.30  |
| Queen Hortense; an historical novel. 1874. . . . .  | 413.31  |
| <b>Mueller,</b> Friedrich Max. Biographical essays. 1884. . . . .   | 131.4   |
| <i>Contents.</i> RAjah Rāmmohun Roy; Keshub Chunder Sen; Dayānanda Sarasvatī; Bunyīn Nanjīo; Kenjīn Kasawara; Mohl; Kingsley. |         |
| Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 4: Language. 1876. . . . .   | 343.10  |
| Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on Buddhist nihilism. 1872. . . . .   | 238.21  |
| On missions; lecture. 1874. . . . .   | 232.7   |
| Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. 1879. . . . .   | 238.20  |
| Sacred books of the East. Vol. 6, 9-11. 1880-81. 4 v. . . . .   | 238.2   |
| <i>Contents.</i> 6, 9. The Qur'ān. 10. The Dhammapada. 11. Buddhist suttas.   |         |
| <b>Mueller,</b> Georg. Life of trust, a narrative of the Lord's dealings. 1870. . . . .                                       | 231.4   |

- Mueller, Otto.** Charlotte Ackerman; a theatrical romance. 1871. 445.16
- Mueller, Wilhelm.** Political history of recent times. 1882. . . 5710.6
- Mugby Junction;** by C. Dickens. 1860. . . . . 363.3
- Mügge, T.** *See* Muegge, T.
- Muhlenberg, William A.** Ayres, A. Life and work. 1880. . . 138.2
- Muir, Sir William.** Life of Mahomet and history of Islam. 1858.  
4 v. . . . . 238.7  
Mahomet and Islam. . . . . 238.9
- Muirhead, James P.** Life of J. Watt; with selections from correspondence. 1859. . . . . 147.5
- Mulford, Elisha.** The nation; foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 1870. . . . . 268.11  
Republic of God; an institute of theology. 1881. . . . . 222.3
- Mulhall, Michael G.** History of prices since the year 1850. 1885. 266.9
- Mullany, Patrick F.** (*pseud.* Brother Azarias). The development of English literature: Old English period. 1879. . . . 333.7
- Müller.** *See* Mueller.
- Mullinger, James B.** The University of Cambridge to 1535. 1873. 3410.15
- Mulock, Miss.** *See* Craik, D. M.
- Mumford, Thomas J.** Life and letters. 1879. . . . . 138.17  
Memoir of S. J. May. 1873. . . . . 138.23
- Munchausen, Baron, Adventures of,** by R. E. Raspe; illust. by G. Doré. . . . . 512.25
- Mundt, Clara.** *See* Muehlbach, L., *pseud.*
- Munger, Theodore T.** The appeal to life. 1887. . . . . 223.3  
Freedom of faith. 1883. . . . . 223.4  
Lamps and paths. 1885. . . . . 223.5  
On the threshold. 1881. . . . . 223.6
- Munn, B.** Practical land drainer. 1858. . . . . 318.30
- Munn, Lewis C.** American orator. 1853. . . . . 235.4
- Murfree, Mary N.** *See* Craddock, E. C.
- Murillo, Bartolomé E.** Minor, E. E. Life. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.20  
Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1877. (Artist-biographies.) . . . 561.41
- Murphy, Arthur.** Three weeks after marriage; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 8 of 663.3  
Fort, J. Life. 1811. . . . . 141.2
- Murphy, John M.** American game bird shooting. 1882. . . . 313.18  
Sporting adventures in the far West. 1880. . . . . 726.3
- Murray, Alexander S.** Manual of mythology. 1875. . . . . 282.9
- Murray, Amelia M.** Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada. 1856. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 728.7
- Murray, Eustace C. G.** (*pseud.* Trois-Étoiles). The member for Paris; a tale of the Second Empire. 1871. . . . . 413.19  
Roundabout France. 1878. . . . . 741.20
- Murray, Hugh, and others.** Historical and descriptive account of British India. 1836. 3 v. . . . . 4511.25
- Murray, Rev. J. Clark.** Outline of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 1870. . . . . 244.3

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>Murray, Lindley.</b> English grammar adapted to the different classes of learners. 1819. . . . .                                  | 344.24          |
| <b>Murray, Robert.</b> Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. 1858. (Weale series.) . . . .                                   | 3111.8          |
| <b>Murray, William H. H.</b> Adirondack tales. 1877. . . . .   | 547.20          |
| The perfect horse. 1873. . . . .   | 287.2           |
| <b>Murrey, Thomas J.</b> Cookery for invalids. 1887. . . . .   | 314.18          |
| <b>Muscles.</b> Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. (International scientific series.) . . . .                     | 277.28          |
| <b>Musico.</b> Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . .               | 277.35          |
| Grove, G. Dictionary of music and musicians. 1879-83. 3 v. . . . .   | 557.1           |
| Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. . . . .  | 557.6           |
| My musical life. 1886. . . . .   | 557.20          |
| Lillie, L. C. Story of music and musicians, for young readers. 1886. . . . .   | 476.6           |
| Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. 1873. . . . .  | 557.7           |
| Pole, W. Philosophy of music. 1879. . . . .  | 557.5           |
| Ritter, F. L. History of music. 1870-74. 2 v. . . . .  | 557.3           |
| Music in America. 1883. . . . .  | 557.4           |
| Rockstro, W. S. General history of music. 1886. . . . .  | 557.2           |
| Spencer, C. C. A rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.56         |
| Tytler, S. Musical composers and their works. 1875. . . . .  | 557.11          |
| <b>Musical instruments.</b> Engel, C. Musical instruments. 1876. . . . .   | 557.13          |
| <b>Musicians.</b> Ferris, G. T. The great Italian and French composers. 1879. . . . .  | 557.12          |
| Hueffer, F. Great musicians. 1881-84. 12 v. . . . .  | 556.1-12        |
| <b>Muspratt, Sheridan.</b> Chemistry, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. . . . .  | 264.27          |
| <b>Musa, Nicolas.</b> The history of; episode of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, from the French of C. Du Bois-Melly. 1888. . . . . | 648.12          |
| <b>Musset, Alfred de.</b> Selections from his prose and poetry. 1870. . . . .  | 8411.7          |
| James, H. Life. 1878. (French poets.) . . . .  | 173.5           |
| Musset, P. de. Biography. 1877. . . . .  | 182.8           |
| <b>Musset, Paul E. de.</b> Biography of A. de Musset. 1877. . . . .  | 182.8           |
| <b>Muston, Alexis.</b> Complete history of the Waldenses of Piedmont. 1856. 2 v. . . . .   | 648.1           |
| <b>Mussey, Artemas B.</b> Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. 1883. . . . .                     | 129.10          |
| <b>My Apingi kingdom;</b> by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1871. . . . .   | 526.27          |
| <b>My aunt Margaret's mirror;</b> by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .   | 4210.10, 4110.9 |
| <b>My boys;</b> by L. M. Alcott. 1872. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) . v. 1 of 516.1  |                 |
| <b>My cave life in Vicksburg;</b> by M. W. Loughborough. 1864. . . . .   | 627.12          |
| <b>My daughter Susan;</b> by Pansy. . . . .  | 546.6           |
| <b>My Desire;</b> a novel, by S. Warner. . . . .   | 431.15          |
| <b>My diary north and south;</b> by W. H. Russell. 1863. . . . .   | 627.6           |
| <b>My first voyage to southern seas;</b> by W. H. G. Kingston. 1860. . . . .   | 535.21          |



- My** girls; by L. M. Alcott. 1878. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) . v. 4 of 516.1  
**My** health; by F. C. Burnand. 1872. . . . . 324.16  
**My** Kalulu, prince, king, and slave; a story of central Africa, by H. M. Stanley. 1874. . . . . 543.15  
**My** lady Ludlow; a novel, by E. C. Gaskell. 1869. . . . . 375.20  
**My** lady Pokahontas; a true relation of Virginia, by J. E. Cooke. 1885. . . . . 367.15  
**My** lady's money; a novel, by W. Collins. 1878. . . . . 3510.19  
**My** land and water friends; by M. E. Bamford. 1886. . . . . 475.2  
**My** life on the plains; by G. A. Custer. 1874. . . . . 726.2  
**My** little lady; a novel, by E. F. Poynter. 1872. . . . . 427.4  
**My** mother and I; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1874. . . . . 366.11  
**My** musical life; by H. R. Haweis. 1886. . . . . 557.20  
**My** novel; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1851. 4 v. in 2. . . . . 352.13  
**My** opinions, and Betsy Bobbet's; by M. Holley. 1875. . . . . 389.23  
**My** portfolio; collection of essays, by A. Phelps. 1882. . . . . 223.11  
**My** prisons; by S. Pellico. 1868. . . . . 218.11  
**My** queen; a novel, by G. W. Godfrey. 1879. . . . . 374.1  
**My** religion; by L. Tolstōi. 1885. . . . . 234.8  
**My** schools and schoolmasters; by H. Miller. 1854. . . . . 3410.1  
**My** sister Jeannie; a novel, by George Sand. 1874. . . . . 423.14  
**My** sister's keeper; a story for girls, by L. M. Lane. 1879. . . . . 533.11  
**My** study windows; by J. R. Lowell. 1871. . . . . 327.15  
**My** summer in a garden; by C. D. Warner. 1871. . . . . 326.11  
**My** time and what I've done with it; a story, by F. C. Burnand. 1874. . . . . 351.5  
**My** trivial life and misfortune; a gossip with no plot in particular. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 413.20  
**My** wife and I; a novel, by H. B. Stowe. 1871. . . . . 439.24  
**My** wife and my wife's sister; a novel. 1881. (No name series.) . 413.21  
**My** young Alcides; a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1880. . . . . 447.15  
**Mycenæ**. Schliemann, H. Researches at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1878. 731.2  
**Myers**, Frederick W. H. Wordsworth. (English men of letters.) 146.38  
**Myers**, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. 1871. 722.3  
**Myers**, Philip V. N. Outlines of ancient history, to 476. 1882. . 575.14  
Remains of the lost empires. 1875. . . . . 688.7  
**Mysterious** island; by J. Verne. 1875-76. 3 v. . . . . 486.15  
**Mystery** of Metropolisville; a novel, by E. Eggleston. . . . . 378.3  
**Mythology**. Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 1875. . . . . 282.10  
Bulfinch, T. Age of fable. 1871. . . . . 282.3  
Cox, G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 282.12  
Tales of ancient Greece. 1872. . . . . 3510.20  
Craigie, M. E. Once upon a time. 1876. . . . . 4710.17  
Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 1869. . . . . 282.11  
Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood tales. 1870. . . . . 371.34  
Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folklore. 1863. . . . . 282.19  
Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. 1875. . . . . 282.9  
Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1877. . . . . 285.15

**Mythology, continued.**

- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 1870. 3 v. . . . . R.C.
- Thomas, J. Dictionary of biography and mythology. 1870. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 1851-52. 3 v. . . . 282.8  
*See also Folk-lore.*
- Myths and myth-makers**; by J. Fiske. 1873. . . . . 282.2
- Myths of the new world**; by D. G. Brinton. 1868. . . . 282.1
- N., J. F.** Mary Stuart and the casket letters. 1870. . . . 154.6
- Nameless nobleman, A**; a novel, by J. G. Austin. 1881. (Round robin series.) . . . . 357.26
- Names.** *See* Surnames.
- Nan**; a story, by L. C. Lillie. 1883. . . . . 533.14
- Nangle, Rev. Edward.** History of the Reformation, for children. 3 v. . . . . 479.15
- Nanon**; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . . 361.12
- Nantucket scraps**; a story, by J. G. Austin. 1883. . . . 357.27
- Napheya, George H.** Handbook of popular medicine. 1878. . . 315.8
- Napier, Henry E.** Florentine history. 1846-47. 6 v. . . . 5811.1
- Napier, Macvey.** Selections from his correspondence. 1879. . . 141.3
- Napier, Sir William F. P.** History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France. 5 v. . . . . 578.4
- Naples.** Abbott, J. Rollo in Naples. 1869. . . . . 519.44
- Napoleon I.** Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph. 1856. 2 v. . . . . 177.5  
 Selection from letters and despatches, by D. A. Bingham. 1884. 3 v. . . . . 177.2
- Table talks and opinions.** 1869. . . . . 176.6
- Abrantès, duchesse d'.** Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 175.1
- Antommarchi, F.** Last days of Napoleon. 1825. 2 v. . . . 176.4
- Bonaparte and the French people** under his consulate. 1804. . . 177.4
- Court and camp of Buonaparte.** 1832. . . . . 4511.18
- Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A. F. de.** Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1830. 4 v. . . . . 177.3
- Forsyth, W.** History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 1855. 2 v. . . . . 175.3
- Jomini, A. H. de.** Life of Napoleon. 1864. 3 v. and Atlas. . . 176.1
- Lanfrey, P.** History of Napoleon. 1871-76. 3 v. . . . 176.2
- Las Cases, E. A. D.** Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations. 1836. 4 v. . . . . 177.8
- Lockhart, J. G.** History. 1858. 2 v. . . . . 4511.17
- Montholon, C. T. de.** History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 1846-47. 4 v. . . . . 175.2
- Napoleon III.** Napoleonic ideas. 1859. . . . . 175.5
- O'Meara, B. E.** Napoleon in exile. 1853. 2 v. . . . 175.4
- Ropes, J. C.** Sketch, political and military. 1885. . . . 177.7

**Napoleon I., continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Scott, W. Life of Napoleon. 1834. 3 v. . . . .   | 177.1   |
| Seeley, J. R. Short history of Napoleon. 1886. . . . .   | 177.6   |
| Ségur, P. P. de. Expedition to Russia. 1864. 2 v. . . . .  | 4611.14 |
| Thackeray, W. M. Second funeral of Napoleon. 1869. . . . .   | 4410.2  |
| Whately, R. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte,<br>and historic certainties respecting the early history of<br>America. 1867. . . . . | 176.5   |
| <b>Napoleon III.</b> History of Julius Cæsar. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 5810.5  |
| Napoleonic ideas. 1859. . . . .  | 175.5   |
| <b>Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; an historical novel, by L.</b><br><b>Mühlbach.</b> 1868. . . . .   | 413.29  |
| <b>Napoleon dynasty; by C. E. Lester.</b> . . . .  | 176.3   |
| <b>Narfoux, Felix.</b> Notes and sketches of an architect during a journey<br>in the northwest of Europe. 1877. . . . .                            | 555.3   |
| <b>Narka, the nihilist; a novel, by K. O'Meara.</b> 1887. . . . .  | 411.35  |
| <b>Nasby in exile; by D. R. Locke.</b> 1882. . . . .   | 748.4   |
| <b>Nash, Joseph.</b> Mansions of England in the olden time. 1869-72.<br>4 v. . . . .   | 562.1   |
| <b>Nasmyth, James, and Carpenter, J.</b> The moon considered as a<br>planet, a world, and a satellite. 1885. . . . .                               | 276.10  |
| <b>Nason, Rev. Elias.</b> Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1874. . . . .  | 724.5   |
| <b>Nason, Rev. Elias, and Russell, T.</b> Life and public services of H.<br>Wilson. 1876. . . . .  | 124.5   |
| <b>Nassau, R. H.</b> Crowned in palm-land; a story. 1874. . . . .  | 412.2   |
| <b>Nassau, Bahamas.</b> Dickinson, J., and others. A winter picnic.<br>1888. . . . .   | 743.18  |
| <b>Nassau, Prussia.</b> Head, Sir F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of<br>Nassau. 1866. . . . .   | 743.20  |
| <b>Nat the naturalist; by G. M. Fenn.</b> . . . .  | 523.21  |
| <b>Nat the navigator; life of H. Bowditch.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 476.15  |
| <b>Nathalie; a novel, by J. Kavanagh.</b> . . . .  | 383.5   |
| <b>Nathan the wise; dramatic poem, by G. E. Lessing.</b> 1869. . . . .   | 661.16  |
| <b>Nations around, The; by A. Keary.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 685.15  |
| <b>Natural history.</b> Agassiz, L. Contributions to the natural history<br>of the U. S. 1857-62. 4 v. . . . .                                     | 261.1   |
| Buckland, F. Curiosities of natural history. 1873. 2 v. . . . .  | 272.20  |
| Burroughs, J. Fresh fields. 1885. . . . .  | 272.22  |
| Locusts and wild honey. 1879. . . . .  | 272.21  |
| Pepacton. 1881. . . . .  | 272.23  |
| <b>Darwin, C.</b> Natural history and geology of the voyage of the<br>Beagle round the world. 1864. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 274.3   |
| What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in<br>the Beagle. 1880. . . . .  | 475.5   |
| Flagg, W. Studies in field and forest. 1857. . . . .   | 272.24  |
| Holder, C. F. Living lights; account of phosphorescent ani-<br>mals and vegetables. 1887. . . . .  | 475.8   |
| Houghton, W. Walks of a naturalist with his children. . . . .  | 475.13  |
| Kingsley, J. S. Standard natural history. 1884-85. 6 v. . . . .  | 273.1   |

**Natural history, continued.**

- Plinius Secundus, C. Boys' and girls' Pliny; by J. S. White.  
1885. . . . . 512.1  
Letters, with remarks by W. Melmoth. 1805. 2 v. in 1. 5411.8  
Saintine, X. B. Dame Nature and her three daughters. 1870. 474.7  
Waterton, C. Essays on natural history. 1871. . . . . 278.6  
Wild life in a southern county. 1879. . . . . 272.27  
Wood, J. G. Natural history of Selborne. 1875. . . . . 278.4  
World of wonders; marvels in animate and inanimate nature.  
1881. . . . . 474.12  
Wyatt, T. Synopsis of natural history. 1839. . . . . 272.1  
*See also Animals; Botany; Geology; Man; Ocean.*
- Natural law in the spiritual world;** by H. Drummond. 1885. . 231.23
- Natural philosophy.** *See Physics.*
- Natural selection.** Darwin, C. Descent of man, and selection in  
relation to sex. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 243.2  
Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1870. 243.3  
Wallace, A. R. Theory of natural selection. 1870. . . . . 243.4
- Natural theology.** Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 1883. . 234.10  
Paley, W. Natural theology. (Works.) . . . . . 232.23  
Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. 1882. . . . . 223.14  
*See also Religion and science.*
- Nature.** Hamerton, P. G. Sylvan year. 1876. . . . . 567.4  
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 1870. . . . . 475.12  
Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Views of nature. 1869. . . . . 278.7  
Mudie, R. Popular guide to the observation of nature. 1833. 4811.3  
Ørsted, H. C. Soul in nature. 1852. . . . . 316.24  
St. Pierre, J. B. de. Studies of nature. (Works.) v. 1, 2 of 3411.4  
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. de. The sublime in nature. 1870.  
(Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.10
- Nature's serial story;** by E. P. Roe. 1885. . . . . 425.16
- Naunton, Robert.** Fragmenta regalia. 1808. . . . . 159.9
- Navigation.** Greenwood, J. Rudimentary treatise on navigation.  
1865. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.26  
Young, J. R. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 1858.  
(Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.27  
Tables to facilitate the operations of navigation and  
nautical astronomy. 1859. (Weale series.) . 3111.52
- Navigators.** Verne, J. Great navigators of the 18th century. 1880.  
v. 2 of 486.5
- Navy in the Civil War.** 1883. 3 v. . . . . 628.15-17  
*Namely.* 1. The blockade and the cruisers; by J. R. Soley; 2. The  
Atlantic Coast; by D. Ammen; 3. The Gulf and inland waters; by A.  
T. Mahan.
- Neal, Daniel.** History of the Puritans, 1517-1688. 1863. 2 v. . 631.6  
**Neal, John.** Wandering recollections of a busy life. 1869. . . 125.16
- Neander, Johann A. W.** History of the planting and training of the  
Christian Church. 1864. 2 v. . . . . 228.8  
Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas. 1866. 2 v. . 322.5  
Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle Ages. 1852. 229.10

- Near to nature's heart; a novel**, by E. P. Roe. . . . . 425.17
- Neaves**, Charles, *Lord Neaves*. Greek anthology. 1875. (Ancient classics.) . . . . . 5210.11
- Nebraska**. Leidy, J. Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska. 1869. . . . . 261.1
- Ned in the block-house; by E. S. Ellis**. . . . . 524.3
- Ned in the woods; by E. S. Ellis**. . . . . 524.4
- Ned on the river; by E. S. Ellis**. . . . . 524.5
- Needlework**. Church, E. R. The home needle. 1882. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.19
- Glaister, E. Needlework. 1880. . . . . 554.4
- Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.17
- See also Embroidery.*
- Negroes**. Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the negro. 1887. . 252.19
- Cable, G. W. The silent South. 1885. . . . . 252.12
- Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 1870. . . 626.5
- Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 252.1
- History of the negro troops in the Rebellion. 1888. . . 626.4
- See also Slavery.*
- Neighbor Jackwood; a novel**, by J. T. Trowbridge. 1874. . . 433.2
- Neighbours**, The; a story, by F. Bremer. 1870. . . . . 3510.14
- Nelson**, Joseph. Memoirs of R. Choate. 1884. . . . . 139.8
- Nelly Kinnard's kingdom; a novel**, by A. M. Douglas. 1876. . 362.17
- Nelson**, Horatio. Southey, R. Life of Nelson. 1870. . . . 167.12
- Nemesis; a novel**, by M. Harland. 1870. . . . . 372.26
- Nero**. Abbott, J. History. . . . . 518.14
- Nero; an historical play**, by W. W. Story. 1875. . . . . 654.3
- Nervous man; farce**, by W. B. Bernard. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 5 of 663.3
- Nervous system**. Beard, G. M. American nervousness, its causes and consequences. 1881. . . . . 316.20
- Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. 1876. . . . . 316.19
- Nervous system. 1882. (Health primers.) . . . . 317.18
- Rosenthal, Dr. I. Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.28
- Nesbitt**, M. L. Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun for the children of schoolroom-shire. 1880. . . . . 344.22
- Nestorians**. Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 1853. . . . . 687.15
- Netherlands**. Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. 1873. . 211.8
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 1870. 4 v. . 579.1
- The rise of the Dutch republic. 1869. 3 v. . . . 579.2
- Schiller, F. Revolt of the Netherlands. (Works.) v. 1, 2 of 661.11
- Young, A. History of the Netherlands. 1884. . . . . 579.4
- See also John, of Austria.*
- Nettleship**, H. Vergil. 1880. (Classical writers.) . . . . 5210.41

|  |          |        |
|--|----------|--------|
| <b>Never again; a novel, by W. S. Mayo.</b>  | 1873.    | 414.7  |
| <b>New bed-time stories; by L. C. Moulton.</b>   | 1880.    | 547.18 |
| <b>New England.</b> Adams, H. Documents relating to New-England federalism, 1800-1815.     | 1877.    | 251.4  |
| Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches.   | 1874.    | 226.3  |
| Drake, S. A. Book of New England legends and folk-lore.                                    | 1884.    | 616.9  |
| Making of New England, 1580-1643.  | 1886.    | 618.15 |
| Nooks and corners of the New England coast.  | 1875.    | 724.6  |
| Drake, S. G. History of the French and Indian war.   | 1870.    | 618.8  |
| Dwight, T. Travels. 1821-22. 4 v.  |          | 739.1  |
| Fellows, H. P. Boating trips on New England rivers.  | 1884.    | 724.8  |
| Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England.  | 1875.    | 271.9  |
| Woods and by-ways of New England.  |          | 724.7  |
| Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England.                                       | 1876.    | 226.4  |
| Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight around home.  |          | 538.14 |
| Little, A. Early New England interiors.  | 1878.    | 551.12 |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 2 v.  | 1879.    | 668.9  |
| Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. | 1883.    | 616.6  |
| Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 1865-70. 3 v.                                       |          | 618.10 |
| Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England.   | 1880.    | 271.8  |
| Sweetser, M. E. Hand-book for travellers.  | 1875.    | 724.9  |
| Winthrop, J. History of New England. 1825-26. 2 v.   |          | 618.11 |
| <i>See also Indians.</i>   |          |        |
| <b>New England</b> historical and genealogical register. Vol. 1-41.                        | 1847-87. | 41 v.  |
| <b>New England</b> Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. 1880. 2 v.         |          | 119.1  |
| <b>New England</b> tragedies. <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W.                                 |          |        |
| <b>New girl; tale of school life, by M. E. Gellie.</b>                                     |          | 538.4  |
| <b>New graft on the family tree; by Pansy.</b>   | 1880.    | 546.7  |
| <b>New Guinea.</b> Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea. 1881. 2 v.                              |          | 735.10 |
| Guilleward, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa. 1886. 2 v.                                    |          | 735.4  |
| <b>New Hampshire.</b> Fiske, F. W. Women of New Hampshire. (Wister. Worthy women.)         |          | 123.3  |
| Hitchcock, C. H., and Huntington, J. H. Geology of New Hampshire. 1874-77. 2 v.            |          | 271.3  |
| Sanborn, E. D. History of New Hampshire, to 1830.  | 1875.    | 618.16 |
| <b>New man at Rossmere; a novel, by J. H. Walworth.</b>                                    |          | 432.29 |
| <b>New Mexico.</b> Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878.           |          | 615.3  |
| Roberts, E. With the invader. 1885.  |          | 727.15 |
| <b>New Plymouth, Colony of.</b> Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic. 1888.                 |          | 618.6  |
| <b>New republic; by W. H. Mallock.</b>   | 1878.    | 329.4  |
| <b>New spirit of the age; by R. H. Horne.</b>  | 1844.    | 131.3  |
| <b>New Timon; poetical romance, by E. Bulwer-Lytton.</b>                                   | 1860.    | 657.4  |

|  |                                      |         |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------|
| <b>New Timothy, The; a novel, by W. M. Baker.</b>                                  | 1870.                                | 356.4   |
| <b>New tracks in North America; by W. A. Bell.</b>                                 | 1870.                                | 728.1   |
| <b>New way to pay old debts; comedy, by P. Massinger. (Modern standard drama.)</b> | . . . . . v. 5 of 663.3              |         |
| <b>New year's bargain; by S. Coolidge.</b>   | 1873.                                | 528.35  |
| <b>New York. City. Reception of Kossuth.</b>                                       | 1852.                                | 211.4   |
| Barrett, W. Old merchants of New York city.  | 1863. 2 v.                           | 132.6   |
| Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them.     | 1872.                                | 265.25  |
| Dayton, A. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York.                            | 1882.                                | 725.15  |
| Fiske, S. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers.                             | 1884.                                | 132.8   |
| Machine politics and money in elections in N. Y. city.                             | 1887.                                | 254.14  |
| Todd, C. B. Story of the city of New York.   | 1888.                                | 615.12  |
| Volcano under the city; [draft riot in New York of 1863].                          | 1887.                                | 627.23  |
| Wynne, J. Private libraries of New York.   | 1860.                                | 481.1   |
| <b>New York. State. Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating.</b>                                | 1868.                                | 828.11  |
| Dwight, T. Travels in New England and New York.                                    | 1821-23.                             |         |
| 4 v.   |                                      | 739.1   |
| Irving, W. Knickerbocker's New York.   | 1870.                                | 327.7   |
| Roberts, E. H. New York; the planting and growth of the Empire State.              | 1887. 2 v. (American commonwealths.) | 614.7   |
| Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York; P. Schuyler and his family.                     | 1885. 2 v.                           | 615.11  |
| Swinton, W. History of the 7th Regiment during the Rebellion.                      |                                      | 625.23  |
| <b>New York illustrated news. Vol. 3-9; Jan. 5, 1861-Dec. 26, 1863.</b>            | 6 v.                                 |         |
| <b>New Zealand. Barker, Lady M. A. Station amusements in New Zealand.</b>          | 1873.                                | 735.15  |
| Station life in New Zealand.   | 1871.                                | 735.16  |
| Crewe, F. Life in New Zealand.   | 1874.                                | 735.17  |
| Green, W. S. High alps of New Zealand.   | 1883.                                | 735.14  |
| <b>Newcastle, Duke and Duchess of. See Cavendish, W.</b>                           |                                      |         |
| <b>Newcomb, Simon. Plain man's talk on the labor question.</b>                     | 1886.                                | 267.11  |
| Popular astronomy.   | 1878.                                | 276.3   |
| <b>Newcomes, The; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray.</b>                                 | 2 v.                                 | 4310.12 |
| <b>Newell, William W. Games and songs of American children.</b>                    | 1883.                                | 473.8   |
| <b>Newhall, Charles S. Harry's trip to the Orient.</b>                             |                                      | 547.26  |
| <b>Newman, Francis W. History of the Hebrew monarchy.</b>                          | 1865.                                | 248.6   |
| Miscellanies.  | 1869.                                | 336.6   |
| The soul, its sorrows and its aspirations.   | 1868.                                | 235.16  |
| <b>Newman, John H. Apologia pro vita sua; history of his religious opinions.</b>   | 1879.                                | 235.17  |
| Callista; a sketch of the 3d century.  | 1869.                                | 3710.8  |
| Characteristics, from his writings.  | 1875.                                | 235.19  |

**Newman, John H., continued.**

- Fifteen sermons preached before the University of Oxford.  
 1872. . . . . 235.18  
 Hymns. 1885. . . . . 653.25
- Newman, John P.** Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.  
 1876. . . . . 686.8
- Newman, M. W.** Jean; a novel. 1875. . . . . 412.8
- Newport, R. I.** Channing, G. G. Early recollections of Newport.  
 1868. . . . . 641.22  
 Mason, G. C. Reminiscences of Newport. 1884. . . . . 724.21  
*See also* Higginson, T. W. Malbone; Oldport days.
- Newport**; a novel, by G. P. Lathrop. 1884. . . . . 419.6
- Newport aquarelle**; a novel, by M. Howe. . . . . 388.19
- Newton, Charles T.** Essays on art and archæology. 1880. . . . . 552.9  
 Travels and discoveries in the Levant. 1865. 2 v. . . . . 749.2
- Newton, Sir Isaac.** Brewster, D. Life. 1833. . . . . 4711.17
- Next door**; a novel, by C. L. Burnham. 1886. . . . . 351.16
- Ngami, Lake.** Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami. 1857. . . . . 717.4
- Nibelungen Lied**; translation by W. F. Lettsom. 1850. . . . . 661.15
- Nicaragua.** Bett, T. Naturalist in Nicaragua. 1874. . . . . 721.6  
 Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the Filibuster War in  
 Nicaragua. 1886. . . . . 571.7  
 Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments.  
 1860. . . . . 721.1  
*See also* Central America.
- Niccolo dei Lapi**; or The last days of the Florentine republic; by  
 M. T. Azeglio. 1860. . . . . 3610.1
- Nichol, John.** Byron. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.7
- Nichol, John P.** Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. 1868. . . . . R.C.
- Nicholas Minturn**; a study in a story, by J. G. Holland. 1877. . . . . 389.18
- Nicholas Nickleby**; by C. Dickens. . . . . 363.7
- Nicholla, C.** *See* Brontë, C.
- Nichols, George W.** Story of the great march. 1866. . . . . 627.10
- Nicolay, John G.** Outbreak of the Rebellion. 1881. (Campaigns  
 of the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.2
- Nicolini, G. B.** History of the Jesuits. 1854. . . . . 247.6
- Nicoll, Henry J.** Great movements and those who achieved them.  
 1882. . . . . 132.19
- Nidworth and his three magic wands**; by E. Prentiss. 1870. . . . . 546.35
- Niebuhr, Barthold G.** Lectures on the history of Rome. 1853. 3 v. . . . . 5811.7  
 Bunsen, C. C. Life and letters; with essays on his character.  
 1854. . . . . 218.6
- Niger.** Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to the Niger.  
 1833. 2 v. . . . . 4611.3
- Night and morning**; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1843. . . . . 352.14
- Nightingale, Florence.** Notes on nursing. 1870. . . . . 317.45
- Nights with uncle Remus**; by J. C. Harris. 1883. . . . . 372.32
- Nihilist princess**; a novel, by M. L. Gagneur. 1881. . . . . 375.1
- Nile.** Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal. 1876. . . . . 714.18



**Nile, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Baker, S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1869. . . .                      | 714.14 |
| Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji. 1870. . . .                           | 714.17 |
| Edwards, A. B. A thousand miles up the Nile. 1878. . . .                     | 714.20 |
| Furniss, W. Charms of the Nile. 1850. . . .                                  | 714.15 |
| Prince, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1868. . . .                      | 714.13 |
| Speke, J. H. Discovery of the source of the Nile. 1864. . . .                | 714.12 |
| Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile. 1876. . . .                             | 714.11 |
| Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile. 1883. . . .                                  | 714.19 |
| <i>See also</i> Kartoum; Albert N'Yanza.                                     |        |
| <b>Nile days</b> ; or, Egyptian bonds; a novel, by E. K. Bates. 1879. . . .  | 355.1  |
| <b>Nimport</b> ; a novel, by E. L. Bynner. 1877. . . .                       | 351.26 |
| <b>Nimpo's troubles</b> ; by O. T. Miller. 1880. . . .                       | 547.1  |
| <b>Nina Balatka</b> ; the story of a maiden of Prague, by A. Trollope. . . . | 434.2  |
| <b>Nina Gordon</b> ; a tale of the Dismal swamp, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . .  |        |
| 1869. 2 v. in 1. . . .   | 439.21 |
| <b>Nine little goslings</b> , by S. Coolidge. 1875. . . .                    | 528.36 |
| <b>Nine years old</b> ; by E. Tabor. 1872. . . .                             | 487.1  |
| <b>Ninety-three</b> ; a novel, by V. Hugo. 1874. . . .                       | 387.14 |
| <b>Nineveh</b> . Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 1865. . . .             | 686.6  |
| Fergusson, J. Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored. . . .              |        |
| 1851. . . .  | 686.5  |
| Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins. 1853. . . .                       | 686.4  |
| Nineveh and its remains. 1849. 2 v. . . .                                    | 686.2  |
| Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces. 1876. . . .                               | 686.3  |
| Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries. 1875. . . .                                  | 686.1  |
| <b>Njals saga</b> ; story of burnt Njal; from the Icelandic, by G. W. . . .  |        |
| Dasent. 1861. 2 v. . . .   | 739.5  |
| <b>No name</b> , a novel, by W. Collins. 1863. 3 v. in 2. . . .              | 367.10 |
| <b>No name series</b> : Austin J. G. Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. 1880. . . .       | 357.25 |
| Baker, W. M. His majesty myself. 1881. . . .                                 | 356.2  |
| Carrington, K. Aschenbroedel. 1882. . . .                                    | 369.19 |
| Diane Coryval. 1884. . . .   | 364.11 |
| Fleming, G. Kismet. . . .  | 377.21 |
| Mirage. . . .  | 377.22 |
| Gemini. 1878. . . .  | 375.33 |
| Hamerton, P. G. Marmorne. 1878. . . .  | 373.22 |
| Her picture. 1882. . . .   | 389.13 |
| Hooper, L. The tsar's window. 1881. . . .                                    | 388.3  |
| Hunt, M. Barrington's fate. 1883. . . .                                      | 387.16 |
| Ingelow, J. Don John. 1881. . . .  | 386.1  |
| Jackson, H. M. Mercy Philbrick's choice. 1876. . . .                         | 386.18 |
| Justina. 1886. . . .   | 384.33 |
| Little sister. 1882. . . .   | 418.8  |
| A modern Mephistopheles. 1877. . . .   | 413.13 |
| My wife and my wife's sister. 1881. . . .                                    | 413.21 |
| Preston, H. W. Is that all? 1876. . . .                                      | 427.15 |
| Princess Amélie. 1883. . . .   | 427.24 |
| Salvage. 1880. . . .   | 423.3  |

**No name series, continued.**

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| A superior woman. 1885. . . . .   | 438.22        |
| Tincker, M. A. By the Tiber. 1881. . . . .  | 436.15        |
| Signor Monaldini's niece. 1879. . . . .   | 436.16        |
| The wolf at the door. 1877. . . . .   | 448.6         |
| <b>No thoroughfare; a novel, by C. Dickens and W. Collins. 1868. .</b>                                | <b>363.18</b> |
| <b>Noble, Annette L. Eunice Lathrop, spinster; a novel. 1882. .</b>                                   | <b>412.4</b>  |
| The professor's girls; a story. 1885. . . . .   | 547.27        |
| Uncle Jack's executors; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 412.5         |
| <b>Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt; its causes, condition, and prospects. 1885. . . . .</b>         | <b>586.9</b>  |
| <b>Noble, Lucretia G. Reverend idol; a novel. 1882. . . . .</b>                                       | <b>412.10</b> |
| <b>Noble life, A; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1866. . . . .</b>  | <b>366.12</b> |
| <b>Noble name; a novel, by C. von Glümer; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1883. . . . .</b>                | <b>446.3</b>  |
| <b>Noble workers; by H. A. Page. 1875. . . . .</b>  | <b>131.15</b> |
| <b>Noblesse oblige; a novel, by M. Roberts. 1876. . . . .</b>   | <b>425.3</b>  |
| <b>Noblesse oblige; a story, by S. Tytler. 1871. . . . .</b>  | <b>433.21</b> |
| <b>Nöddebo parsonage; a story of country life in Denmark, by H. Scharling. 1867. 2 v. . . . .</b>     | <b>423.20</b> |
| <b>Noel, Lady Augusta. Owen Gwynne's great work; a novel. 1876. .</b>                                 | <b>412.12</b> |
| Story of wandering Willie. 1870. . . . .  | 547.28        |
| <b>Nohl, Louis. Life of Mozart. 1880. . . . .</b>   | <b>216.11</b> |
| <b>Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854. . . . .</b>                                 | <b>682.4</b>  |
| <b>Nordenskiöld, Adolf E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1882. . . . .</b>                 | <b>733.8</b>  |
| <b>Nordhoff, Charles. California. 1873. . . . .</b>   | <b>727.2</b>  |
| Cape Cod and all along shore; stories. 1868. . . . .  | 412.13        |
| Communitic societies of the U. S. 1875. . . . .   | 265.16        |
| The cotton states in 1876. . . . .  | 251.2         |
| God and the future life. 1883. . . . .  | 234.10        |
| Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874. .  | 727.3         |
| Peninsular California; climate, soil, etc. 1888. . . . .  | 727.24        |
| Politics for young Americans. 1875. . . . .   | 254.17        |
| <b>Norfolk Co., Mass. Hildreth, H. O. Norfolk County manual and year book for 1876. 1877. . . . .</b> | <b>641.3</b>  |
| Hurd, D. H. History of Norfolk County. 1884. . . . .  | 641.1         |
| Sherman, W. A. Atlas. 1876. . . . .   | R.C.          |
| <b>Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin Kings. 1887. 2 v. .</b>                                   | <b>636.4</b>  |
| Contents. Vol. 1. 1100-1161. 2. 1162-1206.  |               |
| <b>Norman, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877. . . . .</b>  | <b>747.21</b> |
| <b>Normandy. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. 1873. . . . .</b>                                    | <b>741.32</b> |
| Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy. . . . .   | 741.31        |
| <b>Normans. Barlow, J. W. History of the Normans in Europe. 1886. .</b>                               | <b>647.4</b>  |
| Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . . .                           | 573.15        |
| Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. . . . .   | 572.16        |
| See also Great Britain (p. 175).  |               |
| <b>Norria, Thaddeus. American fish-culture. 1868. . . . .</b>   | <b>318.27</b> |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Norris, William E.</b> Heaps of money; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 412.14 |
| Major and minor; a novel. 1887. 2 v. . . . .  | 412.15 |
| <b>Norseman's pilgrimage, A;</b> a novel, by H. H. Boyesen. 1875. . . . .                                   | 353.25 |
| <b>North, Christopher,</b> <i>pseud.</i> See Wilson, J.   |        |
| <b>North and south;</b> a novel, by E. C. Gaskell. 1855. . . . .  | 875.21 |
| <b>North America.</b> Appleton's hand book of American travel. 1871-72. . . . .                             |        |
| 2 v. . . . .  | 728.5  |
| Bell, W. A. New tracks in North America. 1870. . . . .  | 728.1  |
| Browne, D. J. Trees of America. 1857. . . . .   | 289.5  |
| Hayden, F. V. North America. 1883. (Stanford's compendium.) . . . . .                                       | 728.3  |
| Lyell, C. Travels in North America. 1856. 2 v. . . . .  | 729.16 |
| Mackenzie, A. Voyages from Montreal through North America. 1802. 2 v. and Map. . . . .                      | 729.10 |
| Michaux, T. A. North American sylv. 1865. 3 v. . . . .  | R.C.   |
| Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. 1856. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                    | 728.7  |
| Nuttall, T. North American sylv. described in the works of F. A. Michaux. 1865. 2 v. . . . .                | R.C.   |
| Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 1868-84. 8 v. (v. 6 <i>not published</i> .) . . . . .      | 572.22 |
| Russell, R. North America, its agriculture and climate. 1857. . . . .                                       | 288.11 |
| Trollope, A. North America. 1862. . . . .   | 728.4  |
| Tytler, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the northern coasts of America. 1833. . . . . | 4511.4 |
| <b>North Easton, Mass.</b> Ames Free Library. Catalogue. 1883. . . . .                                      | 481.3  |
| Supplement, no. 2. 1888.  |        |
| <b>North Pole.</b> Verne, J. Journey to the North Pole. 1875. . . . .                                       | 486.12 |
| Warren, W. F. Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North Pole. 1885. . . . .                 | 275.7  |
| See also Arctic regions (p. 22).  |        |
| <b>Northanger Abbey;</b> a novel, by J. Austen. 1885. . . . .   | 357.22 |
| <b>Northwest.</b> Hinsdale, B. A. The old northwest. 1888. . . . .  | 615.16 |
| <b>Norton, Andrews.</b> Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. 1833. . . . . | 239.5  |
| A translation of the Gospels; with notes. 1856. 2 v. . . . .  | 221.8  |
| Contents. Vol. 1. Text. 2. Notes.   |        |
| <b>Norton, Mrs. Caroline E. S.</b> Old Sir Douglas; a novel. 1868. . . . .                                  | 412.16 |
| <b>Norton, Charles E.</b> Historical studies of church-building in the Middle Ages. 1880. . . . .           | 555.2  |
| Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1860. . . . .   | 742.13 |
| <b>Norton, Charles L., and Habberton, J.</b> Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878. . . . .                            | 728.10 |
| <b>Norway.</b> Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1885. . . . .   | 5610.8 |
| Boyesen, H. H. Story of Norway. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . .                                     | 573.14 |
| Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 1867. . . . .   | 743.3  |
| Campbell, J. R. How to see Norway. 1871. . . . .  | 743.10 |
| Caton, J. D. Summer in Norway. 1875. . . . .  | 743.9  |

**Norway, continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. . | 743.1  |
| Keyser, R. Private life of the old northmen. 1868. . .   | 743.4  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. . . .           | 668.12 |
| Lovett, R. Norwegian pictures. 1885. . . .               | 711.10 |
| Scudder, H. E. The Viking Bodleys. 1885. . . .           | 544.19 |

*See also Scandinavia.***Norwich, Conn.** Caulkins, F. M. History. 1845. . . . 641.23**Not like other girls; a novel,** by R. N. Carey. . . . 369.16**Not so bad as we seem; drama,** by E. Bulwer-Lytton. (Dramatic works.) . . . . 668.4**Noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time; by J. Parton.** 1885. . . . . 132.2**Nott, Eliphalet.** Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs. 1876. . . . 138.13**Nova Scotia.** Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia. 1885. 529.1

Hardy, C. Forest life in Acadie. 1869. . . . . 728.8

Warner, C. D. Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1874. . . 728.17

*See also Canada.***Novanglus and Massachusettensis.** *See* Adams, J.**Novels.** *See* Fiction.**Now and then; a novel,** by S. Warren. . . . . 3710.24**Now-a-days; or, King's daughters; a novel,** by E. Marshall. . 415.25**Noyes, George F.** Birouac and the battle-field. 1864. . . 627.7**Noyes, G. R., translator.** *See* Bible.**Nubia.** Prime, W. C. Boat life. 1868. . . . . 714.13

Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 1833. . . . . 4611.4

*See also Nile, The.***Nugent, Lord.** *See* Grenville, G.**Numismatics.** Dye, J. S. Coin encyclopaedia; illustrated history of the coins of the world. 1883. . . . . R.C.

Head, B. V. Historia numorum; manual of Greek numismatics. 1887. . . . . 552.1

Hensfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins, from the conquest to the present time. 1885. . . . . 568.6

Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 1876. 2 v. . 568.7

**Nursery, The.** 4 v.**Nursing.** Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing. 1870. . . . 317.45

Weeks, C. S. Text-book of nursing. 1885. . . . . 317.44

**Nuttall, T.** North American sylva; trees not described in the work of F. A. Michaux. 1865. 2 v. . . . . R.C.**O. T.; Danish romance,** by H. C. Andersen. 1870. . . . 358.21**Oak-openings; by J. F. Cooper.** 1869. . . . . 527.16**Oak staircase; narrative of the times of James II., by M. and C. Lee.** 419.26**Oakey, Alexander F.** Building a home. 1801. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.11

Home grounds. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . 554.14

**Oats or wild oats? Common sense for young men,** by J. M. Buckley. 1885. . . . . 325.2

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Ober, Frederick A.</b> Camps in the Caribbees. 1880. . . . .   | 723.2   |
| Travels in Mexico. 1884. . . . .  | 721.11  |
| Young folks' history of Mexico. 1883. . . . .   | 478.1   |
| <b>Ober-Ammergau.</b> Stoddard, J. L. Red-letter days. 1884. . . . .  | 748.1   |
| <b>Oberlin, John F.</b> Memoir; with narrative of L. Schepler. 1862. . . . .                                | 214.19  |
| <b>Obiter dicta;</b> by A. Birrell. 1885. . . . .   | 334.13  |
| <b>Oblivion;</b> an episode, by M. G. McClelland. 1885. . . . .   | 416.16  |
| <b>Occupations of a retired life;</b> a novel, by E. Garrett. . . . .                                       | 375.9   |
| <b>Ocean.</b> Agassiz, A. and E. C. Seaside studies in natural history. 1865. . . . .                       | 272.11  |
| Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 1879. . . . .   | 272.9   |
| De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. 1870. . . . .   | 272.12  |
| Figuiet, L. Ocean world. 1869. . . . .  | 272.5   |
| Hartwig, G. The sea and its living wonders. 1873. . . . .   | 272.6   |
| Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. 1855. . . . .   | 272.8   |
| Kirby, M. and E. The sea and its wonders. 1875. . . . .   | 475.15  |
| <b>Ocean waifs;</b> by M. Reid. 1870. . . . .   | 545.20  |
| <b>Oceana.</b> Froude, J. A. Oceana; England and her colonies. 1886. . . . .                                | 735.1   |
| <b>Ochino, Bernardino.</b> Benrath, K. A contribution towards the history of the reformation. 1877. . . . . | 215.6   |
| <b>Ockley, Simon.</b> History of the Saracens. 1868. . . . .  | 238.13  |
| <b>O'Connor, Thomas P.</b> Lord Beaconsfield. 1879. . . . .   | 166.12  |
| <b>Odd, or even?</b> a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1880. . . . .  | 449.18  |
| <b>Odd people;</b> by M. Reid. 1869. . . . .  | 545.21  |
| <b>O'Donoghue, Mrs. Power.</b> Riding for ladies; with hints on the stable. 1887. . . . .                   | 313.25  |
| <b>O'Donovan, Edmond.</b> The Merv Oasis. 1883. 2 v. . . . .  | 638.9   |
| <b>Odyssey.</b> See Homer. . . . .  |         |
| <b>Oelschlaeger, Hermann.</b> Strange folk; a novel. 1872. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 411.1   |
| <b>Off the Skelligs;</b> a novel, by J. Ingelow. 1873. . . . .  | 386.3   |
| <b>Off to the wilds;</b> by G. M. Fenn. 1886. . . . .   | 523.22  |
| <b>Ogilvie, The;</b> a novel, by D. M. Craik. . . . .   | 366.13  |
| <b>Oglethorpe, James E. Harris, T. M.</b> Biographical memorials. 1841. . . . .                             | 115.17  |
| Peabody, W. B. O. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 12 of  | 112.1   |
| <b>Ohio.</b> King, R. Ohio. 1888. (American commonwealths.) . . . .   | 614.12  |
| <b>Okavango River.</b> Andersson, C. J. Exploration and adventure. 1861. . . . .                            | 749.4   |
| <b>O'Keefe, John.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .                           | 164.13  |
| <b>O'Kelly, James J.</b> The Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba. 1874. . . . .                              | 723.5   |
| <b>Old age.</b> Cicero. De senectute; on old age; translated by A. P. Peabody. 1887. . . . .                | 5310.11 |
| <b>Old Boston;</b> American historical romance, by A. de G. Stevens. 1888. . . . .                          | 421.38  |
| <b>Old Chelsea</b> bun-house; a tale of the last century, by A. Manning. 1860. . . . .                      | 415.13  |
| <b>Old Creole days;</b> a novel, by G. W. Cable. 1883. . . . .  | 369.4   |
| <b>Old curiosity shop;</b> by C. Dickens. 1869. . . . .   | 363.8   |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Old-fashioned girl</b> ; by L. M. Alcott. 1887. . . . .  | 516.11 |
| <b>Old-fashioned stories</b> ; by T. Cooper. 1874. . . . .  | 527.33 |
| <b>Old-fashioned thanksgiving</b> ; by L. M. Alcott. 1882. (Aunt Jo's<br>scrap-bag.) . . . . . v. 6 of 516.1      |        |
| <b>Old forest ranger</b> ; sports of India, by W. Campbell. 1855. . . . .   | 529.15 |
| <b>Old Fort Duquesne</b> ; by C. McKnight. 1873. . . . .  | 549.14 |
| <b>Old friends and new</b> ; stories, by S. O. Jewett. 1879. . . . .  | 384.24 |
| <b>Old garden, and other verses</b> ; by M. Deland. 1887. . . . .   | 666.16 |
| <b>Old gateway, The</b> ; a novel, by E. Marshall. . . . .  | 415.26 |
| <b>Old heads and young hearts</b> ; comedy, by D. Boucicault. (Modern<br>standard drama.) . . . . . v. 8 of 663.3 |        |
| <b>Old house altered</b> ; by G. C. Mason. 1878. . . . .  | 555.10 |
| <b>Old house in the square</b> ; by A. Weber. 1884. . . . .   | 484.3  |
| <b>Old Kensington</b> ; a novel, by Miss Thackeray. 1873. . . . .   | 437.29 |
| <b>Old lady Mary</b> ; a story, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1884. . . . .   | 411.22 |
| <b>Old maid's paradise</b> ; by E. S. Phelps. 1885. . . . .   | 428.8  |
| <b>Old mam'selle's secret</b> ; a novel, by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs.<br>A. L. Wister. 1870. . . . .         | 445.8  |
| <b>Old Mortality</b> ; by W. Scott. 1870. . . . .   | 4210.2 |
| <b>Old Myddelton's money</b> ; a novel, by M. C. Hay. 1876. . . . .   | 371.39 |
| <b>Old New-England days</b> ; story of true life, by S. M. Damon. 1887. . . . .                                   | 364.18 |
| <b>Old Olaf</b> ; a story, by M. Thoresen. 1870. . . . .  | 3510.6 |
| <b>Old red sandstone</b> ; or, new walks in an old field; by H. Miller.<br>1858. . . . .                          | 274.8  |
| <b>Old régime, The</b> ; by Lady C. C. Jackson. 1880. 2 v. . . . .  | 645.9  |
| <b>Old régime in Canada</b> ; by F. Parkman. . . . .  | 572.25 |
| <b>Old Rome and New Italy</b> ; by E. Castelar. 1873. . . . .   | 742.11 |
| <b>Old scrap book</b> ; by J. M. Forbes. 1884. . . . .  | 652.5  |
| <b>Old Sir Douglas</b> ; a novel, by Mrs. Norton. 1868. . . . .   | 412.16 |
| <b>Old times</b> ; picture of social life at the end of the 18th century; by<br>J. Ashton. 1885. . . . .          | 552.13 |
| <b>Old times in the colonies</b> ; by C. C. Coffin. 1881. . . . .   | 478.13 |
| <b>Old woman who lived in a shoe</b> ; by A. M. Douglas. . . . .  | 525.10 |
| <b>Old world and the new</b> ; by O. Dewey. 2 v. 1836. . . . .  | 747.3  |
| <b>Old world in its new face</b> ; by H. W. Bellows. 1868-69. 2 v. . . . .  | 748.18 |
| <b>Oldbury</b> ; a novel, by A. Keary. . . . .  | 383.18 |
| <b>Oldport days</b> ; a story, by T. W. Higginson. 1873. . . . .  | 389.17 |
| <b>Oldtown fireside stories</b> ; by H. B. Stowe. 1872. . . . .   | 438.1  |
| <b>Oldtown folks</b> ; a novel, by H. B. Stowe. . . . .   | 438.2  |
| <b>Old-world questions and new-world answers</b> ; by D. Pidgeon. 1884. . . . .                                   | 265.21 |
| <b>Oliphant, Laurence</b> . Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan.<br>1860. . . . .                          | 736.3  |
| <b>Episodes in a life of adventure</b> . 1887. . . . .  | 125.9  |
| <b>The tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy</b> ; a novel. . . . .   | 3510.1 |
| <b>Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. W.</b> Agnes Hopetoun's schools and<br>holidays. 1869. . . . .                      | 547.33 |
| <b>At his gates</b> ; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 411.2  |
| <b>Beleaguered city</b> ; a story. 1880. . . . .  | 411.3  |
| <b>Carità</b> ; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 411.4  |

**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. W., continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Cervantes. (Foreign classics.) . . . . .   | 172.11 |
| Chronicles of Carlingford; a novel. 1863. . . . .  | 411.6  |
| Curate in charge; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 411.5  |
| Dante. (Foreign classics.) . . . . .   | 172.13 |
| Days of my life; an autobiography. 1868. . . . .   | 411.7  |
| Francis of Assisi. . . . .   | 215.14 |
| He that will not when he may; a novel. 1883. . . . .   | 411.8  |
| Hester; a story. 1883. . . . .   | 411.9  |
| John; a love story. 1870. . . . .  | 411.10 |
| Katie Stewart; a story. 1868. . . . .  | 411.11 |
| Ladies Lindores; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 411.12 |
| Laird of Norlaw; a Scottish story. 1859. . . . .   | 411.13 |
| Last of the Mortimers; a story. 1862. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 411.14 |
| Lilliesleaf; a novel. 1864. . . . .  | 411.15 |
| Literary history of England. 1882. 3 v. . . . .  | 333.2  |
| Little pilgrim; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 411.16 |
| Lucy Crofton; a novel. 1860. . . . .   | 411.17 |
| The makers of Florence, Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and<br>their city. 1876. . . . .                | 217.1  |
| Makers of Venice; doges, conquerors, painters, and men of<br>letters. 1888. . . . .                | 217.2  |
| Margaret Maitland; a novel. 1862. . . . .  | 411.18 |
| May; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 411.19 |
| Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 1872. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 173.8  |
| Miss Majoribanks; a novel. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 411.20 |
| Mrs. Arthur; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 411.21 |
| Old lady Mary; a story. 1884. . . . .  | 411.22 |
| Perpetual curate; a novel. 1865. . . . .   | 411.23 |
| Phoebe, Junior; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 411.24 |
| Primrose path; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 411.25 |
| Rose in June; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 411.26 |
| Salem Chapel; a novel. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 411.27 |
| Sheridan. 1883. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.31 |
| Sir Tom; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 411.29 |
| A son of the soil; a novel. 1865. . . . .  | 411.30 |
| Story of Valentine and his brother; a novel. 1875. . . . .   | 411.31 |
| Whiteladies; a novel. 1875. . . . .  | 411.32 |
| Young Musgrave; a novel. 1878. . . . .   | 411.33 |
| Zaidee; a romance. 1866. . . . .   | 411.34 |
| <b>Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. W., and Aldrich, T. B.</b> The second<br>son; a novel. 1888. . . . . | 411.28 |
| <b>Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. W., and Tarver, F.</b> Moliere. (For-<br>eign classics.) . . . . .   | 172.16 |
| <b>Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., editor.</b> Foreign classics. Besant, W.<br>Rabelais. . . . .          | 172.20 |
| Collins, C. W. Saint Simon. . . . .  | 172.22 |
| Collins, W. L. La Fontaine. . . . .  | 172.15 |
| Montaigne. . . . .   | 172.17 |

---

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. W., editor.</b> Foreign classics, <i>continued</i> .   |               |
| Graham, H. G. Rousseau. . . . .  | 172.21        |
| Hamley, E. B. Voltaire. . . . .  | 172.26        |
| Hasell, E. J. Calderon. . . . .  | 172.10        |
| Tasso. . . . .   | 172.25        |
| Hayward, A. Goethe. . . . .  | 172.14        |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Cervantes. . . . .  | 172.11        |
| Dante. . . . .   | 172.13        |
| Oliphant, M. O. W., and Tarver, F. Molière. . . . .  | 172.16        |
| Reeve, H. Petrarch. . . . .  | 172.19        |
| Sime, J. Schiller. . . . .   | 172.23        |
| Thackeray, A. I. Mme. de Sevigné. . . . .  | 172.24        |
| Trollope, H. H. Corneille and Racine. . . . .  | 172.12        |
| Tulloch, P. Pascal. . . . .  | 172.18        |
| <b>Oliphant, Thomas L.</b> The sources of standard English. 1873. . . . .  | 344.9         |
| <b>Olive</b> ; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1866. . . . .  | 366.14        |
| <b>Oliver</b> , Grace A. Study of M. Edgeworth. 1882. . . . .  | 156.5         |
| <b>Oliver</b> , Peter. The Puritan commonwealth. 1856. . . . .   | 618.5         |
| <b>Oliver Twist</b> ; by C. Dickens. . . . .   | 363.9, 363.10 |
| <b>Ollier</b> , Edmund. Cassell's history of the war between France and<br>Germany. 2 v. . . . .                               | 643.2         |
| <b>Olmsted</b> , Frederick L. Cotton kingdom. 1861. 2 v. . . . .   | 726.24        |
| Walks and talks of a farmer in England. 1859. . . . .  | 745.7         |
| <b>Olrig Grange</b> ; poems, by H. Künst. 1872. . . . .  | 669.16        |
| <b>Omar Khayyám</b> . Rubáiyát. 1872. . . . .  | 661.24        |
| <b>O'Meara</b> , Barry E. Napoleon in exile. 1853. 2 v. . . . .  | 175.4         |
| <b>O'Meara</b> , Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope; a story. 1886. . . . .  | 547.34        |
| Madam Mohl, her salon and her friends. 1886. . . . .   | 155.4         |
| Narka, the nihilist; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 411.35        |
| <b>On a margin</b> ; a novel, by J. Chambers. 1884. . . . .  | 369.21        |
| <b>On both sides</b> ; a novel, by F. C. Baylor. 1886. . . . .   | 355.5         |
| <b>On both sides of the sea</b> ; a story, by E. Charles. 1868. . . . .  | 368.21        |
| <b>On land and sea</b> ; California, by W. H. Thomes. 1884. . . . .  | 727.4         |
| <b>On the banks of the Amazon</b> ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1882. . . . .  | 535.22        |
| <b>On the edge of the storm</b> ; a novel, by M. Roberts. 1877. . . . .  | 425.4         |
| <b>On the edge of winter</b> ; by R. Markham. . . . .  | 549.18        |
| <b>On the eve</b> ; a tale, by I. Turgénieff. 1873. . . . .  | 433.12        |
| <b>On the heights</b> ; a novel, by B. Auerbach. 1870. . . . .   | 357.11        |
| <b>On the plains and among the peaks</b> ; how Mrs. Maxwell made her<br>natural history collection; by M. Dartt. 1879. . . . . | 272.28        |
| <b>On the threshold</b> ; by T. T. Munger. 1881. . . . .   | 223.6         |
| <b>Once and again</b> ; a novel, by C. Jenkin. 1865. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 384.7         |
| <b>Once upon a time</b> ; stories from the ancient gods and heroes, by M.<br>E. Craigie. 1876. . . . .                         | 4710.17       |
| <b>One day's weaving</b> ; by L. Palmer. 1870. . . . .   | 541.8         |
| <b>One of three</b> ; a novel, by J. Fothergill. 1881. . . . .   | 376.12        |
| <b>One summer</b> ; a novel, by B. Howard. 1876. . . . .   | 388.8         |
| <b>One year</b> ; a story of three homes; by F. M. Peard. 1871. . . . .  | 429.21        |
| <b>One year abroad</b> ; by B. W. Howard. 1877. . . . .  | 743.24        |



|                                   |  |  |         |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| <b>Only a dog.</b>                | 1877.  | . . . . .                                | 547.35  |
| <b>Only a fiddler;</b>            | Danish romance, by H. C. Andersen.   | 1871.                                    | 358.22  |
| <b>Only a girl;</b>               | by C. A. Jones.  | . . . . .                                | 536.27  |
| <b>Only a girl;</b>               | a romance, by W. von Hillern; translated by A. L. Wister.                        | 1872.                                    | 446.16  |
| <b>Only herself;</b>              | a novel, by A. Thomas.   | 1870.                                    | 436.4   |
| <b>Oölogy.</b>                    | <i>See</i> Birds.  |  |         |
| <b>Oort, H., and others.</b>      | The Bible for learners.  | 1880. 3 v.                               | 221.4   |
| <b>Open question, An;</b>         | a novel, by J. De Mille.   | 1873.                                    | 364.8   |
| <b>Opening a chestnut burr;</b>   | a novel, by E. P. Roe.   | . . . . .                                | 425.18  |
| <b>Opera.</b>                     | Pardon, G. F. Tales from the operas.   | 1864.                                    | 162.19  |
| <b>Operetta in profile;</b>       | by Czeika.   | 1887.                                    | 365.24  |
| <b>Opie, Amelia.</b>              | Illustrations of lying in all its branches.                                      | 1870.                                    | 329.17  |
| <b>Opium.</b>                     | De Quincey, T. Confessions of an English opium-eater.                            |  |         |
|                                   | 1869.  | . . . . .                                | 315.24  |
| <b>Oppert, Ernest.</b>            | A forbidden land, Corea.   | 1880.                                    | 736.17  |
| <b>Opportunities;</b>             | by S. Warner.  | 1873.                                    | 485.13  |
| <b>Optics.</b>                    | Lommel, E. The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics.       | 1876. (International scientific series.) | 277.22  |
|                                   | Marion, F. Wonders of optics.  | 1870. (Library of wonders.)              | 286.13  |
|                                   | Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light.  | 1874.                                    | 264.10  |
|                                   | Tyndall, J. Lectures on light.   | 1873.                                    | 264.9   |
|                                   | Light and electricity.   | 1871.                                    | 262.14  |
|                                   | Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography.                                    | 1875. (International scientific series.) | 277.7   |
|                                   | Winslow, F. Light, its influence on life and health.                             | 1868.                                    | 264.8   |
| <b>Orange and green;</b>          | by G. A. Henty.  | . . . . .                                | 537.14  |
| <b>Oratory.</b>                   | Brougham, H., <i>Lord</i> . Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses. | . . . . .                                | 3310.8  |
|                                   | Cicero, M. T. On oratory and orators; translated by J. S. Watson.                | 1862.                                    | 5310.13 |
|                                   | Quintilianus, M. F. Institutes of oratory.                                       | 1856. 2 v.                               | 5410.7  |
|                                   | Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.   | 1879.                                    | 335.6   |
|                                   | Tacitus, C. Dialogue concerning oratory. (Works, v. 4.)                          | . . . . .                                | 5410.9  |
|                                   | <i>See also</i> English literature. <i>Collections</i> .                         |  |         |
| <b>Orchids.</b>                   | Darwin, C. Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects.      | 1862.                                    | 371.19  |
| <b>Ordeal of Richard Feverel;</b> | a novel, by G. Meredith.   | 1886.                                    | 414.14  |
| <b>Oregon.</b>                    | Barrows, W. Oregon, the struggle for possession.                                 | 1884.                                    |         |
|                                   | (American commonwealths.)  | . . . . .                                | 614.8   |
|                                   | Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California.                                   | 1845.                                    | 615.2   |
|                                   | Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.              | 1874.                                    | 727.3   |
|                                   | Parkman, F. Oregon trail.  | 1872.                                    | 727.20  |
| <b>O'Reilly, John B.</b>          | Songs from the southern seas, and other poems.                                   |  |         |
|                                   | 1873.  | . . . . .                                | 664.2   |
| <b>Organization.</b>              | Helps, A. Essays on organization.  | 1871.                                    | 329.10  |
| <b>Orient, Poetry of the;</b>     | by W. R. Alger.  | 1874.                                    | 661.3   |
| <b>Oriental apologue.</b>         | <i>See</i> Russell, J. R.  |  |         |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>Oriental Christ, The</b> ; by P. C. Mozoomdar. 1883. . . . .  | 236.16          |
| <b>Oriental religions.</b> Mueller, F. M. Sacred books of the East.<br>Vol. 6, 9-11. 1880. 4 v. . . . .                          | 238.2           |
| <b>Origin of nations</b> ; by G. Rawlinson. 1878. . . . .  | 574.9           |
| <b>Original belle</b> ; a novel, by E. P. Roe. . . . .   | 425.19          |
| <b>Orion</b> ; poem, by R. H. Horne. . . . .   | 656.4           |
| <b>Orkney Islands.</b> Abbott, J. Excursion. 1868. (Florence stories.)   | 519.8           |
| The Orkneyinga saga; by J. Anderson. 1878. . . . .   | 282.18          |
| <b>Orleans, Hélène L. E., duchesse d'.</b> Schubert, G. H. de. Memoir;<br>with biographical souvenirs and letters. 1862. . . . . | 188.9           |
| <b>Orley farm</b> ; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1862. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 434.3           |
| <b>Ormond</b> ; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) . . . .   | v. 18 of 379.22 |
| <b>Ormaby, R. McKinley.</b> History of the whig party. 1859. . . . .   | 254.16          |
| <b>Ornament.</b> Jones, O. The grammar of ornament. . . . .  | 551.2           |
| <b>Ornithology.</b> See Birds.   |                 |
| <b>Ornsby, Robert.</b> Memoirs of J. R. Hope-Scott. 1884. 2 v. . . . .   | 147.2           |
| <b>Ørsted, Hans C.</b> Soul in nature. 1852. . . . .   | 316.24          |
| <b>Orthodoxy.</b> Cook, J. Orthodoxy. 1878. (Boston Monday lect.)  | 224.12          |
| <b>Orton, James.</b> The Andes and the Amazon. 1870. . . . .   | 722.11          |
| <b>Osborne, Duffield.</b> The spell of Ashtaroth. 1888. . . . .  | 411.86          |
| <b>Osborne, William H.</b> History of the 29th Reg. of Massachusetts<br>Volunteer Infantry. 1877. . . . .                        | 625.18          |
| <b>Oscar</b> ; or, The boy who had his own way; by W. Aimwell. 1859.   | 517.19          |
| <b>Osgood, Hamilton.</b> Winter and its dangers. 1879. (American<br>health primers.) . . . .                                     | 317.12          |
| <b>Osgood's handbooks for travellers.</b> See Sweetser, M. F.  |                 |
| <b>Osler, W. Roscoe.</b> Tintoretto. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.)   | 565.26          |
| <b>Osorio</b> ; tragedy, by S. T. Coleridge. 1873. . . . .   | 657.12          |
| <b>Ossian.</b> See Macpherson, J.  |                 |
| <b>Ossoli, marchesa d'.</b> See Fuller, M.   |                 |
| <b>Oswald, E.</b> Vain forebodings; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister.<br>1885. . . . .   | 445.18          |
| <b>Othello</b> ; tragedy. See Shakespeare, W.  |                 |
| <b>Other girls, The</b> ; a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1873. . . . .  | 449.19          |
| <b>Other people's children</b> ; a story, by J. Habberton. 1877. . . . .   | 373.2           |
| <b>Other worlds than ours</b> ; by R. A. Proctor. 1871. . . . .  | 276.15          |
| <b>Otis, James.</b> Bowen, F. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .  | v. 12 of 112.1  |
| Tudor, W. Life of James Otis. 1823. . . . .  | 119.3           |
| <b>Otté, Elise C.</b> Scandinavian history. 1874. . . . .  | 586.17          |
| <b>Otway, Thomas.</b> Venice preserved; tragedy. (Modern standard<br>drama.) . . . . .   | v. 8 of 663.8   |
| <b>Our autumn holiday on French rivers</b> ; by J. L. Molloy. 1879. . . . .  | 741.24          |
| <b>Our Arctic province</b> ; by H. W. Elliott. 1886. . . . .   | 725.4           |
| <b>Our brothers and cousins</b> ; by J. Macgregor. 1859. . . . .   | 549.12          |
| <b>Our chancellor, Bismarck</b> ; by M. Busch. . . . .   | 213.6           |
| <b>Our great benefactors</b> ; by S. A. Drake. . . . .   | 131.1           |
| <b>Our Helen</b> ; by Sophie May. 1875. . . . .  | 548.20          |
| <b>Our hundred days in Europe</b> ; by O. W. Holmes. 1887. . . . .   | 748.12          |
| <b>Our little ones and the nursery</b> , 1883, 84.   |                 |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Our mutual friend</b> ; by C. Dickens. . . . .  | 363.11         |
| <b>Our new crusade</b> ; a temperance story, by E. E. Hale. 1875. . . . .  | 373.10         |
| <b>Our next door neighbor</b> , Mexico; by G. Haven. 1875. . . . .   | 721.12         |
| <b>Our north land</b> ; by C. R. Tuttle. 1885. . . . .   | 728.13         |
| <b>Our old home</b> ; English sketches, by N. Hawthorne. 1870. . . . .   | 745.26         |
| <b>Our place among infinities</b> ; by R. A. Proctor. 1876. . . . .  | 276.16         |
| <b>Our two lives</b> ; a novel, by A. H. K. 1878. . . . .  | 411.39         |
| <b>Our village</b> ; by M. R. Mitford. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 413.10         |
| <b>Ourselves and our neighbors</b> ; by L. C. Moulton. 1887. . . . .   | 325.19         |
| <b>Osaley</b> , William G. Remarks on the statistics and political institutions of the United States. 1832. . . . .                          | 612.9          |
| <b>Out and about</b> ; Hudson's trip to the Pacific, by K. T. Woods. . . . .   | 484.8          |
| <b>Out-door papers</b> ; by T. W. Higginson. 1863. . . . .   | 328.19         |
| <b>Out doors at Long-look</b> ; by E. Abbott. 1878. . . . .  | 517.2          |
| <b>Out of court</b> ; a novel, by Mrs. C. Hoey. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 389.22         |
| <b>Out of the heart</b> ; spoken to the little ones, by H. C. Andersen. 1868. . . . .  | 488.1          |
| <b>Out of the question</b> ; a comedy, by W. D. Howells. 1877. . . . .   | 388.30         |
| <b>Out on the pampas</b> ; a tale for boys, by G. A. Henty. . . . .  | 537.15         |
| <b>Outre-mer</b> ; by H. W. Longfellow. 1866. (Works.) . . . . .   | v. 2 of 327.14 |
| <b>Over the ocean</b> ; by C. Guild. 1871. . . . .   | 748.9          |
| <b>Over the Rocky Mountains</b> ; Wandering Will in the land of the Redskin, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1885. . . . .                              | v. 2 of 514.14 |
| <b>Over yonder</b> ; a novelette, by E. Marlitt. 1875. . . . .   | 445.9          |
| <b>Over volcanoes</b> ; or, through France and Spain in 1871, by A. Kingsman. 1872. . . . .  | 732.11         |
| <b>Overbeck</b> , Johann F. Atkinson, J. B. Life. 1882. (Illustr. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .   | 565.21         |
| <b>Overhead</b> ; what Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens; by A. Moore and L. D. Nichols. 1878. . . . .                               | 474.5          |
| <b>Overland</b> ; a novel, by J. W. De Forest. 1871. . . . .   | 364.5          |
| <b>Ovidius Naso</b> , Publius. Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon; translated by H. Riley. 1851. . . . .                 | 5410.6         |
| The Heroides or Epistles of the heroines, The amours, Art of love, Remedy of love, and minor works; translated by H. T. Riley. 1870. . . . . | 5410.5         |
| Metamorphoses; translated by H. Riley. 1870. . . . .   | 5410.4         |
| Church, A. Ovid. 1876. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.29        |
| <b>Owen</b> , Catharine. Gentle breadwinners; a story. 1888. . . . .   | 411.37         |
| Ten dollars enough; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 411.38         |
| <b>Owen</b> , William M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 1885. . . . .                                      | 627.2          |
| <b>Owen Gwynne's great work</b> ; a novel, by A. Noel. 1876. . . . .   | 412.12         |
| <b>Oxenford</b> , John, and Feiling, C. A. Tales from the German. 1844. . . . .  | 444.12         |
| <b>Oxford University</b> . Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                    | 3410.17        |
| <i>See also All Souls' College.</i>  |                |
| <b>Oxley</b> ; a novel, by M. A. Bright. 1873. . . . .   | 353.26         |

- Oxus.** Wood, J. Journey to the source of the Oxus. 1872. . 688.8  
 MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of  
 Khiva. 1874. . . . . 688.12
- Pabke, Marie, and Deane, Margery.** Wonder-world. 1877. . . 488.27
- Pacific railroad.** U. S. War Department. Reports of explorations  
 for a R.R. to the Pacific. 1855-60. 12 v. in 13 pts.  
 (v. 10-12 *wanting*).
- Packard, Alpheus S.** Guide to the study of insects. 1878. . . 271.14  
 Half hours with insects. 1877. . . . . 271.18
- Packard, John H.** Sea-air and sea-bathing. 1880. (American  
 health primers.) . . . . . 317.8
- Paddle and portage;** by T. S. Steele. 1882. . . . . 725.12
- Page, H. A., pseud. (A. H. Japp).** Noble workers. 1875. . . 131.15  
 Thomas De Quincey. 1877. 2 v. . . . . 152.7
- Paget, Violet (pseud. Vernon Lee).** Countess of Albany. 1884.  
 (Famous women.) . . . . . 134.2
- Paige, Lucius R.** History of Cambridge, Mass., from 1630; with a  
 genealogical register. 1877. . . . . 641.9
- Paijkuhl, Karl W.** A summer in Iceland. 1868. . . . . 743.11
- Paine, Martyn, and Mrs. M. A. W.** Memoir of R. T. Paine. 1852. 121.1
- Paine, Robert T. Paine, M. and Mrs. M. A. W.** Memoir. 1852. . 121.1
- Painters.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British  
 painters and sculptors. 1833. 3 v. . . . . 4611.17  
 Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of early Italian painters. 1845.  
 2 v. in 1. . . . . 219.17  
 Sheldon, G. W. American painters. 1879. . . . . 561.5  
 Ruskin, J. *Fronde agrestes*. 1875. . . . . 559.7  
 Modern painters. 1869. 5 v. . . . . 559.11  
 Tytler, S. Modern painters, and their paintings. 1874. . 566.13  
 The old masters and their pictures. 1874. . . . . 566.14  
*See also Artists (p. 25).*
- Painter's camp, A;** by P. G. Hamerton. 1866. . . . . 745.21
- Painting.** Blane, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. 1874. 552.10  
 Champney, L. W. All around the palette. 1878. . . . . 473.11  
 Chesneau, E. English school of painting. 1885. . . . . 566.2  
 Lessing, G. E. *Laocoon*; an essay upon the limits of paint-  
 ing and poetry. 1874. . . . . 568.21  
 Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting; with life and an account  
 of his works, by J. W. Brown. 1877. . . . . 566.6  
 Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England. 1871. . 566.7  
 Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters. 1884. . . . . 566.8  
 Wauters, A. J. Flemish school of painting. 1885. . . . . 566.8  
 Woltmann, A., and Woermann, K. History of painting.  
 1880-85. 2 v. . . . . 561.6  
*See also Arts, Fine (pp. 25-27).*
- Pair of blue eyes;** a novel, by T. Hardy. 1873. . . . . 372.14
- Paladin of finance;** contemporary manners, by E. Jenkins. 1882. 384.18
- Paleontology.** Adams, W. H. D. Life in the primeval world. 1872. 275.8

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Palestine.</b> Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1876. . . . .   | 5610.9 |
| Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879. . . . .   | 685.7  |
| Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad. 1887. . . . .   | 748.2  |
| Dicey, E. Morning land. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 714.4  |
| Dulles, J. W. Ride through Palestine. 1881. . . . .  | 685.14 |
| Field, H. M. Among the holy hills. 1884. . . . .   | 685.9  |
| Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories. . . . .  | 686.7  |
| Green, S. Pictures from Bible lands. 1879. . . . .   | 711.3  |
| Hannington, J. Last journals. 1888. . . . .  | 685.16 |
| Keary, A. The nations around. 1870. . . . .  | 685.15 |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. 1883. . v. 4 of 533.1  |        |
| Macleod, N. Eastward. 1866. . . . .  | 685.5  |
| Manning, S. "Those holy fields." . . . .   | 711.8  |
| Martineau, H. Eastern life. 1876. . . . .  | 731.12 |
| Palestine Exploration Fund. Our work in Palestine. 1873. . . . .   | 685.13 |
| Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible. 1881. . . . .  | 685.1  |
| Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 1868. . . . .   | 685.11 |
| Ritter, C. Geography of Palestine. 1866-70. 4 v. . . . .   | 749.8  |
| Roberts, D. The Holy Land, Syria, etc.; with historical descriptions by G. Croly. 1842-49. 3 v. . . . .  | 111.1  |
| Russell, M. Palestine from the earliest times. 1833. . . . .   | 4611.5 |
| Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 1870. . . . .  | 685.8  |
| Stephens, J. L. Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 715.10 |
| Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 1869. . . . .   | 731.10 |
| Thomson, W. M. The land and the Book. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 685.2  |
| Tristram, H. B. The Land of Moab. 1873. . . . .  | 686.8  |
| Van Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; modern customs and manners. 1875. . . . .   | 685.3  |
| <i>See also</i> Crusades; Euphrates; Jews; Jordan; Levant; Syria.  |        |
| <b>Palestine</b> Exploration Fund. Our work in Palestine. 1873. . . . .  | 685.13 |
| <b>Paley, William.</b> Works. . . . .  | 232.23 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Moral and political philosophy; Horæ Paulinæ; Clergyman's companion in visiting the sick; Evidences of Christianity; Natural theology; Sermons. |        |
| <b>Palfrey, Francis W.</b> The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. . . . .  |        |
| (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . .  | 628.6  |
| Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. 1878. . . . .  | 626.12 |
| <b>Palfrey, John G.</b> History of New England. 1865-70. 3 v. . . . .  | 618.10 |
| Life of W. Palfrey. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 17 of 112.1   |        |
| <b>Palfrey, William.</b> Palfrey, J. G. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 17 of 112.1   |        |
| <b>Palgrave, Francis.</b> History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1869. . . . .   | 636.3  |
| <b>Palgrave, Francis T.</b> Children's treasury of English song. 1875. . . . .   | 653.5  |
| The golden treasury. 1867. . . . .   | 652.10 |
| Lyrical poems. 1871. . . . .   | 669.18 |
| <b>Palgrave, William G.</b> Essays on eastern questions. 1872. . . . .   | 238.8  |
| Hermann Agha; an Eastern narrative. 1872. . . . .  | 3710.9 |
| Journey through central and eastern Arabia. 1869. . . . .  | 686.9  |
| <b>Palissy, Bernard.</b> Morley, H. Palissy the potter. 1853. 2 v. . . . .   | 186.6  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Palliser, Mrs. Bury.</b> History of lace. 1875. . . . .   | 554.7   |
| <b>Palmer, Edward H.</b> The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881. . . . .                           | 4710.19 |
| Desert of the Exodus. 1872. . . . .  | 687.14  |
| History of the Jewish nation. 1874. . . . .  | 248.11  |
| <b>Palmer, Henrietta L.</b> Home-life in the Bible. 1881. . . . .  | 685.1   |
| <b>Palmer, Joseph.</b> Necrology of the alumni of Harvard college, 1851-63. 1864. . . . .                              | 3410.20 |
| <b>Palmer, Lynde, pseud. (Mary L. Peebles).</b> Drifting and steering. 1869. . . . .                                   | 546.1   |
| John-Jack. 1870. . . . .   | 546.2   |
| One day's weaving. 1870. . . . .   | 546.3   |
| <b>Palmer, Roundell.</b> Book of praise. 1867. . . . .   | 653.21  |
| <b>Palmerston, Lord.</b> See Temple, H. J.   |         |
| <b>Palmetto-leaves;</b> by H. B. Stowe. 1873. . . . .  | 726.28  |
| <b>Palmieri, Luigi.</b> Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872. 1873. . . . .  | 374.21  |
| <b>Pamfill, Olympia.</b> Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859. (Italian women.) v. 2 of 219.16                                   |         |
| <b>Panizzi, Anthony.</b> Fagan, L. Life and correspondence. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 219.9   |
| <b>Pansie's flour-bin;</b> by E. Tabor. 1880. . . . .  | 487.2   |
| <b>Pansies</b> for thoughts; poems, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1872. . . . .   | 664.21  |
| <b>Pansy, pseud. (I. M. Alden).</b> Ester Ried. . . . .  | 546.4   |
| Julia Ried. 1874. . . . .  | 546.5   |
| My daughter Susan. . . . .   | 546.6   |
| A new graft on the family tree. 1880. . . . .  | 546.7   |
| <b>Paper.</b> Hofmann, C. Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper in all its branches. 1873. . . . .            | 261.4   |
| <b>Paper city;</b> by D. R. Locke. 1879. . . . .   | 412.1   |
| <b>Paper money.</b> Knox, J. J. United States notes; history of various uses of paper money by the U. S. 1884. . . . . | 266.3   |
| <b>Papers</b> for thoughtful girls; by S. Tytler. 1868. . . . .  | 487.25  |
| <b>Paradise</b> found; the cradle of the human race at the North pole; by W. F. Warren. 1885. . . . .                  | 275.7   |
| <b>Paradise</b> in the Pacific; by W. R. Bliss. 1873. . . . .  | 721.19  |
| <b>Paradise</b> lost; by J. Milton. 1758. . . . .  | 656.12  |
| <b>Paradise</b> regained; by J. Milton. 1758. . . . .  | 656.13  |
| <b>Paragreens</b> on a visit to Paris; by J. Ruffini. 1869. . . . .  | 424.6   |
| <b>Paraguay.</b> Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. 1871. 2 v. . . . .   | 571.12  |
| <b>Parasites.</b> Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . .  | 277.2   |
| <b>Pardoe, Julia.</b> The court and reign of Francis I., of France. 1887. 8 v. . . . .                                 | 173.1   |
| Louis XIV. and the court of France. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 646.2   |
| <b>Pardon, George F.</b> Tales from the operas. 1864. . . . .  | 162.19  |
| <b>Parents' assistant;</b> by M. Edgeworth. 1868. . . . .  | 3810.17 |
| <b>Paria, Louis P. A. d'O., comte de.</b> History of the civil war in America. 1875-88. 4 v. . . . .                   | 624.4   |
| Trades unions of England. 1869. . . . .  | 267.8   |

- 
- Paris.** Abbott, J. Rollo in Paris. 1869. . . . . 519.37  
 Baedeker, K. Paris and northern France. 1872. . . . . 749.24  
 Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 1885. . . . . 741.25  
 Hare, A. J. C. Days near Paris. 1888. . . . . 741.28  
     Walks in Paris. 1888. . . . . 741.29  
 Inside Paris during the siege; by an Oxford graduate. 1871. . . . . 643.10  
 Jackson, *Lady* C. C. Old Paris. 1880. . . . . 741.26  
 Leighton, J. Paris under the commune. 1871. . . . . 643.9  
 Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878. . . . . 741.16  
 Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris. 1874. . . . . 643.11  
 Taine, H. Notes in Paris. 1879. . . . . 741.27  
 Tênot, P. P. E. Paris in December 1851. 1870. . . . . 643.12  
 Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch book. 1869. . . . . 4310.13  
**Paris** in America; by E. Laboulaye. 1863. . . . . 727.17  
**Parish** officers. Herrick, W. A. Powers, duties, and liabilities of  
     town and parish officers in Mass. 1884. . . . . 255.5  
**Parisians**, The; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1874. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 352.15  
**Park**, Edwards A. Discourses on some theological doctrines. 1885. . . . . 223.7  
**Park**, Mungo. Kingston, W. H. G. Life and travels of Mungo  
     Park. 1870. . . . . 4711.18  
     Life and travels in Africa. . . . . 729.9  
**Parker**, Foxhall A. Battle of Mobile Bay. 1878. . . . . 625.8  
**Parker**, John H. Architectural history of Rome. 1881. . . . . 555.5  
     Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and  
     Gothic architecture. 1869. . . . . 555.6  
**Parker**, John L. History of the 22d Massachusetts infantry. 1887. . . . . 625.16  
**Parker**, Theodore. Experience as a minister. 1859. . . . . 232.22  
     Historic Americans. 1871. . . . . 117.8  
     *Contents.* Franklin; Washington; Adams; Jefferson.  
     Lessons from the world of matter and the world of man. 1865. . . . . 232.21  
     Frothingham, O. B. Biography. 1874. . . . . 138.7  
     Réville, A. Life and writings. 1865. . . . . 138.8  
     Weiss, J. Life and correspondence. 1863. 2 v. . . . . 138.6  
**Parker**, William H. Recollections of a naval officer. 1883. . . . . 611.18  
**Parkman**, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war  
     after the conquest of Canada. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 572.29  
     France and England in North America. 1868-84. 8 v. (v. 6  
     *not published.*) . . . . . 572.22-29  
     *Namely.* Pioneers of France in the new world; Jesuits in North  
     America in the xvii. century; La Salle and the discovery of the great  
     west; The old régime in Canada; Count Frontenac and New France under  
     Louis xiv.; Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.  
     Historic handbook of the Northern tour. 1885. . . . . 617.5  
     The Oregon trail. 1872. . . . . 727.20  
     Vassall Morton; a novel. 1856. . . . . 429.1  
**Parkman**, George. Bemis, G. Report of the case of J. W. Webster  
     for the murder of G. Parkman. 1850. . . . . 255.23  
**Parks**. Famous parks and gardens of the world described and  
     illustrated. 1880. . . . . 551.13  
**Parley**, Peter, *pseud.* See Goodrich, S. G.

- Parleyings** with certain people; poem, by R. Browning. 1887. . 658.21
- Parliament.** See Gr. Brit. *Parliament* (pp. 173-174).
- Parliamentary** companion; by R. P. Dod. 1876. . . . 254.26
- Parliamentary** practice. Cushing, L. S. Rules of proceeding and debate. 1870. . . . . 254.25
- Parloa, Maria.** Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. 1887. . . 314.2  
New cook book. 1881. . . . . 314.1
- Parnassus;** poems collected by R. W. Emerson. 1875. . . . 652.6
- Parnell, Thomas.** Poetical works. 1866. . . . . 659.17
- Parr, Harriet.** See Lee, Holme, *pseud.*
- Parr, Louisa.** Adam and Eve; a novel. 1881. . . . . 429.2  
Dorothy Fox; a novel. 1873. . . . . 429.3  
Hero Carthew; a novel. 1873. . . . . 429.4  
John Thompson, blockhead; a story. 1872. . . . . 429.5  
Robin; a novel. 1882. . . . . 429.6
- Parson o' Dumford;** by G. M. Fenn. . . . . 523.24
- Parsonage** of Mora; a novel, by F. Bremer. 1868. . . . 3510.12
- Parsons, Theophilus, Sen.** Parsons, T., Jr. Memoir T. Parsons, with notices of some of his contemporaries. 1861. . . . 135.3
- Parsons, Theophilus, Jr.** Memoir of T. Parsons, with notices of some of his contemporaries. 1861. . . . . 135.3
- Parsons, Thomas W.** Poems. 1854. . . . . 664.3  
Shadow of the obelisk, and other poems. 1872. . . . 664.4
- Parthenia;** or, The last days of Paganism; a novel, by E. B. Lee. 1858. . . . . 419.14
- Parthia.** Rawlinson, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy. 1873. . 575.9
- Partingtonian** patchwork; by B. P. Shillaber. 1875. . . . 324.18
- Partisan** leader; by B. Tucker. 2 v. in 1. 1861. . . . . 8710.20
- Parton, James.** Benjamin Franklin. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 128.2  
Captains of industry. 1884. . . . . 132.11  
Famous Americans of recent times. 1869. . . . . 117.6  
*Contents.* H. Clay; D. Webster; J. C. Calhoun; J. Randolph; S. Girard; J. G. Bennett; C. Goodyear; H. W. Beecher; C. Vanderbilt; Theodosia Burr; J. J. Astor.  
Life of Aaron Burr. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 119.11  
Life of A. Jackson. 1866. 3 v. . . . . 128.7  
Life of H. Greeley. 1872. . . . . 124.7  
Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874. . . . . 149.10  
Life of Voltaire. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 185.1  
Noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. 1885. . 132.2
- Pascal, Blaise.** Provincial letters. 1866. . . . . 247.7  
Thoughts, letters, and opuscles. 1869. . . . . 245.9  
Tulloch, J. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.18
- Pascoe, Charles E.** Every-day life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools. . . . . 3410.13
- Passages** in foreign travel, by J. A. Jewett. 1838. 2 v. . . 719.8
- Passion** play. See Ober-Ammergau.
- Passionate** pilgrim; a novel, by H. James. 1875. . . . . 385.14
- Paston** letters; edited by J. Fenn. 1849. . . . . 159.12



- Pastor of the desert**, Jean Jarousseau; a tale, by E. Pelletan. 1872. 3710.10
- Patagonia**. Guinnard, A. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. 1871. . . . . 722.10
- Patents**. Campin, F. W. Law of patents for inventions. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.63
- Pater**, Walter. Marius the Epicurean, his sensations and ideas. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 429.11  
     Studies in the history of the renaissance. 1873. . . . . 173.7
- Paterculus**, Caius Velleius. History of Rome; trans. by J. S. Watson. . . . . 5410.8
- Pathfinder**, The; by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . . 527.17
- Pathology**. See Medicine.
- Patience wins**; by G. M. Fenn. 1886. . . . . 523.23
- Patience Strong's outings**; a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1870. . 449.20
- Patmore**, Coventry K. D. Angel in the house: The espousals, The betrothal; poems. 1864-66. 2 v. . . . . 659.18  
     Children's garland; poems. 1866. . . . . 653.6  
     Faithful for ever; poems. 1861. . . . . 659.19
- Paton**, William A. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees. 1887. . . . . 723.1
- Patronage**; by M. Edgeworth. (Tales and novels.) v. 14-16 of 379.20-21
- Pattee**, William S. History of old Braintree and Quincy; with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. 1878. . . . . 641.6
- Patten**, Claudius B. England as seen by an American banker. 1885. 745.5
- Patterson**, Lawson B. Twelve years in the mines of California. 1863. . . . . 727.7
- Patteson**, John C. Awdry, F. Story of a fellow-soldier. 1875. 157.13  
     Yonge, C. M. Life. 1875. 2 v. . . . . 152.12
- Pattison**, Dorothy W. See Dora, Sister.
- Pattison**, Mark. I. Casaubon. 1875. . . . . 159.7  
     Milton. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.27
- Patty**; a novel, by K. Macquoid. 1872. . . . . 416.23
- Patty's perversities**; by A. Bates. 1881. (Round robin series.) . 356.26
- Paul**, St. Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 1870. . . . . 232.19  
     Clarke, J. F. The ideas of the Apostle Paul. 1884. . . . . 224.5  
     Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1870. . . . . 236.4  
     Farrar, F. W. Life and work. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 236.1  
     Howson, J. S. Character of St. Paul. . . . . 236.2  
     Metaphors of St. Paul; and Companions of St. Paul. 1872. . . . . 221.20  
     Paul of Tarsus; inquiry into the times and the Gospel of the apostle of the Gentiles; by a graduate. 1872. . . . . 236.5  
     Taylor, W. M. Paul the missionary. 1882. . . . . 236.3
- Paul**, Charles K. William Godwin, his friends and contemporaries. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 141.12
- Paul and Christina**; a novel, by A. E. Barr. 1887. . . . . 356.16
- Paul and Persis**; by M. E. Brush. 1883. . . . . 513.25
- Paul and Virginia**; by J. B. H. de St. Pierre. . . . . 367.22, 544.13

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Paul Clifford</b> ; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1842. . . . .  | 352.16        |
| <b>Paul Faber</b> , surgeon; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1879. . . . .  | 417.17        |
| <b>Paul Massie</b> ; a romance, by J. McCarthy. . . . .   | 417.6         |
| <b>Paul Patoff</b> ; a novel, by F. M. Crawford. 1888. . . . .  | 365.7         |
| <b>Pauline</b> ; a novel, by L. B. Walford. 1877. . . . .   | 432.23        |
| <b>Pavements</b> . Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on roads, streets,<br>and pavements. 1876. . . . .                    | 267.27        |
| <b>Paxton</b> , James. Introduction to the study of human anatomy.<br>1832-34. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 279.7         |
| <b>Payer</b> , Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle. 1877. . . . .  | 733.12        |
| <b>Payn</b> , James. Cecil's tryst; a novel. 1872. . . . .  | 429.12        |
| Fallen fortunes; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 429.13        |
| Halves; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 429.14        |
| Some literary recollections. 1884. . . . .  | 143.16        |
| <b>Payne</b> , Abraham. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar. 1885. . . . .  | 255.6         |
| <b>Payne</b> , John H. Brutus; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.) v. 8 of 663.3  |               |
| Charles II.; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . v. 3 of 663.3   |               |
| Harrison, G. Life and writings. 1875. . . . .   | 149.2         |
| <b>Peabody</b> , Andrew P. Christian belief and life. 1875. . . . .   | 223.8         |
| Conversation, its faults and its graces. 1856. . . . .  | 323.25        |
| Harvard reminiscences. 1888. . . . .  | 3410.9        |
| Memorial address on M. P. Wilder. 1888. . . . .   | 641.37        |
| Moral philosophy. 1887. . . . .   | 245.14        |
| Reminiscences of European travel. 1869. . . . .   | 747.6         |
| <b>Peabody</b> , Elizabeth P. Lectures on the training-schools for kinder-<br>gartners. 1886. . . . .                       | 349.7         |
| Record of Mr. Alcott's school. . . . .  | 349.11        |
| Reminiscences of Rev. W. E. Channing. 1880. . . . .   | 137.7         |
| <b>Peabody</b> , Rev. Ephraim. Christian days and thoughts. 1858. . . . .   | 223.9         |
| <b>Peabody</b> , George. Hanaford, P. A. Life. 1870. . . . .  | 127.14        |
| <b>Peabody</b> , O. W. B. Life of I. Putnam. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 7 of 112.1  |               |
| Life of J. Sullivan. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 13 of 112.1   |               |
| <b>Peabody</b> , William B. O. Life of A. Wilson. (Sparks' Amer.<br>biog.) . . . . .  | v. 2 of 112.1 |
| Life of C. Mather. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 6 of 112.1  |               |
| Life of D. Brainerd. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 8 of 112.1  |               |
| Life of J. Oglethorpe. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 12 of 112.1   |               |
| <b>Peace egg</b> ; by J. H. Ewing. . . . .  | 524.21        |
| <b>Peak in Darien</b> ; by F. P. Cobbe. 1882. . . . .   | 235.6         |
| <b>Peaks</b> , Elizabeth. History of the German emperors and their con-<br>temporaries. 1874. . . . .                       | 5710.3        |
| <b>Peaks</b> , James. Rudiments of naval architecture. 1867. (Weale<br>series.) . . . .                                     | 3111.25       |
| <b>Pearce</b> , Rev. Thomas ( <i>pseud.</i> Idstone). The dog; with simple direc-<br>tions for his treatment. 1872. . . . . | 287.15        |
| <b>Pearl</b> , Frances M. Castle and town; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 429.19        |
| Mother Molly; a novel. 1881. . . . .  | 429.20        |
| One year; a story of three homes. 1871. . . . .   | 429.21        |
| The rose-garden; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 429.22        |

**Peard, Frances M., *continued*.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Scapegrace Dick. . . . .  | 546.11  |
| Thorpe Regis; a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 429.23  |
| A winter story. 1877. . . . .   | 429.34  |
| <b>Pearl of Orr's Island; a novel, by H. B. Stowe.</b> . . . .  | 438.3   |
| <b>Pearl of the Antilles; by A. Gallenga.</b> 1873. . . . .   | 723.4   |
| <b>Pearls.</b> Jeffries, D. Treatise on diamonds and pearls. 1871. . . . .  | 568.4   |
| <b>Pears, Edwin.</b> Fall of Constantinople. 1886. . . . .  | 577.8   |
| <b>Pearson, Charles H.</b> The cabin on the prairie. 1874. . . . .  | 546.14  |
| English history in the 14th century. 1875. . . . .  | 636.6   |
| The young pioneers of the North-west. 1874. . . . .   | 546.15  |
| <b>Pearson, Emily C.</b> Gutenberg, and the art of printing. 1871. . . . .  | 568.12  |
| <b>Peasant and the prince; by H. Martineau.</b> . . . .   | 549.29  |
| <b>Peasant life; sketches of the villagers and field labourers in Glen-</b><br><b>aldie.</b> 1871. . . . .            | 546.13  |
| <b>Peat.</b> Johnson, S. W. Peat, and its uses as fertilizer and fuel. . . . .  | 318.16  |
| <b>Peck, John M.</b> Life of D. Boone. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 23 of 112.1   |         |
| <b>Peckham, Mary C.</b> Father Gabrielle's fairy. 1871. . . . .   | 546.16  |
| <b>Peebles, Mary L.</b> See Palmer, Lynde, <i>pseud.</i>  |         |
| <b>Peel, Sir Robert.</b> Memoirs. 1857-58. 2 v. . . . .   | 166.6   |
| Bulwer, W. H. L. E., <i>Lord Dalling.</i> An historical sketch.<br>1874. . . . .                                      | 166.5   |
| Taylor, W. C. Life and times. 1851. 4 v. . . . .  | 166.7   |
| <b>Peele, George.</b> Works. 1874. . . . .  | 662.2   |
| <b>Peerage.</b> Burke, B. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of<br>the British Empire. 1876. . . . .            | R.C.    |
| <b>Peg Woffington; a novel, by C. Reade.</b> . . . .  | 426.9   |
| <b>Pelle, Lieut. S. C. F.</b> Lawn tennis as a game of skill. 1885. . . . .   | 313.28  |
| <b>Peirce, Benjamin.</b> Ideality in the physical sciences. 1881. . . . .   | 276.6   |
| <b>Peirce, Frederick C.</b> Peirce genealogy; posterity of John Pers.<br>1880. . . . .                                | 641.32  |
| <b>Peirce family.</b> Peirce, F. C. Record of the posterity of John Pers.<br>1880. . . . .                            | 641.32  |
| <b>Pelham; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton.</b> 1842. . . . .  | 352.17  |
| <b>Pelletan, Eugene.</b> The pastor of the desert, Jean Jarousseau; a<br>tale. 1872. . . . .                          | 3710.10 |
| <b>Pellow, George.</b> In castle and cabin. 1888. . . . .   | 746.17  |
| <b>Pellico, Silvio.</b> My prisons; memoirs. 1868. . . . .  | 218.11  |
| <b>Peloponnesian war.</b> Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian<br>war. . . . .                                    | 5110.5  |
| Yorke, P., <i>Earl of Hardwicke, and others.</i> Athenian letters<br>during the Peloponnesian war. 1810. 2 v. . . . . | 5111.6  |
| <b>Pemaquid; a story of old times in New England, by E. Prentiss.</b> 1877. . . . .                                   | 427.12  |
| <b>Pembridge, pseud.</b> Whist or bumblepuppy. 1883. . . . .  | 314.24  |
| <b>Pendennis, The history of; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray.</b> . . . .  | 4410.1  |
| <b>Peninsular war.</b> Henty, G. A. The young buglers; a tale of the<br>peninsular war. 1870. . . . .                 | 537.22  |
| Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and in<br>the south of France. 5 v. . . . .                      | 578.4   |

- Penn**, Arthur, *pseud.* See Matthews, J. B.
- Penn**, William. Burdette, R. J. Life. 1882. . . . . 115.15  
 Ellis, G. E. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 22 of 112.1
- Pennant**, Thomas. Tour in Scotland. 1772. . . . . 729.7
- Pennell**, Elizabeth R. Life of M. Wollstonecraft. 1884. (Famous women.) . . . . 134.16
- Pennell**, H. C., and others. Fishing. 1885. 2 v. (Badminton library.) . . . . 313.35
- Pennell**, Joseph and E. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. 1888. . . . . 742.23  
 Two pilgrims' progress. 1887. . . . . 742.26
- Penniless** girl; a novel, by W. Heimbürg; translated by A. T. Wister. . . . . 446.12
- Penniman**, Major, *pseud.* (C. W. Denison). The tanner-boy; life of U. S. Grant. . . . . 476.14
- Pennington**, Rev. Montagu. Memoirs of Mrs. E. Carter. 1809. . 155.18
- Pennsylvania** pilgrim; poem, by J. G. Whittier. 1872. . . . 664.27
- Penobscot**, *Mc*. Wheeler, G. A. History of Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville, including the ancient settlement of Pentagöet. 1875. . . . . 641.11
- Pentameron**; by W. S. Landor. 1888. . . . . 327.20
- Pepacton**; by J. Burroughs. 1881. . . . . 272.33
- Percy**, Thomas. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1866. 3 v. in 2. . . . . 652.11  
 Lanier, S. The boy's Percy. 1882. . . . . 512.16
- Père Goriot**; a novel, by H. de Balzac. 1885. . . . . 356.8
- Perelaer**, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. 1887. . . . . 735.11
- Peres Galdós**, Benito. The court of Charles iv. 1888. . . . 375.1  
 Gloria; a novel. 1882. 2 v. . . . . 375.2
- Perfection**; farce, by T. H. Bayly. (Modern standard drama.) v. 4 of 663.3
- Pericles**; drama. See Shakespeare, W.
- Pericles and Aspasia**; by W. S. Landor. 1871. . . . . 337.14
- Perilous** incidents in the lives of sailors and travellers. . . . 546.17
- Perilous** secret; a novel, by C. Reade. 1884. . . . . 426.10
- Periodicals**. Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature. 1882. R.C.  
 Supplement, 1882-87. 1888.
- American art review. Vol. 1. 1880. . . . . 551.9
  - Atlantic monthly. Vol. 17-20, 27-50. 1866-82. 28 v.
  - L'art pour tous. 1e-12e année. 1861-78. . . . . R.C.
  - Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 1-11, 13-60. 1817-46. 59 v.
  - Century magazine. Vol. 23-34. 1881-87. 12 v.
- Note.* For Vol. 5-22 see Scribner's magazine.
- Frank Leslie's** illustrated newspaper. Vol. 11-19. Jan. 5, 1861-Dec. 31, 1864. 9 v.
- Galaxy**. Vol. 11-24. 1871-77. 14 v.
- Harper's new monthly** magazine. Vol. 6-75. 1853-87. 69 v.  
 Index to v. 1-70. 1886.
- Harper's weekly**. Vol. 5-10, 22. 1861-78. 7 v.

**Periodicals, continued.**

- Harper's young people. Vol. 7-8. 1885-86. 2 v.  
 Lippincott's magazine. Vol. 21-26. 1878-80. 6 v.  
 Littell's living age. Vol. 10-22, 32-43, 60-77, 79-85, 108-127.  
 1846-75. 70 v.  
 Merry's museum. Vol. 57-60. 1871. 4 v.  
 New York illustrated news. Vol. 8-9. Jan. 5, 1861-Dec. 26,  
 63. 6 v.  
 Nursery, The. 4 v.  
 Our little ones and the Nursery. 1883-84.  
 Popular science monthly. Vol. 14-16, 19-22. 1878-83. 7 v.  
 Punch. Vol. 1-67, 82-93. 1841-87. 79 v.  
 Routledge's every boy's annual. 1867, 69, 71, 87, 88. 5 v.  
 Saint Nicholas. Vol. 1-15. 1874-87. 15 v.  
 Scientific American. Vol. 38, 39. 1878.  
 Scribner's magazine. Vol. 5-22. 1872-81. 18 v.  
 Student and schoolmate. Vol. 19-22. 1867-68. 4 v.
- Perkins, Charles C.** Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1883. 552.13  
**Perkins, Frederic B.** Scrope; or, The lost library; a novel. 1874. 429.30  
**Perkins, Peppermint, pseud.** Familiar letters. 1886. . . . 429.31  
**Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the metropolis; by B. P.**  
 Poore. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 117.1  
**Perpetual curate; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant.** 1865. . . . 411.23  
**Perrault, Charles.** Popular tales; with introduction by A. Lang.  
 1888. . . . . 3411.10  
**Perrot, George, and Chipiez, C.** History of art in Chaldea and  
 Assyria. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 561.3  
**Perry, A.** The schoolmaster's trial; a novel. 1881. . . . 429.32  
**Perry, Arthur L.** Elements of political economy. 1875. . . . 265.4  
**Perry, George G.** History of the Church of England. 1879. . . . 228.3  
**Perry, John.** Elementary treatise on steam. 1874. . . . 262.26  
**Perry, Matthew C.** Narrative of the expedition of an American  
 squadron to the China seas and Japan. 1852-54. 1856.  
 3 v.
- Griffis, W. E.** A typical American naval officer. 1887. . . 127.8  
**Perry, Commodore Oliver Hazard.** Mackenzie, A. S. Life. 2 v. 4711.19  
**Perry, Nora.** Flock of girls and their friends. 1888. . . . 546.18  
 For a woman; a novel. 1886. . . . . 429.33  
 Her lover's friend, and other poems. 1880. . . . . 664.5  
 Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories. 1880. . . . 429.34  
**Perry, T. Sergeant.** Life and letters of F. Lieber. 1882. . . . 136.1  
**Persepolis.** Fergusson, J. Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis  
 restored. 1851. . . . . 686.5  
 Usher, J. Journey from London to Persepolis. 1865. . . . 749.1  
**Persia.** Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan. 1877. . . . 687.7  
 Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia. 1879. . . . 687.3  
 Bassett, J. Persia, the land of the Imams. 1886. . . . 687.5  
 Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 1887. . . . 687.1  
 Story of Persia. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . 573.7

**Persia, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Cox, G. W. The Greeks and Persians. 1876. . . . .  | 4511.23 |
| Fogg, W. P. Land of the "Arabian nights." 1882. . . . .  | 687.4   |
| Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. 1856. . . . .  | 4611.6  |
| Goldsmith, F. J. Telegraph and travel. 1874. . . . .   | 688.4   |
| Johnson, S. Oriental religions: Persia. 1885. . . . .  | 238.6   |
| Layard, A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 687.11  |
| Malcolm, J. Sketches of Persia. 1861. . . . .  | 687.9   |
| Mounsey, A. H. Journey through Persia. 1872. . . . .   | 687.2   |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . . .                                  | 573.20  |
| Rawlinson, G. The seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876. . . . .   | 575.10  |
| Smith, R. M. Persian art. 1876. . . . .  | 567.19  |
| Southgate, H. Tour through Persia, etc. 1840. 2 v. . . . .   | 687.12  |
| Stack, E. Six months in Persia. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 687.6   |
| Vaux, W. S. W. Persia, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. . . . .  | 4611.7  |
| <b>Persius Flaccus, Aulus.</b> Satires. 1857. . . . .  | 5410.1  |
| <b>Personal traits of British authors; by E. T. Mason.</b> 1885. 4 v. . . . .  | 168.6   |
| <b>Perspective.</b> Pyne, G. Perspective for beginners. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . .                                      | 3111.29 |
| <b>Perthes, Clement T.</b> Life and times of F. Perthes. 1857. . . . .   | 218.5   |
| <b>Perthes, Frederick.</b> Perthes, C. T. Life and times. 1857. . . . .  | 218.5   |
| <b>Peru.</b> Dalton, W. Stories of the conquests of Mexico and Peru. . . . .   | 478.2   |
| Markham, C. R. Peru. 1880. . . . .   | 571.15  |
| War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82. 1883. . . . .   | 571.14  |
| Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 1870. . . . .   | 571.13  |
| Squier, E. G. Peru; land of the Incas. 1877. . . . .   | 722.9   |
| <b>Pestalozzi, Henry.</b> Kruesi, H. Life, work, and influence. . . . .  | 213.1   |
| <b>Pet; or, Pastimes and penalties; by H. R. Haweis.</b> 1874. . . . .   | 538.23  |
| <b>Peter I., the Great, Emperor of Russia.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1874. . . . .   | 518.15  |
| Barrow, J. Memoir. 1870. . . . .   | 4711.20 |
| Motley, J. L. Peter the Great. 1877. . . . .   | 4811.24 |
| Schuyler, E. Peter the Great. 1884. 2 v. . . . .   | 211.3   |
| <b>Peter and Polly; by M. Douglas.</b> 1876. . . . .   | 525.12  |
| <b>Peter Budstone, the boy who was hazed; by J. T. Trowbridge.</b> 1888. . . . .   | 487.10  |
| <b>Peter Schlemihl; a story, by A. von Chamisso.</b> 1874. . . . .   | 3710.21 |
| <b>Peter the ship-boy; by W. H. G. Kingston.</b> . . . . .   | 534.1   |
| <b>Peter the whaler, by W. H. G. Kingston.</b> 1862. . . . .   | 534.3   |
| <b>Peter Trawl, by W. H. G. Kingston.</b> 1882. . . . .  | 534.2   |
| <b>Peters, Samuel.</b> General history of Connecticut. 1877. . . . .   | 618.17  |
| <b>Potland revisited; by J. G. Wood.</b> 1884. . . . .   | 474.18  |
| <b>Petrarch.</b> Reeve, H. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . . .   | 172.19  |
| <b>Pettigrew, J. B.</b> Animal locomotion, with dissertation on æronautics. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . | 277.3   |
| <b>Petty, William, Earl of Shelburne.</b> Fitzmaurice, Lord E. Life. 1875-76. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 179.5   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Peveril of the Peak</b> ; by Sir W. Scott. 1871. . . . .  | 4210.3  |
| <b>Pfeiffer, Ida.</b> A lady's second journey round the world. 1856. . . . .   | 729.5   |
| Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar. 1861. . . . .  | 729.6   |
| <b>Phaeton Rogers</b> ; a novel of boy life, by R. Johnson. 1881. . . . .  | 536.26  |
| <b>Phantasmion</b> ; a fairy tale, by S. Coleridge. 1874. . . . .  | 3510.18 |
| <b>Phantastes</b> ; a faerie romance for men and women, by G. MacDonald. . . . .   | 417.18  |
| <b>Pharaohs, Land of.</b> See Egypt.   |         |
| <b>Phelan, James.</b> History of Tennessee; the making of a state. 1888. . . . .   | 615.17  |
| <b>Phelps, Austin.</b> Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics. 1882. . . . .   | 223.10  |
| My portfolio; a collection of essays. 1882. . . . .  | 223.11  |
| <b>Phelps, Elizabeth S.</b> Beyond the gates; a story. 1883. . . . .   | 428.1   |
| Burglars in Paradise; a novel. 1886. . . . .   | 428.2   |
| Doctor Zay; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 428.3   |
| Friends; a duet. 1881. . . . .   | 428.4   |
| The gates ajar. 1870. . . . .  | 428.5   |
| The gates between. 1887. . . . .   | 428.6   |
| Jack the fisherman. 1888. . . . .  | 428.7   |
| An old maid's Paradise; a story. 1885. . . . .   | 428.8   |
| Poetic studies. 1875. . . . .  | 664.6   |
| Sealed orders. 1879. . . . .   | 428.9   |
| The silent partner. 1871. . . . .  | 428.10  |
| The story of Avis. 1877. . . . .   | 428.11  |
| What to wear. 1873. . . . .  | 323.30  |
| <b>Phil and his friends</b> ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 1884. . . . .   | 487.18  |
| <b>Philadelphia.</b> Etting, F. M. An historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania. 1876. . . . .   | 615.10  |
| <b>Philadelphia</b> International Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Bruce, E. C. The century; a history and description of the centennial exhibition. 1877. . . . . | 288.7   |
| <b>Philip II., of Spain.</b> Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II. 1869. 3 v. . . . .   | 578.3   |
| <b>Philip, Indian sachem.</b> Abbott, J. S. C. History. 1873. . . . .  | 518.32  |
| Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883. . . . .  | 616.6   |
| <b>Philip, Adventures of</b> ; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . . .   | 4310.1  |
| <b>Philip Nolan's friends</b> ; by E. E. Hale. 1877. . . . .   | 573.11  |
| <b>Philip Van Artevelde</b> ; a dramatic romance, by H. Taylor. 1863. . . . .  | 669.34  |
| <b>Philip Vandeleur's victory</b> ; a novel, by C. H. Eden. . . . .  | 379.12  |
| <b>Philippine Islands.</b> Bowring, J. Philippine Islands. 1859. . . . .   | 735.12  |
| <b>Phillimore, Catherine M.</b> All is lost save honour; a story of to-day. 428.17   |         |
| Fra Angelico and early Florentine painters of the 15th century. 1886. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.7   |
| <b>Phillips, Mrs. John.</b> The harbour bar; a tale of Scottish life. 1875. . . . .  | 428.18  |
| <b>Phillips, Maude G.</b> Popular manual of English literature. 1852. 2 v. . . . .   | 333.4   |
| <b>Phillips, Wendell.</b> Speeches, lectures, and letters. 1884. . . . .   | 252.9   |
| Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .  | 117.2   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Philo Judaeus. Works.</b> 1854-55. 4 v. . . . .                                     | 248.7   |
| <b>Philosophers and fools;</b> by J. Duhring. 1874. . . . .                            | 329.3   |
| <b>Philosophical classics for English readers;</b> by W. Knight. 1881-84. 9 v. . . . . | 172.1-9 |

*Note.* For list see Knight, W.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Philosophy. Aristotle. Metaphysics;</b> translated by J. H. M'Mahon. 1857. . . . .   | 5211.11 |
| <b>Bacon, F. Works.</b> 1860-69. 15 v. . . . .  | 246.1   |
| Physical and metaphysical works. 1868. . . . .  | 246.2   |
| <b>Boethius, A. M. T. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of De consolazione philosophiae;</b> with translation. 1864. . . . . | 244.14  |
| <b>Bowen, F. Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann.</b> 1877. . . . .                                  | 244.4   |
| <b>Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy.</b> 1875. 2 v. . . . .  | 244.7   |
| <b>Hamilton, W. Lectures on metaphysics.</b> 1870. . . . .  | 244.1   |
| <b>Haven, J. History of philosophy, ancient and modern.</b> 1876. . . . .   | 244.9   |
| <b>Kant, I. Critique of pure reason.</b> 1866. . . . .  | 244.13  |
| <b>Lewes, G. H. Exposition of the "Cours de philosophie positive" of A. Comte.</b> 1853. . . . .                                | 262.6   |
| <b>McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy.</b> 1875. . . . .  | 244.3   |
| <b>Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics; or, The philosophy of consciousness.</b> 1871. . . . .  | 244.10  |
| <b>Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory.</b> 1885. 2 v. . . . .  | 244.5   |
| <b>Maurice, F. D. Ancient philosophy anterior to the Christian era.</b> 1861. . . . .   | 244.12  |
| Medieval philosophy, 5th-14th century. 1859. . . . .  | 244.11  |
| <b>Murray, J. C. Outline of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 244.2   |
| <b>Royce, J. Religious aspect of philosophy.</b> 1885. . . . .  | 244.8   |
| <b>Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century.</b> 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 244.6   |
| <b>Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease.</b> 1872. . . . .                | 816.23  |
| <b>Wayland, F. The elements of intellectual philosophy.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 244.24  |
| <i>See also</i> Logic; Materialism; Mind and body; Moral philosophy; Positivism; Psychology; Religion and science.              |         |

**Philosophy, Moral.** *See* Moral philosophy.

**Philosophy, Natural.** *See* Physics.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Phineas Finn;</b> a novel, by A. Trollope. 1869. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 434.4  |
| <b>Phineas Redux;</b> a novel, by A. Trollope. 1874. . . . .   | 434.5  |
| <b>Phips, Sir William. Bowen, F. Life.</b> (Sparks' Amer. biog.). v. 7 of 112.1  |        |
| <b>Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S.</b> 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . .                         | 628.14 |
| <b>Phoebe, Junior;</b> a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1876. . . . .  | 411.24 |
| <b>Phoenixiana;</b> sketches and burlesques, by G. H. Derby. . . . .   | 324.10 |
| <b>Phosphorescent animals and vegetables;</b> by C. F. Holder. 1887. . . . .   | 475.8  |
| <b>Photographs. Masterpieces of the Pitti Palace and other picture galleries of Florence, photographed by Messrs. Alinari.</b> 1875, . . . . . | R.C.   |



- Photography.** Monckhoven, D. van. *Photography*. 1863. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.30  
 Vogel, H. *Chemistry of light and photography*. 1875. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.7  
 Wilson, E. L. *Quarter century in photography*. 1887. . . . . 262.32  
**Phrenology.** Spurzheim, J. F. K. *Phrenology*. 1832. 2 v. in 1. 315.25  
**Physical education.** Maclaren, A. *Training in theory and practice*. 1874. . . . . 314.29  
 Ralfe, C. H. *Exercise and training*. 1879. (Health primers.) 317.15  
*See also Gymnastics.*  
**Physical geography.** Figuier, L. *Earth and sea*. 1870. . . . . 275.16  
 Geikie, A. *Elementary lessons in physical geography*. 1879. 275.20  
 Guyot, A. *Earth and man; lectures on comparative physical geography*. 1859. . . . . 275.18  
 Huxley, T. H. *Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature*. 1883. . . . . 275.21  
 Marsh, G. P. *Man and nature; or, Physical geography as modified by human action*. 1864. . . . . 275.15  
 Reclus, E. *The earth*. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 275.17  
*History of a mountain*. 1881. . . . . 275.19  
*See also Earth; Geography; Geology; Ocean; Volcanoes.*  
**Physica.** Bacon, F. *Works*. 1860-69. 15 v. . . . . 246.1  
*Physical and metaphysical works*. 1868. . . . . 246.2  
 Faraday, M. *Course of six lectures on the various forces of matter*. 1868. . . . . 278.10  
 Ganot, A. *Elementary treatise on physics*. 1870. . . . . 278.11  
 Grove, *Prof., and others*. *Correlation and conservation of forces*. 1870. . . . . 278.9  
 Hooker, W. *Science for the school and family*. 1870. . . . . 278.12  
 Locke, J. *Natural philosophy*. (Works.) . . . . v. 2 of 246.7  
 Nichol, J. P. *Cyclopædia of the physical sciences*. 1868. . . . R.C.  
 Ørsted, H. C. *Soul in nature*. 1852. . . . . 316.24  
 Tomlinson, C. *Introduction to the study of natural philosophy*. 1859. . . . . 3111.24  
 Thompson, B., *Count Rumford*. *Complete works*. 1870-75. 4 v. 278.3  
*See also Astronomy; Chemistry; Electricity; Heat; Meteorology; Optics; Physical geography.*  
**Physiology.** Carpenter, W. B. *Principles of physiology*. 1869. 315.21  
 Combe, A. *Principles of physiology*. 1834. . . . . 4811.7  
 Flint, A. *Physiology of man*. 1869-70. 3 v. . . . . 279.6  
 Goodby, H. *Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology*. 1859. 289.6  
 Hinton, J. *Physiology for practical use*. 1874. . . . . 315.22  
 Lewes, G. H. *Physiology of common life*. 1867. 2 v. . . . 316.4  
 Macé, J. *History of a mouthful of bread*. 1870. . . . . 317.27  
*Servants of the stomach*. 1868. . . . . 317.26  
**Piano-forte.** Brinsmead, E. *History of the pianoforte*. . . . 557.14  
 Spencer, C. C. *Rudiments of the art of playing the pianoforte*. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.12  
 Wieck, F. *Piano and song*. 1875. . . . . 557.15

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Platt, Mrs. Sarah M. B.</b> Dramatic persons and moods, with other new poems. 1880. . . . .                        | 664.7  |
| <b>Plociola</b> ; a story, by X. B. Saintine. 1870. . . . .   | 423.3  |
| <b>Piccolomini, The</b> ; drama, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . v. 2 of   | 661.11 |
| <b>Pickering, Charles.</b> The races of man. 1863. . . . .  | 375.2  |
| <b>Pickering, John.</b> Pickering, M. O. Life. 1887. . . . .  | 129.3  |
| <b>Pickering, Mary Orne.</b> Life of J. Pickering. 1887. . . . .  | 129.3  |
| <b>Pickering, Octavius.</b> Life of T. Pickering. 1867-73. 4 v. . . .   | 149.5  |
| <i>Note.</i> Vol. 2-4 are by C. W. Upham.   |        |
| <b>Pickering, Timothy.</b> Pickering, O. Life. 1867-73. 4 v. . . .  | 149.5  |
| <b>Pickwick papers</b> ; by C. Dickens. . . . .   | 363.12 |
| <b>Picton, James Allanson.</b> Oliver Cromwell. . . . .   | 158.5  |
| <b>Pictures of cottage life in the west of England</b> ; by M. E. Poole. 1870. . . . .                                | 428.21 |
| <b>Pictures of travel</b> ; by H. C. Andersen. 1871. . . . .  | 748.22 |
| <b>Pidgeon, Daniel.</b> Old-world questions and new-world answers. 1884. . . . .                                      | 265.21 |
| <b>Pierce, Edward L.</b> Biennial elections; remarks before the legislative committee, Feb. 4. 1886. . . . .          | 251.8  |
| The Free Soilers of 1848-52; address at the reunion in Boston, June 28, 1888; with other proceedings. 1888. . . . .   | 251.8  |
| Memoir and letters of C. Sumner. 1877. 2 v. . . . .   | 124.3  |
| The obligations of the citizen; address, Roslindale, Boston, June 4. 1888. . . . .                                    | 251.8  |
| Public and social duties of the college graduate; address before the alumni of Brown University, June 15. 1880. . . . | 251.8  |
| A senator's [C. Sumner's] fidelity vindicated; pages of the North American review, July-Aug. 1878. . . . .            | 251.8  |
| 7th-10th annual report. <i>See</i> Mass. Board of State Charities.  |        |
| Treatise on American railroad law. 1857. . . . .  | 267.21 |
| Treatise on the law of railroads. 1881. . . . .   | 267.20 |
| The two systems of government proposed for the rebel states; speech, Milton, Oct. 31. 1868. . . . .                   | 251.8  |
| <i>See also</i> Milton documents (pp. 280-283).   |        |
| <b>Pigeon pie</b> ; by C. M. Yonge. 1869. . . . .   | 484.19 |
| <b>Pike, Frances W. A.</b> Climbing and sliding. 1868. . . . .  | 549.23 |
| <b>Pike, G. D.</b> Jubilee singers. 1873. . . . .   | 667.30 |
| <b>Pike, James S.</b> The prostrate state; South Carolina under negro government. 1874. . . . .                       | 252.14 |
| <b>Pike, Mrs. Mary H.</b> Colonel Dacre; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 428.19 |
| <b>Pike, Nicolas.</b> Sub-tropical rambles. 1873. . . . .   | 713.6  |
| <b>Pike, Zebulon M.</b> Whiting, H. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 13 of  | 112.1  |
| <b>Pilgrim Fathers.</b> Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the colony of Plymouth, 1602-25. 1841. . . . . | 618.13 |
| <b>Pilgrim memories</b> ; by J. S. S. Glennie. 1875. . . . .  | 686.7  |
| <b>Pilgrim's progress</b> ; by J. Bunyan. 1887. . . . .   | 232.13 |
| <b>Pilgrim's wallet</b> ; by G. Haven. 1869. . . . .  | 747.2  |
| <b>Pilgrims of the Rhine</b> ; a novel, by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. 1866. . .   | 352.18 |
| <b>Pillars of the house</b> ; a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1873. 2 v. . . .   | 447.16 |

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| <b>Pillow, Fort.</b> United States. 38th Congress. Report on Fort Pillow massacre. 1864. . . . .  | 627.3                |
| <b>Pilot, The;</b> a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . .   | 527.18               |
| <b>Pilot Fortune:</b> a novel, by M. C. L. Reeves and E. Read. 1885. . . . .  | 426.18               |
| <b>Pilpay.</b> Fables. 1872. . . . .  | 3411.18              |
| <b>Pindar.</b> Odes; translated, with introduction and notes, by E. Myers. 1874. . . . .  | 5311.15              |
| Morice, F. D. Pindar. 1879. . . . .   | 5210.30              |
| <b>Pine needles;</b> a novel, by S. Warner. 1878. . . . .   | 431.16               |
| <b>Pink and white tyranny;</b> a society novel, by H. B. Stowe. 1871. . . . .   | 438.4                |
| <b>Pinkney, William.</b> Wheaton, H. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 6 of 112.1  |                      |
| <b>Pioneers, The;</b> a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .  | 527.19               |
| <b>Pioneers, The;</b> tale of the Western wilderness, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1886. . . . .  | v. 3 of 514.14       |
| <b>Pioneers and founders;</b> or, Recent workers in the mission field; by C. M. Yonge. . . . .  | 234.11               |
| <b>Pioneers of France in the new world;</b> by F. Parkman. 1870. . . . .  | 572.22               |
| <b>Pique;</b> a tale of English aristocracy. . . . .  | 428.16               |
| <b>Pirate, The;</b> by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .  | 4210.4               |
| <b>Pitcairn's Island.</b> Barrow, J. Description; with account of the mutiny of the ship <i>Bounty</i> . . . . .                        | 4611.8               |
| Belcher, <i>Lady D.</i> Mutineers of the <i>Bounty</i> , and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. 1871. . . . .           | 735.18               |
| <b>Pitman, Mrs. E. R.</b> E. Fry. 1884. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.6                |
| <b>Pitman, Marie J.</b> ( <i>pseud.</i> Margery Deane). European breezes. 1882. . . . .   | 747.9                |
| <b>Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham.</b> Macaulay, T. B. Life of William Pitt, preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham. 1870. . . . . | 161.12               |
| W. Pitt. (Essays.) . . . .  | v. 3, 6 of 337.15    |
| <b>Pitt, Hon. William.</b> Macaulay, T. B. Life of William Pitt, preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham. 1870. . . . .             | 161.12               |
| W. Pitt. (Essays.) . . . .  | v. 6 of 337.15       |
| Smith, G. Life. (Three English statesmen.) . . . .  | 164.4                |
| Stanhope, P. H. Life. 1867. 4 v. . . . .  | 179.9                |
| <b>Pittenger, William.</b> Capturing a locomotive; history of secret service in the late war. 1882. . . . .                             | 637.19               |
| Daring and suffering. 1863. . . . .   | 477.13               |
| <b>Pitti palace.</b> See Florence.  |                      |
| <b>Pius ix.</b> Maguire, J. F. Pontificate of Pius ix. 1870. . . . .  | 247.12               |
| <b>Pizarro, Francisco.</b> Towle, G. M. Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. 1879. . . . .  | 576.20               |
| <b>Pizarro;</b> drama, by R. B. Sheridan. . . . .   | 663.1, v. 3 of 663.3 |
| <b>Plain speaker;</b> opinions on books, men, and things, by W. Hazlitt. 1870. . . . .  | 325.17               |
| <b>Plain-speaking;</b> by D. M. Craik. 1882. . . . .  | 325.16               |
| <b>Plains of the Great West and their inhabitants.</b> 1877. . . . .  | 726.1                |
| <b>Planché, Frederick d'A.</b> Guess me; collection of enigmas, charades, etc. . . . .  | 314.32               |

- Planché, James R.** Charles XII.; Faint heart never won fair lady; Follies of a night. (Modern standard drama.) . v. 6 of 668.3  
 Personal reminiscences. 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . 164.20
- Planchette**; or, The despair of science. 1869. . . . 314.31
- Plant hunters**; by M. Reid. 1869. . . . . 545.22
- Plantagenets**. Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets. . . . 572.7  
*See also Great Britain. History* (p. 175).
- Planting the wilderness**; by J. D. McCabe. 1870. . . . 549.2
- Platform echoes**; by J. B. Gough. 1886. . . . . 125.1
- Plato**. Best thoughts; compiled from Jowett's translations of the Dialogues, by C. H. A. Bulkley. 1876. . . . . 5411.2  
 A day in Athens with Socrates; translations from the Protagoras and the Republic. 1883. . . . . 5411.7  
 Dialogues; translated by B. Jowett. 1871. 4 v. . . . 5411.1  
 The republic. 1868. . . . . 5411.3  
 Socrates; translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of Phædo. 1879. . . . . 5411.5  
 Talks with Socrates about life; translations from Gorgias and the Republic. 1886. . . . . 5411.6  
 Collins, C. W. Plato. 1874. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.31  
 Grote, G. Plato and other companions of Sokrates. 1867. 3 v. 5411.4
- Plautus**. Collins, W. L. Plautus. 1873. (Ancient classics.) . 5210.32
- Play days**; by S. O. Jewett. 1878. . . . . 536.23
- Playford, Francis**. Hints for investing money. 1869. (Weale ser.) 3110.56
- Plays and Puritans**; by C. Kingsley. 1873. . . . . 337.12
- Pleasant memories of pleasant lands**; by L. H. Sigourney. 1842. 745.22
- Pleasures of England**; by J. Ruskin. 1885. . . . . 559.12
- Pleasures of life**; by J. Lubbock. 1887. . . . . 325.20
- Pliny**. Letters; with remarks by W. Melmoth. 1805. 2 v. in 1. 5411.8  
 Morice, F. D. Pliny. 1879. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.33  
 White, J. S. Boys' and girls' Pliny. 1885. . . . . 512.1
- Floennies, Louise von**. Princess Ilse; a story. 1867. . . 428.20
- Floets, Carl**. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. 1884. . . . . 574.7
- Flon, Eugène**. Thorvaldsen, his life and works. 1874. . . 212.16
- Plot in private life, and other tales**; by W. Collins. 1859. . . 367.11
- Plum, William R.** Military telegraph during the civil war in the United States. 1882. 2 v. . . . . 625.11
- Plumbing**. *See Sewage*.
- Plutarch**. Lives; the translation called Dryden's, revised by A. H. Clough. 1868. 5 v. . . . . 5411.9  
*Contents*. Vol. 1. Theseus; Romulus; Lycurgus; Numa Pompilius; Solon; Poplicola; Themistocles; Camillus; Pericles; Fabius. 2. Alcibiades; Coriolanus; Timoleon; Æmilius Paulus; Pelopidas; Marcellus; Aristides; Cato, the elder; Philopoemen; Flamininus. 3. Pyrrhus; Marius; Lysander; Sylla; Cimón; Lucullus; Nicias; Crassus; Sertorius Eumenes. 4. Agæus; Pompey; Alexander; Cæsar; Phocion; Cato, the younger; Agis; Cleomenes; Tiberius Gracchus; Caius Gracchus. 5. Demosthenes; Cicero; Demetrius; Antony; Dion; Marcus Brutus; Aratus; Artaxerxes; Galba; Otho.  
 Morals. 1870. 5 v. . . . . 5411.10

**Plutarch, continued.**

- On the delay of the divine justice; translated by A. P. Peabody. 1885. . . . . 5411.11
- Kaufman, R. Our young folks' Plutarch. 1884. . . . . 512.2
- Skeat, W. W. Selections from North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays. 1875. . . . . 674.15
- Trench, R. C. His life, Lives, and Morals. 1873. . . . . 5411.12
- White, J. S. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1886. . . . . 511.3
- Plymouth, Mass.** Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks. 1883. . . . . 641.52
- History of the town. 1885. . . . . 641.24
- Pneumatics.** Tomlinson, C. Pneumatics for beginners. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.32
- Pocahontas.** Cooke, J. E. My lady Pocahontas; a true relation of Virginia. 1885. . . . . 367.15
- Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. . . . . 525.24
- Poe, Edgar A.** Works. 1876. 4 v. . . . . 326.4
- Gill, W. F. Life of E. A. Poe. 1877. . . . . 135.9
- Stedman, E. C. Life. (Poets of America.) . . . . . 117.5
- Woodberry, G. E. Life. 1885. (American men of letters.) . . . . 113.6
- Poet and merchant; pictures of life from the times of Mendelssohn;** by B. Auerbach. 1877. . . . . 357.12
- Poet at the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes.** 1868. . . . . 328.21
- Poetry and poets.** Aristotle. The poetic. 1869. . . . . 5311.13
- Besant, W. French humorists, 12th-19th century. 1873. . . . . 348.6
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets. 1875. . . . . 232.18
- Dennis, J. Heroes of literature; English poets. 1883. . . . . 131.7
- Harrison, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. 1875. . . . . 131.8
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. 1870. . . . . 333.13
- Home pictures of English poets. 1869. . . . . 476.5
- Howells, W. Modern Italian poets. 1887. . . . . 348.9
- Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. . . . . 142.4
- James, H. French poets and novelists. 1878. . . . . 173.5
- Johnson, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 142.5
- Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; limits of painting and poetry. 1874. . . . . 568.21
- MacDonald, G. England's antiphon; history of religious poetry. . . . . 336.1
- Montgomery, J. Lectures on general literature, *etc.* 1833. . . . . 4811.11
- Morison, J. H. The great poets as religious teachers. 1886. . . . . 234.16
- Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872. . . . . 333.16
- Sidney, P. An apologie for poetrie. 1868. (English reprints.) . . . . 334.2
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. . . . . 117.5
- Victorian poets. 1887. . . . . 152.3
- Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1873. . . . . 5111.16
- Tomlinson, C. The sonnet; its origin, structure, *etc.* 1874. . . . . 333.17
- Warton, T. History of English poetry. 1870. . . . . 333.14
- Collections.*
- Alexander, F. Roadside songs of Tuscany. 1884-85. 8 pts. in 2 v. . . . . 667.10

**Poetry and poets. Collections, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Alger, W. R. Poetry of the Orient. 1874. . . . .  | 661.8   |
| Bryant, W. C. Family library of poetry and song. . . . .  | 652.1   |
| Clarke, J. F. and L. Exotics. 1875. . . . .   | 652.12  |
| Coates, H. T. Children's book of poetry. 1879. . . . .  | 653.1   |
| Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. 1869. . . . .   | 652.2   |
| Eliot, S. Poetry for children. 1880. . . . .  | 653.7   |
| Emerson, R. W. Parnassus; poems. 1875. . . . .  | 652.6   |
| Forbes, J. M. Old scrap-book. 1884. . . . .   | 652.5   |
| Foster, E. Cyclopædia of poetry. 1872. 2 v. . . . .   | 652.4   |
| Hales, J. W. Longer English poems. 1872. . . . .  | 652.9   |
| Hunt, J. H. L. Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of<br>the writers. 1846. 2 v. . . . .   | 3610.28 |
| Kirkland, C. M. Garland of poetry. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                       | 653.3   |
| Lang, A. Ballads and lyrics of Old France. 1872. . . . .  | 667.8   |
| Larcom, L. Hillside and seaside in poetry. 1877. . . . .  | 652.13  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876-79. 31 v. . . . .   | 668.1   |
| Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871. . . . .   | 651.1   |
| Lowell, A. C. Gleanings from the poets for home and school.<br>1868. . . . .                      | 653.4   |
| Mountains, The; a collection of poems. 1876. . . . .  | 669.30  |
| Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of English song. 1875. . . . .                                | 653.5   |
| The golden treasury. 1867. . . . .  | 652.10  |
| Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the English language. 1886. . . . .                                 | 652.15  |
| Patmore, C. Children's garland. 1866. . . . .   | 653.6   |
| Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1866. 3 v.<br>in 2. . . . .                         | 652.11  |
| Richardson, A. S. Songs from the old dramatists. 1873. . . . .                                    | 652.14  |
| Sargent, E. Harper's cyclopædia of British and American<br>poetry. 1881. . . . .                  | 652.3   |
| Tender and true; poems of love. 1882. . . . .   | 669.29  |
| Thomson, S. The humbler poets, newspaper and periodical<br>verse. . . . .                         | 652.7   |
| Weston, E. P. Bowdoin poets. 1870. . . . .  | 664.30  |
| Whittier, J. G. Child life; a collection of poems. 1873. . . . .                                  | 653.2   |
| <i>See also Ballads; Hymns; Quotations.</i>   |         |
| <i>For the works and lives of single authors see the name of the author.</i>                      |         |
| <b>Poet's bazaar; by H. C. Andersen.</b> 1871. . . . .  | 748.23  |
| <b>Poganuc people; a novel, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe.</b> 1878. . . . .                                | 438.5   |
| <b>Pottou, Eugene.</b> Spain and its people. 1873. . . . .  | 732.3   |
| <b>Poland.</b> Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 1836. . . . .                                      | 4611.9  |
| <b>Polar regions. See Arctic regions.</b>   |         |
| <b>Polaris expedition.</b> Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences. 1874. . . . .                         | 733.5   |
| <b>Pola, William.</b> Philosophy of music. 1879. . . . .  | 557.5   |
| <b>Pollah Jew, and other tales; by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian.</b> . . . .                       | 3610.15 |
| <b>Political economy.</b> Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy<br>in Europe. 1880. . . . . | 265.2   |
| <b>Cairnes, J. E.</b> Character and logical method of political<br>economy. 1875. . . . .         | 265.8   |

**Political economy, continued.**

- F., S., and C., W. Lessons on practical subjects. 1885. . . 265.9  
 George, H. Progress and poverty. 1880. . . . . 265.6  
 Jevons, W. S. Political economy. 1878. . . . . 265.11  
 Knight, C. Knowledge is power; view of the productive forces of modern society and results of labor, capital, and skill. 1857. . . . . 3211.8  
 Mason, A. B., and Lalor, J. J. Primer of political economy. 1875. . . . . 265.7  
 Mill, J. S. Principles of political economy. 1870. 2 v. . . 265.3  
 Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 1875. . . 265.4  
 Smith, A. Wealth of nations. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 265.1  
 Walker, F. A. Political economy. 1883. . . . . 265.5  
 Science of wealth; a manual of political economy. 1872. 265.10
- Political science.** Amos, S. Science of politics. 1883. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.31  
 Aristotle. Politics; translated by B. Jowett. 1885. 2 v. . 5211.7  
 Politics and economics; trans. by E. Walford. 1853. . 5211.8  
 Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 1873. . . . . 277.27  
 Bentham, J. Principles of morals and legislation. 1876. . 245.8  
 Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics; with The unity of history. 1874. . . . . 254.8  
 Helps, A. Thoughts upon government. 1872. . . . . 329.7  
 Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics. Pt. 1. 1839. . . 254.3  
 Macchiavelli, N. The prince. 1854. . . . . 5811.2  
 Maine, H. S. Popular government, four essays. 1885. . 254.4  
 Mill, J. S. Representative government. 1867. . . . . 254.10  
 Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 1875. . . 254.17  
 Paley, W. Political science. (Works.) . . . . . 232.23  
 Spencer, H. Political institutions. 1882. . . . . 336.11  
 Taylor, H. Statesman. 1836. . . . . 254.9
- Polko, Elise.** Reminiscences of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1869. 216.5
- Pollard, Edward A.** The lost cause; a new southern history of the war of the confederates. . . . . 621.2
- Pollen, John H.** Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. 1876. . . . . 568.11
- Polo, Marco.** Travels. 1854. . . . . 719.7  
 Knox, T. W. Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. 1885. 533.4  
 Towle, G. M. M. Polo, his travels and adventures. 1880. . 576.19
- Polybius.** History; translated by J. Hampton. 1809. 8 v. . 5110.1
- Polynesia.** Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1879. . . 668.10  
 Russell, M. Historical account of the principal islands in the South sea. . . . . 4611.10
- Pompeii.** Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campania. 1870. . 741.9  
 Dyer, T. H. History, buildings and antiquities. 1870. . 741.8  
 Gell, W. Pompeiana; [result of excavations to 1819]. 1852. 711.16  
 Result of excavations since 1819. 1835. 2 v. . . 711.17  
 Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . . . 286.17

- Pond, George E.** The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.12
- Pontiac.** Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 572.29
- Pool, Maria L.** Tenting at Stony Beach. 1888. . . . . 428.32
- Poole, John.** Simpson and Co.; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 8 of 663.3
- Poole, Margaret E.** Pictures of cottage life in the west of England. 1870. . . . . 428.21
- Poole, Reginald L.** Sebastian Bach. 1882. (Great musicians.) . . . . 556.1
- Poole, Stanley Lane.** Egypt. 1881. . . . . 714.5
- Story of the Moors in Spain. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . 573.18
- Story of Turkey. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . . 573.19
- Poole, William F.** Anti-slavery opinions before 1800. 1878. . . . . 252.5
- Index to periodical literature. 1882. . . . . R.C.
- Supplement to Index: 1882-87. 1888.
- Poor, The.** Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 1872. . . . . 265.25
- Fields, Mrs. J. T. How to help the poor. 1884. . . . . 265.24
- Poor boy and merchant prince; life of A. Lawrence; by W. M. Thayer.** 1857. . . . . 476.16
- Poor gentleman; comedy, by G. Colman, the younger.** (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 8 of 663.3
- Poor Miss Finch; a novel, by W. Collins.** 1872. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 367.12
- Poor rich man and the rich poor man; by C. M. Sedgwick.** 1868. . . . . 544.27
- Poore, Benjamin P.** Reminiscences of sixty years in the metropolis. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 117.1
- Pope, Alexander.** Poetical works. 1866. 3 v. . . . . 655.1
- Odyssey. See Homer.
- Stephen, L. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.28
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . . 142.6
- Pope, Gen. John.** Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. 1881. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.5
- Gordon, G. H. The Virginia campaign of General Pope in 1862. 1886. . . . . 625.5
- Popes.** Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes in the Middle Ages. 1872. . . . . 247.19
- Legge, A. O. Growth of the temporal power of the papacy. 1870. . . . . 247.14
- Ranke, L. History of the popes, their church and state. 1868. 3 v. . . . . 247.18
- See also Catholic church.
- Popular objections to revealed truth; lectures.** 1863. . . . . 234.17
- Popular science monthly.** Vol. 14-16, 19-22. 1878-88. 7 v. . . . .
- Popular tales; by M. Edgeworth.** 1867. . . . . 8810.18
- Popular tales from the Norse; by G. W. Dasent.** 1869. . . . . 8510.22
- Population.** Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 1878. . . . . 265.17
- Porcelain.** See Pottery.



- Porson, Richard.** *Porsoniana.* 1856. . . . . 321.7
- Port Royal.** Beard, C. *Port Royal; contribution to the history of religion and literature in France.* 1861. 2 v. . . . 222.9  
*See also* Arnauld, A.
- Portant, The;** a story, by G. MacDonald. . . . . 417.19
- Porter, Ann E.** *Married for both worlds; a novel.* 1871. . . 428.23
- Porter, David.** Porter, D. D. *Memoir of Commodore David Porter, of the United States Navy.* 1875. . . . . 129.7
- Porter, David D.** *Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war.* 1885. 634.6  
*Memoir of D. Porter.* 1875. . . . . 129.7
- Porter, Rev. Edward G.** *Rambles in old Boston.* 1887. . . . 724.1
- Porter, Miss Jane.** *The Scottish chiefs; a novel.* 1871. . . 428.23  
*Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck; a story.* . . 428.24  
*Thaddeus of Warsaw; a novel.* 1871. . . . . 428.25
- Porter, John L.** *Giant cities of Bashan.* 1868. . . . . 686.13
- Porter, Joseph W.** *A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter.* 1878. . . . . 641.33
- Porter, Noah.** *American colleges and the American public.* 1878. 3410.4  
*Books and reading; what books shall I read and how shall I read them?* 1871. . . . . 346.3  
*The human intellect.* 1869. . . . . 344.19
- Porter, Rose.** *Foundations; a novel.* . . . . . 428.26  
*Summer drift-wood for the winter fire.* . . . . 428.27  
*Uplands and lowlands; or, three chapters in a life.* . . . 428.28  
*The winter fire; sequel to "Summer driftwood."* . . . 428.29  
*The years that are told; a novel.* . . . . 428.30
- Porter, Whitworth.** *History of the Knights of Malta.* 1858. 2 v. 238.1
- Porter family.** Porter, J. W. *Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter.* 1878. . . . . 641.33
- Portlock, Joseph E.** *Rudimentary treatise on geology.* 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.53
- Portrait of a lady;** a novel, by H. James. 1882. . . . . 385.15
- Portraits of places;** by H. James. 1884. . . . . 748.13
- Portugal.** Andersen, H. C. *In Spain and Portugal.* 1870. . . 732.9  
 Beckford, W. *Excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha.* 1835. . . . . 719.14  
 Crawford, O. *Portugal, old and new.* 1880. . . . . 732.17  
 Latouche, J. *Travels in Portugal.* 1875. . . . . 732.16  
 Longfellow, H. W. *Poems of places.* 1877. . . . . 668.14  
 Napier, W. F. P. *History of the war in the peninsula.* 5 v. 578.4
- Posey, Thomas.** Hall, J. *Memoir.* (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 19 of 112.1
- Positivism.** Lewes, G. H. *Exposition of the "Cours de philosophie positive" of A. Comte.* 1853. . . . . 262.6  
 Mill, J. S. *Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte.* 1871. . . 246.5
- Potiphar papers;** by G. W. Curtis. 1869. . . . . 328.10
- Potomac, Army of.** Blake, H. N. *Three years in the army of the Potomac.* 1865. . . . . 627.20  
 Humphreys, A. A. *Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.* 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.13

**Potomac, Army of, *continued.***

- McClellan, G. B. Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1864. . . . . 625.2
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1882. . . . . 625.3
- Walker, F. A. History of the 2d Army Corps, in the army of the Potomac. 1886. . . . . 625.9
- Pottery.** Audsley, G. A., and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan. 1881. . . . . 561.16
- Chaffers, W. Collector's hand book of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1874. . . . . 568.10
- Prime, W. C. Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. 1878. . . . . 552.2
- Poultry.** Bement, C. N. The American poulterer's companion. 1856. . . . . 318.26
- Wright, L. The practical poultry keeper. 1886. . . . . 318.25
- Poverina**; a story, by O. Cantacuzène-Altieri. 1881. . . . . 3510.5
- Poverty corner**; by G. M. Fenn. . . . . 523.25
- Poverty grass**; a novel, by L. C. Wyman. 1886. . . . . 448.20
- Powder monkey**; adventures of two boys in Madagascar, by W. Dalton. . . . . 526.13
- Powell, Frederick Y.** Early England, to the Norman conquest. 1878. . . . . 642.3
- Powell, John W.** 1st annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80. 1881. . . . .
- Powlett, Norton.** Eastern legends and stories, in verse. 1873. . . . . 669.25
- Poynter, E. Frances.** Among the hills; a novel. 1881. . . . . 427.1
- Erilia; a novel. 1876. . . . . 427.2
- Madame de Presnel; a novel. 1885. . . . . 427.3
- My little lady; a novel. 1872. . . . . 427.4
- Praeterita**; by J. Ruskin. Vol. 1, 2. 1886-87. 2 v. . . . . 559.14
- Prairie, The**; a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . . 527.20
- Prairie Crusoe**; or, A lventures in the far West; a story for boys. 1866. . . . . 546.25
- Pratt, Anne.** Our native songsters. 1857. . . . . 271.10
- Wild flowers. 1857. 2 v. . . . . 319.20
- Preachers.** Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 1857-69. 9 v. . . . . 229.1
- Preaching.** Beecher, H. W. Yale lectures on preaching. 1872. . . . . 225.8
- Brooks, P. Lectures on preaching, before the Divinity School of Yale college. 1877. . . . . 225.16
- Phelps, A. Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics. 1882. . . . . 223.10
- Preble, Edward.** Sabine, L. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 22 of 112.1
- Preble, George H.** History of the flag of the U. S. 1880. . . . . 613.3
- Precaution**; a novel, by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . . 527.21
- Precious stones.** King, G. W. Natural history of precious stones. 1870. . . . . 262.21
- Zimmern, H. Stories in precious stones. 1873. . . . . 568.3
- See also Diamonds; Gems.*
- Prelate, The**; a novel, by I. Henderson. 1886. . . . . 389.12

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Premature death; its promotion or prevention.</b> 1879. (Health primers.) . . . . . | 317.20  |
| <b>Premiums paid to experience; a novel, by E. Garrett.</b> . . . .                    | 375.10  |
| <b>Prentice, George D. Poems.</b> 1876. . . . .  | 664.8   |
| <b>Prentiss, Elizabeth. Aunt Jane's hero; a novel.</b> . . . .                         | 427.10  |
| Flower of the family; story for girls. . . . .   | 546.30  |
| Fred and Maria and me. 1883. . . . .   | 546.31  |
| Home at Greylock; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 427.11  |
| Life and letters. 1882. . . . .  | 123.5   |
| Little Susy's six birthdays. . . . .   | 546.32  |
| Little Susy's little servants. 1883. . . . .   | 546.34  |
| Little Susy's six teachers. . . . .  | 546.33  |
| Nidworth and his three magic wands. 1870. . . . .                                      | 546.35  |
| Pemaquid; a story of old times in New England. 1877. . . . .                           | 427.12  |
| Stepping heavenward; a story. 1869. . . . .  | 427.13  |
| The story Lizzie told. . . . .   | 546.36  |
| <b>Prentiss, Sergeant S. Memoir; ed. by his brother.</b> 1879. 2 v. . . .              | 137.9   |
| <b>Prescott, William H. Biographical and critical miscellanies.</b> 1869. . . .        | 326.5   |
| History of the conquest of Mexico. 1869. 3 v. . . . .                                  | 571.4   |
| History of the conquest of Peru. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 571.13  |
| History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1868. 3 v. . . .                       | 578.1   |
| History of the reign of Philip II. 1869. 3 v. . . . .                                  | 578.3   |
| Life of C. B. Brown. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 1 of . . .                         | 112.1   |
| Ticknor, G. Life. 1866. . . . .  | 135.5   |
| <b>President's daughters; a novel, by F. Bremer.</b> 1852. . . . .                     | 3510.13 |
| <b>Preston, Harriet W. Aspendale; a novel.</b> 1871. . . . .                           | 427.14  |
| Is that all? 1876. (No name series.) . . . .   | 427.15  |
| Love in the 19th century. 1873. . . . .  | 427.16  |
| A year in Eden; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 427.17  |
| <b>Pretender, The.</b> See Stuart, C. E.; Stuart, J. F. E.                             |         |
| <b>Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking.</b> 1876. . . . .                              | 266.7   |
| <b>Price she paid; a novel, by F. L. Benedict.</b> 1883. . . . .                       | 355.12  |
| <b>Prices. Mulhall, M. G. History of prices since the year 1850.</b> . . . .           |         |
| 1885. . . . .  | 266.9   |
| <b>Prideaux, T. Symes. Economy of fuel.</b> 1853. (Weale series.) . . . .              | 3110.38 |
| <b>Prig, The life of a; by one.</b> 1886. . . . .                                      | 427.23  |
| <b>Prime, Samuel I. Alhambra and the Kremlin.</b> . . . .                              | 748.11  |
| <b>Prime, William C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.</b> 1868. . . . .                   | 714.13  |
| I go a-fishing. 1873. . . . .  | 313.5   |
| Pottery and porcelain, of all times and nations. 1878. . . . .                         | 552.2   |
| Tent life in the Holy Land. 1868. . . . .  | 685.11  |
| <b>Prime minister; a novel, by A. Trollope.</b> . . . .                                | 434.6   |
| <b>Primitive culture; by E. B. Taylor.</b> 1874. 2 v. . . . .                          | 275.13  |
| <b>Primrose path; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant.</b> 1878. . . . .                     | 411.25  |
| <b>Prince, The; by N. Macchiavelli.</b> 1854. . . . .                                  | 5811.3  |
| <b>Prince Ahmed. (Arabian nights' entertainments.)</b> . . . . .                       | 512.27  |
| <b>Prince Eugene and his times; an historical novel, by L. Mühlbach.</b> . . . .       |         |
| 1874. . . . .  | 413.30  |
| <b>Prince and the page; by C. M. Yonge.</b> 1880. . . . .                              | 484.20  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Prince and the pauper</b> ; by Mark Twain. 1882. . . . .   | 528.25  |
| <b>Prince of the House of David</b> ; a religious story, by J. H. Ingraham. 1882. . . . .                                 | 386.5   |
| <b>Princess</b> ; a novel, by M. G. McClelland. 1886. . . . .   | 416.17  |
| <b>Princess</b> , The; poem. <i>See</i> Tennyson, A.  |         |
| <b>Princess Amélie</b> ; a novel. 1883. (No name series.) . . . .   | 427.24  |
| <b>Princess and the goblin</b> ; by G. MacDonald. 1871. . . . .   | 488.25  |
| <b>Princess Casamassima</b> ; a novel, by H. James. 1886. . . . .   | 385.16  |
| <b>Princess Idleways</b> ; a fairy story, by Mrs. W. J. Hays. 1880. . . . .   | 488.16  |
| <b>Princess Ilse</b> ; a story of the Harz mountain, by L. von Ploennies. 1867. . . . .                                   | 428.20  |
| <b>Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel</b> , and other tales, by H. Zschokke. 1867. . . . .                                | 3710.27 |
| <b>Princess of Thule</b> ; a novel, by W. Black. . . . .  | 354.7   |
| <b>Principles and portraits</b> , by C. A. Bartol. 1880. . . . .  | 225.4   |
| <b>Printing</b> . Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. 1871. . . . .   | 568.12  |
| Thomas, I. History of printing in America. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 552.14  |
| <b>Prior, H.</b> Expiated; a novel. 1872. . . . .   | 427.25  |
| <b>Prior, James.</b> Memoir of E. Burke. 1854. 2 v. . . . .   | 167.18  |
| <b>Prior, Matthew.</b> Poetical works. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 659.20  |
| <b>Prison</b> life in the South; by A. O. Abbott. 1865. . . . .   | 627.25  |
| <b>Prisoners of poverty</b> ; women wage-workers, their trades and their lives; by H. Campbell. 1887. . . . .             | 323.18  |
| <b>Probation</b> ; a novel, by J. Fothergill. 1879. . . . .   | 376.13  |
| <b>Probus</b> ; or, Rome in the 3d century; by W. Ware. 1838. 2 v. . . . .  | 431.3   |
| <b>Probyn, John W.</b> Italy from the fall of Napoleon I. to the death of Victor Emmanuel. 1884. . . . .                  | 589.2   |
| <b>Procter, Adelaide A.</b> Poems. 1869. . . . .  | 655.2   |
| <b>Procter, Bryan W.</b> ( <i>pseud.</i> Barry Cornwall). Autobiographical fragment and biographical notes. 1877. . . . . | 163.17  |
| Memoir of C. Lamb. 1866. . . . .  | 163.9   |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . .   | 152.3   |
| Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . .   | 117.3   |
| <b>Procter Brothers.</b> Fishermen's own book; list of men and vessels lost from Gloucester, 1874-82. . . . .             | 313.2   |
| <b>Proctor, Edna D.</b> A Russian journey. 1872. . . . .  | 744.24  |
| <b>Proctor, Richard A.</b> Borderland of science. 1873. . . . .   | 276.12  |
| The expanse of heaven. 1874. . . . .  | 276.17  |
| Familiar science studies. 1882. . . . .   | 262.2   |
| How to play whist. 1885. . . . .  | 314.23  |
| Light science for leisure hours. 1871. . . . .  | 262.1   |
| The moon. 1873. . . . .   | 276.11  |
| Other worlds than ours. 1871. . . . .   | 276.15  |
| Our place among infinities; added, essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. 1876. . . . .                              | 276.16  |
| Science byways. 1876. . . . .   | 276.14  |
| The stars and the earth. 1880. . . . .  | 276.18  |
| Strength and happiness. 1885. . . . .   | 316.6   |
| The universe and the coming transits. 1874. . . . .   | 276.19  |

|  |                           |         |
|--|---------------------------|---------|
| <b>Professor, The; a novel, by C. Bell.</b>  | 1857.                     | 353.28  |
| <b>Professor at the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes.</b>                              | 1868.                     | 328.22  |
| <b>Professor's girls, The; a story, by A. L. Noble.</b>                                | 1885.                     | 547.27  |
| <b>Proffatt, John.</b> Women before the law.   | 1872.                     | 323.10  |
| <b>Progress.</b> Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress.                      | 1870.                     | 336.15  |
| <b>Progress and poverty; by H. George.</b>   | 1880.                     | 265.6   |
| <b>Promise of May; poem.</b> See Tennyson, A.  |                           |         |
| <b>Propertius, Sextus Aurelius.</b> Davies, J. Propertius.                             | 1877. (Ancient classics.) | 5210.17 |
| <b>Property.</b> Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property.                    | 1878.                     | 4811.22 |
| <b>Prophet, The; a tragedy; by B. Taylor.</b>  | 1874.                     | 654.6   |
| <b>Prophet of the great Smoky Mountains; a novel, by C. E. Craddock.</b>               | 1885.                     | 366.26  |
| <b>Prose idylls, new and old; by C. Kingsley.</b>                                      | 1883.                     | 272.18  |
| <b>Prosper; a novel, by V. Cherbuliez.</b>   | 1874.                     | 368.11  |
| <b>Prosser, Mrs.</b> The Clackitts of Inglebrook Hall; a novel.                        |                           | 427.26  |
| <b>Prosser, James.</b> Sore throat; its nature, varieties, and treatment.              | 1882.                     | 317.37  |
| <b>Prostrate state, The; South Carolina under negro government; by J. S. Pike.</b>     | 1874.                     | 252.14  |
| <b>Protection.</b> See Free trade.   |                           |         |
| <b>Protestant Episcopal church in the United States.</b> Book of common prayer.        | 1869.                     | 229.8   |
| <b>Protestantism.</b> Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism.                           | 1870.                     | 232.19  |
| Coquerel, A. Protestantism in Paris.   | 1854.                     | 229.11  |
| See also Ecclesiastical history; Reformation; Theology.                                |                           |         |
| <b>Prout, Father, Reliques of.</b> See Mahony, F. S.                                   |                           |         |
| <b>Proverb stories; by L. M. Alcott.</b>   | 1882.                     | 516.13  |
| <b>Proverbial philosophy; by M. F. Tupper.</b>   | 1867.                     | 651.2   |
| <b>Proverbs.</b> Bohn, H. G. Hand-book of proverbs.                                    | 1867.                     | 345.5   |
| Polyglot of foreign proverbs.  | 1867.                     | 345.4   |
| Trench, R. C. On the lessons in Proverbs.  | 1866.                     | 333.20  |
| <b>Provincial letters; by B. Pascal.</b>   | 1866.                     | 247.7   |
| <b>Prudence; a story of æsthetic London, by L. C. Lillie.</b>                          | 1882.                     | 418.6   |
| <b>Prudence Palfrey; a novel, by T. B. Aldrich.</b>                                    | 1874.                     | 359.15  |
| <b>Prue and I; by G. W. Curtis.</b>  | 1870.                     | 328.12  |
| <b>Prussia.</b> Gladstone, G. The chaplain in the field of war.                        | 1870.                     | 579.10  |
| Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war.  | 1867. 2 v.                | 579.9   |
| Tuttle, H. History, to the accession of Frederic the Great, 1134-1740.                 | 1884-88. 3 v.             | 579.11  |
| <b>Pseudonyms.</b> Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms.                                | 1886-88. 2 v.             | 346.12  |
| <b>Psyche of to-day, A; a novel, by C. Jenkin.</b>                                     | 1868.                     | 384.8   |
| <b>Psychology.</b> Abercrombie, J. Intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. | 1834.                     | 4811.13 |
| Bain, A. Mind and body; theories of their relation.                                    | 1873.                     | 277.20  |
| Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology.                                      | 1874.                     | 244.21  |
| Hume, D. An inquiry concerning human understanding.                                    |                           | 245.12  |

**Psychology, continued.**

- Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 1874-77. 3 v. . 244.20  
 Locke, J. Works. 1868-70. 2 v. . . . . 246.7  
     *Essay concerning human understanding.* 1753. 2 v. . 246.6  
 Porter, N. The human intellect. 1869. . . . . 244.19  
 Ribot, T. English psychology. 1874. . . . . 244.23  
 Wayland, F. The elements of intellectual philosophy. 1870. 244.24
- Public lands.** See U. S. *Public lands.*
- Puget Sound.** Leighton, C. Life at Puget Sound. 1884. . . . 727.11
- Pulaski, Count Casimir.** Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.) . v. 14 of 112.1
- Puliga, comtesse de.** Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 1873. 2 v. . . . . 188.3
- Pulling, Frederick S.** Sir J. Reynolds. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.24
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** Across America and Asia. 1870. . . . 734.8
- Punch.** Vol. 1-67, 82-93. 1841-87. 79 v.  
     Benjamin Disraeli; cartoons from Punch, 1843-78. 1878. . 551.15  
     Pocket-book of fun. 1857. . . . . 324.5
- Punishments.** Brooks, H. M. Some strange and curious punishments. (Olden time series.) 1886. . . . . 255.11
- Purcell, Henry.** Cummings, W. H. Purcell. 1881. (Great musicians.) . . . . . 556.7
- Puritan commonwealth;** by P. Oliver. 1856. . . . . 618.5
- Puritans.** Ellis, E. Puritan age and rule in the colony of Mass. Bay, 1629-85. 1888. . . . . 618.3  
     Hopkins, S. The Puritans; church, court, and parliament of England during reigns of Edw. vi. and Queen Elizabeth. 1859-61. 3 v. . . . . 631.5  
     Neal, D. History of the Puritans, 1517-1688. 1863. 2 v. . 631.6
- Pusey, Rev. E. B.** Occasional sermons. 1884. . . . . 235.20
- Pushing ahead, or, Big brother Dave,** by E. A. Rand. . . . 545.3
- Put yourself in his place; a novel,** by C. Reade. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . 426.11
- Putlitz, Gustav H. G. von.** What the wood whispers to itself. 1870. . . . . 485.1
- Putnam, Alfred P.** Singers and songs of the liberal faith. 1875. . 653.13
- Putnam, Eleanor, pseud.** (H. L. Bates). Old Salem. 1886. . . 724.22
- Putnam, George.** Sermons. 1878. . . . . 223.12
- Putnam, Israel.** Peabody, O. W. B. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.). v. 7 of 112.1  
     Tarbox, I. N. Life. 1876. . . . . 119.8
- Putnam, Mrs. Mary L.** Record of an obscure man. 1861. . . 8710.11  
     Tragedy of errors; drama. 1862. . . . . 655.3
- Pycroft, Rev. James.** Course of English reading. 1854. . . . 346.4
- Pyle, Howard.** Merry adventures of Robin Hood. 1883. . . . 511.4  
     The rose of Paradise. 1888. . . . . 427.27  
     Within the capes; a novel. 1885. . . . . 427.28
- Pym, John.** Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the commonwealth.) 167.1  
     Smith, G. Life. (Three English Statesmen.) . . . . 164.4
- Pyna, George.** Perspective for beginners. 1869. (Weale series.) 3111.29

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Pyramids.</b> Seiss, J. A. A miracle in stone; the great pyramid of Egypt. 1877. . . . . | 715.7   |
| Smyth, P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1874. . . . .                               | 715.6   |
| Taine, H. A. A tour through the Pyrenees. 1874. . . . .                                     | 741.30  |
| <b>Pyrenees</b> to the pillars of Hercules; by H. Day. 1883. . . . .                        | 732.4   |
| <b>Pyrrius.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . .   | 518.16  |
| <b>Quadrupeds.</b> Natural history. 1840. . . . .   | 4811.6  |
| <b>Quakers.</b> See Friends, Society of.  |         |
| <b>Quebec.</b> Henry, J. J. Account of Arnold's campaign against Quebec. 1877. . . . .      | 617.7   |
| Parkman, F. Historic handbook of the northern tour. 1883. . . . .                           | 617.5   |
| <b>Queechy;</b> a novel, by S. Warner. 1870. . . . .  | 431.17  |
| <b>Queen Hortense;</b> an historical novel, by L. Mühlbach. 1874. . . . .                   | 413.31  |
| <b>Queen Mab;</b> a novel, by J. Kavanagh. 1864. . . . .                                    | 383.6   |
| <b>Queen Mary;</b> poem. See Tennyson, A.   |         |
| <b>Queen money;</b> a novel, by H. Hayes. 1888. . . . .                                     | 389.1   |
| <b>Queen of Sheba;</b> a novel, by T. B. Aldrich. 1877. . . . .                             | 359.16  |
| <b>Queen of the Adriatic, Venice;</b> by W. H. D. Adams. . . . .                            | 741.2   |
| <b>Queen of the regiment;</b> a novel, by K. King. 1874. . . . .                            | 382.4   |
| <b>Queenie's whim;</b> a novel, by R. N. Carey. 1885. . . . .                               | 369.17  |
| <b>Queens.</b> Doran, J. Lives of the queens of England of the House of Hanover. . . . .    | 154.4   |
| Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1832. 2 v. . . . .                | 4611.18 |
| Kaufman, R. Queens of England, abridged from Strickland's Queens. 1883. 2 v. . . . .        | 154.3   |
| Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 7 v. . . . .                                 | 154.2   |
| <b>Queen's body-guard;</b> a story for girls, by M. Vandegrift. . . . .                     | 486.1   |
| <b>Queen's necklace;</b> a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .                                      | 361.9   |
| <b>Queer little people;</b> by H. B. Stowe. 1868. . . . .                                   | 474.8   |
| <b>Queer pets at Marcy's;</b> by O. T. Miller. 1880. . . . .                                | 474.2   |
| <b>Quentin Durward;</b> by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .  | 4210.5  |
| <b>Question of honor;</b> a novel, by C. Reid. 1875. . . . .                                | 426.22  |
| <b>Quick,</b> Robert H. Essays on educational reformers. 1874. . . . .                      | 349.3   |
| <b>Quicksands;</b> a novel, by A. Streckfuss; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1884. . . . .      | 444.7   |
| <b>Quiet nook in the Jura;</b> a novel, by J. Ruffini. 1867. . . . .                        | 424.7   |
| <b>Quiet thoughts for quiet hours;</b> by the author of Life's morning. 1865. . . . .       | 231.13  |
| <b>Quilter,</b> Harry. Giotto. 1886. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .              | 565.10  |
| <b>Quinby,</b> M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 1859. . . . .                         | 318.24  |
| <b>Quincy,</b> Edmund. The haunted adjutant, and other stories. 1885. . . . .               | 427.33  |
| Life of J. Quincy. 1868. . . . .  | 125.3   |
| <b>Quincy,</b> Josiah, b. 1744. Quincy, J. Life of J. Quincy. 1825. . . . .                 | 125.6   |
| <b>Quincy,</b> Josiah, b. 1772. Life of J. Quincy, Jr. 1825. . . . .                        | 125.6   |
| Life of J. Q. Adams. 1858. . . . .  | 258.2   |
| The soiling of cattle. 1859. . . . .  | 288.10  |
| <b>Quincy,</b> E. Life. 1868. . . . .   | 125.3   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Quincy, Josiah, b. 1802.</b> Figures of the past. 1883. . . . .   | 125.4  |
| <b>Quincy, Josiah P.</b> Protection of majorities. 1876. . . . .   | 254.12 |
| <b>Quincy, Mass. Public Library.</b> Catalogue. 1875. . . . .  | 481.17 |
| Pattee, W. S. History of old Braintree and Quincy. 1878. . . . .   | 641.6  |
| <b>Quinnebasset girls;</b> by Sophie May. . . . .  | 548.21 |
| <b>Quintillianus, Marcus Fabius.</b> Institutes of oratory. 1856. 2 v. . . . .                                 | 5410.7 |
| <b>Quits;</b> a novel, by Baroness Tautphoeus. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 437.12 |
| <b>Quixstar;</b> a novel, by E. Taylor. 1873. . . . .  | 437.19 |
| <b>Quodlibet;</b> by J. P. Kennedy. 1866. . . . .  | 3710.2 |
| <b>Quotations.</b> Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to<br>Tennyson. 1875. . . . .              | 845.2  |
| Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1876. . . . .  | 345.1  |
| Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 1870. . . . .  | 345.12 |
| New dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and<br>modern languages. 1869. . . . .                     | 345.3  |
| Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian<br>authors. 1866. . . . .                             | 345.8  |
| Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors.<br>1868. . . . .   | 345.9  |
| Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. 1864. . . . .   | 345.6  |
| Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 1869. . . . .   | 345.7  |
| Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations.<br>1872. . . . .  | 845.13 |
| <i>See also</i> Proverbs.  |        |
| <b>Rabelais, François.</b> Works. 1864. 2 v. . . . .   | 3411.2 |
| Besant, W. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . .   | 172.20 |
| <b>Rachel (Eliza Félix).</b> B., <i>Mme de.</i> Memoirs. 1858. . . . .   | 162.14 |
| Kennard, N. H. Life. 1886. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.11 |
| <b>Rachel Gray;</b> a novel, by J. Kavanagh. . . . .   | 383.8  |
| <b>Rachel Ray;</b> a novel, by A. Trollope. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 434.7  |
| <b>Racine, Jean.</b> Trollope, H. M. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . .   | 172.12 |
| <b>Racing and steeple chasing;</b> by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.<br>1886. (Badminton library.) . . . . | 313.32 |
| <b>Radau, Rodolphe.</b> Wonders of acoustics. 1870. (Library of won-<br>ders.) . . . . .                       | 286.20 |
| <b>Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann.</b> Scott, W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .                                  | 164.3  |
| <b>Radiation.</b> Tyndall, J. On radiation. 1868. . . . .  | 278.5  |
| <b>Rae, William F.</b> Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the opposition under<br>George III. 1874. . . . .                | 142.3  |
| <b>Ragazin, Zénaïde A.</b> The story of Assyria. 1887. (Story of the<br>nations.) . . . . .                    | 573.1  |
| Story of Chaldea. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . .  | 573.8  |
| Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. 1888. (Story of the<br>nations.) . . . . .                                 | 573.20 |
| <b>Raiabolini, Francesco.</b> <i>See</i> Francia.  |        |
| <b>Raikes, Thomas.</b> Personal reminiscences. 1875. (Bric-à-brac<br>series.) . . . . .                        | 164.14 |
| <b>Railroad and the churchyard;</b> a story, by B. Björnson. 1870. . . . .                                     | 3510.6 |



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Railroads.</b> Adams, C. F. Notes on railroad accidents. 1879. . . . .                                    | 267.25  |
| Railroads; their origin and problems. 1878. . . . .  | 267.26  |
| Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends. 1855-56. (Weale series.) . . . . .                   | 3111.36 |
| Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation; its history and laws. 1885. . . . .                                   | 267.24  |
| Hudson, J. F. The railways and the republic. 1886. . . . .   | 267.23  |
| Pierce, E. L. Treatise on American railroad law. 1857. . . . .   | 267.21  |
| Treatise on the law of railroads. 1881. . . . .  | 267.20  |
| Stephenson, M. Science of railway construction. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . .                              | 3111.42 |
| Vose, G. L. Bridge disasters in America; the cause and the remedy. 1887. . . . .                             | 267.28  |
| Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. 1885. . . . .  | 267.23  |
| <b>Raimund, Golo</b> (B. H. Frederich). From hand to hand; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1882. . . . . | 445.19  |
| A hard heart; a novel. 1884. . . . .   | 445.20  |
| <b>Rainbows</b> for children; by L. M. Child. 1868. . . . .  | 528.18  |
| <b>Rale, Sebastian.</b> Francis, C. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 17 of 112.1                               |         |
| <b>Raleigh, Sir Walter.</b> Creighton, L. Life. 1877. . . . .  | 476.12  |
| Gosse, E. Life. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.7   |
| Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. (Plays and Puritans.) . . . .                                  | 337.12  |
| St. John, J. A. Life. 1869. . . . .  | 168.5   |
| <b>Ralfe, C. H.</b> Exercise and training. 1879. (Health primers.) . . . .                                   | 317.15  |
| <b>Ralph, the drummer boy;</b> by L. Rousselet. 1884. . . . .  | 544.6   |
| <b>Ralph, the heir;</b> a novel, by A. Trollope. . . . .   | 434.8   |
| <b>Ralph Wilton's weird;</b> a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1875. . . . .                                       | 358.10  |
| <b>Ralston, William R. S.</b> Russian folk-tales. 1873. . . . .  | 232.17  |
| Songs of the Russian people. 1872. . . . .   | 284.11  |
| <b>Ramage, Craufurd T.</b> Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. 1866. . . . .                 | 345.8   |
| Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. 1868. . . . .  | 345.9   |
| Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. 1864. . . . .   | 345.6   |
| Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 1869. . . . .   | 345.7   |
| <b>Rameses</b> the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago; by F. de Lanoye. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . .     | 286.11  |
| <b>Rammohun Roy.</b> Carpenter, M. Last days in England of Rammohun Roy. 1866. . . . .                       | 633.6   |
| <b>Ramona;</b> a story, by H. M. Jackson. 1887. . . . .  | 386.19  |
| <b>Ramsay, A. C.</b> Old glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860. . . . .                              | 274.26  |
| <b>Ramsay, Edward B.</b> Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1866. . . . .                         | 746.26  |
| <b>Ramsay, William.</b> Manual of Roman antiquities. 1866. . . . .   | 5210.2  |
| <b>Ramseyer, Frederick A., and Kühne, J.</b> Four years in Ashantee. 1875. . . . .                           | 713.8   |
| <b>Ran away</b> from the Dutch; by M. T. H. Perelaer. 1887. . . . .  | 735.11  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Ran</b> away to sea; an autobiography for boys, by M. Reid. 1881. .   | 545.23  |
| <b>Ranald</b> Bannerman's boyhood; by George MacDonald. 1872. .  | 549.5   |
| <b>Rand</b> , Edward A. The bark cabin on Kearsarge. . . . .   | 545.1   |
| Fighting the sea. . . . .  | 545.2   |
| Pushing ahead. . . . .   | 545.3   |
| Roy's dory at the sea-shore. . . . .   | 545.4   |
| The tent in the notch. . . . .   | 545.5   |
| <b>Rand</b> , Edward S. Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1870. .   | 319.15  |
| Garden flowers. 1866. . . . .  | 319.14  |
| Window gardener. 1872. . . . .   | 319.16  |
| <b>Randall</b> , Henry S. Life of T. Jefferson. 1865. 3 v. . . . .   | 149.8   |
| <b>Randolph</b> , Mrs. C. Iris; a novel. 1882. . . . .   | 426.1   |
| <b>Randolph</b> , John. Adams, H. Life. 1882. (American statesmen.)  | 114.15  |
| Bouldin, P. Home reminiscences. 1878. . . . .  | 128.8   |
| Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . .   | 117.6   |
| <b>Randolph</b> , Sarah N. Domestic life of T. Jefferson. 1871. . .  | 149.9   |
| Life of General Jackson. 1876. . . . .   | 621.14  |
| Life of Mrs. T. M. Randolph. (Wister. Worthy women.) .   | 123.3   |
| <b>Randolph</b> , Mrs. T. M. Randolph, S. N. Life. (Wister. Worthy women.) . . . .   | 123.3   |
| <b>Randolph</b> , Mass. Pattee, W. S. History of old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph. 1878. . . . .                                  | 641.6   |
| <b>Random</b> rambles; by L. C. Moulton. 1881. . . . .   | 413.18  |
| <b>Random</b> recollections; by H. B. Stanton. 1887. . . . .   | 125.14  |
| <b>Ranke</b> , Leopold von. History of England, principally in the 17th century. 1875. 6 v. . . . .  | 634.1   |
| History of Servia, with the insurrection in Bosnia. 1853. .  | 577.13  |
| History of the popes, their church and state. 1868. 3 v. .   | 247.13  |
| Universal history; oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. 1885. . . . .  | 574.3   |
| Macaulay, T. B. Von Ranke. (Essays.) . . . . v. 4 of   | 337.15  |
| <b>Rankin</b> , Melinda. Twenty years among the Mexicans. 1875. .  | 721.13  |
| <b>Ranolf</b> and Amohia; poem, by A. Domett. 1872. . . . .  | 659.8   |
| <b>Raphael</b> Bell, N. R. E. Life. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.22  |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1877. (Artist biographies.) . . .  | 565.42  |
| <b>Rapids</b> of Niagara; by S. Warner. 1876. . . . .  | 485.11  |
| <b>Rarey</b> , John S. Art of taming horses. 1858. . . . .   | 287.4   |
| <b>Raspe</b> , Rudolf E. Baron Munchausen. . . . .   | 512.25  |
| <b>Rasselas</b> , Prince of Abyssinia; by S. Johnson. 1869. . . .  | 384.31  |
| <b>Rathbone</b> , Hannah M. Diary of Lady Willoughby. . . . .  | 3710.25 |
| <b>Rationalism</b> . Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 1870. 2 v.   | 245.3   |
| <b>Rau</b> , Heribert. Mozart; a biographical romance. 1870. . . .   | 445.21  |
| <b>Havenshoe</b> ; a novel, by H. Kingsley. 1864. . . . .  | 382.15  |
| <b>Rawlinson</b> , George. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world; Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 1871. 3 v. . . . . | 575.8   |
| Manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. 1869. . . . .  | 575.11  |

**Rawlinson, George, *continued*.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| The origin of nations. 1878. . . . .   | 574.9   |
| Religions of the ancient world. 1883. . . . .  | 237.8   |
| The seventh great oriental monarchy, Persian Empire. 1876. . . . .                             | 575.10  |
| Sixth great oriental monarchy, Parthia. 1873. . . . .  | 576.9   |
| Story of ancient Egypt. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . .                                  | 573.4   |
| <b>Ray, Isaac.</b> Contributions to mental pathology. 1873. . . . .                            | 316.18  |
| <b>Raymond, George L.</b> Ballads of the Revolution and other poems. 1887. . . . .             | 667.14  |
| <b>Raymond, Rossiter W.</b> The children's week; seven stories for seven days. 1871. . . . .   | 545.9   |
| <b>Reade, Charles.</b> Christie Johnstone; a novel. 1868. . . . .                              | 426.3   |
| The cloister and the hearth; a tale. . . . .   | 426.3   |
| Clouds and sunshine; a novel. . . . .  | 426.4   |
| Hard cash; a novel. 1864. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 426.6   |
| It is never too late to mend; a romance. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                                    | 426.7   |
| Love me little, love me long; a novel. . . . .   | 426.8   |
| Peg Woffington; a novel. . . . .   | 426.9   |
| A perilous secret; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 426.10  |
| Put yourself in his place; a novel. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                   | 426.11  |
| A simpleton, and The wandering heir. 1877. . . . .   | 426.12  |
| White lies; a novel. 1867. . . . .   | 426.13  |
| A woman-hater; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 426.14  |
| Reade, C. L. and Rev. C. Memoir. 1887. . . . .   | 143.13  |
| <b>Reade, Charles, and Boucicault, D.</b> Foul play; a novel. 1877. . . . .                    | 426.5   |
| <b>Reade, Charles L. and C.</b> Memoir of C. Reade. 1887. . . . .                              | 143.13  |
| <b>Reade, W. Winwood.</b> Savage Africa. 1864. . . . .   | 717.2   |
| <b>Reading.</b> Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . .                          | R.C.    |
| The reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. 1888. . . . .              | 346.5   |
| Harrison, F. The choice of books. 1886. . . . .  | 346.2   |
| Moore, C. H. What to read and how to read. 1871. . . . .                                       | 346.6   |
| Porter, N. Books and reading; what books shall I read and how shall I read them? 1871. . . . . | 346.3   |
| Pycroft, J. Course of English reading. 1854. . . . .   | 346.4   |
| Wheeler, W. A. Familiar allusions. 1882. . . . .   | 345.10  |
| <b>Ready-money</b> Mortiboy; a story, by W. Besant and J. Rice. 1873. . . . .                  | 355.15  |
| <b>Real folks;</b> a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. . . . .                                       | 449.21  |
| <b>Realmah;</b> by A. Helps. 1869. . . . .   | 329.11  |
| <b>Reaping the whirlwind;</b> a novel, by M. C. Hay. 1878. . . . .                             | 3610.26 |
| <b>Reason,</b> Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. 1866. . . . .                                 | 244.13  |
| <b>Rebel's</b> recollections, A; by G. C. Eggleston. 1875. . . . .                             | 627.16  |
| <b>Reber, Franz von.</b> History of ancient art. 1882. . . . .                                 | 567.2   |
| History of mediæval art. 1887. . . . .   | 552.8   |
| <b>Récamier, Mme. Jeanne.</b> Lenormant, A. C. Memoirs and correspondence. 1868. . . . .       | 187.5   |
| Madame Récamier and her friends. 1875. . . . .   | 187.4   |
| <b>Receipts.</b> Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 1857. . . . .                 | 279.4   |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Reclus, Elisée.</b> The earth. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 275.17         |
| History of a mountain. 1881. . . . .  | 275.19         |
| <b>Recollections</b> of a drummer boy; by H. M. Kieffer. 1883. . . . .                                      | 627.24         |
| <b>Recollections</b> of a literary life; by M. R. Mitford. 1859. . . . .                                    | 336.4          |
| <b>Recollections</b> of a lifetime; by S. G. Goodrich. 1857. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 163.3          |
| <b>Recollections</b> of an octogenarian; by H. Hill. 1884. . . . .  | 125.17         |
| <b>Recollections</b> of an old pioneer; by P. H. Burnett. 1880. . . . .                                     | 115.12         |
| <b>Recollections</b> of Auton House; by C. Auton. 1881. . . . .   | 515.9          |
| <b>Recollections</b> of forty years; by F. de Lesseps. 1888. . . . .  | 178.2          |
| <b>Recollections</b> of Geoffrey Hamlyn; a novel, by H. Kingsley. 1864. . . . .                             | 382.12         |
| <b>Recollections</b> of my youth; by E. Rénan. 1883. . . . .  | 182.10         |
| <b>Recollections</b> of seventy years; by Mrs. J. Farrar. 1866. . . . .                                     | 123.11         |
| <b>Record</b> of an obscure man; by M. L. Putnam. 1861. . . . .   | 3710.11        |
| <b>Records</b> of a girlhood; by F. A. Kemble. 1879. . . . .  | 162.13         |
| <b>Records</b> of later life; by F. A. Kemble. 1882. . . . .  | 162.14         |
| <b>Recreations</b> of a country parson, by A. K. H. Boyd. 1861. 2 v. . . . .                                | 353.17         |
| <b>Recreations</b> of Christopher North; by J. Wilson. 1870. . . . .  | 284.3          |
| <b>Red</b> beauty; by W. O. Stoddard. 1887. . . . .   | 542.3          |
| <b>Red</b> cotton night-cap country; poem, by R. Browning. 1873. . . . .                                    | 658.22         |
| <b>Red</b> Eric; or, The whaler's last cruise, by R. M. Ballantyne. . . . .                                 | 514.6          |
| <b>Red</b> Jacket. Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. Brandt and Red Jacket. 1879. . . . .                    | 525.22         |
| <b>Red</b> letter days abroad; by J. L. Stoddard. 1884. . . . .   | 748.1          |
| <b>Red</b> River. Marcy, R. B. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana. 1853. . . . .                     | 739.2          |
| <b>Red</b> Rover; a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .  | 527.22         |
| <b>Red</b> spider; a novel, by S. B. Gould. 1887. . . . .   | 374.11         |
| <b>Redden, Laura C.</b> Sounds from secret chambers; poems. 1873. . . . .                                   | 664.9          |
| <b>Redgauntlet</b> ; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .   | 4210.6         |
| <b>Redskins, The</b> ; by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .   | 527.23         |
| <b>Reed, Henry.</b> Life of J. Reed. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .  | v. 18 of 112.1 |
| <b>Reed, Joseph.</b> Reed, H. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .   | v. 18 of 112.1 |
| <b>Reed</b> shaken with the wind; a novel, by E. Faithfull. 1873. . . . .                                   | 377.1          |
| <b>Rees, J. Rogers.</b> Diversions of a book-worm. 1887. . . . .  | 334.11         |
| <b>Rees, Janet E. Ruutz.</b> Home decorations. 1881. (Appletons' home books.) . . . . .                     | 554.17         |
| Home occupations. 1883. (Appleton's home books.) . . . .  | 554.20         |
| Horace Vernet. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.31         |
| <b>Reeve, Clara.</b> Scott, W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .                                      | 164.3          |
| <b>Reeve, Henry.</b> Petrarch. (Foreign classics.) . . . .  | 172.19         |
| <b>Reeves, John.</b> The Rothschilds, financial rulers of nations. 1887. . . . .                            | 212.9          |
| <b>Reeves, Marian C. L., and Read, E.</b> Pilot Fortune; a novel. 1885. . . . .                             | 426.18         |
| <b>Reformation.</b> Creighton, M. History of the Papacy during the Reformation. 1882-87. 4 v. . . . .       | 247.10         |
| Fisher, G. P. The Reformation. 1873. . . . .  | 222.13         |
| Haeusser, L. The Reformation, 1517-1648. 1874. . . . .  | 222.10         |
| Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. M. History of the Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 1866-70. 5 v. . . . . | 222.12         |

**Reformation.** Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. M., *continued*.

History of the Reformation of the 16th century. 1877-

79. 8 v. . . . . 222.11

Nangle, E. History, for children. 8 v. . . . . 479.15

Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation. 1883. 2 v. 471.12

Seeböhm, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. 1874. . 572.3

**Reichenbach**, Constantine M. von. The Eichhofs; a romance,

translated by Mrs. Wister. 1881. . . . . 445.22

**Reid**, Christian, *pseud.* (F. C. Fisher). Bonny Kate; a novel. 1878. 426.18

Heart of steel; a novel. 1883. . . . . 426.20

Miss Churchill; a study. 1887. . . . . 426.21

A question of honor; a novel. 1875. . . . . 426.22

A summer idyl; a novel. . . . . 426.23

Valerie Aylmer; a novel. 1872. . . . . 426.24

**Reid**, Mayne. Afloat in the forest. 1867. . . . . 545.10

The boy hunters. 1863. . . . . 545.11

The boy tar; a voyage in the dark. 1869. . . . . 545.12

Bruin; the grand bear hunt. 1865. . . . . 545.13

The bush boys. 1862. . . . . 545.14

The castaways. 1870. . . . . 545.15

English family Robinson; the desert home. 1864. . . . . 545.16

The forest exiles. 1869. . . . . 545.17

The giraffe hunters. 1867. . . . . 545.18

Hunters' feast. 1860. . . . . 545.19

The ocean waifs. 1870. . . . . 545.20

Odd people. 1869. . . . . 545.21

The plant hunters. 1869. . . . . 545.22

Ran away to sea; an autobiography for boys. 1881. . . . . 545.23

The rifle rangers. . . . . 545.24

The young voyageurs. . . . . 545.25

The young yagers. 1869. . . . . 545.26

**Reid**, Thomas W. Cabinet portraits; sketches of statesmen. 1872. 142.11

Charlotte Brontë. 1877. . . . . 155.17

Life of W. E. Forster. 1888. 2 v. . . . . 166.14

**Rein**, John J. Japan. 1884. . . . . 736.2**Reincarnation**; study of forgotten truth; by E. D. Walker. 1888. 234.21**Reindeer**, dogs, and snow-shoes; by R. J. Bush. 1871. . . . . 738.3**Reiss**, W., and Stubel, A. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. 1880-87. 3 v. R.C.**Rejected** addresses; poems, by J. and H. Smith. 1866. . . . . 655.12**Religio medici**; by T. Browne. 1869. . . . . 232.15**Religion.** Hume, D. The natural history of religion. (Essays.) . 245.12

Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. 1872. . . . . 229.9

Martineau, J. A study of religion. 1888. 2 v. . . . . 235.12

Mill, J. S. Three essays on religion. 1874. . . . . 234.2

Mueller, F. M. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion

as illustrated by the religions of India. 1879. . . . . 238.20

Lectures on the science of religion. 1872. . . . . 238.21

Rénan, E. Studies in religious history. 1887. . . . . 227.12

*See also* Christianity; Theology.

- Religion and science.** Bixby, J. T. Similarities of physical and religious knowledge. 1876. . . . . 231.27
- Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. 1881. . . . . 231.24
- Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875. (International scientific series.) . . . 277.8
- Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1885. . . 231.23
- Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology and its connected sciences. 1857. . . . . 231.22
- Le Conte, J. Religion and science; Sunday lectures. 1874. . . 231.28
- Temple, F. Relations between religion and science. 1884. . . 231.26
- Religions.** Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871. 2 v. . . . 237.6
- Clodd, E. Childhood of religions; account of the birth and growth of myths and legends. 1875. . . . . 235.5
- Faiths of the world; St. Giles lectures. 1882. . . . . 234.7
- Maurice, F. D. The religions of the world. 1861. . . . . 237.7
- Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 1883. . . . . 237.8
- Reliques of Father Prout;** by F. S. Mahoney. 1868. . . . . 3211.12
- Remains of the lost empires;** by P. V. N. Myers. 1875. . . . . 688.7
- Rembrandt van Ryn,** Paul. Mollett, J. W. Rembrandt. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.23
- Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist biographies.) . . . . 565.43
- Reminiscences of an idler;** by H. Wikoff. 1880. . . . . 748.7
- Rémusat, Mme. Claire E. J. de.** Memoirs. 1880. 3 v. in 1. . . 176.7
- Renaissance,** Studies in the history of; by W. H. Pater. 1873. . . 173.7
- Rénan, Joseph Ernest.** English conferences. 1880. . . . . 232.16
- History of the people of Israel till the time of David. 1888. . 248.13
- Recollections of my youth. 1883. . . . . 182.10
- Studies in religious history. 1887. . . . . 227.12
- Renée, of France, Duchess of Ferrara.** B., I. M. Memorials. 1859. 188.10
- Strack, Rer. C. Renata of Este. 1873. . . . . 188.11
- Reni, Guido.** Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist biographies.) 565.38
- Rennie, James.** Insect architecture. 1857. . . . . 271.21
- Rent.** Walker, F. A. Land and its rent. 1883. . . . . 267.14
- Rent-day;** drama, by D. Jerrold. (Modern standard drama.) v. 4 of 663.3
- Renwick, James.** Life of Count Rumford. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 15 of 112.1
- Life of D. Rittenhouse. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 7 of 112.1
- Life of R. Fulton. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 10 of 112.1
- Replies to 'Essays and reviews.'** 1862. . . . . 234.19
- Contents.* Wilberforce, S. Preface; Goulburn, E. M. Education of the world; Rose, H. J. Bunsen, the critical school, and Dr. Williams; Heurtley, C. A. Miracles; Irons, W. J. The idea of the national church; Rolison, G. The creative week; Haddan, A. W. Rationalism; Wordsworth, C. On the Interpretation of Scripture; Main, R. Letter; Phillips, J. Letter.
- Representative government.** Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 1867. . . . . 254.10
- Reptiles.** Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds. 1870. . . . . 272.4
- Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 1869. . . . . 273.5
- Republic of God;** an institute of theology, by E. Mulford. 1881. . . 222.2

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Republics.</b> Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879. . . . .   | 573.7   |
| <b>Retrospect of a long life;</b> by S. C. Hall. 1883. . . . .   | 152.2   |
| <b>Retrospections of America;</b> by J. Bernard. 1887. . . . .   | 162.17  |
| <b>Retz, Jean, cardinal.</b> Cardinal De Retz; a literary curiosity. 1844. . . . .                                 | 178.10  |
| 2 v. . . . .   | 219.10  |
| <b>Reumont, Alfred von.</b> Lorenzo de' Medici. 1876. 2 v. . . . .   | 234.4   |
| <b>Reuss, Edward.</b> History of the Canon of the holy Scriptures in the Christian church. 1884. . . . .           | 444.1   |
| <b>Reuter, Fritz.</b> In the year '13; a tale of Mecklenburg. 1867. . . . .  | 444.2   |
| Seed-time and harvest; a novel. 1871. . . . .  | 385.22  |
| <b>Reverberator, The;</b> a novel, by H. James. 1888. . . . .  | 626.8   |
| <b>Revere, Edward H. R.</b> A memorial. 1874. . . . .  | 125.7   |
| <b>Revere, Joseph W.</b> Keel and saddle; a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. 1872. . . . . | 628.8   |
| <b>Revere, Paul J.</b> Memorial of P. J. and E. H. R. Revere. 1874. . . . .  | 412.10  |
| <b>Reverend idol;</b> a novel, by L. G. Noble. 1882. . . . .   | 413.8   |
| <b>Reveries of a bachelor;</b> by D. G. Mitchell. 1884. . . . .  | 138.8   |
| <b>Réville, Albert.</b> Life and writings of T. Parker. 1865. . . . .  | 239.9   |
| Manual of religious instruction. . . . .   | 424.16  |
| <b>Revolution in Tanner's Lane;</b> by M. Rutherford. 1887. . . . .  | 661.14  |
| <b>Reynard the fox,</b> after the version of Goethe, by T. J. Arnold. 1871. . . . .                                | 615.9   |
| <b>Reynolds, Charles B.</b> Old Saint Augustine. 1885. . . . .   | 566.15  |
| <b>Reynolds, Sir Joshua.</b> Literary works; with memoir. 1855. 2 v. . . . .                                       | 141.4   |
| Leslie, C. R. Life and times. 1865. 2 v. . . . .   | 565.24  |
| Pulling, F. S. Life. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .   | 565.44  |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist biographies.) . . . .  | 344.17  |
| <b>Rhetoric.</b> Abbott, E. A. How to write clearly. 1875. . . . .   | 5211.13 |
| Aristotle. Treatise on rhetoric. 1869. . . . .   | 344.14  |
| Westlake, J. W. How to write letters. 1880. . . . .  | 289.4   |
| <b>Rhind, William.</b> History of the vegetable kingdom. 1857. . . . .   | 519.40  |
| <b>Rhine.</b> Abbott, J. Rollo on the Rhine. 1869. . . . .   | 749.25  |
| Baedeker, K. The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1873. . . . .  | 741.34  |
| Hugo, V. The Rhine from Paris to Mayence. . . . .  | R.C.    |
| Stieler, K., and others. The Rhine, from its source to the sea; illustrated. 1878. . . . .                         |         |
| See also Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Pilgrims of the Rhine. . . . .   |         |
| <b>Rhoda Fleming;</b> a story, by G. Meredith. 1886. . . . .   | 414.12  |
| <b>Rhode Island.</b> Greene, G. W. Short history of Rhode Island. 1877. . . . .                                    | 615.13  |
| Payne, A. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar. 1885. . . . .   | 255.6   |
| <b>Ribault, John.</b> Sparks, J. Life. (Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 17 of 112.1  | 513.2   |
| <b>Ribbon stories;</b> by M. A. Barker. 1872. . . . .  | 277.10  |
| <b>Ribot, Théodule.</b> Diseases of memory. 1882. (International scientific series.) . . . .                       | 244.23  |
| English psychology. 1874. . . . .  | 243.14  |
| Heredity. 1875. . . . .  |         |
| <b>Rice, Allen S., editor.</b> Reminiscences of A. Lincoln; by men of his time. 1886. . . . .                      | 116.2   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Rich</b> , Shebnah. Truro, Cape Cod. 1883. . . . .  | 724.10  |
| <b>Richard I.</b> , <i>King of England</i> . Abbott, J. History. 1857. . . . .   | 518.17  |
| <b>Richard II.</b> , <i>King of England</i> . Abbott, J. History. 1872. . . . .  | 518.18  |
| <b>Richard III.</b> , <i>King of England</i> . Abbott, J. History. 1874. . . . .   | 518.19  |
| Halsted, C. A. Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King<br>of England. 1844. . . . .                                    | 159.8   |
| <b>Richards</b> , Laura E. Joyous story of Toto. 1885. . . . .   | 544.1   |
| <b>Richards</b> , William C. Great in goodness; a memoir of G. N.<br>Briggs. 1867. . . . .                                 | 137.12  |
| <b>Richardson</b> , Abby Sage. History of our country. 1875. . . . .   | 612.8   |
| Songs from the old dramatists. 1873. . . . .   | 652.14  |
| <b>Richardson</b> , Henry H. Van Rensselaer, <i>Mrs. M. G.</i> Life and<br>works; with illustrations. 1888. . . . .        | 551.17  |
| <b>Richardson</b> , James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1873. . . . .   | 727.22  |
| <b>Richardson</b> , Sir John. Arctic searching expedition. 1852. . . . .   | 733.4   |
| <b>Richardson</b> , Joseph G. Long life and how to reach it. 1879.<br>(American health primers.) . . . . .                 | 317.4   |
| <b>Richardson</b> , Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe; a novel. . . . .   | 426.25  |
| Scott, W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . . .  | 164.3   |
| <b>Richardson</b> , T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper. 1859.<br>(Weale series.) . . . . .                      | 3110.9  |
| <b>Richelieu</b> , Louis, <i>cardinal de</i> . Masson, G. Richelieu. . . . .   | 181.14  |
| Robson, W. Life of Richelieu. . . . .  | 181.13  |
| <b>Richelieu</b> ; a tale of France, by G. P. R. James. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 385.5   |
| <b>Richelieu</b> ; drama, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. (Dramatic works.) . . . .   | 663.4   |
| <i>Same</i> . (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 1 of 663.3   |         |
| <b>Richter</b> , Jean Paul F. Campaner Thal. 1864. . . . .   | 3411.14 |
| <i>Contents</i> . Quintus Fixlein; Schmelzle's journey to Flütz; Analects;<br>Miscellaneous pieces.                        |         |
| Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 1869. 2 v. . . . .  | 3710.12 |
| Hesperus; a romance. 1865. 2 v. . . . .  | 3710.13 |
| Leonardo. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .  | 565.15  |
| Titan; a romance. 1863. 2 v. . . . .   | 3710.14 |
| Lee, E. B. Life. 1864. . . . .   | 214.17  |
| <b>Rico and Wiseli</b> ; by J. Spyri. 1886. . . . .  | 543.9   |
| <b>Riddell</b> , Robert. Practical carpenter and joiner. 1874. . . . .   | 261.5   |
| <b>Rideing</b> , William H. Boys coastwise; or, All along the shore. 1884. . . .   | 544.2   |
| Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 1882. . . . .   | 544.3   |
| A saddle in the wild West. 1879. . . . .   | 726.11  |
| Young folks' history of London. 1884. . . . .  | 479.8   |
| <b>Riensi</b> ; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . .  | 352.19  |
| <b>Rifle rangers</b> ; by M. Reid. . . . .   | 545.24  |
| <b>Rigby</b> , Edward. Letters from France, <i>etc.</i> , in 1789. 1880. . . . .   | 748.21  |
| <b>Right at last</b> ; a story, by Mrs. Gaskell. 1860. . . . .   | 375.22  |
| <b>Right honourable</b> , The; a romance of society and politics, by J.<br>McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell-Praed. 1887. . . . . | 417.7   |
| <b>Riley</b> , Athelstan. Athos or the Mountain of the Monk. 1887. . . . .   | 744.3   |
| <b>Riley</b> , Henry T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, prov-<br>erbs, maxims, and mottoes. 1872. . . . .        | 345.13  |



- Rimmer**, Alfred. Ancient streets and homesteads of England. 1877. 739.7  
     Bartlett, T. H. Art life of W. Rimmer. 1882. . . . 121.3  
**Ring** and the book; poem, by R. Browning. 1869. 2 v. . . . 654.23  
**Ripa**, *Father*. Memoirs; selected and translated by F. Prandi. . . . 217.14  
**Ripley**, George. Frothingham, O. B. Life. 1882. (American men of letters.) . . . . 113.7  
**Ripley**, Mrs. Sarah A. Hoar, E. Life. (Wister. Worthy women.) 123.3  
**Rise** of Silas Lapham; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1885. . . . 387.1  
**Rising** faith; by C. A. Bartol. 1874. . . . . 225.3  
**Ristori**, Adelaide. Autobiography. 1889. (Famous women.) . . . 134.19  
**Ritchie**, Mrs. A. I. See Thackeray, A. I.  
**Rittenhouse**, David. Renwick, J. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 7 of 112.1  
**Ritter**, Carl. Geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula. 1866-70. 4 v. . . . . 749.8  
**Ritter**, Frederic L. History of music. 1870-74. 2 v. . . . . 557.3  
     Music in America. 1883. . . . . 557.4  
**Rivals**, The; a comedy, by R. B. Sheridan. (Dramatic works.) . . . 663.1  
     *Same*. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 4 of 663.3  
**River** of golden sand; by W. Gill. 1883. . . . . 737.11  
**Rivers**. Frisi, P. Treatise on rivers and torrents. (Weale series.) 3111.39  
**Rives**, William C. Life and times of Madison. 1863. 3 v. . . . 122.4  
**Road** to ruin; comedy, by F. Holcroft. (Modern standard drama.) . . . v. 7 of 663.2  
**Roads**, Samuel. History and traditions of Marblehead. 1880. . . . 641.20  
**Roads**. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. 1876. . . . . 267.27  
     Law, H. Rudimentary papers on the art of constructing and repairing common roads. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . 3110.10  
**Rob** of the bowl; a legend of St. Inigoe's, by J. P. Kennedy. 1866. 383.22  
**Rob** Roy; by W. Scott. 1870. . . . . 4210.7  
**Rob** Roy on the Jordan; by J. Macgregor. 1870. . . . . 685.10  
**Roba** di Roma; by W. H. Story. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 742.8  
**Robbers**, The; tragedy, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . v. 4 of 661.11  
**Robbia**, Luca della. Scott, L. Life. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . 565.3  
**Robert**, Karl. Charcoal drawing without a master. 1880. . . . 552.11  
**Robert** Elsmere; a novel, by Mrs. H. Ward. 1888. . . . 482.33  
**Robert** Falconer; a novel, by G. MacDonald. . . . . 417.20  
**Robert** Ord's atonement; a novel, by R. N. Carey. 1885. . . . 369.18  
**Roberts**, David. Egypt and Nubia; with descriptions by W. Brockedon. 1846-49. 3 v. . . . . 111.2  
     The Holy Land, Syria, *etc.*, with historical descriptions by G. Croly. 1842-49. 3 v. . . . . 111.1  
     *Contents*. Vol. 1. Jerusalem and Galilee. 2. The Jordan and Bethlehem. 3. Idumea and Petra.  
**Roberts**, Dorothea. Two royal lives, Crown Prince and Princess of Germany. 1887. . . . . 212.5  
**Roberts**, Edwards. With the invader; glimpses of the Southwest. 1885. . . . . 727.15

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Roberts, Ellis H.</b> New York. 1887. 2 v. (American common-wealths.) . . . . .                                     | 614.7   |
| <b>Roberts, Margaret.</b> In the olden time; a novel. 1883. . . . .  | 425.1   |
| <i>Mademoiselle Mori.</i> 1862. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 425.2   |
| <i>Noblesse oblige; a novel.</i> 1876. . . . .   | 425.3   |
| <i>On the edge of the storm.</i> 1877. . . . .   | 425.4   |
| <b>Roberts, William.</b> Life of Hannah More. 1872. . . . .  | 4711.16 |
| <b>Robertson, Rev. Frederick W.</b> Sermons. 1871. . . . .   | 235.21  |
| Brooke, S. Life, letters, lectures, and addresses. 1870. . . . .   | 157.7   |
| <b>Robertson, William.</b> History of America. 1803. 4 v. . . . .  | 571.2   |
| History of the reign of Charles v. 1869. 3 v. . . . .  | 578.2   |
| Life and times of John Bright. . . . .   | 166.1   |
| <b>Robin; a novel, by L. Parr.</b> 1882. . . . .   | 429.6   |
| <b>Robinson, A. Mary F. E. Brontë.</b> 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.3   |
| Margaret of Angoulême. 1887. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.9   |
| <b>Robinson, Edith.</b> Forced acquaintances; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 425.7   |
| <b>Robinson, Frederick W.</b> As long as she lived; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 425.8   |
| <i>Little Kate Kirby; a novel.</i> 1873. . . . .   | 425.9   |
| <i>Second-cousin Sarah; a novel.</i> 1874. . . . .   | 425.10  |
| <b>Robinson, Henry Crabb.</b> Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                             | 165.5   |
| <b>Robinson, Stephen.</b> The shadow of the war; a story of the South. 1884. . . . .                                   | 425.11  |
| <b>Robinson, W.</b> Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878. . . . .  | 741.16  |
| <b>Robinson, William S.</b> Warrington pen-portraits. 1877. . . . .  | 127.7   |
| <b>Robinson Crusoe; by D. Defoe.</b> . . . .   | 526.17  |
| <b>Robinson Crusoe's money; by D. A. Wells.</b> 1876. . . . .  | 266.4   |
| <b>Robison, J., and Tredgold, T.</b> Elementary principles of carpentry. 1868. 1 v. and Atlas. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3110.19 |
| <b>Robison, J., and others.</b> Construction of roofs as regards carpentry and joinery. (Weale series.) . . . .        | 3110.27 |
| <b>Robson, William.</b> Life of Richelieu. . . . .   | 181.13  |
| <b>Robusti, Jacopo.</b> <i>See</i> Tintoretto.   |         |
| <b>Rochemonta, The; a novel, by E. Marshall.</b> . . . .   | 415.27  |
| <b>Rock, Rev. Daniel.</b> Textile fabrics. 1876. . . . .   | 554.10  |
| <b>Rockstro, William S.</b> General history of music. 1886. . . . .  | 557.2   |
| Mendelssohn. 1884. (Great musicians.) . . . .  | 556.5   |
| <b>Rocky Mountains.</b> Bishop, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. 1879-80. . . . .                           | 727.12  |
| Bonneville, B. L. E. Adventures in the Rocky Mountains and the far West. 1870. . . . .                                 | 327.1   |
| Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. 1882. . . . .  | 727.14  |
| Irving, W. Astoria; anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1869. . . . .                               | 327.3   |
| Marston, E. Frank's ranche; or, My holiday in the Rockies. 1886. . . . .   | 549.26  |
| Parkman, F. The Oregon trail. 1872. . . . .  | 727.20  |
| Shields, G. O. Rustlings in the Rockies. 1883. . . . .   | 727.13  |
| <b>Roderick Hudson; a novel, by H. James.</b> 1876. . . . .  | 385.17  |

|   |                       |        |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| <b>Rodman the keeper; southern sketches, by C. F. Woolson.</b>        | 1890.                 | 448.17 |
| <b>Rodolphus; by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.)</b>                  | .                     | 519.12 |
| <b>Rodwell, George F. The birth of chemistry.</b>                     | 1874.                 | 264.25 |
| <b>Roe, Edward P. Driven back to Eden; a novel.</b>                   | 1885.                 | 425.12 |
| The earth trembled; a novel.  | 1887.                 | 425.13 |
| From jest to earnest; a novel.  | .                     | 425.14 |
| His sombre rivals; a novel.   | .                     | 425.15 |
| Nature's serial story.  | 1885.                 | 425.16 |
| Near to nature's heart; a novel.                                      | .                     | 425.17 |
| Opening a chestnut burr.  | .                     | 425.18 |
| An original belle; a novel.   | .                     | 425.19 |
| Success with small fruits.  | 1880.                 | 318.1  |
| Without a home; a novel.  | .                     | 425.21 |
| <b>Roger Willoughby; by W. H. G. Kingston.</b>                        | 1881.                 | 534.4  |
| <b>Rogers, Edward H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d</b> |                       |        |
| Reg't Mass. Infantry, during the Civil War.                           | 1883.                 | 625.21 |
| <b>Rogers, James E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion.</b>       | 1873.                 | 256.4  |
| Social economy.   | 1872.                 | 265.22 |
| <b>Rogers, May. The Waverley dictionary.</b>                          | 1879.                 | 346.11 |
| <b>Rogers, R. Vashon. Law of hotel life.</b>                          | 1879.                 | 323.28 |
| <b>Rogers, Samuel. Complete poetical works.</b>                       | 1860.                 | 655.4  |
| Recollections of table talk; added, Porsoniana.                       | 1856.                 | 3211.7 |
| <b>Roget, Peter M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases.</b>        | 1870.                 | 344.2  |
| <b>Roland, Story of; by J. Baldwin.</b>                               | 1883.                 | 512.14 |
| <b>Roland, Mme. Marie J. Blind, M. Life.</b>                          | 1886. (Famous women.) | 134.13 |
| <b>Roland Blake; a novel, by S. W. Mitchell.</b>                      | 1886.                 | 413.9  |
| <b>Roland de la Platière, Mme. J. M. Abbott, J. S. C. History.</b>    | 1872.                 | 518.33 |
| <b>Rolf house; by L. C. Lillie.</b>                                   | 1886.                 | 533.15 |
| <b>Rolfe, William J., and Gillet, J. A. Handbook of the stars for</b> |                       |        |
| school and home use.  | 1868.                 | 276.20 |
| <b>Rolling stone; a novel, by G. Sand.</b>                            | 1871.                 | 423.15 |
| <b>Rollins, Alice W. Uncle Tom's tenement; a novel.</b>               | 1888.                 | 425.26 |
| <b>Rollo books.</b>   | See Abbott, J.        |        |
| <b>Romain Kalbris; by J. McNair Wright.</b>                           | .                     | 549.15 |
| <b>Roman, Alfred. Military operations of General Beauregard.</b>      | 1884.                 |        |
| 2 v.  | .                     | 621.10 |
| <b>Roman and the Teuton; by C. Kingsley.</b>                          | 1875.                 | 589.7  |
| <b>Roman singer; a novel, by F. M. Crawford.</b>                      | 1887.                 | 365.8  |
| <b>Romance of invention; by J. Burnley.</b>                           | 1886.                 | 262.19 |
| <b>Romance of old court life in France; by F. Elliot.</b>             | 1873.                 | 378.18 |
| <b>Romance of the harem; by A. H. Leonowens.</b>                      | 1873.                 | 684.4  |
| <b>Romances of the East; by J. A. Gobineau.</b>                       | 1878.                 | 374.2  |
| <b>Romances of the Middle Ages; by G. W. Cox and E. H. Jones.</b>     |                       |        |
| 1880.   | .                     | 282.16 |
| <b>Romanes, George J. Animal intelligence.</b>                        | 1883. (International  |        |
| scientific series.)   | .                     | 277.1  |
| <b>Romanof, H. C. Historical narratives from the Russian.</b>         | 1871.                 | 586.7  |
| Sketches of the Greco-Russian church.                                 | 1869.                 | 238.18 |
| <b>Romantic school, The; by H. Heine.</b>                             | 1882.                 | 333.13 |

- Romantic tales**; by D. M. Craik. 1861. . . . . 366.15
- Romantic young lady**; a novel, by R. Grant. 1886. . . . . 374.17
- Romany rye**; a novel, by G. Borrow. 1872. . . . . 353.22
- Rome.** *Antiquities (Political and social).*
- Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866. . . . . 5111.14
- Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. . . . . 512.7
- Two thousand years ago; adventures of a Roman boy. 1886. . . . . 512.11
- Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de. Ancient city; study of ancient Greece and Rome. 1874. . . . . 588.2
- Guhl, E., and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1876. . . . . 5111.3
- Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888. . . . . 589.8
- Ramsay, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 1866. . . . . 5210.2
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1849. . . . . R.C.
- Wells, C. L. Amphitheatres of ancient Rome. . . . . 5810.1
- Architecture.*
- Parker, J. H. Architectural history of the city of Rome. 1881. . . . . 555.5
- See also Architecture (pp. 21-22).
- Art.*
- Burn, R. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888. 567.18
- See also Arts, Fine (pp. 25-27).
- Biography.*
- Cox, G. W. Lives of Greek statesmen. 1885-86. 2 v. . . . . 5111.17
- Plutarch. Lives; the translation called Dryden's revised by A. H. Clough. 1868. 5 v. . . . . 5411.9
- Our young folks' Plutarch; by R. Kaufman. 1884. . . . . 512.2
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 1870. 3 v. . . . . R.C.
- Description.*
- Abbott, J. Rollo in Rome. 1869. . . . . 519.45
- Adams, W. H. D. Catacombs of Rome. . . . . 742.22
- Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1886. . . . . v. 2 of 5610 5
- Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century. 1860. 2 v. . . . . 742.9
- Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 1875. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 742.6
- Walks in Rome. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 742.5
- Middleton, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885. 1885. . . . . 742.1
- Story, W. H. Roba di Roma. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 742.8
- Wey, F. Rome; illustrated. 1872. . . . . R.C.
- Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. 1874. . . . . 742.21
- History.*
- A Beckett, G. A. Comic history of Rome. . . . . 589.4
- Arnold, T. History to B. C. 206. 1870. 3 v. in 1. . . . . 5810.12
- Arnold, T., and others. History of the Roman Republic, till the time of Sulla. 1852. . . . . 5810.9

**Rome. History, continued.**

- Arnold, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration, to the accession of Constantine. 1879. . . . 5210.3
- Beesby, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. . . . 572.10
- Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries, 58-47 B. C.; translated by W. Duncan. 1815. 2 v. . . . . 5310.3
- Capes, W. W. The Roman Empire of the 2d century. 1879. 572.11
- Roman history, from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. . . . . 4611.11
- Creighton, M. History of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 1806. 1875. 4611.13
- Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome, to 1536. 1865. . . 5810.4
- History of the kings of Rome, to B. C. 509. 1868. . . 5810.3
- Florus. Roman history, to A. D. 20. 1852. . . . . 5410.8
- Formby, H. Ancient Rome and its connection with the Christian religion, B. C. 753-A. D. 47. 1880. . . . . R.C.
- Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, A. D. 98-1590. 1862. 8 v. . . . . 5810.6
- Student's Gibbon. . . . . 5810.7
- Gilman, A. Story of Rome. 1885. (Story of the nations.) . 573.8
- Ihne, W. Early Rome, from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. . . . . 572.12
- Kingsley, C. The Roman and the Teuton, 400-1453. 1875. 589.7
- Leighton, R. F. History of Rome, to 476. 1880. . . . 589.5
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome, to the Empire. 1869. . 5810.10
- Livius Patavinus, T. History of Rome, to B. C. 9. 1830. 2 v. 5410.3
- Stories from Livy, by A. J. Church. 1883. . . . . 512.6
- Long, G. Decline of the Roman Republic, B. C. 154-58. 1864-69. 3 v. . . . . 5810.2
- Lord, J. The old Roman world, the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 1873. . . . . 5810.8
- Maguire, J. F. Pontificate of Pius IX. 1870. . . . . 247.12
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire. 1866. . . 5811.4
- General history of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 476. 1875. . 5811.5
- History of the Romans under the Empire. 1866-70. 7 v. . . . . 5811.3
- The Roman triumvirates. . . . . 572.13
- Mommsen, T. History of Rome, to B. C. 45. 1869-70. 4 v. 5811.8
- History; provinces, Cæsar to Diocletian. 1887. 2 v. . 589.3
- Montesquieu, C. Grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 1882. . . . . 589.6
- Niebuhr, B. H. Lectures on the history of Rome, to the fall of the Western Empire. 1853. 3 v. . . . . 5811.7
- Paterculus, C. V. History, to A. D. 30. 1850. . . . . 5410.8
- Sallustius Crispus, C. Works; history. 111-63 B. C. 1852. . 5410.8
- Schmitz, L. History for junior classes. 1875. . . . . 4611.13
- Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. . . . 572.9
- Tacitus, C. Annals and history, A. D. 14-96. . . . v. 1-3 of 5410.9
- Same. Translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1876, 73. 2 v. . . . . 5410.10

**Rome. History, continued.**

Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history. 1877. 4710.14

Young folks' history. 1879. . . . . 4710.13

*Literature.**See Latin literature.*

- Romeo and Juliet**; a tragedy. *See Shakespeare, W.*
- Romer, A.** Anecdotal and descriptive natural history; animals. . . 476.8
- Romilly, Sir Samuel.** Memoirs of his life; with selections from his correspondence. 1840. 8 v. . . . . 148.6
- Romney, George.** Leveson, R. C., *Lord Gower*. Life. 1882.  
(Illus. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.14
- Romola**; a novel, by George Eliot. 1870. . . . . 378.16
- Romulus.** Abbott, J. History. 1873. . . . . 518.20
- Roofs.** Robison, J., and others. Construction of roofs as regards carpentry and joinery. (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.27
- Room for one more**; by M. T. Higginson. 1879. . . . . 536.1
- Roosevelt, Blanche.** Life and reminiscences of Doré. 1885. . . 186.1
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Naval war of 1812. 1882. . . . . 617.18  
T. H. Benton. 1887. (American statesmen.) . . . . 114.4
- Ropes, John C.** The army under Pope. 1881. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.5  
The first Napoleon; sketch, political and military. 1885. . . 177.7
- Rory O'More**; a novel, by S. Lover. . . . . 418.13
- Rosamond**; by M. Edgeworth. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 3810.19
- Rosamond Fane**; a novel, by M. and C. Lee. . . . . 419.27
- Roscoe, Mrs. Henry.** Vittoria Colonna; life and poems. 1868. . . 217.6
- Roscoe, Henry E.** Spectrum analysis; six lectures. 1870. . . . 264.15
- Roscoe, William.** Life of Leo x. 1853. 2 v. . . . . 218.12  
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1862. . . . . 219.11
- Rose and roof-tree**; poems, by G. P. Lathrop. 1875. . . . . 665.13
- Rose-garden**; a novel, by F. M. Peard. 1872. . . . . 429.23
- Rose in bloom**; by L. M. Alcott. 1887. . . . . 516.13
- Rose in June**; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1874. . . . . 411.26
- Rose of Disentis, The**; a novel, by J. H. D. Zschokke. 1873. . . 444.27
- Rose of Paradise**; by H. Pyle. 1888. . . . . 427.27
- Rosemary and rue**; a novel, by L. W. Champney. 1881. (Round robin series.) . . . . . 369.22
- Rosenthal, I.** Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.28
- Ross, Christian K.** The father's story of Charley Ross. 1878. . . 127.20
- Ross, Percy.** A misguidit lassie; a novel. 1883. . . . . 424.1
- Rossetti, Christina G.** Poems. 1870. . . . . 655.5
- Rossetti, Dante G.** Ballads and sonnets. 1882. . . . . 655.6  
Dante and his circle. 1874. . . . . 3411.11  
Poems. 1882. . . . . 655.7  
Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.) . . . . 152.3
- Rossetti, Maria F.** Shadow of Dante. 1872. . . . . 3411.13
- Rossini, Gioachino.** Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school. 1881.  
(Great musicians.) . . . . . 556.8

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Rosamoyne</b> ; a novel, by M. Argles. 1884. . . . .   | 361.3          |
| <b>Rothschilds</b> , The. Reeves, J. The Rothschilds, the financial rulers of nations. 1887. . . . .  | 212.9          |
| <b>Roua Pass</b> ; a novel, by E. Mackenzie. . . . .  | 416.8          |
| <b>Rouge et noir</b> ; a tale, by E. About. 1873. . . . .   | 359.3          |
| <b>Roughing it</b> ; by Mark Twain. 1879. . . . .   | 727.19         |
| <b>Round dozen</b> ; by S. Coolidge. 1883. . . . .  | 528.37         |
| <b>Round my house</b> ; rural France; by P. G. Hamerton. 1876. . . . .  | 741.23         |
| <b>Round robin series</b> . Austin, J. G. Desmond hundred. 1882. . . . .  | 357.24         |
| A nameless nobleman. 1881. . . . .  | 357.26         |
| Bates, A. Patty's perversities. 1881. . . . .   | 356.26         |
| Bynner, E. L. Damen's ghost. 1881. . . . .  | 351.25         |
| Champney, L. W. Rosemary and rue. 1881. . . . .   | 369.22         |
| Doctor Ben. 1882. . . . .   | 362.11         |
| Monti, L. Leone. 1882. . . . .  | 413.15         |
| The strike in the B— mill. 1887. . . . .  | 438.20         |
| Thompson, M. Tallahassee girl. 1882. . . . .  | 436.6          |
| Tierman, M. S. Homoselle. 1881. . . . .   | 436.9          |
| <b>Round table</b> , The; by W. Hazlitt. 1869. . . . .  | 338.7          |
| <b>Roundabout journey</b> ; by C. W. Warner. 1884. . . . .  | 748.10         |
| <b>Roundabout papers</b> ; by W. M. Thackeray. . . . .  | 336.17, 4410.2 |
| <b>Round-about rambles</b> ; by F. R. Stockton. 1872. . . . .   | 543.19         |
| <b>Roundabout to Moscow</b> ; by J. B. Bouton. 1887. . . . .  | 744.21         |
| <b>Rousseau</b> , Jean J. Graham, H. G. Rousseau. 1883. (Foreign classics.) . . . . .   | 172.21         |
| Morley, J. Life. 1873. 2 v. . . . .   | 186.2          |
| <b>Rousselet</b> , Louis. India and its native princes. India. 1878. . . . .  | R.C.           |
| Ralph the drummer boy, a story of the days of Washington. 1884. . . . .   | 544.6          |
| Two cabin boys. 1883. . . . .   | 544.7          |
| <b>Routledge</b> , Robert. Science in sport. 1877. . . . .  | 314.23         |
| <b>Routledge's every boy's annual</b> . 1867, 69, 71, 87, 88. 5 v. . . . .  |                |
| <b>Rowley</b> , James. Rise of the people and growth of parliament. 1877. . . . .   | 4811.25        |
| <b>Roxbury, Mass.</b> Drake, F. S. The town of Roxbury; its memorable persons and places. 1878. . . . .   | 641.26         |
| <b>Royal Lowrie</b> ; by C. R. Talbot. . . . .  | 487.3          |
| <b>Royce</b> , Josiah. California, from the conquest, 1846, to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco. 1886. (American commonwealths.) . . . . . | 614.1          |
| Religious aspect of philosophy. 1885. . . . .   | 244.8          |
| <b>Royce</b> , Samuel. Deterioration and race education. 1878. . . . .  | 349.5          |
| <b>Roy's dory</b> at the sea-shore; by E. A. Rand. . . . .  | 545.4          |
| <b>Rubáiyát</b> of Omar Khayyám. 1872. . . . .  | 661.24         |
| <b>Rubens</b> , Pieter P. Kett, C. W. Rubens. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .   | 565.23         |
| <b>Rudder Grange</b> ; a story, by F. R. Stockton. 1879. . . . .  | 439.13         |
| <b>Rudler</b> , F. W., and Chisholm, G. G. Europe. 1885. (Stanford's compendium.) . . . . .   | 748.6          |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>Ruffini, Giovanni D.</b> Carlino; a novel. 1870. . . . .                                    | 424.3        |
| Doctor Antonio; a novel. 1861. . . . .   | 424.3        |
| Lavinia; a novel. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 424.4        |
| Lorenzo Benoni; a novel. 1861. . . . .   | 424.5        |
| The Paragreens on a visit to the Paris Universal Exhibition. 1869. . . . .                     | 424.6        |
| A quiet nook in the Jura; a novel. 1867. . . . .   | 424.7        |
| Vincenzo; or, Sunken rocks; a novel. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                  | 424.8        |
| <b>Ruggles, Henry I.</b> Method of Shakespeare as an artist. 1870. . . . .                     | 674.18       |
| <b>Rule of the monk; or, Rome in the 19th century; a novel, by G. Garibaldi.</b> 1870. . . . . | 375.4        |
| <b>Rumor; a novel, by E. S. Sheppard.</b> 1874. . . . .  | 421.8        |
| <b>Rural architecture; by L. F. Allen.</b> 1852. . . . .                                       | 555.14       |
| <b>Rural economy of England, Scotland and Ireland; by L. de Lavergne.</b> 1855. . . . .        | 288.12       |
| <b>Ruskin, John.</b> Aratra Pentelici; lectures on the elements of sculpture. 1872. . . . .    | 559.1        |
| Ariadne Florentina; wood and metal engraving. 1874. . . . .                                    | 559.2        |
| Art culture; hand-book of art technicalities and criticisms. 1874. . . . .                     | 559.3        |
| The eagle's nest; relation of natural science to art. 1873. . . . .                            | 559.4        |
| Elements of drawing. 1857. . . . .   | 559.5        |
| Fors clavigera; letters to the workmen and labourers of Gt. Britain. 1871. . . . .             | 267.5, 559.6 |
| Fronde Agrestes; readings in "modern painters." 1875. . . . .                                  | 559.7        |
| King of the Golden River. 1869. . . . .  | 559.8        |
| Lectures on art. 1870. . . . .   | 559.9        |
| Love's meinie; lectures on Greek and English birds. 1873. . . . .                              | 559.10       |
| Modern painters. 1869. 5 v. . . . .  | 559.11       |
| Mornings in Florence; studies of Christian art. 1875. . . . .                                  | 559.7        |
| Pleasures of England. 1885. . . . .  | 559.12       |
| The poetry of architecture; added, suggestions on works of art. 1873. . . . .                  | 559.13       |
| Praeterita. Vol. 1, 2. 1886-87. 2 v. . . . .   | 559.14       |
| Seven lamps of architecture. 1870. . . . .   | 559.15       |
| Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters. 1879. . . . .   | 143.10       |
| <b>Rusling, James F.</b> Across America. 1874. . . . .   | 726.5        |
| <b>Russell, Addison P.</b> Characteristics; sketches and essays. 1884. . . . .                 | 132.20       |
| Library notes. 1875. . . . .   | 334.10       |
| Thomas Corwin. 1882. . . . .   | 124.12       |
| <b>Russell, John, Earl Russell.</b> Life and times of C. J. Fox. 1866. 3 v. . . . .            | 167.6        |
| Recollections and suggestions. 1875. . . . .   | 152.6        |
| <b>Russell, Michael.</b> Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1833. 2 v. . . . .                           | 4711.4       |
| Nubia and Abyssinia. 1833. . . . .   | 4611.4       |
| Palestine, from the earliest period. 1833. . . . .   | 4611.5       |
| Polynesia; an historical account, including New Zealand. . . . .                               | 4611.10      |
| View of ancient and modern Egypt. 1831. . . . .  | 4511.11      |
| <b>Russell, Lady Rachel.</b> Letters; added, trial of Lord Russell. 1793. . . . .              | 169.1        |



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Russell, Robert.</b> North America, its agriculture and climate. 1857.                  | 288.11  |
| <b>Russell, William C.</b> The wreck of the Grosvenor; a story. 1878.                      | 424.9   |
| <b>Russell, William H.</b> My diary during the last great war. 1874.                       | 643.4   |
| My diary north and south. 1863.  | 627.6   |
| <b>Russia.</b> Ballou, M. M. Due north. 1887.  | 743.2   |
| Barry, H. Ivan at home; pictures of Russian life. 1872.                                    | 744.13  |
| Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 1867.  | 743.3   |
| Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 1882.                                       | 529.8   |
| Chester, H. M. Russia, past and present. 1881.   | 744.17  |
| Gautier, T. A winter in Russia. 1874.  | 744.20  |
| Geddie, J. The Russian Empire. 1882.   | 586.1   |
| Goldsmid, F. J. Telegraph and travel. 1874.  | 688.4   |
| Greene, F. V. Army life in Russia. 1880.   | 744.18  |
| Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites. 1888.  | 744.15  |
| Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia.  | 744.22  |
| Kelly, W. K. History of Russia from the earliest period to the present time. 1854-55. 2 v. | 586.2   |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1878.   | 668.11  |
| Moltke, H. K. B. von. Letters from Russia. 1878.   | 4811.24 |
| Morfill, W. R. Russia. 1880.   | 744.26  |
| Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt, its causes, condition, and prospects. 1885.             | 586.9   |
| Proctor, E. D. A Russian journey. 1872.  | 744.24  |
| Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 1878.  | 282.17  |
| Songs of the Russian people. 1872.   | 284.11  |
| Romanoff, H. C. Historical narratives. 1871.   | 586.7   |
| Sketches of the Greco-Russian Church. 1869.  | 238.18  |
| Segur, P. de. Expedition to Russia. 1864. 2 v.   | 4611.14 |
| Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel. 1844. 2 v.  | 749.13  |
| Stepniak, <i>pseud.</i> Russia under the tzars. 1885.                                      | 744.19  |
| The Russian peasantry. 1888.   | 744.27  |
| Stoddard, J. L. Red letter days abroad. 1884.  | 748.1   |
| Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and western Asia. 1864.                                       | 744.16  |
| Tolstoi, L. N. What to do; thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. 1887.                  | 586.8   |
| Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 1885. 2 v.                             | 744.14  |
| Wallace, D. M. Russia. 1877.   | 744.12  |
| Wilson, R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon. 1860.            | 586.3   |
| <i>See also</i> Crimea; Poland; Siberia.   |         |
| <b>Russian</b> proprietor, and other stories; by L. N. Tolstoi. 1887.                      | 436.24  |
| <b>Russians</b> at the gates of Herat; by C. Marvin. 1885.                                 | 687.10  |
| <b>Rusty</b> linchpin, and Luboff Archipovna; by M. M. E. Kokhanovsky. 1887.               | 382.20  |
| <b>Ruth</b> ; a novel, by E. C. Gaskell. 1853. 2 v. in 1.                                  | 375.28  |
| <b>Ruth</b> and her friends; a story for girls. 1860.                                      | 544.10  |
| <b>Rutherford</b> , Mark. The revolution in Tanner's lane. 1887.                           | 424.10  |
| <b>Rutherford</b> ; a novel, by E. Fawcett. 1884.  | 377.6   |
| <b>Rutledge</b> ; a novel, by M. Harris. 1872.   | 872.30  |

- Runts Rees, J. E.** See Rees, J. E. R.
- Ryland, Jonathan E.** Life and correspondence of J. Foster. 1849.  
2 v. in 1. . . . . 179.7
- S., E. O.** Hungary and its revolutions. 1854. . . . . 579.16
- S., J., of Dale, pseud.** See Stimson, F. J.
- Saadi, or Sadi, Musli uddin.** The gulistan or rose garden. 1865. . 3710.15
- Sabbath schools.** See Sunday schools.
- Sabina Zembra; a novel, by W. Black.** 1887. . . . . 354.8
- Sabine, Lorenzo.** Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American Revolution. 1864. 2 v. . . . . 119.7  
Life of E. Preble. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 22 of 112.1  
Notes on duels and duelling. 1839. . . . . 329.23
- Sacred anthology.** Conway, M. D. Sacred anthology; book of ethnical scriptures. 1874. . . . . 237.4
- Sacred books of the East; by F. M. Mueller.** Vol. 6, 9-11. 1880-81. 4 v. . . . . 238.2
- Saddle in the wild West; by W. H. Rideing.** . . . . 726.11
- Sadler, Samuel W.** African cruiser. 1874. . . . . 544.11
- Sadlier, Anna T.** Seven years and mair; a novel. 1878. . . 3510.7
- Sagas.** Anderson, J. The Orkneyinga saga. 1873. . . . . 282.13  
Anderson, R. B. Viking tales of the north; with Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga. 1877. . . . . 3510.3  
Sagas from the far east; or, Kalmouk and Mongolian traditionary tales. 1873. . . . . 282.14
- Sail-making.** Kipping, R. Elementary treatise on sails and sail-making. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.41
- Sailors.** See Seamen.
- St., W. von.** In exile; a novel. 1871. . . . . 444.5
- Saint Augustine, Fla.** Reynolds, C. B. Old Saint Augustine. 1885. 615.9
- Saint Bartholomew's day.** Du Bois-Melly, C. History of Nicolas Muss. 1888. . . . . 648.12  
White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868. . . . . 648.9
- Saint Denis; a novel, by V. Hugo.** (Les misérables.) . . v. 3 of 387.13
- St. George and St. Michael; a novel, by G. MacDonald.** . . 417.21
- St. George for England; a tale of Cressy and Poitiers, by G. A. Henty.** . . . . . 537.16
- Saint Gregory's guest; poem.** See Whittier, J. G.
- St. John, Bayle.** Village life in Egypt. 1853. 2 v. . . . 749.18
- St. John, Eugenia, pseud. (M. E. Berry).** Bella; a story of insane asylums. 1874. . . . . 423.1
- St. John, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke.** Collins, J. C. Bolingbroke; a historical study. 1886. . . . . 185.3
- St. John, James A.** Life of W. Raleigh. 1869. . . . . 168.5  
Lives of celebrated travellers. 1832. 3 v. . . . . 4611.20
- St. John, Percy B.** Arctic Crusoe; a tale of the Polar sea. 1868. 544.12
- St. Michael; a romance, by E. Werner; translated by Mrs. Wister.** 1887. . . . . 444.18
- Saint Nicholas; magazine for young folks.** Vol. 1-15. 1874-87. 15 v.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>St. Olave's</b> ; a novel, by E. Tabor. 1871. . . . .  | 437.5          |
| <b>St. Patrick's day</b> ; farce, by R. B. Sheridan. (Dramatic works.) . . . .                                      | 663.1          |
| <b>Saint Paul's cathedral</b> . Milman, H. H. <i>Annals of S. Paul's cathedral</i> . 1869. . . . .                  | 746.3          |
| <b>Saint Pierre</b> , Jacques B. de. <i>Works</i> . 1846. 2 v. . . . .  | 3411.4         |
| <i>Contents</i> . Vol. 1. Paul and Virginia; Indian cottage. 1, 2. Studies of nature.                               |                |
| Paul and Virginia. . . . .  | 367.22, 544.13 |
| <b>St. Ronan's well</b> ; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .  | 4210.8         |
| <b>Saint Simon</b> , L. de R., <i>duc de</i> . Collins, C. W. <i>Life</i> . (Foreign classics.) . . . .             | 172.22         |
| <b>St. Winifred's</b> ; by F. W. Farrar. . . . .  | 523.7          |
| <b>Sainte-Beuve</b> , Charles A. <i>English portraits</i> . 1875. . . . .   | 142.6          |
| <i>Contents</i> . Mary, Queen of Scots; Chesterfield; Franklin; Gibbon; Cowper; English literature, by Taine; Pope. |                |
| <i>Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore</i> . 1873. . . . .  | 188.8          |
| <b>Saintine</b> , Joseph X. B. <i>Dame Nature and her three daughters</i> . 1870. . . . .                           | 474.7          |
| <i>Picciola</i> : a story. 1870. . . . .  | 423.2          |
| <b>Saints</b> . Chenoweth, Mrs. C. van D. <i>Stories of the saints</i> . 1880. . . . .                              | 476.2          |
| <b>Saint's everlasting rest</b> ; by R. Baxter. 1868. . . . .   | 231.18         |
| <b>Saintsbury</b> , George. <i>Dryden</i> . 1881. (English men of letters.) . . . .                                 | 146.14         |
| <i>Marlborough</i> . 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .  | 151.6          |
| <b>Sakoontala</b> ; Indian drama, by Kalidasa. 1872. . . . .  | 661.1          |
| <b>Sala</b> , George Augustus. <i>Twice round the clock; hours in London</i> . 1869. . . . .                        | 746.9          |
| <b>Salem, Mass.</b> Putnam, E. <i>Old Salem</i> . 1886. . . . .   | 724.22         |
| Silsbee, M. C. D. <i>A half century in Salem</i> . 1887. . . . .  | 611.5          |
| Upham, C. W. <i>Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village</i> . 1867. 2 v. . . . .                         | 226.10         |
| <b>Salem chapel</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                       | 411.27         |
| <b>Sallustius Crispus</b> , Caius. <i>Works</i> ; translated by J. S. Watson. 1852. . . . .                         | 5410.8         |
| <b>Salm-Salm</b> , Agnes zu. <i>Ten years of my life</i> . 1877. . . . .  | 214.18         |
| <b>Salmagundi</b> ; by W. Irving and others. 1870. . . . .  | 327.8          |
| <b>Saltillo boys</b> ; by W. O. Stoddard. 1882. . . . .   | 542.4          |
| <b>Salvage</b> ; a novel. 1880. (No name series.) . . . .   | 423.3          |
| <b>Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories</b> ; by H. B. Stowe. 1872. . . . .  | 438.1          |
| <b>Sampleton</b> , Samuel, <i>pseud.</i> See Monti, L.  |                |
| <b>Samuels</b> , Edward A. <i>Birds of New England</i> . 1880. . . . .  | 271.8          |
| <b>Samuels</b> , Captain S. <i>From the fore-castle to the cabin</i> . 1887. . . . .                                | 682.9          |
| <b>San Rosario Ranch</b> ; a novel, by M. Howe. 1884. . . . .   | 388.20         |
| <b>Sanborn</b> , Edwin D. <i>History of New Hampshire, from its discovery to 1830</i> . 1875. . . . .               | 618.16         |
| <b>Sanborn</b> , Frank B. H. D. <i>Thoreau</i> . 1882. (American men of letters.) . . . .                           | 113.8          |
| <i>Life and genius of Goethe; lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy</i> . 1886. . . . .                      |                |
| <i>Life and letters of John Brown</i> . 1885. . . . .   | 126.5          |
| <b>Sanborn</b> , Helen J. <i>A winter in Central America and Mexico</i> . 1886. . . . .                             | 721.5          |
| <b>Sanborn</b> , Kate. <i>The wit of women</i> . 1885. . . . .  | 323.4          |

- Sand, George, pseud. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant).** *Antonia*; a novel. 1870. . . . . 423.5  
*Cesarine Dietrich*; a novel. 1871. . . . . 423.6  
*Consuelo*; a novel. . . . . 423.7  
*Countess of Rudolstadt*; sequel to "*Consuelo*." . . . . 423.8  
*Handsome Lawrence*; sequel to "*A rolling stone*." 1871. . . . 423.9  
*Letters*; with preface and biographical sketch by R. L. De Beaufort. 1886. 3 v. . . . . 187.2  
*Marquis de Villemer*; a novel. 1871. . . . . 423.10  
*Mauprat*; a novel. 1870. . . . . 423.11  
*The miller of Angibault*; a novel. 1871. . . . . 423.12  
*Monsieur Sylvestre*; a novel. 1870. . . . . 423.13  
*My sister Jeannie*; a novel. 1874. . . . . 423.14  
*Recollections*. 1874. (*Bric-à-brac series*.) . . . . 164.17  
*A rolling stone*; a novel. 1871. . . . . 423.15  
*The tower of Percemont*; a novel. 1877. . . . . 423.16  
*Caro, E.* *Life*. 1888. . . . . 187.11  
*James, H.* *Life*. 1878. (*French poets*.) . . . . 173.5  
*Thomas, B.* *Life*. 1883. (*Famous women*.) . . . . 134.13
- Sand-hills of Jutland**; by H. C. Andersen. 1871. . . . . 515.4
- Sandeau, Jules.** *Seagull rock*. 1873. . . . . 544.14
- Sanders, Lloyd C.** *Celebrities of the century*. 1887. . . . . R.C.
- Sanderson, Robert.** *Walton, I.* *Life*. (*Lives*.) . . . . 142.10
- Sandford and Merton**; by T. Day. 1870. . . . . 526.16
- Sandford and Merton, New history of**; by F. C. Burnard. 1872. . . . . 513.26
- Sandra Belloni**; a novel, by G. Meredith. 1887. . . . . 414.13
- Sandwich Islands.** *Bishop, I. L.* *Six months among the Sandwich Islands*. 1875. . . . . 721.18  
*Bliss, W. R.* *Paradise in the Pacific*. 1873. . . . . 721.19  
*Chaney, G. L.* *Alóha*. 1880. . . . . 721.20  
*Clemens, S. L.* *Roughing it*. 1879. . . . . 727.19  
*Nordhoff, C.* *Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands*. 1874. . . . . 727.3
- Sanford, J. Langton.** *Estimates of the English kings, William the conqueror to George III.* 1872. . . . . 638.11
- Sanitary engineering.** *See Sewage.*
- Santi Tosini, Guido.** *See Angelico da Fiesole.*
- Santo Domingo.** *Hazard, S.* *Santo Domingo past and present*. 1873. . . . . 723.3
- Saône.** *Hamerton, P. G.* *The Saône; summer voyage*. 1888. . . . 741.18
- Sappho**; tragedy, by F. Grillparzer. 1876. . . . . 661.19
- Sara Crewe**; by F. H. Burnett. 1888. . . . . 513.28
- Saracinesca**; a novel, by F. M. Crawford. 1887. . . . . 363.9
- Saracens.** *Freeman, E. A.* *History and conquests of the Saracens*. 1876. . . . . 238.12  
*Gilman, A.* *Story of the Saracens*. 1887. (*Story of the nations*.) . . . . . 573.16  
*Ockley, Simon.* *History of the Saracens*. 1868. . . . . 238.18

**Saracena, continued.**

- Palmer, E. H. Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881. . . . . 4710.19
- Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 1869. . . . . 731.10
- Sarah** de Berenger; a novel, by J. Ingelow. 1879. . . . . 386.4
- Sardinia**. Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . . v. 3 of 5610.5
- Forester, T. Corsica and Sardinia. 1861. . . . . 731.9
- Sargent**, Charles S. Sixteen maps accompanying report on forest trees of North America. . . . . 111.3
- Sargent**, Epes. Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry. 1881. . . . . 652.3
- Modern standard drama. 1846-48. 8 v. . . . . 663.3
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Talfourd, T. N. Ion; Milman, H. H. Fazio; Lytton, E. B. Lady of Lyons, Richelieu; Knowles, J. S. The wife; Tobin, J. The honeymoon; Sheridan, R. B. School for scandal; Lytton, E. B. Money. 2. Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Stranger; Lemon, M. Grandfather Whitehead; Shakespeare, W. Richard III.; Lovell, G. Love's sacrifice; Moore, E. Gamester; Morton, T. Cure for the heartache; Knowles, J. S. Hunchback; Dumanois, P. F. P., and Denner, A. P. Don César de Bazan. 3. Colman, G. Poor gentleman; Shakespeare, W. Hamlet; Payne, J. H. Charles II.; Otway, T. Venice preserved; Sheridan, R. B. Pizarro; Knowles, J. S. Love-chase; Shakespeare, W. Othello; Morton, J. M. Lend me five shillings. 4. Knowles, J. S. Virginius; White, J. King of the commons; Boucicault, D. London assurance; Jerrold, D. Rent-day; Shakespeare, W. Two gentlemen of Verona; Colman, G. Jealous wife; Sheridan, R. B. Rivals; Bayly, T. H. Perfection. 5. Maassinger, P. New way to pay old debts; Lovell, G. W. Look before you leap; Shakespeare, W. King John; Bernard, W. B. Nervous man; Banim, J. Damon and Pythias; Colman, G. Clandestine marriage; Knowles, J. S. William Tell; Kemble, Mrs. C. Day after the wedding. 6. Morton, T. Speed the plough; Shakespeare, W. Romeo and Juliet; White, J. Feudal times; Planché, J. R. Charles XII.; Knowles, J. S. Bridal; Planché, J. R. Follies of a night; Colman, G. Iron chest; Planché, J. R. Faint heart never won fair lady. 7. Holcroft, T. Road to ruin; Shakespeare, W. Macbeth; Bell, R. Temper; Shell, R. Evadne; Maturin, C. Bertram; Sheridan, R. B. Duenna; Shakespeare, W. Much ado about nothing; Sheridan, R. B. Critic. 8. Shiel, R. L. Apostate; Shakespeare, W. Twelfth night; Payne, J. H. Brutus; Poole, J. Simpson and Co.; Shakespeare, W. Merchant of Venice; Boucicault, D. Old heads and young hearts; Colman, G. Mountaineers; Murphy, A. Three weeks after marriage.
- Sargent**, Henry W. Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, etc. 682.13
- Sargent**, John. Memoir of H. Martyn. 1851. . . . . 152.9
- Sargent**, Winthrop. Life of Major André. 1871. . . . . 119.14
- Sarto**, Andrea del. Scott, L. Life. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.8
- Sartor** resartus; by T. Carlyle. 1871. . . . . 3310.13
- Sartoria**, Mrs. Adelaide. A week in a French country house, Medusa, and other tales. . . . . 423.17
- Satan**; a libretto, by C. P. Cranch. 1874. . . . . 666.15
- Satanella**; a story of Punchestown, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. 1872. . . . . 414.21
- Satanstoe**; tale of the colony, by J. F. Cooper. 1807. . . . . 527.24
- Sato**, Shosuke. History of the land question in the U. S. 1886. . . . . 251.1
- Saunders**, John. Israel Mort, overman; a story of the mine. 1876. 423.18

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Saunterer</b> ; by C. G. Whiting. 1886. . . . .   | 326.16         |
| <b>Saunterings</b> ; by C. D. Warner. 1872. . . . .  | 747.10         |
| <b>Sauzay</b> , Alexandre. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 1870.<br>(Library of wonders.) . . . . .           | 286.21         |
| <b>Savage</b> , Minot J. Bluffton; a story of to-day. 1887. . . . .  | 423.19         |
| <b>Savarin</b> , Brillat. Handbook of dining. 1865. . . . .  | 314.10         |
| <b>Saved</b> by the lifeboat; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1886. . . . .   | v. 4 of 514.14 |
| <b>Savonarola</b> , Girolamo. Milman, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus, and<br>other essays. 1870. . . . .                | 229.5          |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Life. (Makers of Florence.) 1876. . . . .   | 217.1          |
| <b>Savoy</b> . Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . .  | 5610.13        |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. . . . .   | 668.4          |
| <b>Saxe</b> , John G. Fables and legends of many countries; poems.<br>1872. . . . .                                | 664.12         |
| Leisure-day rhymes. 1875. . . . .  | 664.11         |
| Poems. 1866. . . . .   | 664.10         |
| <b>Saxo Grammaticus</b> . Latham, R. G. The Hamlet of Saxo Gramma-<br>ticus and of Shakespear. 1872. . . . .       | 674.6          |
| <b>Saxony</b> . Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. 1876. . . . .   | 743.32         |
| <b>Say</b> and seal; a novel, by S. Warner. 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 431.18         |
| <b>Scandinavia</b> . Acerbi, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland, and<br>Lapland. 1802. 2 v. . . . .                | 719.10         |
| Ballou, M. M. Due north. 1887. . . . .   | 743.2          |
| Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 1867. . . . .  | 743.3          |
| Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 743.1          |
| Hare, A. J. C. Holland and Scandinavia. 1884. . . . .  | 743.6          |
| Keyser, R. Private life of the old northmen. 1868. . . . .   | 743.4          |
| Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. 1874. . . . .  | 586.17         |
| Sinding, P. C. The Scandinavian races. 1878. . . . .   | 586.16         |
| Stone, M. A. Summer in Scandinavia. 1885. . . . .  | 743.5          |
| Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 1851-52. 3 v. . . . .   | 282.8          |
| <i>See also Eddas.</i>   |                |
| <b>Scapegrace</b> Dick; by F. M. Peard. . . . .  | 546.12         |
| <b>Scarlet</b> letter; a romance, by N. Hawthorne. 1870. . . . .   | 371.31         |
| <b>Scarlett</b> , James, <i>Lord Abinger</i> . Scarlett, P. C. Memoir. 1877. . . . .                               | 148.5          |
| <b>Scarlett</b> , P. C. Memoir of James, Lord Abinger. 1877. . . . .   | 148.5          |
| <b>Scartazzini</b> , Giovanni A. Handbook to Dante. 1887. . . . .  | 218.10         |
| <b>Scenes</b> of clerical life; a novel, by George Eliot. 1869. . . . .  | 378.17         |
| <b>Sceptres</b> and crowns; by S. Warner. 1876. . . . .  | 485.8          |
| <b>Schaff</b> , Philip. The creeds of Christendom. 1877. 3 v. . . . .  | 229.7          |
| History of the Christian church. 1882-88. 6 v. . . . .   | 227.1          |
| History of the Vatican council, the Papal syllabus, and Vati-<br>can decrees. 1875. . . . .                        | 247.15         |
| <b>Schamyl</b> . Mackie, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and narrative of Cir-<br>cassian war against Russia. 1856. . . . . | 211.7          |
| <b>Scharf</b> , J. Thomas. History of the Confederate States Navy. 1887. . . . .                                   | 621.1          |
| <b>Scharling</b> , Karl H. Nøddebo parsonage; a story of country life<br>in Denmark. 1867. 2 v. . . . .            | 423.30         |
| <b>Scheffel</b> , Joseph V. Guadeamus; humorous poems. 1872. . . . .   | 669.33         |

- Scheffer, Ary.** Grote, H. L. Memoir. 1860. . . . . 218.8
- Scherer, Wilhelm.** History of German literature. 1886. 2 v. . . 348.10
- Schiller, Frederick.** Works, historical and dramatic. 1870, 67. 4 v. 661.11  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Thirty years' war. 1, 2. Revolt of the Netherlands. 2. Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn; Siege of Antwerp; Wallenstein's camp; Piccolomini; Death of Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell. 3. Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina. 4. The robbers; Fiesco; Love and intrigue; Demetrius; Ghost-seer; The sport of destiny.
- Poems. 1874. . . . . 661.12
- Poems and ballads. 1844. . . . . 661.13
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works. 1879. . . . . 214.3
- Carlyle, T. Life. 1869. . . . . 214.12
- Duentzer, H. Life. 1883. . . . . 214.13
- Sime, J. Life. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.23
- Schindler, Anton.** Biography of Beethoven. *See* Moscheles. I.
- Schlegel, Augustus W.** Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1833. . . . . 284.7
- Schleiermacher, Frederick E. D.** Life as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. 1860. 2 v. . . . . 216.2
- Schley, Winfield S., and Soley, J. R.** Rescue of the Greely. 1885. . . . . 733.7
- Schliemann, Henry.** Ilios, city and country of the Trojans. 1881. 731.1  
 Researches at Mycenae and Tiryns. 1878. . . . . 731.2  
 Researches on the site of Homer's Troy. 1884. . . . . 731.3  
 Troy and its remains. 1875. . . . . 731.4
- Schmidt, Oscar.** Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.11
- Schmitz, Leonhard.** History of England, for junior classes. . . 4511.12  
 History of Latin literature. 1877. . . . . 5210.5  
 History of Rome. 1875. . . . . 4611.12
- Schmucker, Samuel M.** History of the four Georges. . . . . 635.3
- Schoelcher, Victor.** Life of Handel. 1857. . . . . 216.9
- Schoenberg-Cotta family; a story,** by E. Charles. 1869. . . . 368.7
- Scholemaster, The; by R. Ascham.** 1870. (English reprints.) . . 334.2
- School days of Beulah Romney; by J. A. Eastman.** . . . . 525.19
- School for scandal; comedy.** *See* Sheridan, R. B.
- Schoolboy days; or, Ernest Bracebridge, by W. H. G. Kingston.** 1871. . . . . 534.5
- Schoolboy honor; by H. C. Adams.** 1862. . . . . 517.7
- Schoolboys all the world over; by H. Frith.** 1881. . . . . 539.25
- Schoolcraft, Henry R.** Notes on the Iroquois. 1847. . . . . 616.13
- School-master's trial; a novel, by A. Perry.** 1881. . . . . 429.32
- Schoolmaster's trunk, containing papers on home-life in Tweenit; a story, by A. M. Diaz.** 1875. . . . . 364.12
- Schools.** Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools. . . . . 3410.13
- Staunton, H. Great schools of England. 1865. . . . . 3410.12  
*See also* Education.

- Schouler, William.** History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 1868-1871. 2 v. . . . . 624.2
- Schreiner, Olive.** *See* Iron, Ralph, *pseud.*
- Schroeder, Seaton.** Fall of Maximilian's Empire. 1887. . . . 571.11
- Schubert, Franz P.** Austin, G. L. Life of F. Schubert. 1878. . . 216.14
- Frost, H. F. Life. 1881. (Great musicians.) . . . . 556.9
- Hellborn, K. von. Life. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 218.4
- Schubert, G. H. de.** Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans; by Marquess de H—; with biographical souvenirs and original letters. 1862. . . . . 188.9
- Schuckers, J. W.** Life and public services of S. P. Chase. 1874. . 139.3
- Schuecking, C. B. Levin.** Fire and flame: a novel. 1876. . . . 444.3
- Schuetszenberger, Paul.** On fermentation. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.14
- Schumann, Robert A.** Maitland, J. A. F. Life. 1884. (Great musicians.) . . . . 556.10
- Schurz, Carl.** H. Clay. 1887. 2 v. (American statesmen.) . . 114.6
- Visit to Boston. 1881. . . . . 611.4
- Schuyler, Eugene.** Peter the Great. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 211.3
- Turkistan. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 688.3
- Schuyler, George W.** Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 615.11
- Schuyler, Philip.** Lossing, B. J. Life and times. 1873. 2 v. . . 122.1
- Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York; P. Schuyler and his family. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 615.11
- Schuyler, Mrs. Philip.** Cooper, S. F. Life. (Wister. Worthy women.) . . . . 123.3
- Schwartz, Marie S.** Gerda; or, The children of work; a novel. . . 423.22
- Schwatka, Frederick.** Along Alaska's great river. 1885. . . . 725.2
- Schweinfurth, Georg.** Heart of Africa. 1874. 2 v. . . . . 717.8
- Sidmore, E. Ruhamah.** Alaska, its southern coast. 1885. . . . 725.7
- Science.** Buckley, A. B. Fairy land of science. 1881. . . . . 262.4
- Half hours with modern scientists. 1872-73. 2 v. . . . . 262.3
- Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 1868. . . . . 262.5
- Lardner, D. Popular lectures on science and art. 1859. . . . 278.1
- Peirce, B. Ideality in the physical sciences. 1881. . . . . 276.6
- Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies. 1882. . . . . 262.2
- Light science for leisure hours. 1871. . . . . 262.1
- Science byways. 1876. . . . . 276.14
- Tyndall, J. Fragments of science for scientific people. 1871. . 262.9
- Wells, D. A. Familiar science. 1858. . . . . 278.2
- See also* Astronomy; Botany; Chemistry; Geology; Natural history; Physics; Political science; Religion and science.
- Science in sport; by R. Routledge.** 1877. . . . . 314.28
- Scientific American.** Vol. 38, 39. 1878. 2 v. . . . .
- Scientific men.** Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1859. 2 v. . . . . 132.10
- Galton, F. English men of science. 1875. . . . . 262.8



|   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| <b>Scientific societies.</b>                        | Becker, B. H. Scientific London. 1875. . . . .  | 262.7           |
| <b>Scotch sermons.</b>                              | 1880. . . . .   | 231.6           |
| <b>Scotland.</b>                                    | Abbott, J. Rollo in Scotland. 1869. . . . .   | 519.41          |
|   | Burton, J. H. History of Scotland. 1873. 8 v. and Index. . . . .  | 632.14          |
|   | Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . .  | 5610.4          |
|   | Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the West Highlands. 1860-62. 4 v. . . . .                                  | 3510.15         |
|   | Green, S. G. Scottish pictures. . . . .   | 711.12          |
|   | Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. 1866. . . . .   | 745.21          |
|   | Kinlock, M. G. J. History of Scotland, chiefly in its ecclesiastical aspect, to 1625. 1888. 2 v. . . . .    | 632.12          |
|   | Lippincott, S. J. Bonnie Scotland; tales of her history, heroes, and poets. 1868. . . . .                   | 538.9           |
|   | Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. 3 v. . . . .   | 668.12          |
|   | Macarthur, M. History of Scotland. 1874. . . . .  | 632.15          |
|   | Pennant, T. Tour in Scotland. 1772. . . . .   | 729.7           |
|   | Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1866. . . . .                                   | 746.26          |
|   | Scott, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather. 1st-3d series. 1834. 3 v. . . . .                                     | 4110.8          |
|   | Victoria, <i>Queen</i> . Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands. 1868. . . . .                | 746.21          |
|   | Wordsworth, D. Tour in Scotland. 1874. . . . .  | 746.22          |
| <b>Scott, J. R. Hope.</b>                           | Ornsby, R. Memoirs. 1884. 2 v. . . . .  | 147.2           |
| <b>Scott, John, <i>Lord Eldon</i>.</b>              | Twiss, H. Public and private life. 1844. 3 v. . . . .   | 148.7           |
| <b>Scott, John, <i>D. D.</i></b>                    | Luther and the Lutheran reformation. 1833. 2 v. . . . .   | 4711.12         |
| <b>Scott, Leader, <i>pseud.</i> (L. E. Baxter).</b> | Fra Bartolommeo; Andrea del Sarta. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .                          | 565.8           |
|   | Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. 1882. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . | 565.4           |
|   | Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .            | 565.3           |
|   | Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 1886. . . . .  | 568.19          |
| <b>Scott, Michael.</b>                              | Cruise of the Midge; a novel. 1868. . . . .   | 423.23          |
|   | Tom Cringle's log; a novel. 1863. . . . .   | 423.24          |
| <b>Scott, S. P.</b>                                 | Through Spain. 1886. . . . .  | 732.1           |
| <b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b>                           | The abbot; sequel to the "Monastery." 1870. . . . .   | 4110.1          |
|   | Anne of Geierstein; or, The maid of the mist. 1871. . . . .   | 4110.2          |
|   | The antiquary. 1870. . . . .  | 4110.3          |
|   | The betrothed. 1834. . . . .  | 4110.4, 4110.5  |
|   | The black dwarf. 1870. . . . .  | 4110.7          |
|   | Bride of Lammermoor. . . . .  | 4110.6, 4110.7  |
|   | Castle Dangerous. 1834. . . . .   | 4110.8, 4210.9  |
|   | Chrystal Croftangry. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.5          |
|   | Count Robert of Paris. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.10         |
|   | Death of the laird's Jock. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.9, 4210.10 |
|   | Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.11         |
|   | Fortunes of Nigel. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.12         |
|   | Guy Mannering. 1870. . . . .  | 4110.13         |

**Scott, Sir Walter, continued.**

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Heart of Mid-Lothian. 1870. . . . .                                    | 4110.14         |
| Highland widow. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.5, 4110.9  |
| Ivanhoe. . . . .   | 4110.15         |
| Kenilworth. 1870. . . . .  | 4110.16         |
| Legend of Montrose. 1834. . . . .                                      | 4110.7, 4110.17 |
| Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1833. . . . .                    | 4811.15         |
| Letters to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. (Memorials of Coleorton.) . . . . | 165.8           |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1834. 3 v. . . . . | 177.1 |
| Lives of the novelists. 1872. . . . .           | 164.3 |

*Contents.* Richardson; Fielding; Smollett; Cumberland; Goldsmith; Johnson; Sterne; Walpole; Reeve; Radcliffe; Le Sage; Johnstone; Bage; Mackenzie.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Marmion; poem. 1858. . . . .             | 655.9           |
| The monastery. 1870. . . . .             | 4210.1          |
| My aunt Margaret's mirror. 1871. . . . . | 4110.9, 4210.10 |
| Old Mortality. 1870. . . . .             | 4210.2          |
| Peveril of the Peak. 1871. . . . .       | 4210.3          |
| The pirate. 1871. . . . .                | 4210.4          |
| Poetical works. 1864-65. 6 v. . . . .    | 655.8           |

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Lay of the last minstrel; Ballads; Songs; Poems. 2. Marmion; Occasional pieces. 3. Lady of the lake; Vision of Don Roderick. 4. Rokeby; Bridal of Triermain. 5. Lord of the Isles; Field of Waterloo; Songs. 6. Harold; Dramatic pieces.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Quentin Durward. 1871. . . . .                                      | 4210.5          |
| Redgauntlet. 1871. . . . .  | 4210.6          |
| Rob Roy. 1870. . . . .  | 4210.7          |
| St. Ronan's well. 1871. . . . .                                     | 4210.8          |
| Surgeon's daughter. 1871. . . . .                                   | 4110.9, 4210.9  |
| Tales of a grandfather. 1834. 4 v. . . . .                          | 4110.9          |
| The talisman. 1834. . . . .   | 4110.4, 4210.10 |
| The tapestried chamber. 1871. . . . .                               | 4110.9, 4210.10 |
| The two drovers. 1871. . . . .                                      | 4110.9, 4210.10 |
| Waverley; or, 'Tis sixty years since. 1870. . . . .                 | 4210.11         |
| Woodstock. 1871. . . . .  | 4210.12         |
| Hutton, R. H. Life. 1878. (English men of letters.) . . . .         | 146.29          |
| Jenkinson, H. I. Epitome of Lockhart's life of Scott. 1873. . . . . | 168.9           |
| Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs. 1861-64. 9 v. . . . .                      | 168.8           |
| Mackenzie, R. S. Story of his life. 1871. . . . .                   | 168.7           |
| Rogers, M. The Waverley dictionary. 1879. . . . .                   | 346.11          |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Scott, William B.</b> Albert Durer, his life and works. 1869. . . . . | 219.2  |
| The little masters. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .      | 565.16 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Scott, Winfield.</b> Infantry tactics. 1857-58. 3 v. . . . . | 262.31 |
|---|--------|

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Scottish chiefs; a novel,</b> by J. Porter. 1871. . . . . | 428.23 |
|--|--------|

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Scottish orphans and Arthur Monteith;</b> by Mrs. Blackford. 1869. . . . . | 513.12 |
|---|--------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Scouring of the White Horse;</b> by T. Hughes. 1859. . . . . | 536.8 |
|---|-------|

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Scoville, Joseph A.</b> See Barrett, Walter, <i>pseud.</i> |  |
|---|--|

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Scribner's magazine.</b> Vol. 5-22. 1872-81. 18 v. |  |
|---|--|

*Note.* For continuation see Century.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Scrope</b> ; or, The lost library; a novel, by F. B. Perkins. 1874. . . . .                                 | 429.30  |
| <b>Scudder</b> , Horace E. The Bodley books: Doings of the Bodley family. 1877. . . . .                        | 544.15  |
| The Bodleys telling stories. 1878. . . . .   | 544.16  |
| The Bodleys afoot. 1880. . . . .   | 544.17  |
| Mr. Bodley abroad. 1881. . . . .   | 544.18  |
| The Viking Bodleys; excursion into Norway and Denmark. 1885. . . . .   | 544.19  |
| Boston town. 1883. . . . .   | 477.19  |
| The children's book; collection of the most famous stories and poems in the English language. . . . .          | 511.1   |
| Dream children. 1864. . . . .  | 498.28  |
| N. Webster. 1886. (American men of letters.) . . . .   | 113.9   |
| <b>Scudder</b> , Horace E., <i>editor</i> . American commonwealths: <b>Barrows</b> , W. Oregon. 1884. . . . .  | 614.8   |
| Browne, W. H. Maryland. 1884. . . . .  | 614.5   |
| Carr, L. Missouri. 1888. . . . .   | 614.10  |
| Cooke, J. E. Virginia. 1883. . . . .   | 614.9   |
| Cooley, T. M. Michigan. 1885. . . . .  | 614.6   |
| Dunn, J. P. Indiana. 1888. . . . .   | 614.11  |
| Johnston, A. Connecticut. 1887. . . . .  | 614.2   |
| King, R. Ohio. 1888. . . . .   | 614.12  |
| Roberts, E. H. New York. 1887. 2 v. . . . .  | 614.7   |
| Royce, J. California. 1886. . . . .  | 614.1   |
| Shaler, N. S. Kentucky. 1885. . . . .  | 614.4   |
| Spring, L. W. Kansas. 1885. . . . .  | 614.3   |
| <b>Sculptors</b> . Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 1833. 3 v. . . . . | 4611.17 |
| <i>See also Artists</i> (p. 25).   |         |
| <b>Sculpture</b> . Brigham, W. T. Cast catalogue of antique sculpture. 1874. . . . .                           | 551.4   |
| Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture. 1865. . . . .   | 568.20  |
| Mitchell, L. M. History of ancient sculpture. 1888. 2 v. . . . .   | 552.15  |
| Perkins, C. Historical hand book of Italian sculpture. 1883. . . . .   | 552.12  |
| Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici; lectures on the elements of sculpture. 1872. . . . .                              | 559.1   |
| Scott, L. Sculpture, renaissance and modern. 1886. . . . .   | 568.19  |
| Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 1873. (Library of wonders.) . . . .  | 286.25  |
| <i>See also Arts, Fine</i> (pp. 25-27).  |         |
| <b>Sea</b> , The. <i>See</i> Ocean.  |         |
| <b>Sea change</b> ; a novel, by F. L. Shaw. 1884. . . . .  | 421.2   |
| <b>Sea lions</b> ; by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .  | 527.25  |
| <b>Sea pictures</b> ; by J. Macaulay. . . . .  | 711.11  |
| <b>Seaboard parish</b> ; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood;" by G. MacDonald. 1869. . . . .           | 417.22  |
| <b>Seafield</b> , Frank. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 1865. 2 v. . . . .                              | 3311.6  |
| <b>Seagull Rock</b> ; by J. Sandeau. 1873. . . . .   | 544.14  |
| <b>Sealed orders</b> ; a novel, by E. S. Phelps. 1879. . . . .   | 428.9   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Seamen.</b> Forbes, R. B. Seamen; past and present. 1878. . . . .   | 287.22  |
| Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors. 1874. . . . .   | 247.24  |
| <b>Seamy side; a novel,</b> by W. Besant and J. Rice. 1880. . . . .  | 355.16  |
| <b>Sears,</b> Edmund H. The fourth Gospel the heart of Christ. 1872. . . . .                                       | 221.18  |
| Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 1875. . . . .   | 223.13  |
| <b>Sears,</b> Robert. Pictorial history of the American Revolution. 1848. . . . .                                  | 617.2   |
| <b>Seaton,</b> William W. Biographical sketch. 1871. . . . .   | 127.13  |
| <b>Sebastopol.</b> Tolstoi, L. Sebastopol. 1887. . . . .   | 586.4   |
| <b>Second-cousin Sarah; a novel,</b> by F. W. Robinson. 1874. . . . .  | 425.10  |
| <b>Second son; a novel,</b> by M. O. W. Oliphant and T. B. Aldrich. 1888. . . . .                                  | 411.28  |
| <b>Second wife; a romance,</b> by E. Marlitt; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1874. . . . .                             | 445.10  |
| <b>Secret of death; poem,</b> by E. Arnold. 1885. . . . .  | 658.5   |
| <b>Secret of the Andes; a romance,</b> by F. Hassaurek. 1879. . . . .  | 371.16  |
| <b>Secret of the island; by</b> J. Verne. 1876. . . . .  | 486.15  |
| <b>Secret service in the late war; by</b> L. C. Baker. 1874. . . . .   | 626.15  |
| <b>Sects.</b> Smith, W. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. 1877-87. 4 v. . . . . | 237.2   |
| <b>Sedgwick,</b> Catharine M. Boy of Mount Rhigi. 1862. . . . .  | 544.23  |
| Home. 1852. . . . .  | 544.24  |
| Hope Leslie; a novel. 1862. 2 v. . . . .   | 422.1   |
| Letters from abroad. 1855. 2 v. . . . .  | 719.9   |
| Live and let live; or, Domestic service illustrated. . . . .   | 544.25  |
| The Linwoods; or, Sixty years since in America; a novel. 1861. 2 v. . . . .  | 422.2   |
| Means and ends; or, Self-training. 1870. . . . .   | 544.26  |
| Memoir of J. Curtis. 1858. . . . .   | 127.18  |
| Memoir of L. M. Davidson. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 7 of 112.1  |         |
| Poor rich man and the rich poor man. 1868. . . . .   | 544.27  |
| Tales and sketches. 1868. . . . .  | 544.28  |
| Walter Thornley; a novel. 1859. . . . .  | 422.4   |
| Dewey, M. E. Life and letters. 1871. . . . .   | 123.10  |
| <b>Sedgwick,</b> Miss C. M., and others. Tales of Glauber-Spa. 1856. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                            | 422.3   |
| <b>Seeböhm,</b> Frederic. The era of the Protestant revolution. 1874. . . . .                                      | 572.3   |
| <b>Seed-time and harvest; a novel,</b> by F. Reuter. 1871. . . . .   | 444.2   |
| <b>Seekers after God; by</b> F. W. Farrar. . . . .   | 234.12  |
| <b>Seeley,</b> John R. Expansion of England; lectures. 1883. . . . .   | 632.8   |
| Lectures and essays. 1870. . . . .   | 284.10  |
| Life and times of H. F. K. Stein. 1879. . . . .  | 213.3   |
| Natural religion. 1882. . . . .  | 223.14  |
| Short history of Napoleon I. 1886. . . . .   | 177.6   |
| <b>Seeley,</b> L. B. Horace Walpole and his world. . . . .   | 152.5   |
| <b>Seemann,</b> Otto. Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1877. . . . .  | 262.15  |
| <b>Seen and heard; by</b> E. Garrett. 1873. . . . .  | 539.33  |
| <b>Ségur,</b> Philippe P., comte de. Expedition to Russia. 1864. 2 v. . . . .                                      | 4611.14 |
| Memoirs and recollections. 1825. . . . .   | 181.3   |
| <b>Seller,</b> Emma. Voice in singing. 1874. . . . .   | 557.18  |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Seiss, Joseph A.</b> A miracle in stone; the great pyramid of Egypt. 1877. . . . .  | 715.7  |
| <b>Selborne, England.</b> White, G. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. 1875. . . . .   | 276.4  |
| <b>Select essays</b> , collected from the Dictionary of arts and sciences. 1767. . . . .   | 3411.8 |
| <b>Self-culture.</b> Blackie, J. S. Self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral. 1874. . . . .   | 325.21 |
| Clarke, J. F. Self-culture, physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 1880. . . . .  | 224.6  |
| <i>See also</i> Conduct of life.   |        |
| <b>Self-help</b> ; by S. Smiles. 1870. . . . .   | 325.3  |
| <b>Self-training.</b> Sedgwick, C. M. Means and ends. 1870. . . . .  | 544.26 |
| <b>Selwyn, George A.</b> Tucker, H. W. Memoir of the life and episcopate. 1879. 2 v. . . . .   | 157.2  |
| <b>Semi-attached couple</b> ; a story, by E. Eden. 1861. . . . .   | 379.13 |
| <b>Semmes, Raphael.</b> Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 1864. 2 v. . . . .   | 622.6  |
| <b>Sense and sensibility</b> ; a novel, by J. Austin. . . . .  | 357.23 |
| <b>Senses.</b> Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . .  | 277.15 |
| Cultivation of the senses. (Manuals for teachers.) . . . .   | 349.17 |
| <b>Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.</b> Farrar, F. W. Life. (Seekers after God.) . . . .  | 234.12 |
| <b>Senior, Nassau W.</b> Correspondence and conversations with A. de Tocqueville, 1834-59. 1872. 2 v. . . . .  | 178.5  |
| Conversations with Guizot and others during the second period. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 256.17 |
| <b>Sentimental calendar</b> ; twelve funny stories, by F. J. Stimson. 1886. . . . .  | 421.43 |
| <b>Septimius Felton</b> ; a novel, by N. Hawthorne. 1872. . . . .  | 371.32 |
| <b>Serapis</b> ; a romance, by G. Ebers. 1885. . . . .   | 379.5  |
| <b>Serbia.</b> <i>See</i> Servia.  |        |
| <b>Sergeant, Lewis.</b> Greece. 1880. . . . .  | 587.13 |
| New Greece. . . . .  | 587.8  |
| <b>Sermons.</b> Scotch sermons. 1880. . . . .  | 231.6  |
| Sermons preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln, 1865. . . . .  | 116.5  |
| <i>Note.</i> The Library has sermons by H. W. Beecher, S. A. Brooke, F. Brooks, P. Brooks, H. Bushnell, W. E. Channing, J. F. Clarke, R. Collyer, O. Dewey, J. L. Diman, F. W. Farrar, R. Hall, T. S. King, H. P. Liddon, G. MacDonald, J. Martineau, J. H. Newman, W. Paley, A. P. Peabody, E. P. Pusey, G. Putnam, F. W. Robertson, E. H. Sears, G. F. Simmons, H. Southgate, T. D. Talmage, J. Walker, J. F. W. Ware, F. T. Washburn, F. Wayland. |        |
| <b>Sermons</b> out of church; by D. M. Craik. 1875. . . . .  | 325.15 |
| <b>Sermons</b> to the clergy; by M. A. Dodge. 1876. . . . .  | 234.13 |
| <b>Servants</b> of the stomach; by J. Macé. 1868. . . . .  | 317.26 |
| <b>Servia.</b> Mijatovics, C. Serbian folk-lore. 1874. . . . .   | 282.18 |
| Ranke, L. History of Servia. 1853. . . . .   | 577.13 |
| <b>Seth's brother's wife</b> ; a novel, by H. Frederic. 1887. . . . .  | 376.24 |
| <b>Settlers</b> at home; by H. Martineau. . . . .  | 549.30 |
| <b>Seven autumn leaves</b> from fairy land; by E. Cunningham. 1873. . . . .  | 488.10 |
| <b>Seven birthdays</b> ; by K. Knox. . . . .   | 534.16 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Seven daughters</b> ; by A. M. Douglas. 1876. . . . .   | 525.11  |
| <b>Seven gray pilgrims</b> ; a personal romance, by a subaltern of artillery. 1874. . . . .                  | 3710.16 |
| <b>Seven great hymns of the mediæval church.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 653.17  |
| <b>Seven lamps of architecture</b> ; by J. Ruskin. 1870. . . . .   | 559.15  |
| <b>Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air</b> ; by J. Andrews. 1869. . . . . | 515.5   |
| <b>Seven rational sermons</b> ; by a lady. 1777. . . . .   | 3411.8  |
| <b>Seven years, and other tales</b> ; by J. Kavanagh. 1870. . . . .  | 383.9   |
| <b>Seven years and mair</b> ; a novel, by A. T. Sadlier. 1878. . . . .                                       | 3510.7  |
| <b>Seven Years' War.</b> Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. . . . .                | 479.14  |
| <b>Sevenoaks</b> ; a story of to-day, by J. G. Holland. 1875. . . . .  | 349.21  |
| <b>Severa</b> ; a novel, by E. Hartner; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1882. . . . .                             | 446.7   |
| <b>Severn, Lawrence.</b> Heaven's gate; a story of the forest of Dean. 1886. . . . .                         | 422.5   |
| <b>Sevier, John.</b> Gilmore, J. R. John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. 1887. . . . .                     | 115.18  |
| <b>Sévigné, Mme. Marie de.</b> Letters to her daughter and friends. 1869. . . . .                            | 188.5   |
| Madame de Sévigné, and her contemporaries. 1842. 2 v. . . . .  | 188.4   |
| Puliga, <i>Comtesse de.</i> Mme. de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 1873. 2 v. . . . .       | 188.3   |
| Thackeray, A. I. Mme. de Sévigné. 1881. (Foreign classics.) . . . .  | 172.24  |
| <b>Sewage.</b> Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of towns and buildings. 1854. (Wcale series.) . . . .                 | 3110.37 |
| Eassie, W. Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. 1874. . . . .  | 315.15  |
| Teale, T. P. Dangers to health; a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1883. . . . .                | 315.13  |
| Waring, G. E. The sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1879. . . . .                                       | 315.14  |
| <b>Sewall, Samuel.</b> History of Woburn. 1868. . . . .  | 641.28  |
| <b>Seward, George F.</b> Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. 1881. . . . .             | 267.13  |
| <b>Seward, William H.</b> Works. 1884. 5 v. . . . .  | 257.1   |
| Autobiography; with memoir and selections from letters. 1877. . . . .  | 129.4   |
| Travels around the world. 1873. . . . .  | 734.1   |
| Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1874. . . . .   | 116.4   |
| <b>Sewell, Elizabeth M.</b> Amy Herbert; a tale. 1873. . . . .   | 422.6   |
| Cleve Hall; a novel. 1868. . . . .   | 422.7   |
| The earl's daughter; a novel. 1869. . . . .  | 422.8   |
| Experience of life; a novel. 1870. . . . .   | 422.9   |
| Gertrude; a novel. 1869. . . . .   | 422.10  |
| Glimpse of the world; a novel. 1868. . . . .   | 422.11  |
| Home life; a journal. 1867. . . . .  | 422.12  |
| Ivora; a novel. 1857. 2 v. . . . .   | 422.13  |
| Katharine Ashton; a novel. 1866. 2 v. . . . .  | 422.14  |
| Laneton parsonage; a tale. 1867. 3 v. . . . .  | 422.15  |
| Margaret Percival; a novel. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 422.16  |
| Ursula; a tale of country life. 1858. 2 v. . . . .   | 422.17  |

- Sewell, John.** Steam and locomotion. 1852-53. 2 v. (Weale series.) . . . . . 311.47
- Sforza, Caterina.** Trollope, T. A. Life. 1859. (Italian women.)  
v. 1 of 219.16
- Shabby genteel story;** by W. M. Thackeray. 2 v. . . . . 4310.1
- Shadow of the obelisk;** poem, by T. W. Parsons. 1872. . . . . 664.4
- Shadow of the war;** story of the south, by S. T. Robinson. 1884. 425.11
- Shadow on the threshold;** a novel, by M. C. Hay. 1878. . . . . 3510.1
- Shaftesbury, 1st Earl.** See Cooper, A. A.
- Shairp, John C.** Culture and religion; in some of their relations.  
1871. . . . . 231.8
- R. Burns. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.6
- Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872. . . . . 333.16
- Contents. Wordsworth; Coleridge; Keble; The moral motive power.
- Shakespeare, William.** Works, with notes by H. H. Hudson.  
1864. 11 v. . . . . 673.2
- Contents. Vol. 1. The Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Twelfth night. 2. Measure for measure; Much ado about nothing; Midsummer night's dream; Love's labour's lost. 3. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well; Taming of the shrew. 4. The winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth; King John. 5. Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V. 6. Henry VI. 7. Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida. 8. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra. 9. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear. 10. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.
- Same. With notes by R. G. White. 1866. 12 v. . . . . 673.1
- Contents. Vol. 1. Memoirs, essays, and poems. 2. Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. 3. Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost. 4. Midsummer night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew. 5. All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale. 6. King John; Richard II.; Henry IV. 7. Henry V. 7, 8. Henry VI. 8. Richard III.; Henry VIII. 9. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus. 10. Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth. 11. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello. 12. Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles.
- Same. New variorum edition; edited by H. H. Furness.  
1871-88. 7 v. . . . . 671.8
- Contents. Vol. 1. Romeo and Juliet. 2. Macbeth. 3, 4. Hamlet. 5. King Lear. 6. Othello. 7. Merchant of Venice.
- Same. In facsimile, with introduction by J. O. H. Phillipps.  
1876. . . . . 671.5
- Same. Edited by G. L. Duyckinck. 1870. . . . . 671.1
- Plays; edited with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 1881-85. 40 v. . 672.1-37
- Namely. All's well that ends well; Antony and Cleopatra; As you like it; Comedy of errors; Coriolanus; Cymbeline; Hamlet; Julius Caesar; King Henry IV., 2 pts.; King Henry V.; King Henry VI., 3 pts.; King Henry VIII.; King John; King Lear; Love's labour's lost; Macbeth; Measure for measure; Merry wives of Windsor; The merchant of Venice; A midsummer night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Othello; Pericles; King Richard II.; King Richard III.; Romeo and Juliet; Sonnets; Taming of the shrew; Tempest; Timon of Athens; Titus and Andronicus; Troilus and Cressida; Twelfth night; Two gentlemen of Verona; Two noble kinsmen; The winter's tale; Venus and Adonis; Lucree.

**Shakespeare, William, *continued*.**

|   |                      |        |
|---|----------------------|--------|
| Comedies, histories, and tragedies, reprint of 1623.  | 1864.                | 671.3  |
| Hamlet; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.)   | v. 3 of 663.3        |        |
| King John; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.)  | v. 5 of 663.3        |        |
| Macbeth; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.)  | v. 7 of 663.3        |        |
| Merchant of Venice; comedy. (Modern standard drama.)  | v. 8 of 663.3        |        |
| Much ado about nothing; comedy. (Modern standard drama.)  | v. 7 of 663.3        |        |
| Othello; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.)  | v. 3 of 663.3        |        |
| Poems.  | 1857.                | 671.7  |
| Richard III.; tragedy, adapted to representation by C. Cibber. (Modern standard drama.)                       | v. 2 of 663.3        |        |
| Romeo and Juliet; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.)   | v. 6 of 663.3        |        |
| Twelfth night; comedy. (Modern standard drama.)   | v. 8 of 663.3        |        |
| Two gentlemen of Verona; comedy. (Modern standard drama.)   | v. 4 of 663.3        |        |
| Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian grammar.  |                      | 674.21 |
| Bartlett, J. Phrase book.   | 1881.                | 671.6  |
| Clarke, M. C. Concordance to Shakespeare.   | 1870.                | 671.2  |
| Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.   | 1881. 2 ser. in 1 v. | 674.3  |
| Dowden, E. Shakspeare, his mind and art.  | 1881.                | 674.13 |
| Drake, N. Shakspeare and his times.   | 1817. 2 v.           | 674.1  |
| Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare.  | 1884.                | 674.8  |
| Goadby, E. England of Shakespeare.  | 1881.                | 674.22 |
| Guizot, F. P. G. Shakspeare and his times.  | 1852.                | 674.10 |
| Hazlitt, W. Literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespear's plays.                         | 1870.                | 674.11 |
| Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare, his life, art, and characters.   | 1872. 2 v.           | 674.14 |
| Ingleby, C. M. Shakespeare's centurie of prayse.  | 1874.                | 671.4  |
| Shakespeare hermeneutics.   | 1875.                | 674.7  |
| Kemble, F. A. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays.   | 1882.                | 674.5  |
| Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakspeare.  | 1869.                | 674.20 |
| Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of Shakspeare. (Pentameron.)   |                      | 327.20 |
| Latham, R. G. Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and of Shakspeare.   | 1872.                | 674.6  |
| Maginn, W. Shakspeare papers.   | 1860.                | 674.16 |
| Massey, G. Shakspeare's sonnets never before interpreted; his friends identified; with a likeness of himself. | 1866.                | 674.4  |
| Ruggles, H. I. Method of Shakespeare as an artist.  | 1870.                | 674.18 |
| Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch.  | 1875.                | 674.15 |
| Tegg, W. Shakspeare and his contemporaries.   | 1879.                | 674.17 |
| Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art.   | 1876. 2 v.           | 674.12 |
| Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.  | 1876.                | 674.19 |
| White, R. G. Shakespeare's scholar.   | 1854.                | 674.2  |
| Studies in Shakespeare.   | 1886.                | 674.9  |
| Wilson, D. Caliban, the missing link.   | 1873.                | 336.19 |



- 
- Shaler, Nathaniel S.** Kentucky, a pioneer commonwealth. 1885.  
 (American commonwealths.) . . . . . 614.4
- Shandon bells; a novel, by W. Black.** 1883. . . . . 354.16
- Sharpe, Samuel.** Clayden, P. W. Life. 1883. . . . . 163.13
- Shattuck, George C.** Three dissertations on Boylston prize questions, 1806-07. 1808. . . . . 279.11
- Shaw, Flora L.** Castle Blair; a story of youthful days. 1878. . . . . 544.29  
 Colonel Cheswick's campaign; a novel. 1886. . . . . 421.1  
 Hector; a story. 1881. . . . . 544.30  
 A sea change; a novel. 1884. . . . . 421.2
- Shawl straps; by L. M. Alcott.** 1872. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) v. 2 of 516.1
- Shaybacks in camp; ten summers under canvas; by S. J. and I. C. Barrows.** 1887. . . . . 725.20
- Shea, George.** Life and epoch of A. Hamilton. 1879. . . . . 128.5
- Shea, John G.** Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley. 1852. . . . . 726.22
- Shearman, Montague.** Athletics and football. 1887. (Badminton library.) . . . . . 313.33
- Sheep.** Youatt, W. Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases. 1849. . . . . 287.12
- Sheil, Richard L.** Apostate; tragedy. (Modern standard drama.)  
 v. 8 of 663.3  
 Evadne; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 7 of 663.3
- Shelburne, Earl of.** See Petty, W.
- Sheldon, G. W.** American painters. 1879. . . . . 561.5
- Sheldon, H. C.** History of Christian doctrine. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 234.5
- Shelley, Mary W.** Frankenstein; or, The modern Prometheus. 1869. . . . . 421.7  
 Moore, H. Life. 1886. . . . . 144.6
- Shelley, Percy B.** Poetical works. 1870. 4 v. . . . . 665.10  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Memoir, by C. E. Norton; Queen Mab; Alastor; Revolt of Islam. 2. Prometheus unbound; The Cenci; Hellas. 3. Oedipus Tyrannus; Poems. 4. Poems; Translations.  
 Select letters. 1883. . . . . 144.4  
 Dowden, E. Life. 1887. 2 v. . . . . 144.2  
 McCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life. 1829. . . . . 144.3  
 Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. 1874. . . . . 141.6  
 Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of Shelley. 1877. . . . . 144.5  
 Symonds, J. A. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . . 146.30
- Shells.** Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca; a treatise of recent and fossil shells. 1868. . . . . 272.10
- Shenandoah valley.** Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.12
- Shepard, Edward M.** Martin Van Buren. 1888. (American statesmen.) . . . . 114.17
- Shepard, Hazel, pseud.** (H. A. Smith). The great cities of the modern world. . . . . 682.15
- Shepherd, C. W.** Northwest peninsula of Iceland. 1867. . . . . 743.12
- Shepherd of Ardmuir; a novel, by A. C. Chambers.** . . . . 369.20

- Shepherds** all and maidens fair; a novel, by W. Besant and J. Rice. 1878. . . . . 3510.19
- Sheppard**, Elizabeth S. *See* Berger, E., *pseud.*
- Sheppard**, Furman. Constitutional text-book. . . . . 254.19
- Sheppard**, Nathan. Shut up in Paris. 1874. . . . . 643.11
- Sheridan**, Philip H. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) 117.2  
With General Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. 1866. . . . . 627.8
- Sheridan**, Richard B. Dramatic works. 1869. . . . . 663.1  
*Contents.* Life; The rivals; St. Patrick's day; The duenna; School for scandal; The critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro; Verses to the memory of Garrick.  
Critic; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 7 of 663.3  
Duenna; opera. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 7 of 663.3  
Pizarro; drama. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 3 of 663.3  
Rivals; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 4 of 663.3  
School for scandal; comedy. (Modern standard drama.) v. 1 of 663.3  
Moore, T. Memoirs. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 161.9  
Oliphant, M. O. W. Life. 1883. (English men of letters.) 146.31  
Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the opposition under George III. 1874. . . . . 142.3
- Sherman**, W. A. Atlas of Norfolk County, Mass. 1876. . . . . R.C.
- Sherman**, William T. Memoirs; by himself. 1875. 2 v. . . . 623.14  
Headley, J. T. Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals. 1865. . . . . 623.13  
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . . 117.2
- Sherwood**, Mary E. W. Amenities of home. 1882. (Appleton's home books.) . . . . . 554.15  
Home amusements. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) . . . 554.18  
Manners and social usages. 1884. . . . . 323.26  
A transplanted rose; a story of New York's society. 1882. . 421.10
- Shields**, G. O. Rustlings in the Rockies. 1883. . . . . 727.13
- Shifting winds**; by R. M. Ballantyne. . . . . 514.7
- Shillaber**, Benjamin P. Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land. 1880. . . . . 543.1  
Ike Partington. 1879. . . . . 543.2  
Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington and others of the family. 1854. . . . . 324.17  
Partingtonian patchwork. 1875. . . . . 324.18
- Shiloh**; or, Without and within; a novel, by W. M. L. Jay. 1874. 384.4
- Ship ahoy**; by G. M. Fenn. 1874. . . . . 523.26
- Ship-building**. Bland, W. The form of ships. 1868. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.49  
Grantham, J. Iron ship-building. 1868. (Weale series.) . 3110.61  
Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.25  
Somerfeldt, H. A. Construction of ships. 1860-61. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.28
- Shippen**, Edward. Thirty years at sea. 1879. . . . . 543.3
- Shipwrecks** and disasters at sea; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1873. . 534.6

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Shirley</b> ; a tale, by Currer Bell. 1849. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 353.29  |
| <b>Shoals, Isles of.</b> Jenness, J. S. Isles of Shoals. 1873. . . . .  | 724.17  |
| Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873. . . . .  | 724.16  |
| <b>Shooting.</b> Ascham, R. Toxophilus. 1668. (English reprints.) . . . .   | 334.2   |
| Walsingham, Baron T., and Payne, R. W. Shooting. 1886.<br>(Badminton lib.) . . . . .  | 313.31  |
| <b>Shore, John, Lord Teignmouth.</b> Memoirs of Sir W. Jones: with<br>life of Lord Teignmouth, by S. C. Wilks. 1835. 2 v. . . . . | 152.13  |
| <b>Short, John T.</b> North Americans of antiquity. 1880. . . . .   | 616.3   |
| <b>Short studies on great subjects</b> ; by J. A. Froude. 3d, 4th series.<br>1883. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 329.1   |
| <b>Shorthouse, J. Henry.</b> John Inglesant; a romance. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 421.17  |
| Sir Percival; a story. 1887. . . . .  | 421.18  |
| Teacher of the violin, and other tales. 1888. . . . .   | 421.19  |
| <b>Shove, George A.</b> Life under glass. 1874. . . . .   | 316.11  |
| <b>Shuttleworth, Philip N.</b> Consistency of revelation with reason.<br>1832. . . . .  | 4811.12 |
| <b>Shway, Yoe.</b> The Burman, his life and notions. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 738.20  |
| <b>Siam.</b> Bacon, G. B. Land of the white elephant. 1873. . . . .   | 684.3   |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. 1881. . . v. 2 of 533.1   |         |
| Leonowens, A. H. English governess at the Siamese court.<br>1870. . . . .   | 684.5   |
| Romance of the harem. 1873. . . . .   | 684.4   |
| Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. 1874. . . . .   | 684.1   |
| <b>Siberia.</b> Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1865. . . . .   | 738.1   |
| Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. 1871. . . . .   | 738.3   |
| Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; ten years in Siberia. 1881. . . . .  | 744.25  |
| Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia. 1879. . . . .  | 738.4   |
| Frith, H. Escaped from Siberia. . . . .   | 539.22  |
| Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia. 1870. . . . .  | 738.5   |
| Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. 1870. . . . .  | 688.1   |
| Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 733.2   |
| <b>Sibley, John L.</b> Sketches of graduates of Harvard University.<br>1873-85. 3 v. . . . .                                      | 3410.8  |
| <b>Sicily.</b> Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . . v. 3 of 5610.5  |         |
| Bartlett, W. H. Pictures from Sicily. 1869. . . . .   | 741.7   |
| Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. . . . .   | 742.7   |
| Kavanagh, J. A summer and winter in the two Sicilies.<br>1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 742.25  |
| <b>Sick, The.</b> Martineau, H. Life in the sick-room. 1844. . . . .  | 317.43  |
| <b>Siddons, Sarah K.</b> Campbell, T. Life of Mrs. Siddons. 1834. . . . .   | 162.15  |
| Kennard, N. A. Life. 1887. (Famous women.) . . . .  | 134.14  |
| <b>Sidney, Sir Philip.</b> An apologie for poetrie. 1663. (English re-<br>prints.) . . . . .                                      | 334.2   |
| Miscellaneous works; with life, by W. Gray. 1860. . . . .   | 338.6   |
| Davis, S. M. Life and times. 1859. . . . .  | 147.8   |
| Sir Philip Sidney and other stars of the 16th century. 1833. . . . .  | 147.9   |
| Symonds, J. A. Life. 1887. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.32  |
| <b>Sidney, Samuel.</b> The three colonies of Australia. 1852. . . . .   | 735.8   |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Siege</b> of London; a story, by H. James. 1883. . . . .   | 285.18        |
| <b>Siegfried</b> , Story of; by J. Baldwin. 1882. . . . .   | 512.3         |
| <b>Sierra Madre</b> . Bourke, J. G. Apache campaign. 1886. . . . .  | 726.7         |
| <b>Sights and insights</b> ; by A. D. T. Whitney. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 449.22        |
| <b>Signal success</b> , A; by M. J. Coston. 1886. . . . .   | 155.14        |
| <b>Signboards</b> . Larwood, J., and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards. 1866. . . . .                            | 323.29        |
| <b>Signers</b> of the Declaration of Independence. Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches. 1866. . . . .              | 117.10        |
| <b>Signor Monaldini's niece</b> ; a novel, by M. A. Tincker. 1879. (No name series.) . . . . .                      | 436.16        |
| <b>Sigourney</b> , Lydia H. Illustrated poems. 1869. . . . .  | 655.11        |
| Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. 1842. . . . .  | 745.22        |
| <b>Silas Marner</b> ; a novel, by George Eliot. 1863. . . . .   | 378.17        |
| <b>Silcoote</b> of Silcootes; a novel, by H. Kingsley. . . . .  | 382.16        |
| <b>Silence</b> of Dean Maitland; a novel, by G. Maxwell. 1887. . . . .  | 374.37        |
| <b>Silent partner</b> . The; by E. S. Phelps. 1871. . . . .   | 428.10        |
| <b>Silent south</b> , The; by G. W. Cable. 1885. . . . .  | 252.12        |
| <b>Stillman</b> , Benjamin. Fisher, G. P. Life. 1866. 2 v. . . . .  | 136.16        |
| <b>Silsbee</b> , Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. 1887. . . . .  | 611.5         |
| <b>Silver</b> . Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of silver and lead. (Weale series.) . . . . .                             | 3111.16       |
| <b>Silver cañon</b> ; a tale, by G. M. Fenn. 1884. . . . .  | 623.27        |
| <b>Silver pitchers</b> ; by L. M. Alcott. . . . .   | 516.14        |
| <b>Silvia</b> ; a novel, by J. Kavanagh. 1870. . . . .  | 383.10        |
| <b>Simcox</b> , George A. History of Latin literature, from Ennius to Boethius. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                  | 5210.4        |
| <b>Sime</b> , James. Lessing. 1877. 2 v. . . . .  | 214.14        |
| Schiller. (Foreign classics.) . . . . .   | 172.23        |
| <b>Simmons</b> , George F. Six sermons. 1856. . . . .   | 232.10        |
| <b>Simon</b> , John. Filth diseases and their prevention. 1876. . . . .   | 317.33        |
| <b>Simonde de Simondl</b> , Jean C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1871. 2 v. . . . . | 348.3         |
| History of the Italian republics. 1870. . . . .   | 4511.27       |
| <b>Simonds</b> , Walter. See Aimwell, W., <i>pseud.</i>   |               |
| <b>Simpleton</b> , A; a novel, by C. Reade. 1875. . . . .   | 426.12        |
| <b>Simpson</b> , M. C. M. Letters and recollections of J. and M. Mohl. 1887. . . . .                                | 155.3         |
| <b>Simpson &amp; Co.</b> ; comedy, by J. Poole. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . .                                  | v. 8 of 663.3 |
| <b>Sims</b> , J. Marion. Story of my life. 1884. . . . .  | 127.9         |
| <b>Sinai</b> . Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1885. . . . .   | 5610.3        |
| Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories. 1875. . . . .   | 686.7         |
| Manning, S. Land of the Pharaohs. . . . .   | 711.9         |
| Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. 1872. . . . .   | 687.14        |
| Ritter, C. Geography of the Sinaitic Peninsula. 1866-70. 4 v. . . . .   | 749.8         |
| Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 1870. . . . .   | 685.8         |
| <b>Sinbad the sailor</b> . (Arabian nights' entertainment.) . . . . .   | 512.27        |
| <b>Sinding</b> , Paulin K. The Scandinavian races. 1878. . . . .  | 586.16        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Singers</b> and songs of the church; by J. Miller. 1869. . . . .   | 653.14 |
| <b>Singers</b> and songs of the liberal faith; by A. P. Putnam. 1875. . . . .   | 653.13 |
| <b>Singing.</b> Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture. 1881. . . . .  | 557.16 |
| Dow, S. H. Artistic singing. 1883. . . . .  | 557.19 |
| Seiler, E. Voice in singing. 1874. . . . .  | 557.18 |
| Wheeler, J. H. Vocal physiology, vocal culture and singing. . . . .   | 557.17 |
| <b>Sir Brook Fossbrooke</b> ; a novel, by C. Lever. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 418.3  |
| <b>Sir Edward Seaward's</b> narrative of his shipwreck; a story, by J. Porter. . . . .                                | 428.24 |
| <b>Sir Gibbie</b> ; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1879. . . . .   | 417.23 |
| <b>Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite</b> ; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1871. . . . .                                    | 434.9  |
| <b>Sir Percival</b> ; by J. H. Shorthouse. 1887. . . . .  | 421.18 |
| <b>Sir Roger de Coverley</b> ; by J. Addison and others. 1863. . . . .  | 3510.2 |
| <b>Sir Thomas Upmore</b> ; a novel, by R. D. Blackmore. 1884. . . . .   | 353.9  |
| <b>Sir Tom</b> ; a novel, by O. W. Oliphant. 1884. . . . .  | 411.29 |
| <b>Sismondi.</b> See <i>Simonde de Sismondi</i> .   |        |
| <b>Sister Dora.</b> See <i>Dora, Sister</i> .   |        |
| <b>Sister Susy</b> ; by Sophie May. 1874. . . . .   | 548.23 |
| <b>Sisters of Charity.</b> Jameson, A. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant, abroad and at home. 1855. . . . . | 337.8  |
| <b>Six cushions</b> ; by C. M. Yonge. . . . .   | 484.21 |
| <b>Six girls</b> ; by F. B. Irving. 1881. . . . .   | 536.19 |
| <b>Six little rebels</b> ; by K. T. Woods. 1879. . . . .  | 484.9  |
| <b>Six months at the cape</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1880. . . . .  | 514.8  |
| <b>Six of one by half a dozen of the other</b> ; a novel, by H. B. Stowe and others. 1872. . . . .                    | 438.6  |
| <b>Six to sixteen</b> ; story for girls, by J. H. Ewing. 1876. . . . .  | 524.22 |
| <b>Six weeks in the saddle</b> ; by S. E. Walker. 1874. . . . .   | 728.15 |
| <b>Skeat, Walter W.</b> Etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882. . . . .                                | 343.1  |
| Shakespeare's <i>Plutarch</i> . 1875. . . . .   | 674.15 |
| <b>Skeleton</b> tours through England, Scotland, etc. 1870. . . . .   | 682.13 |
| <b>Sketch-book</b> of Geoffrey Crayon; by W. Irving. 1873. . . . .  | 327.9  |
| <b>Sketches</b> by Boz; by C. Dickens. Vol. 1. 1869. . . . .  | 363.8  |
| <i>Same.</i> Vol. 2. 1870. . . . .  | 364.19 |
| <b>Sketching.</b> See <i>Drawing</i> .  |        |
| <b>Skin.</b> Bulkley, L. D. The skin in health and in disease. 1880. (American health primers.) . . . .               | 317.9  |
| Skin and its troubles. 1879. (Health primers.) . . . .  | 317.21 |
| <b>Skirmishing</b> ; a novel, by C. Jenkin. 1870. . . . .   | 384.9  |
| <b>Skottowe, Britiffe C.</b> Short history of Parliament. 1887. . . . .   | 256.20 |
| <b>Slang.</b> Hotten, J. C. The slang dictionary. 1869. . . . .   | 344.4  |
| <b>Slavery.</b> Adam, W. Slavery in British India. 1840. . . . .  | 252.16 |
| Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the Rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 1867. . . . .             | 252.8  |
| Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days. 1884. . . . .  | 252.7  |
| Cochin, A. Results of emancipation. 1864. . . . .   | 252.10 |
| Jenkins, E. The coolie, his rights and wrongs. 1871. . . . .  | 252.17 |
| Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 1884. . . . .   | 252.15 |

**Slavery, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures, and letters. 1884. . . . .   | 252.9  |
| Pierce, E. L. The Free Soilers of 1848-52; addresses at the reunion in Boston, June 28, 1888; with other proceedings. 1888. . . . . | 251.8  |
| Poole, W. F. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800. 1873. . . . .  | 252.5  |
| Still, W. Underground railroad. 1871. . . . .   | 252.3  |
| Tucker, St. G. Dissertation on slavery, with particular reference to Virginia. 1861. . . . .  | 252.18 |
| Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, 1619-1880. 1883. 2 v. . . . .   | 252.1  |
| Wilson, H. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th Congress, 1861-64. 1864. . . . .                               | 252.6  |
| Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872-77. 3 v. . . . .  | 252.4  |
| <b>Slide-rule.</b> Hoare, C. The slide-rule and how to use it. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 311.45 |
| <b>Slavonic literature.</b> Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 1883. . . . .   | 348.13 |
| <b>Slick, Samuel, pseud.</b> See Haliburton, T. C.  |        |
| <b>Small house at Allington; a novel,</b> by A. Trollope. 1864. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 434.10 |
| <b>Smedley, Frank E.</b> Frank Fairleigh. 1864. . . . .   | 421.25 |
| <b>Smiles, Samuel.</b> Brief biographies. 1868. . . . .   | 131.10 |
| Character. 1871. . . . .  | 325.12 |
| Duty, with illustrations of courage, etc. 1881. . . . .   | 325.10 |
| The Huguenots in England and Ireland. 1868. . . . .   | 648.6  |
| The Huguenots in France. 1874. . . . .  | 648.7  |
| Industrial biography. 1869. . . . .   | 132.12 |
| Life and labor. 1888. . . . .   | 325.11 |
| Life of G. Stephenson and his son Robert. 1868. . . . .   | 147.1  |
| Life of T. Edward, Scotch naturalist. 1877. . . . .   | 164.8  |
| Men of invention and industry. 1885. . . . .  | 132.13 |
| Robert Dick. 1879. . . . .  | 165.10 |
| Self-help; with illustrations. 1870. . . . .  | 325.8  |
| Thrift. 1876. . . . .   | 325.9  |
| <b>Smith, Adam.</b> Wealth of nations. 1869. 2 v. . . . .   | 265.1  |
| <b>Smith, Albert.</b> The story of Mont Blanc. 1854. . . . .  | 743.33 |
| <b>Smith, Alexander.</b> Alfred Hagart's household; a novel. 1865. . . . .  | 421.26 |
| Miss Oona McQuarrie; sequel to "Alfred Hagart's household." 1866. . . . .   | 421.27 |
| <b>Smith, Edward.</b> Foods. 1876. (International scientific series.) . . . .   | 277.16 |
| <b>Smith, George.</b> Assyria, to the fall of Nineveh. . . . .  | 4511.8 |
| Assyrian discoveries. 1875. . . . .   | 686.1  |
| <b>Smith, G. B.</b> Life and speeches of J. Bright. 1881. . . . .   | 166.2  |
| Life of W. E. Gladstone. 1880. . . . .  | 166.3  |
| <b>Smith, Gerrit.</b> Frothingham, O. B. Biography. 1878. . . . .   | 126.6  |
| <b>Smith, Goldwin.</b> Cowper. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.9  |
| Irish history and Irish character. 1861. . . . .  | 632.18 |
| Lectures on the study of history. 1866. . . . .   | 326.6  |
| Three English statesmen: Cromwell, Pitt, and Pym. 1867. . . . .   | 164.4  |

- Smith, Hannah.** *See* Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.*
- Smith, Helen A.** *See* Shepard, Hazel, *pseud.*
- Smith, Henry B.** History of the church of Christ in chronological tables. 1859. . . . . R.C.
- Smith, Herbert H.** Brazil; the Amazons and the coast. 1879. . . . . 722.3
- Smith, Horatio.** Festivals, games, and amusements. 1833. . . . . 4811.2
- Smith, James.** Dictionary of arts, sciences, and manufactures. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . . R.C.
- Smith, James and Horace.** Rejected addresses, and other poems. 1866. . . . . 635.12
- Smith, Jephson H.** Notes and marginalia illustrative of the public life and works of Tennyson. . . . . 164.5
- Smith, Capt. John.** Ashton, J. Adventvres and discovrses. . . . . 515.6
- Hillard, G. S. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 2 of 112.1
- Warner, C. D. Life and writings. 1881. . . . . 115.16
- Smith, Mary P. W. (*pseud.* P. Thorne).** The Browns. 1884. . . . . 543.4
- Jolly good times; child-life on a farm. 1881. . . . . 543.5
- Smith, Philip.** History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. 1879. . . . . 227.11
- Smith, Philip V.** History of the English institutions. 1874. . . . . 638.2
- Smith, R. Murdoch.** Persian art. 1876. . . . . 567.19
- Smith, Reginald B.** Life of Lord Lawrence. 1883. 2 v. . . . . 166.8
- Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. . . . . 572.9
- Smith, Richard T.** St. Basil the great. 1879. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . . 223.32
- Smith, Sydney.** Works. 1870. . . . . 284.2
- Wit and wisdom. 1869. . . . . 324.11
- Holland, Lady S. S. Memoir; with selections from his letters. 2 v. . . . . 145.8
- Smith, T. Roger.** Acoustics of public buildings. 1861. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.1
- Architecture, gothic and renaissance. 1880. . . . . 555.4
- Smith, W. Anderson.** Lewsiana; life in the Hebrides. 1875. . . . . 746.24
- Smith, Walter, C.** *See* Kuenst, H., *pseud.*
- Smith, William.** Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. 1877-87. 4 v. . . . . 237.2
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1849. . . . . R.C.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 1870. 3 v. . . . . R.C.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 1854-57. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Dictionary of the Bible. 1869-70. 4 v. . . . . 237.1
- History of Greece, to the Roman conquest. 1855. . . . . 588.1
- The New Testament history. 1870. . . . . 239.12
- The Old Testament history. 1869. . . . . 239.11
- Smith, William, and Cheetham, S.** Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 1880. 2 v. . . . . 237.3
- Smith, William.** Thorndale; the conflict of opinions. 1857. . . . . 329.2
- Smoke; a novel, by I. Turgénieff.** 1872. . . . . 433.13
- Smollett, Tobias.** Scott, W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . . 164.3

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| <b>Smyth, Piazzì.</b> Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1874. . . . .   | 715.6    |
| <b>Snead, Thomas L.</b> The fight for Missouri. 1886. . . . .   | 621.17   |
| <b>Snobs,</b> Book of; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . . .  | 4310.3   |
| <b>Snow-bound;</b> poem. <i>See</i> Whittier, J. G.   |          |
| <b>Snow shoes and canoes;</b> by W. H. G. Kingston. 1877. . . . .   | 534.7    |
| <b>Snow-bound at Eagle's;</b> a novel, by B. Harte. 1886. . . . .   | 371.10   |
| <b>Snowflakes and sunbeams from the far north;</b> by R. M. Ballantyne. 1856. . . . .                                       | 514.9    |
| <b>Snow-image,</b> and other twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne. 1870. . . . .   | 371.33   |
| <b>Sobriquets and nicknames;</b> by A. R. Frey. 1888. . . . .   | 346.8    |
| <b>Social pressure;</b> by A. Helps. 1875. . . . .  | 329.13   |
| <b>Social science.</b> <i>See</i> Sociology.  |          |
| <b>Social silhouettes;</b> by E. Fawcett. 1885. . . . .   | 377.7    |
| <b>Socialism.</b> Bax, E. B. Religion of socialism. . . . .   | 234.15   |
| Cook, J. Socialism. 1880. (Boston Monday lectures.) . . . .   | 224.13   |
| Hyndman, H. M. Historical basis of socialism in England. 1883. . . . .  | 265.19   |
| Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism, their history and theory. 1880. . . . .   | 265.20   |
| <b>Society for promoting Christian knowledge.</b> Fathers for English readers: Barmby, J. Gregory, the Great. 1879. . . . . | 223.30   |
| Browne, G. T. The venerable Bede. 1879. . . . .   | 223.31   |
| Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary and St. Martin. 1883. . . . .  | 223.27   |
| Cutts, E. L. Saint Augustine. . . . .   | 223.25   |
| Saint Jerome. . . . .   | 223.26   |
| Gardner, A. Synesius of Cyrene. 1886. . . . .   | 223.36   |
| Gore, C. Leo, the Great. . . . .  | 223.29   |
| Holland, H. S. Apostolic fathers. . . . .   | 223.33   |
| Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 1882. . . . .   | 223.34   |
| Smith, R. T. St. Basil. 1879. . . . .   | 223.32   |
| Thornton, R. St. Ambrose. 1879. . . . .   | 223.28   |
| Watson, F. Defenders of the faith. . . . .  | 223.35   |
| <b>Sociology.</b> About, E. F. V. Handbook of social economy. 1873. . . . .   | 265.23   |
| Graham, W. The social problem. 1886. . . . .  | 265.18   |
| Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. 1880. . . . .  | 265.26   |
| Helps, A. Companions of my solitude. 1857. . . . .  | 329.9    |
| <i>Note.</i> Other works of Helps treat of many topics in social science.   |          |
| Rogers, J. E. Social economy. 1872. . . . .   | 265.22   |
| Spencer, H. Principles of sociology. 1877-82. 2 v. in 3. . . . .  | 336.9-11 |
| Social statics. 1870. . . . .   | 336.14   |
| Study of sociology. 1874. (International scientific ser.) . . . .   | 277.34   |
| <b>Socrates.</b> Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872. . . . .  | 245.6    |
| Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 1867. 3 v. . . . .  | 5411.4   |
| Plato. A day in Athens with Socrates; translated from the Protagoras and Republic. 1883. . . . .                            | 5411.7   |
| Socrates; translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of Phaedo. 1879. . . . .   | 5411.5   |



**Socrates, continued.**

- Talks with Socrates about life; translations from the *Georgics* and *Republic*. 1886. . . . . 5411.6
- Xenophon. *Memorabilia*; translated by J. S. Watson. 1871. 5110.8
- Same*. Translated by E. Levien. 1872. . . . . 5110.11
- Soldiers.** Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. . 131.6
- Soley, James R.** The blockade and the cruisers. 1883. (Navy in the Civil War.) . . . . . 628.15
- Boys of 1812, and other naval heroes. 1887. . . . . 477.10
- Some** experiences of a barrister's life; by W. Ballantine. 1882. . 163.5
- Somebody** else; a novel, by G. P. Lathrop. 1878. . . . . 419.7
- Somebody's** luggage; by C. Dickens. 1867. . . . . 363.15
- Somebody's** neighbors; a novel, by R. T. Cooke. 1881. . . . . 367.16
- Somerset, Edward, Marquis of Worcester.** Dircks, H. Life. 1865. 159.1
- Somerset, Henry C. F., Duke of Beaufort, and Watson, A. E. T.** Badminton library of sports and pastimes: Somerset, H. C. F., and Morris, M. Hunting. 1885. . . . . 313.29
- Howard, H. C., and Craven, W. G. Racing and steeple-chasing. 1886. . . . . 313.32
- Keppel, W. C., and Hillier, G. L. Cycling. 1887. . . . . 313.34
- Pennell, H. C. Fishing. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 313.35
- Shearman, M. Athletics and football. 1887. . . . . 313.33
- Steel, A. G., and Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket. 1888. . . . . 313.36
- Walsingham, T. de G., and Galway, R. W. P. Shooting. 1886. 2 v. . . . . 313.31
- Woodgate, W. B. Boating. 1888. . . . . 313.30
- Somerville, Mary.** Personal recollections. 1874. . . . . 155.12
- Somerville, Thomas.** My own life and times. 1861. . . . . 152.10
- Something** to do; a novel. 1871. . . . . 421.28
- Sommerfeldt, Hakon A.** Construction of ships. 1860-61. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.28
- Son** of the soil; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1865. . . . . 411.30
- Song** of Hiawatha. See Longfellow, H. W.
- Songs** from the southern seas; poems, by J. B. O'Reilly. 1873. . 664.2
- Songs** of innocence and of experience; by W. Blake. 1868. . . 669.14
- Songs** of many seasons; by O. W. Holmes. 1875. . . . . 665.4
- Songs** of the sun-lands; by J. Miller. 1873. . . . . 664.1
- Songs with music.** Hullah, J. Song book. 1866. . . . . 667.31
- Johnson, H. H. Our familiar songs and those who made them. 1881. . . . . 667.26
- McCaskey, J. P. Franklin square song collection. No. 2. 1884. . . . . 667.28
- Pike, G. D. Jubilee singers. 1873. . . . . 667.30
- Waite, H. R. Carmina collegensia; songs of American colleges. 1868. . . . . 667.27
- Sons** and daughters; a novel, by H. Hayes. 1887. . . . . 389.2
- Sophocles.** Tragedies; translated by E. H. Plumptre. 1867. . 5110.2
- Campbell, L. Sophocles. 1880. (Classical writers.) . . 5210.40
- Collins, C. W. Sophocles. 1872. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.34

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>Sordello</b> ; poem, by R. Browning. 1864. . . . .  | 658.24 |
| <b>Sorrows</b> of Werther; by J. W. von Goethe. (Novels and tales.) . . . .                            | 446.4  |
| <b>Sotheby</b> , Samuel L. Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of Milton. 1861. . . . .      | 551.1  |
| <b>Soto</b> , Ferdinand de. Abbott, J. S. C. Life. 1873. . . . .                                       | 115.8  |
| <b>Soudan</b> . James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883. . . . .                                  | 717.1  |
| <b>Soul</b> . Newman, F. W. The soul, its sorrows and its aspirations. 1868. . . . .                   | 235.16 |
| <b>Souls</b> , Richard. Dictionary of English synonymes. 1871. . . . .                                 | 344.3  |
| <b>Souls</b> , Richard, and Wheeler, W. A. Manual of English pronunciation and spelling. 1861. . . . . | 344.12 |
| <b>Sound</b> . See Acoustics.  |        |
| <b>Sound</b> bodies for our boys and girls; by W. Blaikie. 1884. . . . .                               | 316.7  |
| <b>Sounds</b> from secret chambers; poems, by L. C. Redden. 1873. . . . .                              | 664.9  |
| <b>South</b> , The (southern states of the U. S.). Andrews, S. The South since the war. 1860. . . . .  | 252.13 |
| Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia. 1865. . . . .  | 626.3  |
| Cable, G. W. The silent South. 1885. . . . .   | 252.12 |
| Campbell, Sir G. White and black. 1879. . . . .  | 726.23 |
| Gilmore, J. R. Among the pines. 1862. . . . .  | 375.36 |
| King, E. The great South. 1875. . . . .  | 726.20 |
| Nordhoff, C. The cotton states in 1875. 1876. . . . .  | 251.2  |
| Olmsted, F. L. Cotton kingdom. 1861. 2 v. . . . .  | 726.24 |
| Russell, W. H. My diary North and South. 1863. . . . .   | 627.6  |
| Tourgée, A. W. A fool's errand. 1880. . . . .  | 436.31 |
| <b>South America</b> . Albérdis, J. B. Life and labors of W. Wheelwright. 1877. . . . .                | 147.4  |
| Ball, J. Notes of a naturalist. 1887. . . . .  | 722.2  |
| Bates, H. W. South America. 1882. (Stanford's compendium.) . . . . .                                   | 721.3  |
| Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America. 1874. . . . .                                 | 518.6  |
| Knox, W. The boy travellers in South America. 1886. . . . .  | 533.3  |
| Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. 1871. . . . .                             | 722.3  |
| Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. 1870. . . . .  | 722.11 |
| Wood, J. G. Wanderings in South America. 1879. . . . .   | 722.1  |
| <b>South Carolina</b> . Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration. 1888. . . . .                     | 252.20 |
| Pike, J. S. The prostrate state. 1874. . . . .   | 252.14 |
| <b>South Sea</b> bubbles; by the Earl and the doctor. 1872. . . . .                                    | 735.20 |
| <b>South Sea</b> whaler; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1875. . . . .   | 548    |
| <b>Southey</b> , Robert. Common-place book. 1860. 2 v. . . . .   | 284.5  |
| The doctor. 1848. . . . .  | 284.6  |
| Letters to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. (Memorials of Coleridge.) . . . .                                 | 165.8  |
| Life of Nelson. 1870. . . . .  | 167.12 |
| Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. 1864. . . . .                                      | 157.9  |

**Southey, Robert, continued.**

- Poetical works. 1864. 10 v. . . . . 655.13  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Life; Joan of Arc: Vision of the maid of Orleans.  
 2. Triumph of Woman; Wat Tyler, a drama; Poems concerning the  
 slave-trade; Botany Bay eclogues; Sonnets; Monodramas; Amatory  
 poems of Abel Shuffelbottom; Love elegies; Lyric poems; Songs of the  
 American Indians; Occasional poems; The retrospect; Hymn to the  
 Penates. 3. English eclogues; Nondescripts; The Devil's walk; In-  
 scriptions; Inscriptions for the Caledonian canal; Carmen triumphale;  
 Odes; Epistle to Allan Cunningham; Op Kene Verzameling Van Migne  
 Afbeeldingen. 4. Thalaba the destroyer. 5. Madoc. 6. Ballads and  
 metrical tales. 7. A tale of Paraguay; All for love; Pilgrim to Compos-  
 tela. 8. Curse of Kehama. 9. Roderick. 10. Poet's pilgrimage to  
 Waterloo; Carmen nuptiale; Funeral song for Princess Charlotte; Vision  
 of judgment; Oliver Newman; Miscellaneous poetical remains.  
 Story of his life written in his letters; edited by J. Dennis.  
 1887. . . . . 166.15  
 Dowden, E. Life. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.33  
 Macaulay, T. B. Southey's "Colloquies on society."  
 (Essays.) . . . . v. 2 of 337.15
- Southgate, Horatio.** Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, etc. 1840.  
 2 v. . . . . 687.12  
 Parochial sermons. 1859. . . . . 223.15
- Souvenirs of a diplomat;** by A. de Bacourt. 1885. . . . 174.9  
**Souvenirs of my time;** by Mrs. J. B. Fremont. . . . . 123.6  
**Souvenirs of some continents;** by A. Forbes. 1885. . . . 125.13  
**Soyer, Alexis.** The modern housewife. 1850. . . . . 314.9
- Spain.** *Art.*  
 Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters. 1884. . . . . 566.8  
*See also Artists, Arts, Fine (pp. 25-27).*
- Description.*  
 Amicis, E. de. Spain. 1881. . . . . 732.2  
 Andersen, H. C. In Spain and Portugal. 1870. . . . . 732.9  
 Avillier, Baron C. d'. Spain; illust. by G. Doré. 1881. . . R.C.  
 Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain, and The gypsies of Spain.  
 1851. . . . . 222.1  
 Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2d ser. 1859. . . . 732.5  
 Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 1883. . . . 523.3  
 Day, H. From the Pyrenees to the pillars of Hercules.  
 1883. . . . . 732.4  
 Hale, E. E. Seven Spanish cities. 1883. . . . . 732.6  
 Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 1873. . . . . 732.7  
 Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile. 1879. . . . . 732.10  
 Kingsman, A. Over volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain  
 in 1871. 1872. . . . . 732.11  
 Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877. 2 v. . . . . 608.14  
 Manning, S. Spanish pictures. . . . . 711.13  
 Poitou, E. Spain and its people. 1873. . . . . 732.3  
 Scott, S. P. Through Spain. 1886. . . . . 732.1  
 Stoddard, J. L. Red letter days abroad. 1884. . . . . 748.1  
 Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain. 1854. . . . . 732.8

**Spain, continued.***History.*

- Bradley, H. Story of the Goths. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 573.10
- Coppée, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 578.5
- Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 1854. 3 v. . . . . 578.6
- Florian, M. History of the Moors of Spain. 1868. . . . . 4611.15
- Froissart, J. Chronicles. 1868. 2 v. . . . . 631.2
- The boy's Froissart, edited by S. Lanier. 1879. . . . . 512.18
- Hale, E. E. and S. Story of Spain. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 573.17
- Macaulay, T. B. Lord Mahon's War of the succession. (Essays.) . . . . . v. 3 of 337.15
- Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula. 5 v. . . . . 578.4
- Poole, S. L. Story of the Moors in Spain. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 573.18
- Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1868. 3 v. . . . . 578.1
- History of the reign of Philip II. 1869. 3 v. . . . . 578.3
- Yonge, C. M. Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878. . . . . 4710.21

*Literature.*

- Conant, H. S. Primer of Spanish literature. 1879. . . . . 4811.19
- Lockhart, J. G. Spanish ballads. 1870. . . . . 667.9
- Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Spanish authors. 1868. . . . . 345.9
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 1864. 3 v. . . . . 348.4
- Spanish America.** Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. 1888. . . . . 722.13
- Spanish gypsy;** poem, by George Eliot. 1877. . . . . 657.16
- Spanish papers;** by W. Irving. 1870. . . . . 827.10
- Spanish student.** See Longfellow, H. W.
- Spare hours;** by J. Brown. 1867-69. 2 v. . . . . 8310.9
- Sparks, Jared.** American biography. 1854-65. 25 v. . . . . 112.1

*Contents.* Vol. 1. J. Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; E. Allen, by J. Sparks. 2. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. J. Smith, by G. S. Hillard. 3. Life of B. Arnold, by J. Sparks. 4. A. Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir H. Vane, by C. W. Upham. 5. J. Elliot, by C. Francis. 6. W. Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. 7. Sir W. Philips, by F. Bowen; I. Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; L. M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick; D. Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. 8. J. Edwards, by S. Miller; D. Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. 9. Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; N. Cabot, by C. Hayward; W. Eaton, by C. C. Felton. 10. R. Fulton, by J. Renwick; J. Warren, by A. H. Everett; H. Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; Father J. Marquette, by J. Sparks. 11. R. C. La Salle, by J. Sparks; P. Henry, by A. H. Everett. 12. J. Otis, by F. Bowen; J. Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. 13. J. Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; J. Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; J. Mason, by E. G. Ellis. 14. R. Williams, by W. Gammell; T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count C. Pulaski, by J. Sparks. 15. B. Thompson, Count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike,

**Sparks, Jared, continued.**

by H. Whiting; S. Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. 16. E. Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; J. Fitch, by C. Whittlesey; A. Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. 17. J. Ribault, by J. Sparks; S. Rale, by C. Francis; W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. 18. C. Lee, by J. Sparks; J. Reed, by H. Reed. 19. L. Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; S. Ward, by W. Gammell; T. Posey, by J. Hall. 20. N. Greene, by G. W. Greene. 21. S. Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. 22. E. Preble, by L. Sabine; W. Penn, by E. G. Ellis. 23. D. Boone, by J. M. Peck; B. Lincoln, by F. Bowen. 24. J. Ledyard, by J. Sparks. 25. W. R. Davis, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop.

Diplomatic correspondence of the American Revolution. 1829-80. 12 v.

**Sparrowgrass papers**; by F. S. Cozzens. 1856. . . . . 3510.31

**Speaker's garland and literary bouquet.** 1877-79. 6 v. . . . . 335.1

**Speaking.** Selections for. *See* English literature.

**Species.** Darwin, C. Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1870. . . . . 243.3  
Huxley, T. H. Origin of species. 1870. . . . . 243.10  
Mivart, St. G. Genesis of species. 1871. . . . . 243.15  
Wright, C. Darwinism; examination of St. G. Mivart's "Genesis of species." 1871. . . . . 213.7

*See also* Evolution.

**Spectroscope.** Lockyer, J. N. The spectroscope and its applications. 1873. . . . . 264.12

**Spectrum.** Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.33

Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. 1870. . . . . 264.15

Spectrum analysis explained. 1872. . . . . 264.16

**Speeches of orators of Gr. Brit.**; by C. A. Goodrich. 1869. . . . . 256.1

**Speed the plough**; comedy, by T. Morton. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . v. 6 of 663.3

**Speke, John H.** Discovery of the source of the Nile. 1864. . . . . 714.12

**Spell of Ashtaroth**; by D. Osborne. 1888. . . . . 411.36

**Spell-bound fiddler**; romance, by K. Janson. 1890. . . . . 384.1

**Spence, Rev. Joseph.** Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. 1858. . . . . 334.13

**Spencer, Ambrose.** Narrative of Andersonville. 1866. . . . . 627.9

**Spencer, Charles Child.** A rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.56

Rudiments of the art of playing the pianoforte. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3110.12

**Spencer, Herbert.** The data of ethics. 1879. . . . . 336.16

Ecclesiastical institutions. 1886. . . . . 227.10

Education, intellectual, moral, and physical. 1861. . . . . 336.13

Essays, moral, political, and æsthetic. 1881. . . . . 336.12

Illustrations of universal progress. 1870. . . . . 336.15

Principles of sociology. 1877-82. 2 v. in 3. . . . . 336.9-11

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Data and inductions of sociology; Domestic relations.

2. Ceremonial institutions; Political institutions.

Social statics. 1870. . . . . 336.14

Study of sociology. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . . . 277.34

- Spenser, Edmund.** Poetical works. 1866. 5 v. . . . . 654.1  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Life of Spenser; Shepherds calendar. 1-4. Faerie queen. 4, 5. Complaints. 5. Collin Clouts come home againe; Amoretti and Epithalamion; Fowre hymnes; Daphnaida, an elegy on the death of Douglas Howard; Prothalamion, or a spousesall verse; Sonnets; Brittaines Ida; Glossary.  
 The faery queene. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 654.2  
 Church, R. W. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.34  
 Towry, M. H. Spenser for children. 1878. . . . . 512.20
- Spielhagen, Friedrich.** What the swallow sang; a novel. 1873. . . 444.4
- Spiers, Alexander, and Surenne, G.** French and English, and English and French pronouncing dictionary. 1870. . . . R.C.
- Spinning.** Leigh, E. The science of modern cotton spinning. 1873. . . . . 261.3
- Spinning-wheel stories;** by L. M. Alcott. 1884. . . . . 516.15
- Spinoza, Benedict de.** Willis, R. Life, correspondence, and ethics. 1870. . . . . 215.5
- Spinoza;** a novel, by B. Auerbach. 1882. . . . . 357.13
- Spiritualism.** Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. 1876. . . . 316.19  
 Planchette, the despair of science. 1869. . . . . 314.31
- Spitsbergen.** Blackwood, F. T. H., *Lord Dufferin.* Letters from high latitudes. 1867. . . . . 743.13
- Spofford, Harriet P.** Hester Stanley at St. Marks. 1882. . . . 543.6
- Spooner, Shearjashub.** Biographical history of the fine arts. 1867. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Sport of destiny, The;** romance, by F. Schiller. (Works.) v. 4 of 661.11
- Sport with gun and rod;** by A. M. Mayer. . . . . 313.15
- Sporting adventures in the far West;** by J. M. Murphy. 1880. . . 726.3
- Sports.** Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. . . . . 313.6  
 Routledge, R. Science in sport. 1877. . . . . 314.23  
 Somerset, Henry C. F., *Duke of Beaufort, and Watson, A. E.*  
 T. Badminton library of sports and pastimes. 1885-88.  
 10 v. . . . . 313.29-36  
 Thompson, M. Boy's book of sports and outdoor life. 1886. 473.7  
*See also Amusements; Boating; Fishing; Hunting; Shooting.*
- Sportsman's club series;** by H. Castelman. 3 v. . . . . 529.19
- Spottiswoode, William.** Polarisation of light. 1874. . . . . 264.10
- Sprague, Charles.** Poetical and prose writings. 1876. . . . . 326.7
- Sprague, Charles E.** Hand-book of Volapük. 1888. . . . . 331.14
- Sprague, Mary A.** Earnest trifter; a novel. 1880. . . . . 421.29
- Sprague, William B.** Annals of the American pulpit. 1837-69. 9 v. 229.1  
*Contents.* Vol. 1, 2. Trinitarian Congregational. 3, 4. Presbyterian. 5. Episcopalian. 6. Baptist. 7. Methodist. 8. Unitarian. 9. Lutheran; Reformed Dutch; Associate; Associate Reformed; Reformed Presbyterian.  
 Life of J. Morse. 1874. . . . . 138.10  
 Life of T. Dwight. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 14 of 112.1
- Spring, Leverett W.** Kansas. 1883. (American commonwealths.) 614.3
- Spring comedies;** a novel, by Lady Barker. 1871. . . . . 356.23

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Springhaven</b> ; a tale of the war, by R. D. Blackmore. 1887. . . . .   | 353.8  |
| <b>Spursheim</b> , Johann F. K. Phrenology. 1832. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 315.23 |
| <b>Spy</b> , The; a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .  | 527.26 |
| <b>Spyri</b> , Johanna. Gritli's children. 1887. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 543.7  |
| Heidi. 1885. . . . .  | 543.8  |
| Rico and Wiseli, Rico and Stineli, and how Rico found a home. 1886. . . . .   | 543.9  |
| Veronica and other friends. 1886. . . . .   | 543.10 |
| <b>Squier</b> , Ephraim G. Honduras; descriptive, historical, and statistical. 1870. . . . .  | 571.8  |
| Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments. 1860. . . . .  | 721.1  |
| Peru; land of the Incas. 1877. . . . .  | 722.9  |
| <b>Squire</b> of Sandal-Side; romance, by A. E. Barr. . . . .   | 356.17 |
| <b>Squire's</b> legacy; a novel, by M. C. Hay. 1876. . . . .  | 371.40 |
| <b>Stack</b> , Rev. Carl. Renata of Este. 1873. . . . .   | 188.11 |
| <b>Stack</b> , Edward. Six months in Persia. 1882. 2 v. . . . .   | 687.6  |
| <b>Staël-Holstein</b> , A. L. G. N., <i>baronne de</i> . Corinne; a novel. 1874. 2 v. in 1. . . . .                                   | 421.32 |
| Germany. 1871. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 743.19 |
| Influence of literature upon society. 1813. 2 v. . . . .  | 3411.5 |
| Boelte, A. Madame de Staël; historical novel. 1869. . . . .   | 187.6  |
| Duffy, B. Life. 1887. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.13 |
| Stevens, A. Life. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 187.3  |
| <b>Stahr</b> , Adolf. Life and works of G. E. Lessing. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 214.15 |
| <b>Stahr</b> , Fanny. See Lewald, F.  |        |
| <b>Standish</b> , Miles. Abbott, J. S. C. Life. 1874. . . . .   | 115.9  |
| <b>Stanford</b> , Charles. P. Doddridge. 1881. . . . .  | 151.16 |
| <b>Stanford</b> , Edward. Compendium of geography: Bates, H. W. Central America and the West Indies, and South America. 1882. . . . . | 721.3  |
| Hayden, F. V. North America. 1883. . . . .  | 728.3  |
| Johnston, K. Africa. 1884. . . . .  | 716.3  |
| Keane, A. H. Asia. 1882. . . . .  | 688.11 |
| Rudler, F. W., and Chisholm, G. G. Europe. 1885. . . . .  | 748.6  |
| Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1884. . . . .   | 735.6  |
| <b>Stanhope</b> , Philip D., <i>Lord Chesterfield</i> . Letters, sentences, and maxims. 1870. . . . .                                 | 329.18 |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . .  | 142.6  |
| <b>Stanhope</b> , P. H., <i>Lord Mahon</i> . History of England, 1713-83. 1858. 7 v. . . . .  | 642.9  |
| Contents. Vol. 1. 1713-20. 2. 1720-40. 3. 1740-48. 4. 1748-63. 5. 1763-74. 6. 1774-80. 7. 1780-83.                                    |        |
| History of England, reign of Queen Anne. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 632.10 |
| Life of Belisarius. 1829. . . . .   | 5111.7 |
| Life of Louis, Prince of Condé. 1845. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 182.13 |
| Life of W. Pitt. 1867. 4 v. . . . .   | 179.9  |
| <b>Stanley</b> , A. P. Christian institutions. 1881. . . . .  | 227.9  |
| Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1875. . . . .   | 746.13 |
| Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1869. . . . .  | 746.2  |
| Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland. 1872. . . . .  | 228.2  |

**Stanley, A. P., continued.**

- Lectures on the history of the Eastern Church. 1870. . . . 227.8  
 Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church. 1870-76. 3 v. 248.8  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Abraham to Samuel. 2. Samuel to the Captivity.  
 3. Captivity to the Christian era.  
 Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . 152.11  
 Memoirs of E. and C. Stanley. 1879. . . . . 163.8  
 Sinai and Palestine. 1870. . . . . 685.8  
 Bradley, G. G. Recollections. 1883. . . . . 163.14  
**Stanley, Edward and Catherine. Stanley, A. P. Memoirs.** 1879. 163.8  
**Stanley, Henry M.** The Congo. 1885. 2 v. . . . . 718.6  
 Coomassie and Magdala. 1874. . . . . 718.8  
 How I found Livingstone. 1887. . . . . 718.5  
 My Kalulu. 1874. . . . . 543.15  
 Through the dark continent. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 718.4  
**Stanton, Edwin M.** Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) 117.2  
**Stanton, H. B.** Random recollections. 1887. . . . . 125.14  
**Stanton, Theodore.** Woman question in Europe. 1884. . . . 323.9  
**Stanwood, Edward.** History of presidential elections. 1884. . 254.13  
**Stark, John.** Everett, E. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . v. 1 of 112.1  
**Starlight stories** told to bright eyes and listening ears; by F. Lablache. . . . . 488.21  
**Starling, Elizabeth.** Noble deeds of woman. 1853. . . . . 323.3  
**Starling, A.:** a Scotch story, by N. Macleod. 1870. . . . . 416.18  
**Stars.** Rolfe, W. J., and Gillet, J. A. Handbook of the stars. 1868. . . . . 276.20  
**States General;** by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. . . . . 3610.16  
**Statesmen** of the commonwealth; by J. Forster. 1858. . . . 167.1  
**Statics.** Baker, T. Principles and practice of statics and dynamics. 1851. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.53  
**Staunton, Howard.** Chess-players' handbook. 1868. . . . . 314.21  
 Great schools of England. 1865. . . . . 3410.12  
**Steam.** Perry, J. Elementary treatise on steam. 1874. . . . 262.26  
 Sewell, J. Steam and locomotion. 1852. 2 v. (Weale series.) 3111.47  
**Steam boilers.** Armstrong, R. Construction and management of steam boilers. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.48  
 Wilson, R. Treatise on steam boilers. 1873. . . . . 262.25  
**Steam engine.** Baker, T. Mathematical theory of the steam engine. 1865. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.13  
 Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine. 1870. . . . . 262.24  
 Handbook of the steam-engine. 1865. . . . . 262.25  
 Lardner, D. A rudimentary treatise on the steam engine. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.49  
 Murray, R. Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. 1858. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.8  
 Smiles, S. History of invention and introduction of the steam engine. 1865. . . . . 141.7  
 Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1878. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.33  
*See also Locomotive.*



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Stearns, Adjutant Frazar A.</b> Life. 1862. . . . .   | 127.19  |
| <b>Stebbins, Emma. C.</b> Cushman, her letters and memories of her life. 1878. . . . .   | 162.8   |
| <b>Stebbins, Rufus P.</b> Common-sense view of the books of the Old Testament. 1885. . . . .   | 221.5   |
| <b>Stedman, Edmund C.</b> Poets of America. 1885. . . . .  | 117.5   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Bryant; Whittier; Emerson; Longfellow; Poe; Holmes; Lowell; Whitman; Taylor.  |         |
| Victorian poets. 1887. . . . .   | 152.3   |
| <i>Contents.</i> Landor; Hood; M. Arnold; Procter; E. B. Browning; Tennyson; Tennyson and Theocritus; General choir; R. Browning; Buchanan; D. G. Rossetti; Morris; Swinburne. |         |
| <b>Steel, A. G., and Lyttelton, R. H.</b> Cricket. 1888. (Badminton library of sports.) . . . .  | 313.36  |
| <b>Steele, James W.</b> Frontier army sketches. 1883. . . . .  | 421.33  |
| <b>Steele, Richard.</b> Dobson, A. Life. 1886. (English worthies.) . . . .   | 151.9   |
| <b>Steele, Thomas S.</b> Canoe and camera. 1882. . . . .   | 725.13  |
| Paddle and portage. 1882. . . . .  | 725.13  |
| <b>Stein, Charlotte von.</b> Calvert, G. H. Memoir. 1877. . . . .  | 214.11  |
| <b>Stein, Heinrich F. K., baron von.</b> Seeley, J. R. Life and times. 1879. . . . .   | 213.3   |
| <b>Stephen, James F.</b> Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873. . . . .  | 243.20  |
| <b>Stephen, Leslie.</b> A. Pope. 1880. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.28  |
| Dictionary of national biography. Vol. 1-16: A-Edridge. 1885-88. 16 v. . . . .   |         |
| History of English thought in the 18th century. 1881. 2 v. . . . .   | 244.6   |
| Hours in a library. 1877-79. 3 v. . . . .  | 335.2   |
| Life of H. Fawcett. 1886. . . . .  | 166.4   |
| S. Johnson. 1878. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.21  |
| Swift. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . .   | 146.36  |
| <b>Stephen Archer,</b> and other tales; by G. MacDonald. . . . .   | 549.6   |
| <b>Stephens, Charles A.</b> Camping out as recorded by Kit. 1872. . . . .  | 543.16  |
| <b>Stephens, Frederic G.</b> Landseer. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . .   | 565.13  |
| <b>Stephens, H. Morse.</b> History of the French Revolution. Vol. 1. 1886. . . . .   | 645.3   |
| <b>Stephens, John L.</b> Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 1867. 2 v. . . . .   | 721.2   |
| Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 1867. 2 v. . . . .  | 715.10  |
| Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia. 1844. 2 v. . . . .  | 749.13  |
| <b>Stephenson, George.</b> Smiles, S. Life of G. Stephenson and his son Robert. 1868. . . . .  | 147.1   |
| <b>Stephenson, Sir Macdonald.</b> Science of railway construction. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.43 |
| <b>Stepniak, pseud.</b> Russia under the tzars. 1885. . . . .  | 744.19  |
| The Russian peasantry. 1888. . . . .   | 744.27  |
| <b>Stepping heavenward;</b> a story, by E. Prentiss. 1869. . . . .   | 427.13  |
| <b>Sterling, John.</b> Carlyle, T. Life. 1871. . . . .   | 164.11  |
| <b>Sterne, Laurence.</b> Scott, Sir W. Life. (Lives of the novelists.) . . . .   | 164.3   |
| Traill, H. D. Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.35  |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Sterne, Simon.</b> Constitutional history and political development of the United States. . . . .         | 612.5   |
| <b>Steuben, Friedrich W. A., Baron von.</b> Bowen, F. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . . v. 9 of 112.1    |         |
| <b>Stevens, Abel.</b> History of Methodism. 1858-61. 3 v. . . . .  | 226.9   |
| Madame de Staël. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 187.3   |
| <b>Stevens, A. de Grasse.</b> Old Boston; American historical romance. 1888. . . . .                         | 421.88  |
| <b>Stevens, John A.</b> A. Gallatin. 1884. (American statesmen.) . . . .                                     | 114.7   |
| <b>Stevens, John L.</b> History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884. . . . .  | 212.12  |
| <b>Stevens, Thomas.</b> Around the world on a bicycle. 1887-88. 2 v. . . .                                   | 734.3   |
| <b>Stevenson, Alan.</b> Rudimentary treatise on lighthouses. 1850. (Weale series.) . . . .                   | 3110.57 |
| <b>Stevenson, Alexander F.</b> Battle of Stone's River. 1884. . . . .  | 625.6   |
| <b>Stevenson, David.</b> Civil engineering of North America. 1849. (Weale series.) . . . .                   | 3110.22 |
| <b>Stevenson, Robert L.</b> The black arrow; a tale of the two roses. 1888. . . . .                          | 421.37  |
| Kidnapped. 1886. . . . .   | 421.35  |
| Merry men. . . . .   | 421.34  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Merry men; Will o' the mill; Markheim; Thrawn Janet; Olalla; Treasure of Franchard.         |         |
| Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 1886. . . . .   | 421.36  |
| Travels with a donkey in Cévennes. 1879. . . . .   | 741.33  |
| Treasure Island. 1884. . . . .   | 421.37  |
| <b>Stewart, Balfour.</b> Conservation of energy. 1874. (International scientific series.) . . . .            | 277.9   |
| <b>Stewart, Elliott W.</b> Feeding animals. 1888. . . . .  | 318.22  |
| <b>Stieler, Karl, and others.</b> The Rhine from its source to the sea; illustrated. 1878. . . . . R.C.      |         |
| <b>Stigand, William.</b> Life, work, and opinions of H. Heine. 1880. 2 v. . . .                              | 216.1   |
| <b>Stiles, Ezra.</b> Kingsley, J. S. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 16 of 112.1                              |         |
| <b>Still, William.</b> Underground railroad; records of slaves in their efforts for freedom. 1871. . . . .   | 252.3   |
| <b>Stillé, Charles J.</b> United States Sanitary Commission. 1863. . . . .                                   | 624.7   |
| <b>Stillman, J. D. B.</b> The horse in motion. 1882. . . . .   | 271.1   |
| <b>Stillman, William J.</b> Cretan insurrection of 1866-68. 1874. . . . .                                    | 587.12  |
| On the track of Ulysses; with an excursion in quest of the so-called Venus of Melos. 1888. . . . .           | 551.6   |
| <b>Stillwater</b> tragedy; a novel, by T. B. Aldrich. 1880. . . . .  | 359.17  |
| <b>Stimson, Frederic J. (pseud. J. S. of Dale).</b> Crime of Henry Vane; a study with a moral. 1884. . . . . | 421.42  |
| Guerndale, an old story. 1882. . . . .   | 421.41  |
| Sentimental calendar; twelve funny stories. 1886. . . . .  | 421.43  |
| <b>Stinde, Julius.</b> Buchholz family; sketches of Berlin life. 1887. 2 v. . . .                            | 439.1   |
| Frau Wilhelmine; concluding part of the Buchholz family. 1887. . . . .                                       | 439.2   |
| <b>Stirling, A.</b> At daybreak; a novel. 1884. . . . .  | 439.7   |
| <b>Stirling, M. C.</b> A true man; a novel. 1878. . . . .  | 366.21  |

- Stirling-Maxwell, W.** *See* Maxwell, W. S.
- Stockmar, Christian F., Baron.** Stockmar, E. von. *Memoirs of Baron Stockmar.* 1873. 2 v. . . . . 213.10
- Stockmar, Baron Ernest von.** *Memoirs of Baron Stockmar; by his son.* 1873. 2 v. . . . . 213.10
- Stockton, Frank R.** *The Christmas wreck, and other stories.* 1886. . . . . 439.8
- The Dusantes; a story.* 1888. . . . . 439.9
- The hundredth man; a novel.* 1887. . . . . 439.10
- A jolly fellowship.* 1840. . . . . 543.18
- The lady or the tiger, and other stories.* 1884. . . . . 439.11
- The late Mrs. Null; a novel.* 1886. . . . . 439.12
- Round-about rambles in lands of facts and fancy.* 1872. . . . . 543.19
- Rudder Grange; a story.* 1879. . . . . 439.13
- Stoddard, Charles.** Johnson, M. S. *Memorials.* 1876. . . . . 135.10
- Stoddard, John L.** *Red letter days abroad.* 1884. . . . . 748.1
- Stoddard, Richard H., editor.** *Bric-à-brac series: Anecdote biography of Shelley.* 1877. . . . . 144.5
- Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.* 1874. . . . . 164.18
- Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder.* 1875. . . . . 164.16
- Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young.* 1874. . . . . 164.20
- Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.* 1876. . . . . 164.19
- Personal reminiscences by C. Knight and T. Raikes.* 1875. . . . . 164.14
- Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jordan.* 1875. . . . . 164.15
- Personal reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor.* 1875. . . . . 164.13
- Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.* 1874. . . . . 164.17
- Stoddard, William O.** *Among the lakes.* 1883. . . . . 542.1
- Dab Kinzer.* 1881. . . . . 542.2
- Esau Hardery; a novel.* 1881. . . . . 439.18
- Red beauty; a story of the Pawnee trail.* 1887. . . . . 542.3
- Saltillo boys.* 1882. . . . . 542.4
- Talking leaves; an Indian story.* 1882. . . . . 542.6
- Two arrows.* 1886. . . . . 542.5
- Stockhardt, Julius A.** *The principles of chemistry illustrated by simple experiments.* 1857. . . . . 264.23
- Stokes, A. C.** *Microscopy for beginners.* 1887. . . . . 264.2
- Stokes, Margaret.** *Early Christian art in Ireland.* . . . . 567.33
- Stokesley secret;** by C. M. Yonge. 1865. . . . . 484.22
- Stolen white elephant;** a story, by Mark Twain. 1882. . . . . 433.15
- Stomach.** Drewry, G. O. *Common-sense management of the stomach.* 1875. . . . . 317.29
- Eyre, J. *Stomach and its difficulties.* 1869. . . . . 317.28
- Habershon, S. O. *Diseases of the stomach.* 1879. . . . . 317.30
- Macé, J. *Servants of the stomach.* 1868. . . . . 317.26
- See also* Digestion; Dyspepsia.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Stone</b> , Edwin M. History of Beverly. 1843. . . . .   | 641.5   |
| <b>Stone</b> , James S. Heart of Merrie England. 1887. . . . .  | 745.6   |
| <b>Stone</b> , John S. Memoir of A. V. Griswold. 1844. . . . .  | 138.5   |
| <b>Stone</b> , Livingston. Domesticated trout. 1872. . . . .  | 813.9   |
| <b>Stone</b> , Mary A. Summer in Scandinavia. 1885. . . . .   | 748.5   |
| <b>Stone</b> (for building). Burgoyne. J. Blasting and quarrying of<br>stone. 1862. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3110.14 |
| <b>Stone edge</b> ; a tale, by F. P. Verney. 1867. . . . .  | 432.5   |
| <b>Stone's River</b> . Stevenson, A. F. Battle of Stone's River. 1884. . . . .                              | 625.6   |
| <b>Storehouse</b> of stories; by C. M. Yonge. 1872. . . . .   | 484.23  |
| <b>Storer</b> , Francis H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chem-<br>istry. 1882. 2 v. . . . .     | 268.15  |
| <b>Stories</b> about; by Lady Baker. 1871. . . . .  | 513.3   |
| <b>Stories</b> ; by Saxe Holm. 1878. 2 v. . . . .   | 389.24  |
| <b>Stories</b> of a grandfather about American history; by N. S. Dodge.<br>1874. . . . .                    | 477.2   |
| <b>Stories</b> of discovery told by discoverers; by E. E. Hale. 1883. . . . .                               | 4710.8  |
| <b>Stories</b> of English and foreign life; by W. and M. Howitt. 1853. . . . .                              | 387.11  |
| <b>Stories</b> of infinity; by C. Flammarion. 1873. . . . .   | 276.24  |
| <b>Stories</b> of the East; from Herodotus, by A. J. Church. 1881. . . . .                                  | 512.9   |
| <b>Stories</b> of the gorilla country; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1869. . . . .                                   | 526.28  |
| <b>Stories</b> of the magicians; by A. J. Church. 1886. . . . .   | 479.1   |
| <b>Stories</b> of the old dominion; by J. E. Cooke. 1879. . . . .   | 477.1   |
| <b>Stories</b> of the Rhine; by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. . . . .  | 3610.17 |
| <b>Stories</b> of the wars, from the rise of the Dutch Republic to the<br>death of Cromwell. 1864. . . . .  | 4710.1  |
| <b>Stories</b> of war, told by soldiers; by E. E. Hale. 1879. . . . .                                       | 477.3   |
| <b>Stories</b> told to a child; by J. Ingelow. 1868. . . . .  | 536.16  |
| <b>Storm</b> warriors; life-boat work on the Goodwin Sands, by J. Gil-<br>more. 1874. . . . .               | 287.25  |
| <b>Storra</b> , Richard S. Divine origin of Christianity. . . . .   | 234.3   |
| <b>Story</b> , Joseph. Life and letters. 1851. 2 v. . . . .   | 139.5   |
| <b>Story</b> , Robert H. William Carstares. 1874. . . . .   | 169.11  |
| <b>Story</b> , William W. Roba di Roma. 1866. 2 v. . . . .  | 742.8   |
| Fiametta; a summer idyl. 1886. . . . .  | 439.19  |
| Graffiti d'Italia; poem. 1875. . . . .  | 664.14  |
| Nero; an historical play. 1875. . . . .   | 654.3   |
| Poems. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 664.13  |
| <b>Story</b> Lizzie told; by E. Prentiss. . . . .   | 546.36  |
| <b>Story</b> of a bad boy; by T. B. Aldrich. 1877. . . . .  | 515.2   |
| <b>Story</b> of a fellow-soldier, J. C. Patteson; by F. Awdry. 1875. . . . .                                | 157.13  |
| <b>Story</b> of a house; by E. Viollet-le Duc. 1874. . . . .  | 555.7   |
| <b>Story</b> of a mine; by B. Harte. 1878. . . . .  | 371.11  |
| <b>Story</b> of a New York house; by H. C. Runner. 1887. . . . .  | 351.4   |
| <b>Story</b> of a short life; by J. H. Ewing. . . . .   | 524.23  |
| <b>Story</b> of a workingman's life; by F. Mason. 1870. . . . .   | 682.10  |
| <b>Story</b> of an African farm; a novel, by Ralph Iron. 1888. . . . .                                      | 386.10  |
| <b>Story</b> of an honest man; by E. About. 1880. . . . .   | 759.4   |
| <b>Story</b> of Avis; by E. S. Phelps. 1877. . . . .  | 428.11  |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Story of carnival</b> ; by M. A. M. Hoppus. 1883. . . . .  | 348.5          |
| <b>Story of Captain Cook's three voyages round the world</b> ; by M. Jones. 1871. . . . .   | 536.28         |
| <b>Story of Elizabeth</b> ; by A. I. Thackeray. 1869. . . . .   | 437.30         |
| <b>Story of Keedon Bluffs</b> ; by C. E. Craddock. 1888. . . . .  | 367.27         |
| <b>Story of Kennett</b> ; by B. Taylor. 1868. . . . .   | 437.17         |
| <b>Story of liberty</b> ; by C. C. Coffin. 1879. . . . .  | 478.14         |
| <b>Story of my childhood</b> ; by Mme. Michelet. 1867. . . . .  | 182.13         |
| <b>Story of our country</b> ; by L. B. Monroe. 1876. . . . .  | 477.9          |
| <b>Story of the guard</b> ; a chronicle of the war, by J. B. Frémont. 1863. . . . .   | 627.18         |
| <b>Story of the nations</b> : Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia. 1887. . . . .  | 573.7          |
| Boyeson, H. H. Norway. 1886. . . . .  | 573.14         |
| Bradley, H. The Goths. 1888. . . . .  | 573.10         |
| Church, A. J. Carthage. 1886. . . . .   | 573.3          |
| Gilman, A. Rome. 1885. . . . .  | 573.8          |
| The Saracens. 1887. . . . .   | 573.16         |
| Gould, S. B. Germany. 1886. . . . .   | 573.9          |
| Hale, E. E. and S. Spain. 1886. . . . .   | 573.17         |
| Harrison, J. A. Greece. 1885. . . . .   | 573.5          |
| Hosmer, J. K. The Jews. 1886. . . . .   | 573.13         |
| Jewett, S. O. Normans. 1887. . . . .  | 573.15         |
| Lawless, E. Ireland. 1888. . . . .  | 573.12         |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's Empire. 1887. . . . .  | 573.6          |
| Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. 1888. . . . .  | 573.21         |
| Poole, S. L. The Moors in Spain. 1886. . . . .  | 573.18         |
| Turkey. 1888. . . . .   | 573.19         |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria. 1887. . . . .   | 573.1          |
| Chaldea. 1886. . . . .  | 573.3          |
| Media, Babylon, etc. 1888. . . . .  | 573.20         |
| Rawlinson, G. Egypt. 1887. . . . .  | 573.4          |
| Vámbéry, A. Hungary. 1886. . . . .  | 573.11         |
| <b>Story of the rock</b> ; or, Building on the Eddystone; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1886. . . . .  | v. 4 of 514.14 |
| <b>Story of the U. S. Navy</b> ; by B. J. Lossing. 1881. . . . .  | 477.7          |
| <b>Story or two from an old Dutch town</b> ; by R. Lowell. 1879. . . . .  | 418.15         |
| <b>Story-tellers. About</b> ; by D. G. Mitchell. 1878. . . . .  | 476.8          |
| <b>Stoughton, John. W. Wilberforce</b> . 1880. . . . .  | 151.15         |
| <b>Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez</b> . 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.)  | 565.30         |
| <b>Stowe, Mrs. Harriet B. Agnes of Sorrento</b> ; a novel. 1869. . . . .  | 439.20         |
| Dred. 1856. 2 v. . . . .  | 439.21         |
| House and home papers. 1869. . . . .  | 325.26         |
| Little foxes. 1866. . . . .   | 325.27         |
| Little Pussy Willow. 1870. . . . .  | 542.11         |
| The may flower, and Miscellaneous writings. 1871. . . . .   | 439.22         |
| Men of our times. 1868. . . . .   | 117.3          |
| <i>Contents.</i> Lincoln; Grant; Garrison; Sumner; Chase; Wilson; Greeley; Farragut; Andrew; Colfax; Stanton; Douglass; Sheridan; Sherman; Howard; Buckingham; Phillips; Beecher. |                |

**Stowe, Mrs. Harriet B., continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| The minister's wooing; a novel. . . . . | 439.23 |
| My wife and I; a novel. 1871. . . . .   | 439.24 |
| Nina Gordon. . . . .                    | 439.21 |

*Note.* Originally published under the title of "Dred."

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Oldtown folks; a novel. . . . .                        | 438.2  |
| Palmetto-leaves. 1878. . . . .                         | 726.28 |
| The pearl of Orr's Island; a novel. . . . .            | 438.3  |
| Pink and white tyranny; a society novel. 1871. . . . . | 438.4  |
| Poganuc people. 1878. . . . .                          | 438.5  |
| Queen little people. 1868. . . . .                     | 474.8  |
| Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 1872. . . . .   | 438.1  |
| Sunny memories of foreign lands. 1854. 2 v. . . . .    | 748.20 |
| Uncle Tom's cabin. 1884. . . . .                       | 438.7  |
| We and our neighbors; a novel. 1875. . . . .           | 438.8  |
| Woman in sacred history. 1874. . . . .                 | 247.1  |

**Stowe, Harriet B., and others.** Six of one by half a dozen of the other. 1872. . . . . 438.6

**Strafford**; poem, by R. Browning. 1864. . . . . 658.24

**Strange adventures of a house-boat**; a novel, by W. Black. 1888. . 354.18

**Strange adventures of a phaeton**; a novel, by W. Black. 1873. . 354.9

**Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde**; a story, by R. L. Stevenson. 1886. . . . . 421.86

**Strange dwellings, habitations of animals**; by J. G. Wood. 1872. . 273.8

**Strange folk**; a novel, by H. Oelschlager. 1872. 2 v. . . . . 411.1

**Strange story, A**; a novel, by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . 352.20

**Stranger**; drama, by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. (Modern standard drama.) . . . . . v. 2 of 663.3

**Strockfuss, Adolph.** Castle Hohenwald; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1879. . . . . 444.6

Quicksands; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1884. . . . . 444.7

Too rich; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1878. . . . . 444.8

**Strength and happiness**; by R. A. Proctor. 1885. . . . . 316.6

**Stretton, Hesba, pseud. (Hannah Smith).** Bede's charity; a novel. 438.10

Carola; a novel. . . . . 438.10

Cobwebs and cables; a novel. . . . . 438.9

Hester Morley's promise; a novel. . . . . 438.12

In prison and out; a novel. . . . . 438.18

Max Kromer; a story of the siege of Strasburg. 1871. . . . . 438.14

Through a needle's eye; a novel. 1878. . . . . 438.15

**Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the queens of England. 12 v. . . . . 154.2

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders, Queen of William the Conqueror; Matilda of Scotland, Queen of Henry I.; Adelicia of Louvaine, 2d Q. of Henry I.; Matilda of Boulogne, Q. of Stephen; Eleanora of Aquitaine, Q. of Henry II. 2. Berengaria of Navarre, Q. of Richard I.; Isabella of Angoulême, Q. of King John; Eleanora of Provence, Q. of Henry III.; Eleanora of Castile, 1st Q. of Edward I.; Marguerite of France, 2d Q. of Edward I.; Isabella of France, Q. of Edward II.; Philippa of Hainault, Q. of Edward III.; Anne of Bohemia, 1st Q. of Richard II. 3. Isabella of Valois, 2d Q. of Richard II.; Joanna of Navarre, Q. of Henry IV.; Katharine of Valois, Consort of Henry V.; Margaret of Anjou, Q. of Henry

**Strickland, Agnes, continued.**

- vi.; Elizabeth Woodville, Q. of Edward iv.; Anne of Warwick, Q. of Richard iii. 4. Elizabeth of York, Q. of Henry vii.; Katharine of Arragon, 1st Q. of Henry viii.; Anne Boleyn, 2d Q. of Henry viii.; Jane Seymour, 3d Q. of Henry viii.; Anne of Cleves, 4th Q. of Henry viii.; Katharine, 5th Q. of Henry viii. 5. Katharine Parr, 6th Q. of Henry viii.; Mary, 1st Queen of Eng. and Ireland. 6, 7. Elizabeth. 7. Anne of Denmark, Consort of James i. 8. Henrietta Maria, Consort of Charles i.; Catharine of Braganza. 9, 10. Mary Beatrice of Modena, Consort of James ii. 10, 11. Mary ii. 11, 12. Anne.
- Stories from history. . . . . 4710.7
- Tales from English history. . . . . 479.4
- Kaufman, R. Queens of England abridged. 1883. 2 v. . . . 154.3
- Strife** and peace; a novel, by F. Bremer. 1853. . . . . 3510.11
- Strike** in the B— mill; a study. 1887. (Round robin series.) . . 438.20
- Striking** for the right; by J. A. Eastman. 1878. . . . . 525.20
- Strive** and thrive; by M. Howitt. 1869. . . . . 536.6
- Strong, Rev. Josiah.** Our country; its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. . . . . 611.14
- Strong, William C.** Fruit culture. 1885. . . . . 318.8
- Struggles** of Brown, Jones, and Robinson; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1870. . . . . 434.11
- Stuart, Charles Edward, the Pretender.** Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1860. . . . . 169.12
- Stuart, Esmé.** Little brown girl. . . . . 542.12
- Stuart, Gilbert.** Mason, G. C. Life and works. 1879. . . . . 149.1
- Stuart, James Frederick Edward, the Pretender.** Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1860. . . 169.12
- Stuart, Major Gen. J. E. B. McClellan, H. B.** Life and campaigns. 1885. . . . . 623.8
- Stuart, Mary.** See Mary, *Queen of Scots.* . . . .
- Stubbs, William.** Constitutional history of England. 3 v. . . . 638.7
- The early Plantagenets. . . . . 572.7
- Student** and schoolmate; illustrated monthly for boys and girls. Vol. 19-22. 1867-68. 4 v. . . . .
- Student-life** at Harvard; a novel, by G. H. Tripp. 1876. . . . 435.8
- Studies** for stories; by J. Ingelow. 1870. . . . . 536.17
- Studies** from life; stories, by D. M. Craik. 1867. . . . . 366.16
- Sturgis, Julian.** Dick's wandering; a novel. 1882. . . . . 438.21
- Stuyvesant;** by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . . 519.14
- Stuyvesant, Peter.** Abbott, J. S. C. Life. 1873. . . . . 115.10
- Substance** and show; lectures by T. S. King. 1877. . . . . 223.2
- Sub-tropical** rambles; by N. Pike. 1873. . . . . 713.6
- Suburban** sketches; by W. D. Howells. 1871. . . . . 387.2
- Success.** Adams, W. H. D. The secret of success; or, how to get on in the world. 1879. . . . . 325.1
- Whipple, E. P. Success and its conditions. 1871. . . . . 326.15
- Sue, Marie J., called Eugène.** The marquis of Létorière. 1873. . 3710.18
- Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius.** Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1883. . . . . 5310.1
- Suffolk, Earl of.** See Howard, H. C.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Sulla</b> , Lucius Cornelius. Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. . . . .                       | 572.10         |
| <b>Sullivan</b> , Alexander M. New Ireland. 1878. . . . .   | 746.19         |
| <b>Sullivan</b> , John. Peabody, O. W. B. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . .                             | v. 13 of 112.1 |
| <b>Sullivan</b> , William. Familiar letters on public characters and public events. 1834. . . . .           | 117.4          |
| <b>Sully</b> , Maximilian de B., <i>duc de</i> . Memoirs. 1856. 4 v. . . . .                                | 178.8          |
| <b>Sulpicia</b> . Satires. 1857. . . . .  | 5410.1         |
| <b>Summer</b> drift-wood for the winter fire; by R. Porter. . . . .   | 428.27         |
| <b>Summer</b> idyl; a novel, by Christian Reid. . . . .   | 426.28         |
| <b>Summer</b> in Leslie Goldthwaite's life; a novel, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1871. . . . .                     | 449.17         |
| <b>Summer</b> romance; by M. Healy. 1872. . . . .   | 389.11         |
| <b>Summer</b> stories for boys and girls; by Mrs. Molesworth. 1882. . . . .                                 | 547.8          |
| <b>Sumner</b> , Charles. Works. 1870-83. 15 v. . . . .  | 3210.2         |
| Bolton, S. K. C. Sumner. (Famous American statesmen.) . . . .   | 117.11         |
| Harsha, D. A. Life. 1856. . . . .   | 124.4          |
| <i>Mass. Legislature</i> . Memorial. 1874. . . . .  | 124.2          |
| Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters. 1877. 2 v. . . . .  | 124.3          |
| A senator's [C. Sumner's] fidelity vindicated; pages of the North American review, July-Aug., 1878. . . . . | 251.8          |
| Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . .   | 117.2          |
| Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . .   | 117.3          |
| <b>Sumner</b> , William G. A. Jackson. 1882. (American statesmen.) . . . .                                  | 114.10         |
| History of American currency. 1874. . . . .   | 266.5          |
| <b>Sumner</b> family. Appleton, W. S. Record of the descendants of W. Sumner, of Dorchester. 1879. . . . .  | 641.34         |
| <b>Sumter</b> , Fort. Crawford, S. W. Genesis of the Civil War; story of Sumter, 1860-61. 1887. . . . .     | 622.8          |
| Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876. . . . .                                     | 626.11         |
| <b>Sumter</b> , steamer. Semmes, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 1864. 2 v. . . . .                | 622.6          |
| <b>Sun</b> , The. Guillemin, A. The sun. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . .                                | 286.8          |
| Lockyer, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. 1874. . . . .  | 276.9          |
| <b>Sunbeam</b> , yacht. See Brassey, Mrs.   |                |
| <b>Sunbeam</b> stories; by M. A. Mackarness. 1863. . . . .  | 416.7          |
| <b>Sunday</b> evenings at home; stories from history, by H. C. Adams. 1876. . . . .                         | 4710.9         |
| <b>Sunday</b> schools. Ballard, A. Fifty years with the Sabbath schools. 1875. . . . .                      | 232.4          |
| <b>Sunk</b> at sea; adventures of Wandering Will in the Pacific, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1885. . . . .         | v. 2 of 514.14 |
| <b>Sunlight</b> and shadow; by J. B. Gough. 1881. . . . .   | 125.2          |
| <b>Sunny</b> hours; by N. Eyster. 1866. . . . .   | 524.25         |
| <b>Sunny</b> memories of foreign lands; by H. B. Stowe. 1854. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 744.20         |
| <b>Sunnybank</b> ; a novel, by M. Harland. 1886. . . . .  | 372.27         |
| <b>Sunrise</b> ; a story, by W. Black. 1881. . . . .  | 354.10         |



- Sunshine and storm in the East**; by A. Brassey. 1880. . . . 731.6  
**Sunshine of Greystone**; story for girls, by E. J. May. 1867. . . 548.17  
**Superior woman**; a novel. 1885. (No name series.) . . . 438.22  
**Surgeon's daughter**; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . 4110.9, 4210.9  
**Surly Tim**, and other stories; by F. H. Burnett. 1877. . . . 351.11  
**Surnames**. Bardsley, C. W. Our English surnames. . . . 343.12  
**Surrey, Earl of**. *See* Howard, H.  
**Sursum corda**; hymns for the sick and suffering. 1877. . . . 653.23  
**Surveying**. Baker, T. Land and engineering surveying. 1870.  
 (Weale series.) . . . . 3110.62  
 Fenwick, T. Subterraneous surveying and magnetic variation  
 of the needle. 1861. (Weale series.) . . . . 3111.51  
**Sussex idyl**, A; a novel, by C. Black. 1878. . . . 3510.7  
**Suzette**; a novel, by M. S. Tiernan. 1885. . . . 436.8  
**Swain**, Robert. Memoir. 1847. . . . 127.16  
**Swallow barn**; sojourn in the old dominion, by J. P. Kennedy.  
 1866. . . . . 333.23  
**Swan and her crew**; by G. C. Davies. . . . . 526.15  
**Swayne**, George C. Herodotus. 1870. (Ancient classics.) . . 5210.20  
**Sweden**. Acerbi, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lap-  
 land. 1802. . . . . 719.10  
 Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1885. . . . . 5610.8  
 Bremer, F. The home; or, Life in Sweden. 1853. . . . 3510.11  
 Caddy, F. Through the fields with Linnæus. 1887. 2 v. . . 743.15  
 Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1882. 2 v. . . 743.1  
 Henty, G. A. Lion of the north; tale of the times of Gus-  
 tavus Adolphus. 1886. . . . . 537.13  
 Howitt, M. Twelve months in Sweden. 1866. 2 v. . . . 743.8  
 Lloyd, L. Peasant life in Sweden. 1870. . . . . 743.7  
 Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. . . . . 668.12  
 Whitelocke, B. Journal of the Swedish embassy. 1855. 2 v. . 586.15  
*See also* Scandinavia.  
**Sweet counsel**; book for girls, by S. Tytler. 1866. . . . 487.26  
**Sweet Mace**; by G. M. Fenn. . . . . 523.28  
**Sweetser**, Moses F. Artist-biographies. 1877-79. 15 v. . . 565.34-48  
*Contents*. Titian; Raphael; Dürer; Murillo; Rembrandt; Claude Lor-  
 raine; Joshua Reynolds; Michael Angelo; Guido Reni; Van Dyck;  
 Turner; Leonardo da Vinci; Fra Angelico; Allston; Landseer; Titian.  
 King's handbook of Boston Harbor. 1882. . . . . 724.3  
 The maritime provinces. 1875. . . . . 728.11  
 The Middle States. 1875. . . . . 725.18  
 New England; handbook for travellers. 1875. . . . . 724.9  
 The White Mountains. 1876. . . . . 724.20  
**Swift**, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. . . . . 542.13  
 Poetical works. 1866. 3 v. . . . . 654.4  
 Forster, J. Life of Jonathan Swift. 1876. Vol. 1. . . . 145.5  
 Stephen, L. Life. 1882. (English men of letters.) . . . 146.36  
**Swimming**. Leahy, J. P. Art of swimming in the Eton style.  
 1875. . . . . 313.10

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Swinburne</b> , Algernon C. Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.)                                 | 152.3   |
| <b>Swindell</b> , John G. Rudimentary treatise on well-digging, boring, and pump-work. (Weale series.) | 3111.60 |
| Swingin' round the circle; by P. V. Nasby.   | 324.9   |
| <b>Swinton</b> , William. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1882.                                  | 625.3   |
| History of the 7th Regiment, national guard, of N. Y., during the Rebellion. 1870.                     | 625.23  |
| The twelve decisive battles of the war. 1867.  | 622.2   |
| <b>Swiss family Robinson</b> , The; by J. R. Wyss. 1868.   | 484.13  |
| <b>Switzerland</b> . Abbott, J. Rollo in Switzerland. 1869.  | 519.38  |
| Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887.   | 5610.13 |
| Bremer, F. Life in the old world. 1860. 2 v.   | 729.8   |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877.   | 668.15  |
| Mackenzie, H. D. S. Switzerland. 1881.   | 579.17  |
| Manning, S. Swiss pictures.  | 711.14  |
| Ramsay, A. C. Old glaciers of Switzerland. 1860.   | 274.26  |
| Switzerland, its mountains and valleys; illustrations, engraved by A. Closs. 1879.                     | R. C.   |
| Zachokke, H. History of Switzerland. 1875.   | 579.13  |
| <b>Sword</b> of Damocles; story, by A. K. Green. 1881.   | 374.25  |
| <b>Swords</b> . Marey, G. S. Memoir on swords. 1860. (Weale series.)                                   | 3111.20 |
| <b>Sybaris</b> and other homes; stories, by E. E. Hale. 1869.  | 373.12  |
| <b>Sybel</b> , Heinrich von. History of the French Revolution. 1867-69. 4 v.                           | 615.2   |
| <b>Sybil</b> ; a novel, by B. Disraeli. 1845.  | 362.7   |
| <b>Sydney</b> , Algernon. Ewald, A. C. Life and times. 1873. 2 v.                                      | 169.7   |
| <b>Sylvan Holt's daughter</b> ; a novel, by Holme Lee. 1860.   | 419.20  |
| <b>Sylvan year</b> ; by P. G. Hamerton. 1876.  | 567.4   |
| <b>Sylvia's choice</b> ; a novel, by G. M. Craik. 1874.  | 366.22  |
| <b>Sylvia's lovers</b> ; a novel, by E. C. Gaskell. 1863. 2 v. in 1.                                   | 375.29  |
| <b>Symbols</b> . Clement, C. E. Handbook of Christian symbols. 1886.                                   | 567.22  |
| Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity. 1876.  | 561.11  |
| Tyrwhitt, J. Christian art and symbolism. 1872.  | 566.1   |
| <b>Symington</b> , Andrew J. Thomas Moore, his life and works. 1880.                                   | 165.17  |
| W. C. Bryant; biographical sketch. 1880.   | 136.3   |
| <b>Symonds</b> , John A. Ben Jonson. 1886. (English worthies.)   | 151.5   |
| Italian byways. 1883.  | 742.4   |
| Renaissance in Italy: The age of the despots. 1881.  | 558.1   |
| The Catholic reaction. 1887. 2 v.  | 558.3   |
| The fine arts. 1879.   | 558.3   |
| Italian literature. 1882. 2 v.   | 558.4   |
| The revival of learning. 1881.   | 558.2   |
| Shelley. 1879. (English men of letters.)   | 146.30  |
| Sir P. Sidney. 1887. (English men of letters.)   | 146.32  |
| Sketches in Italy and Greece. 1874.  | 744.5   |
| Sketches in Southern Europe. 1880. 2 v.  | 742.3   |
| Studies of the Greek poets. 1873.  | 5111.16 |
| <b>Symphonies</b> . Grove, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies; analytical essays. 1884.                    | 216.13  |

- Synesi<sup>us</sup>, of Cyrene.** Gardner, A. Synesi<sup>us</sup>. 1886. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . . 223.36
- Synonymes.** Soule, R. Dictionary of English synonymes. 1871. . . . . 344.3
- Syria.** Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine. 1877. . . . . 686.12  
 Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1886. . . . . 5610.9  
 Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in Syria. 1867. . . . . 686.11  
 Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. . . . . 538.15  
 Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1878. . . . . 668.2  
 Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 1868. . . . . 686.13  
*See also* Bashan; Levant; Palestine; Sinai.
- Table talk.** Alcott, A. B. Table talk. 1877. . . . . 328.1  
 Coleridge, S. T. Specimens of table talk. 1870. . . . . 339.3  
 Hazlitt, W. Table talk. 1870. . . . . 338.10  
 Luther, M. Table talk. 1857. . . . . 215.13  
 Napoleon I. Table talk and opinions. 1869. . . . . 176.6  
 Rogers, S. Recollections of table talk. 1856. . . . . 3211.7
- Tabor, Eliza.** The blue ribbon; a novel. 1874. . . . . 437.1  
 Eglantine; a novel. 1875. . . . . 437.2  
 Jeanie's quiet life; a novel. 1869. . . . . 437.3  
 Meta's faith; a novel. 1870. . . . . 437.4  
 Nine years old. 1872. . . . . 487.1  
 Pansie's flour-bin. 1880. . . . . 487.3  
 St. Olave's; a novel. 1871. . . . . 437.5
- Tacitus, Cornelius.** Works; translated by A. Murphy. 1793. 4 v. 5410.9  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Life. 1, 2. Annals. 3. History. 4. Germany; Agricola; Oratory.  
 Annals; translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1876. 5410.10  
 History; translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1873. 5410.11  
 Donne, W. B. Tacitus. 1873. (Ancient classics.) . . . . 5210.35
- Taine, Hippolyte A.** The ancient régime. 1876. . . . . 645.8  
 Art in Greece. 1871. . . . . 567.15  
 Art in Italy. 1875. . . . . 567.16  
 The French Revolution. 1878-85. 3 v. . . . . 645.5  
 History of English literature. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 285.4  
*Same.* Abridged by J. Fiske. 1872. . . . . 333.3  
 Italy; Rome and Naples, Florence and Venice. 1871. . . . 742.2  
 Notes on England. 1872. . . . . 745.9  
 Notes on Paris. 1879. . . . . 741.27  
 Philosophy of art. 1867. . . . . 567.14  
 A tour through the Pyrenees. 1874. . . . . 741.30  
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Life. (English portraits.) . . . . 142.6
- Tait, Catharine and Craufurd.** Benham, W. Memoir. 1879. . . 164.1
- Taking the Bastile; a novel,** by A. Dumas. . . . . 361.11
- Talbot, Charles R.** Royal Lowrie. . . . . 487.3
- Talcott, Mrs. Hannah B.** Fortunes of Miss Follen; a novel. 1876. 437.6
- Tale of a lonely parish;** by F. M. Crawford. 1886. . . . . 365.10
- Tale of two cities;** by C. Dickens. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . 363.13, 363.14

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>Tales at tea-time; fairy stories, by E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen.</b>  |                        |
| 1872. . . . .   | 488.20                 |
| <b>Tales from Blackwood. 3 v. . . . .</b>   | <b>3510.8</b>          |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Battle of Dorking, by G. T. Chesney; Late for the train; Congress and the Agapedome, by W. E. Aytoun; Maga's birthday, by Lord Neaves. 2. Grace Owen's engagement, by R. E. Francillon; Rald of Arnaboll, by W. E. Aytoun; How to make a pedigree, by Lord Neaves. 3. Who painted the Murillo; A parochial epic; A military adventure in the Pyrenees. |                        |
| <b>Tales from the fjeld; by P. C. Asbjørnsen. 1874. . . . .</b>   | <b>515.10</b>          |
| <b>Tales from the German; by J. Oxenford and C. A. Feiling. 1844. . . . .</b>   | <b>444.12</b>          |
| <b>Tales from many sources. Vol. 4. 1885. . . . .</b>   | <b>437.7</b>           |
| <i>Contents.</i> Ten years' tenant, by W. Besant and J. Rice; Truth triumphant, by M. Hunt; Bones, by A. C. Doyle; Two plots, by F. Mulrhead; She loves and lies, by W. Collins; Siege of Berlin, by Daudet; Patient Kitty, by J. Payne.  |                        |
| <b>Tales from two hemispheres; by H. H. Boyesen. 1877. . . . .</b>  | <b>513.14</b>          |
| <b>Tales of adventure; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1884-86. 4 v. . . . .</b>   | <b>514.14</b>          |
| <b>Tales of a grandfather; by W. Scott. 1834. 4 v. . . . .</b>  | <b>4110.8</b>          |
| <b>Tales of a traveller; by W. Irving. 1869. . . . .</b>  | <b>327.11</b>          |
| <b>Tales of a wayside inn. See Longfellow, H. W.</b>  |                        |
| <b>Tales of all countries; by A. Trollope. . . . .</b>  | <b>434.12</b>          |
| <b>Tales of Glauber-Spa; by C. M. Sedgwick. 1856. 2 v. in 1. . . . .</b>  | <b>422.3</b>           |
| <b>Tales of old travel; by H. Kingsley. 1869. . . . .</b>   | <b>682.7</b>           |
| <b>Tales of the Argonauts and other sketches; by Bret Harte. 1875. . . . .</b>  | <b>371.12</b>          |
| <b>Tales of the warrior-judges; by J. R. MacDuff. 1873. . . . .</b>   | <b>476.7</b>           |
| <b>Tales of three cities; by H. James. 1884. . . . .</b>  | <b>385.19</b>          |
| <b>Talfourd, Thomas N. Ion; tragedy. (Modern standard drama, v. 1.) . . . .</b>   | <b>663.3</b>           |
| Vacation rambles and thoughts. 1845. . . . .  | 719.3                  |
| Supplement. 1854. . . . .   | 719.3                  |
| <b>Talfourd, Sir Thomas N., and others. History of Greek literature. 1850. . . . .</b>  | <b>5111.14</b>         |
| <b>Talisman. The; by W. Scott. 1834. . . . .</b>  | <b>4110.4, 4210.10</b> |
| <b>Talking leaves; an Indian story, by W. O. Stoddard. 1882. . . . .</b>  | <b>542.6</b>           |
| <b>Talks with my boys; by W. A. Mowry. 1886. . . . .</b>  | <b>473.16</b>          |
| <b>Tallahassee girl; a novel, by M. Thompson. 1882. (Round robin series.) . . . .</b>   | <b>436.6</b>           |
| <b>Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M. de. Correspondence with Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna. 1881. . . . .</b>  | <b>174.5</b>           |
| <b>Talmage, Rev. T. de Witt. Arrows at a venture. . . . .</b>   | <b>223.16</b>          |
| <b>Taming of the shrew; comedy. See Shakespeare, W.</b>   |                        |
| <b>Taney, Roger B. Tyler, S. Memoir. 1872. . . . .</b>  | <b>139.4</b>           |
| <b>Tanglewood tales; a second wonder book, by N. Hawthorne. 1870. . . . .</b>   | <b>371.34</b>          |
| <b>Tanner boy; life of U. S. Grant, by Major Penniman. . . . .</b>  | <b>476.14</b>          |
| <b>Taouism. Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 1879. . . . .</b>  | <b>238.17</b>          |
| <b>Tapestried chamber; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .</b>   | <b>4110.9, 4210.10</b> |
| <b>Tappan, Arthur. Tappan, L. Life. 1870. . . . .</b>   | <b>126.7</b>           |
| <b>Tappan, Lewis. Life of A. Tappan. 1870. . . . .</b>  | <b>126.7</b>           |
| <b>Taras Bulba; a novel, by N. V. Gogol. 1886. . . . .</b>  | <b>374.3</b>           |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Tarbox</b> , Increase N. <i>Life of I. Putnam.</i> 1876. . . . .                                     | 119.8   |
| <b>Tartarin on the Alps</b> ; by A. Daudet. 1887. . . . .   | 743.26  |
| <b>Tasso</b> , Torquato. <i>Jerusalem delivered.</i> 1867. . . . .                                      | 661.21  |
| Hasell, E. J. <i>Life.</i> (Foreign classics.) . . . . .  | 172.25  |
| <b>Tasso and Leonora</b> ; by A. Manning. 1856. . . . .   | 415.15  |
| <b>Taubert</b> , <i>Capt.</i> <i>Use of field artillery on service.</i> 1856. (Weale series.) . . . . . | 3111.58 |
| <b>Tautphoeus</b> , Jemima M., <i>baroness von.</i> <i>At odds</i> ; a novel. 1863. . . . .             | 437.8   |
| 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 437.9   |
| Cyrilla; a tale. 1853. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 437.10  |
| The initials; a novel. 1854. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 437.13  |
| Quits; a novel. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 165.13  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , John J. <i>Letters.</i> 1872. 2 v. . . . .  | 682.16  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Bayard. <i>At home and abroad.</i> 1869. 2 v. . . . .                                   | 437.13  |
| <i>Beauty and the beast, and tales of home.</i> 1872. . . . .   | 487.4   |
| <i>Boys of other countries.</i> 1876. . . . .   | 748.16  |
| <i>By-ways of Europe.</i> 1869. . . . .   | 688.14  |
| <i>Central Asia.</i> 1874. . . . .  | 437.14  |
| <i>Hannah Thurston; a story.</i> . . . .  | 688.15  |
| <i>India, China, and Japan.</i> 1870. . . . .   | 437.15  |
| <i>John Godfrey's fortunes; a novel.</i> . . . .  | 437.16  |
| <i>Joseph and his friend; a story of Pennsylvania.</i> 1871. . . . .                                    | 716.4   |
| <i>Lake regions of central Africa.</i> 1873. . . . .  | 731.10  |
| <i>Lands of the Saracen.</i> 1869. . . . .  | 664.15  |
| <i>Lars; a pastoral of Norway.</i> 1873. . . . .  | 654.6   |
| <i>The prophet; a tragedy.</i> 1874. . . . .  | 348.12  |
| <i>Studies in German literature.</i> 1879. . . . .  | 748.17  |
| <i>Views a-foot; Europe with knapsack and staff.</i> 1857. . . . .                                      | 117.5   |
| Stedman, E. C. <i>Life.</i> (Poets of America.) . . . .   | 135.6   |
| Taylor, M. H., and Scudder, H. E. <i>Life and letters.</i> 1884. . . . .                                | 727.6   |
| 2 v. . . . .  | 437.18  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Benj. F. <i>Between the gates.</i> 1878. . . . .  | 437.19  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Elizabeth. <i>Blindpits; a story of Scottish life.</i> 1869. . . . .                    | 143.14  |
| <i>Quixstar; a novel.</i> 1873. . . . .   | 654.5   |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Henry. <i>Autobiography.</i> 1885. 2 v. . . . .   | 669.34  |
| <i>Edwin the fair, Isaac Comnenus, Eve of the conquest, and other poems.</i> 1852. . . . .              | 254.9   |
| <i>Philip Van Artevelde; a dramatic romance.</i> 1863. . . . .  | 143.17  |
| <i>The statesman.</i> 1836. . . . .   | 742.24  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Sir Henry. <i>Correspondence.</i> 1888. . . . .   | 231.16  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Isaac. <i>Etruscan researches.</i> 1874. . . . .  | 231.15  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Jeremy. <i>Rule and exercises of holy dying.</i> 1864. . . . .                          | 474.9   |
| <i>Rule and exercises of holy living.</i> 1864. . . . .   | 164.13  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , John. <i>Great lessons from little things.</i> . . . .                                  | 474.10  |
| <b>Taylor</b> , John. <i>Personal reminiscences.</i> 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .                |         |
| <b>Taylor</b> , John E. <i>Geological stories.</i> 1874. . . . .  |         |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Marie H., and Scudder, H. E. <i>Life and letters of B. Taylor.</i> 1884. 2 v. . . . .   | 135.6   |
| <b>Taylor</b> , Richard. <i>Destruction and reconstruction.</i> 1879. . . . .                           | 625.7   |

- Taylor, Samuel H.** Classical study; its value illustrated by extracts from the writings of eminent scholars. 1870. . . . 5111.5
- Taylor, Walter H.** Four years with General Lee. 1878. . . . 621.7
- Taylor, William C.** History of Ireland; with additions by W. Sampson. 1859-63. 2 v. . . . . 4511.26  
Life and times of R. Peel. 1851. 4 v. . . . . 168.7
- Taylor, William M.** Life of John Knox. 1885. (Heroes of Christian biography.) . . . . . 151.18  
Paul the missionary. 1882. . . . . 236.8
- Tea leaves;** relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in 1773, by F. S. Drake. . . . . 617.8
- Teacher of the violin, and other tales,** by J. H. Shorthouse. 1888. 421.19
- Teachers.** See Education.
- Teale, Thomas P.** Dangers to health; a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1883. . . . . 315.13
- Teale, Rev. Albert K.** History of Milton, 1640-1887. . . . . 641.21
- Teeth.** Arthur, R. Treatment and prevention of decay of the teeth. 1879. . . . . 317.38  
White, J. W. Mouth and teeth. 1879. (American health primers.) . . . . . 317.5
- Tegg, William.** Shakspeare and his contemporaries. 1879. . . . 674.17
- Tegnér, Esaias.** Frithiof's saga; from the Swedish, by W. L. Bleekley. 1871. . . . . 669.21  
Same. Translated by G. Stephens. 1877. . . . . 3510.3
- Teignmouth, Lord.** See Shore, John.
- Telegraph.** Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph. 1870. (Weale series.) . . . . . 3111.55  
Field, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866. . . . . 262.16  
Highton, E. History and progress. 1852. (Weale series.) . 3110.39  
McGregor, W. Practical telegraphy. 1868. (Weale series.) 3111.6  
Plum, W. R. Military telegraph during the civil war in the United States. 1882. 2 v. . . . . 625.11
- Telegraph and travel;** by F. J. Goldsmid. 1874. . . . . 688.4
- Telemachus,** Adventures of; by Fénelon. 1868. . . . . 3610.21
- Temper;** comedy, by R. Bell. (Modern standard drama.) . v. 7 of 663.3
- Tempest, The;** comedy. See Shakspeare, W.
- Temple, Frederick, Bishop of Exeter.** Relations between religion and science. 1884. . . . . 231.26
- Temple, Henry J., Viscount Palmerston.** Ashley, E. Life and correspondence. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 167.10  
Bulwer, H. L. Life. 1871. 2 v. . . . . 167.9
- Temple, Sir William.** Macaulay, T. B. Sir William Temple. (Essays.) . . . . . v. 4 of 337.15
- Ten acres enough;** by E. Morris. . . . . 318.17
- Ten dollars enough;** a novel, by C. Owen. 1887. . . . . 411.38
- Ten minutes talk on all sorts of topics;** by E. Burritt. 1874. . . . 328.7
- Ten thousand a year;** a novel, by S. G. Warren. . . . . 449.2
- Ten times one is ten;** a story, by E. E. Hale. 1882. . . . . 373.13
- Ten years of my life;** by A. Salu-Salm. . . . . 214.18

|   |   |                           |         |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------|
| <b>Tenants of an old farm; by H. C. McCook.</b>           | 1885.   | . . .                     | 271.23  |
| <b>Tenants of Malory; a novel, by J. S. Le Fanu.</b>      | 1867.   | . . .                     | 419.13  |
| <b>Tender and true; poems of love.</b>                    | 1882.   | . . .                     | 669.29  |
| <b>Tennessee.</b>   | Phelan, J. The making of a State.   | 1888.                     | 615.17  |
| <b>Tenney, Edward P.</b>                                  | Agamenticus; a story.   | 1878.                     | 437.23  |
|   | Agatha and the shadow; a novel.   | 1887.                     | 437.22  |
|   | Coronation; story of forest and sea.  | 1877.                     | 437.24  |
| <b>Tennyson, Alfred.</b>                                  | Gareth and Lynette.   | 1872.                     | 654.9   |
|   | Harold; drama.  | 1877.                     | 654.10  |
|   | In memoriam; poem.  | 1850.                     | 654.13  |
|   | The last tournament.  | 1872.                     | 662.11  |
|   | Locksley Hall sixty years after.  | 1886.                     | 654.12  |
|   | Poetical works.   | 1869. 2 v.                | 654.8   |
|   | Poetical works.   | 1887.                     | 654.7   |
|   | <i>Contents.</i> Poems; English idyls and other poems; Day-dream; Idyls of the king; Princess, a medley; In memoriam; Maud and other poems; Enoch Arden and other poems; Experiments; Additional poems; Window, or the songs of the wrens; Last tournament; Gareth and Lynette; Epilogue to Idyls of the king; Welcome to the Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh; Miscellaneous; Queen Mary; Harold; The revenge; Defence of Lucknow; Lover's tale; De profundis; Ballads and other poems; Sonnets; Translations, etc.; Child-songs; The cup; The falcon; Tiresias and other poems; Locksley Hall sixty years after; The fleet; Promise of May; Carmen seculare. |                           |         |
|   | Queen Mary; drama.  | 1875.                     | 654.14  |
|   | Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters.  | 1879.                     | 143.10  |
|   | Smith, J. H. Notes and marginalia illustrative of the public life and works.  | . . .                     | 164.5   |
|   | Stedman, E. C. Life. (Victorian poets.)   | . . .                     | 152.3   |
| <b>Ténot, P. P. Eugène.</b>                               | Paris in December, 1851.  | 1870.                     | 643.12  |
| <b>Tent in the notch; by E. A. Rand.</b>                  | . . .   | . . .                     | 545.5   |
| <b>Tent life in the Holy Land; by W. C. Prime.</b>        | 1868.   | . . .                     | 635.11  |
| <b>Tent on the beach; poem.</b>                           | See Whittier, J. G.   |                           |         |
| <b>Tenting at Stony Beach; by M. L. Pool.</b>             | 1888.   | . . .                     | 428.33  |
| <b>Tenting on the plains; by E. B. Custer.</b>            | 1887.   | . . .                     | 726.14  |
| <b>Teonge, Henry.</b>                                     | Diary, 1675-79.   | 1825.                     | 719.11  |
| <b>Terentius Afer, Publius.</b>                           | Comedies; translated by G. Colman.  |                           |         |
|   | 1766. 2 v.  | . . .                     | 5410.12 |
|   | <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Life; The Adrian; The eunuch. 2. The self-tormentor; The brothers; The stepmother; Phormio.  |                           |         |
|   | Collins, W. L. Terence.   | 1873. (Ancient classics.) | 5210.32 |
| <b>Terhune, Mary V.</b>                                   | See Harland, Marion, <i>pseud.</i>  |                           |         |
| <b>Testimony of the rocks; by H. Miller.</b>              | 1859.   | . . .                     | 274.9   |
| <b>Teuffel, William S.</b>                                | History of Roman literature.  | 1873. 2 v.                | 5210.1  |
| <b>Textile fabrics.</b>                                   | Rock, D. Textile fabrics.   | 1876.                     | 554.10  |
| <b>Thacher, James.</b>                                    | American new dispensatory.  | 1817.                     | 279.10  |
| <b>Thackeray, Miss Anne I. (afterwards Mrs. Ritchie).</b> | Bluebeard's keys, and other stories.  | 1875.                     | 437.25  |
|   | A book of sibyls.   | 1883.                     | 156.11  |
|   | <i>Contents.</i> Mrs. Barbauld; Miss Edgeworth; Mrs. Ople; Miss Austen.   |                           |         |
|   | Da capo; a novel.   | 1878.                     | 3610.25 |
|   | M. de Sévigné.  | 1881. (Foreign classics.) | 172.24  |

**Thackeray, Miss Anne I., continued.**

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Miss Angel; a novel. 1875. . . . .                                   | 437.28 |
| Old Kensington; a novel. 1873. . . . .                               | 437.29 |
| Story of Elizabeth; with other tales and sketches. 1869. . . . .     | 437.30 |
| Village on the cliff; with other stories and sketches. 1869. . . . . | 437.31 |

**Thackeray, William M. Adventures of Philip; prefixed, A shabby genteel story. 2 v. . . . .**

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Ballads and tales. 1870. . . . . | 4310.1 |
| The book of snobs. 1869. . . . . | 4310.3 |
| Burlesques. 1869. . . . .        | 4310.4 |

*Contents.* Novels, by eminent hands; Jeames's diary; Adventures of Major Gabagan; A legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The history of the next French Revolution; Cox's diary.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Catherine; a story. 1870. . . . .                    | 4310.5, 4310.14 |
| The Christmas books of M. A. Titmarsh. 1869. . . . . | 4310.6          |

*Contents.* Mrs. Perkins's ball; Our street; Dr. Birch; The Kickleburys on the Rhine; The rose and the ring.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Collection of letters, 1847-55. 1887. . . . . | 143.1   |
| Denis Duval. 1867. . . . .                    | 4310.15 |
| Denis Duval, and other stories. 1869. . . . . | 4310.7  |

*Contents.* Denis Duval; Lovel the widower; The Bedford Row conspiracy; A little dinner at Timmins's; The fatal boots.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| The English humorists of the 18th century. 1870. . . . . | 4310.8         |
| Fitz-Boodle papers. 1869. . . . .                        | 4310.5         |
| The four Georges. 1870. . . . .                          | 4310.8         |
| The great Hoggarty diamond. 1869. . . . .                | 4310.11        |
| Henry Esmond. . . . .                                    | 4310.9         |
| History of Samuel Titmarsh. 1869. . . . .                | 4310.11        |
| The Irish sketch book. 1870. . . . .                     | 4310.10        |
| Lovel the widower, and other stories. 1869. . . . .      | 4310.7         |
| Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. 1869. . . . .                   | 4310.11        |
| The Newcomes. 2 v. . . . .                               | 4310.12        |
| The Paris sketch book. 1869. . . . .                     | 4310.13        |
| Pendennis, The history of. 2 v. . . . .                  | 4410.1         |
| Roundabout papers. 1869. . . . .                         | 336.17, 4410.2 |
| The second funeral of Napoleon. 1869. . . . .            | 4410.2         |
| Sketches and travels in London. 1869. . . . .            | 4310.3         |
| Thackerayana. 1875. . . . .                              | 4410.3         |
| Vanity fair. 2 v. . . . .                                | 4410.4         |
| The Virginians. 2 v. . . . .                             | 4410.5         |
| Yellowplush papers. 1869. . . . .                        | 4310.13        |

Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography. 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.) . . . .

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Trollope, A. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . . | 164.18 |
| Trollope, A. Life. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . . | 146.37 |

**Thaddeus of Warsaw; a novel, by J. Porter. 1871. . . . .**

**Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French). Knitters in the sun; stories. 1887. . . . .**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| That beautiful wretch; a story, by W. Black. 1881. . . . .      | 354.11  |
| That lass o' Lowrie's; a novel, by F. H. Burnett. 1877. . . . . | 351.10  |
| Thatcher, Benjamin B. Indian biography. 1832. 2 v. . . . .      | 4611.19 |



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Thaxter, Celia.</b> Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873. . . . .                            | 724.16  |
| Drift-wood; poems. 1879. . . . .   | 664.16  |
| <b>Thayer, James B.</b> Western journey with Emerson. 1884. . . . .                        | 727.9   |
| <b>Thayer, William M.</b> Poor boy and merchant prince; life of A. Lawrence. 1857. . . . . | 476.16  |
| <b>Theatre.</b> Doran, J. Annals of the English stage. 1880. 2 v. . . . .                  | 162.18  |
| <b>Their pilgrimage;</b> a novel, by C. D. Warner. 1886. . . . .                           | 431.6   |
| <b>Their wedding journey;</b> by W. D. Howells. 1872. . . . .                              | 387.4   |
| <b>Thekla;</b> a story of Viennese musical life, by W. Armstrong. 1887. . . . .            | 357.2   |
| <b>Theo;</b> a love story, by F. H. Burnett. 1877. . . . .                                 | 351.12  |
| <b>Theo Leigh;</b> a novel, by A. Thomas. 1870. . . . .                                    | 436.5   |
| <b>Theocritus.</b> Theocritus; translated by C. S. Calverley. 1869. . . . .                | 5110.3  |
| Stedman, E. C. Tennyson and Theocritus. (Victorian poets.) . . . .                         | 152.3   |
| <b>Theognis.</b> Davies, J. 1873. (Ancient classics.) . . . .                              | 5210.21 |
| <b>Theology.</b> Abbott, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1875. . . . .               | R.C.    |
| Allen, A. V. G. Continuity of Christian thought. 1884. . . . .                             | 235.2   |
| Arnold, M. Literature and dogma. 1873. . . . .   | 235.3   |
| Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion. 1874. . . . .                                      | 224.3   |
| Cook, J. Occident. 1884. (Boston Monday lectures.) . . . .                                 | 224.16  |
| Orient. 1886. (Boston Monday lectures.) . . . .  | 224.17  |
| Davies, J. L. Warnings against superstition. 1874. . . . .                                 | 235.7   |
| De Quincey, T. Theological essays. 1867. 2 v. . . . .                                      | 222.8   |
| Essays and reviews. 1869. . . . .  | 234.20  |
| Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history and theology. 1880. . . . .                           | 234.1   |
| Frothingham, O. B. Religion of humanity. 1873. . . . .                                     | 224.26  |
| Griffin, R. A. From traditional to rational faith. 1877. . . . .                           | 232.12  |
| Mulford, E. Republic of God; an institute of theology. 1881. . . . .                       | 222.3   |
| Neander, A. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                | 222.5   |
| Newman, F. W. The soul, its sorrows and its aspirations. 1868. . . . .                     | 235.16  |
| Park, E. A. Discourses on some theological doctrines. 1885. . . . .                        | 223.7   |
| Replies to "Essays and reviews." 1862. . . . .   | 234.19  |
| Réville, A. Manual of religious instruction. . . . .                                       | 239.9   |
| Sheldon, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 1886. 2 v. . . . .                           | 234.5   |
| Weiss, J. American religion. 1871. . . . .   | 232.11  |
| <b>Theology, Natural.</b> See Natural theology.  |         |
| <b>Theology, Practical.</b> Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1882. . . . .            | 245.6   |
| Browne, T. Religio medici. 1869. . . . .   | 232.15  |
| Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress. 1887. . . . .   | 232.13  |
| Clarke, J. F. Every-day religion. 1886. . . . .  | 224.3   |
| Go up higher; or, Religion in common life. 1877. . . . .                                   | 224.7   |
| Dodge, M. A. Sermons to the clergy. 1876. . . . .  | 234.13  |
| Fuller, T. Good thoughts in bad times, and other papers. 1866. . . . .                     | 235.9   |
| Taylor, J. Rule and exercises of holy dying. 1864. . . . .                                 | 231.16  |
| Rule and exercises of holy living. 1864. . . . .   | 231.15  |
| Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. 1863. . . . .  | 231.14  |
| Tolstoi, Count Leo. My religion. 1885. . . . .   | 234.8   |
| See also Bible; Christianity; Religion and science.  |         |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Theophilus</b> and others; stories, by M. M. Dodge. 1876. . . . .  | 362.12  |
| <b>Therapeutics.</b> See Medicine.  |         |
| <b>Theuriet, André.</b> Antoinette; a story. 1878. . . . .  | 3710.19 |
| Young Maugars; a novel. 1879. . . . .   | 436.2   |
| <b>Thierry, Jacques N. A.</b> Formation and progress of the tiers état or<br>third estate in France. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . . | 647.5   |
| History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. 1869.<br>2 v. . . . .  | 642.5   |
| <b>Thiers, Louis A.</b> Conversations with N. W. Senior. 1878. 2 v. . . . .   | 256.17  |
| History of the French Revolution. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 645.1   |
| Le Goff, F. Life. 1879. . . . .   | 182.14  |
| <b>Things</b> not generally known; by D. A. Wells. 1859. . . . .  | 3211.1  |
| <b>Thiodolf;</b> a tale; by La Motte-Fouqué. 1865. . . . .  | 3610.24 |
| <b>Thirlwall, Connop.</b> Letters to a friend. 1883. . . . .  | 235.22  |
| <b>Thirty years at sea;</b> by E. Shippen. 1879. . . . .  | 543.3   |
| <b>Thirty years of foreign policy.</b> 1855. . . . .  | 256.8   |
| <b>Thirty years' view of the American government;</b> by T. H. Benton.<br>1866. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 257.3   |
| <b>Thirty Years' War.</b> Gardiner, S. R. <i>Thirty Years' War.</i> 1874. . . . .   | 572.5   |
| Gindely, A. History of the war. 1884. 2 v. . . . .  | 5710.8  |
| Schiller, F. <i>Thirty years' war.</i> (Works.) . . . . v. 1 of 661.11  |         |
| <b>Thom, John H.</b> St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians, their spirit<br>and significance. 1852. . . . .                  | 221.19  |
| <b>Thomas à Kempis.</b> Imitation of Christ. 1867. . . . .  | 231.14  |
| <b>Thomas, Annie.</b> Only herself; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 436.4   |
| Theo Leigh; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 436.5   |
| <b>Thomas, Bertha.</b> G. Sand. 1883. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.13  |
| <b>Thomas, Caroline.</b> Farmingdale; a novel. . . . .  | 436.3   |
| <b>Thomas, George H.</b> Johnson, R. W. <i>Memoirs.</i> . . . .   | 623.1   |
| Van Horne, T. B. Life. 1882. . . . .  | 623.2   |
| <b>Thomas, Isaiah.</b> History of printing in America. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 552.14  |
| <b>Thomas, John J.</b> American fruit culturist. 1885. . . . .  | 318.2   |
| Farm implements, their construction and use. 1859. . . . .  | 318.18  |
| <b>Thomas, Joseph.</b> Dictionary of biography and mythology. 1870.<br>2 v. . . . .   | R.C.    |
| <b>Thomas, Joseph, and Baldwin, T.</b> Lippincott's pronouncing gazet-<br>teer of the world. 1870. . . . .                    | R. C.   |
| <b>Thomas, Julian.</b> Cannibals and convicts. 1886. . . . .  | 735.5   |
| <b>Thomas, M. M.</b> Captain Phil. 1884. . . . .  | 487.5   |
| <b>Thomas, Robert.</b> Modern practice of physic. 1817. . . . .   | 279.9   |
| <b>Thomas Didymus,</b> Legend of; by J. F. Clarke. 1881. . . . .  | 368.14  |
| <b>Thomas Wingfold,</b> curate; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1876. . . . .   | 417.24  |
| <b>Thomas, William H.</b> On land and sea; California. 1884. . . . .  | 727.4   |
| <b>Thompson, Benjamin,</b> <i>Count Rumford.</i> Complete works. 1870-<br>75. 4 v. . . . .                                    | 278.3   |
| Ellis, G. E. Memoir. . . . .  | 119.2   |
| Renwick, J. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 13 of 112.1  |         |
| <b>Thompson, Edith.</b> History of England. to 1872. 1873. . . . .  | 634.4   |
| <b>Thompson, Ella W.</b> Beaten paths. 1874. . . . .  | 747.13  |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Thompson, Rev. Leander.</b> Memorial of J. Thompson, and of eight generations of his descendants. 1887. . . . .  | 641.35 |
| <b>Thompson, Maurice.</b> Boy's book of sports and outdoor life. 1886. . . . .  | 473.7  |
| A Tallahassee girl; a novel. 1882. (Round robin series.) . . . .  | 436.6  |
| <b>Thompson family.</b> Thompson, L. Memorial of J. Thompson and of eight generations of his descendants. 1887. . . . .   | 641.35 |
| <b>Thoma, William J.</b> Early English prose romance. 1859. 3 v. . . . .  | 334.1  |
| Contents. Vol. 1. Robert the Deuyl; Thomas of Reading; Frier Bacon; Frier Rush. 2. Virgilius; Robin Hood; George a Green; Tom a Lincolne. 3. Helyas; Dr. Faustus. Second report of Dr. Faustus. |        |
| <b>Thomson, Sir C. Wyville.</b> The voyage of the Challenger; the Atlantic. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 682.2  |
| <b>Thomson, James.</b> Poetical works. 1862. 2 v. . . . .   | 659.21 |
| Contents. Vol. 1. Memoir; Seasons; Castle of Indolence. 2. Liberty; Juvenile poems; Miscellaneous poems; Songs; Prologues and epilogues.  |        |
| <b>Thomson, John.</b> Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1875. . . . .  | 737.2  |
| Through Masai Land. 1885. . . . .   | 718.9  |
| To the central African lakes and back. 2 v. 1881. . . . .   | 716.5  |
| <b>Thomson, Slason.</b> The humbler poets, newspaper and periodical verse. 1886. . . . .  | 652.7  |
| <b>Thomson, Spencer.</b> Wanderings among wild flowers. 1857. . . . .   | 319.21 |
| <b>Thomson, William M.</b> The land and the Book. 1882. 2 v. . . . .  | 685.3  |
| <b>Thoreau, Henry D.</b> Cape Cod. 1866. . . . .  | 724.11 |
| Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881. . . . .  | 724.12 |
| The Maine woods. 1868. . . . .  | 725.14 |
| Walden. 1870. . . . .   | 725.14 |
| A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 1868. . . . .  | 724.13 |
| Yankee in Canada. 1876. . . . .   | 728.16 |
| Channing, W. E. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. 1873. . . . .   | 135.12 |
| Sanborn, F. B. Life. 1882. (American men of letters.) . . . .   | 113.8  |
| <b>Thoresen, Magdalene.</b> Old Olaf; a story. 1870. . . . .  | 3510.6 |
| <b>Thornbury, Walter.</b> Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1877. . . . .  | 163.10 |
| Old and new London. 6 v. and Map. . . . .   | 746.5  |
| <b>Thorndale;</b> the conflict of opinions, by W. Smith. 1857. . . . .  | 329.2  |
| <b>Thorne, P., pseud.</b> See Smith, M. P. W.   |        |
| <b>Thornhill, Mark.</b> Adventures and experiences of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny. 1884. . . . .  | 576.13 |
| <b>Thornton, R.</b> St. Ambrose. 1879. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . .   | 223.28 |
| <b>Thornton, William.</b> On labour; its wonderful claims and rightful dues. 1870. . . . .  | 267.2  |
| <b>Thornton Hall;</b> by P. F. McKeen. . . . .  | 549.13 |
| <b>Thorpe, Benjamin.</b> Northern mythology. 1851-52. 3 v. . . . .  | 282.8  |
| Yule-tide stories. 1853. . . . .  | 488.29 |
| <b>Thorpe Regis;</b> a novel, by F. M. Peard. 1874. . . . .   | 429.23 |
| <b>Thorvaldsen, Albert.</b> Plon, E. Thorvaldsen, his life and works. 1874. . . . .   | 212.16 |
| <b>Thousand and one nights.</b> See Arabian nights' entertainments.   |        |
| <b>Thousand miles' walk across South America;</b> by N. H. Bishop. 1874. . . . .  | 513.6  |
| <b>Three books of songs;</b> by H. W. Longfellow. 1872. . . . .   | 665.19 |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Three brides</b> ; a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1876. . . . .  | 447.17  |
| <b>Three clerks</b> ; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1868. . . . .  | 434.13  |
| <b>Three commanders</b> ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1876. . . . .   | 534.9   |
| <b>Three English statesmen</b> ; by G. Smith. 1867. . . . .   | 164.4   |
| <b>Three feathers</b> ; a novel, by W. Black. 1875. . . . .   | 354.12  |
| <b>Three lieutenants</b> ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1875. . . . .  | 534.10  |
| <b>Three little spades</b> ; by A. B. Warner. 1868. . . . .   | 485.3   |
| <b>Three midshipmen</b> ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1873. . . . .   | 534.11  |
| <b>Three musketeers</b> ; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .   | 361.10  |
| <b>Three scouts</b> ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 1865. . . . .  | 587.19  |
| <b>Three tales for girls</b> ; by D. M. Craik. 1869. . . . .  | 526.3   |
| <b>Three weeks after marriage</b> ; comedy, by A. Murphy. (Modern<br>standard drama.) . . . . . v. 8 of 663.3               |         |
| <b>Three years at Wolverton</b> ; a public school story, by a Wolvertonian.<br>1877. . . . .                                | 487.7   |
| <b>Thrift</b> ; by S. Smiles. 1876. . . . .   | 325.9   |
| <b>Throat</b> . Cohen, J. S. Throat and voice. 1879. (American<br>health primers.) . . . . .                                | 317.11  |
| Prosser, J. Sore throat; its nature, varieties, and treatment.<br>1882. . . . .   | 317.37  |
| <i>See also Voice.</i>  |         |
| <b>Through a needle's eye</b> ; a novel, by Hesba Stretton. 1878. . . . .   | 438.15  |
| <b>Through Masai Land</b> ; by J. Thomson. . . . .  | 718.9   |
| <b>Through one administration</b> ; a novel, by F. H. Burnett. 1883. . . . .  | 351.13  |
| <b>Through the dark continent</b> ; by H. M. Stanley. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 718.4   |
| <b>Through the fray</b> ; by G. A. Henty. . . . .   | 537.17  |
| <b>Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there</b> ; by Lewis<br>Carroll. 1872. . . . .                           | 488.6   |
| <b>Through winding ways</b> ; a novel, by E. W. Olney. 1880. . . . .  | 382.19  |
| <b>Thrown together</b> ; a story, by F. Montgomery. 1872. . . . .   | 547.16  |
| <b>Thrupp, Joseph F.</b> Antient Jerusalem. 1855. . . . .   | 575.17  |
| <b>Thrust out</b> ; an old legend. . . . .  | 436.13  |
| <b>Thucydides</b> . History; translated, with introduction, notes, etc., by<br>B. Jowett. 1881. 2 v. . . . .                | 5110.4  |
| Same. Translated by T. Hobbes. 1812. 2 v. . . . .   | 5110.6  |
| Same. Translated by W. Smith. 1831. . . . .   | 5110.5  |
| Collins, W. L. Thucydides. 1878. (Ancient classics.) . . . . .  | 5210.36 |
| <b>Thunder</b> . Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1869.<br>(Library of wonders.) . . . . .                          | 286.7   |
| <b>Thurston, Louise M.</b> Forest mills; a peep at child-life from within.<br>1868. . . . .                                 | 487.8   |
| <b>Thurston, Robert H.</b> History of the growth of the steam-engine.<br>1878. (International scientific series.) . . . . . | 277.32  |
| <b>Tibullus</b> . Davies, J. Tibullus. 1877. (Ancient classics.) . . . . .  | 5210.17 |
| <b>Tichborne trial</b> . Morse, J. T. Famous trials. 1874. . . . .  | 255.24  |
| <b>Ticknor, George</b> . History of Spanish literature. 1864. 3 v. . . . .  | 348.4   |
| Life of W. H. Prescott. 1866. . . . .   | 135.5   |
| Hillard, G. S. Life, letters, and journals. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 136.10  |
| Whipple, E. P. Life. (Eminent men.) . . . . .   | 117.3   |

- Tieck, Johann L.** The elves; with other tales and sketches. 1864. 441.13
- Tiernan, Mary S.** Homoselle. 1881. (Round robin series.) 436.9  
     Suzette; a novel. 1885. . . . . 436.8
- Tilden, Samuel J.** Cornell, W. M. Life. 1876. . . . . 124.13
- Till the doctor comes and how to help him; by G. H. Hope.** 1871. . . . . 316.9
- Tilley, Henry A.** Eastern Europe and western Asia. 1864. . . . . 744.16
- Tillotson, John.** Stories of the wars, 1574-1658. 1864. . . . . 4710.1
- Tim Trumble's little mother; by C. L. Matéaux.** . . . . . 549.32
- Timayenia, T. T.** Greece in the times of Homer. 1885. . . . . 587.10  
     History of Greece to the present time. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 587.9
- Timber.** See Trees.
- Timbs, John.** Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and  
     Wales. 2 v. . . . . 745.23  
     Doctors and patients. 1873. 2 v. . . . . 315.3  
     Nooks and corners of English life. 1867. . . . . 745.14  
     Wonderful inventions. . . . . 262.20
- Time of roses; a novel, by G. Butt.** 1877. . . . . 3710.3
- Timekeepers.** Denison, E. B. Rudimentary treatise on clocks,  
     watches, and bells. 1868. . . . . 3110.24
- Timon of Athens; tragedy.** See Shakespeare, W.
- Timrod, Henry.** Poems. 1873. . . . . 669.12
- Tincker, Mary A.** Aurora; a novel. 1886. . . . . 436.14  
     By the Tiber; a novel. 1881. (No name series.) . . . . . 436.15  
     Signor Monaldini's niece; a novel. 1879. (No name series.) 436.16
- Tintoretto (J. Robusti).** Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879. (Illust.  
     biog. of great artists.) . . . . . 565.26
- Tiresias.** See Tennyson, A.
- Tischendorf, Constantine.** The New Testament. 1869. . . . . 221.3  
     Origin of the four gospels. 1867. . . . . 221.23
- Tissandier, Gaston.** The wonders of water. 1872. (Library of  
     wonders.) . . . . . 286.22
- Titan; a romance, by J. P. F. Richter.** 1863. 2 v. . . . . 3710.14
- Titcomb, Timothy.** See Holland, J. G.
- Titian (Tiziano Vecellio da Cadore).** Crowe, J. A., and Cavalca-  
     selle, G. B. Life and times. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 219.7  
     Heath, R. F. Titian. 1880. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) 565.27  
     Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist-biographies.) . . . . . 565.45
- Titmarsh, M. A., pseud.** See Thackeray, W. M.
- Titus and Andronicus; tragedy.** See Shakespeare, W.
- Tiziano Vecellio.** See Titian.
- Tobacco.** Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco, its history and associations.  
     1859. . . . . 315.23
- Tobin, John.** Honey-moon; drama. (Modern standard drama.) v. 1 of 663.3
- Tocqueville, Alexis de.** Correspondence and conversations with  
     N. W. Senior, 1834-59. 1872. 2 v. . . . . 178.5  
     Democracy in America. 1838-40. 4 v. . . . . 251.6  
     Memoir, letters and remains. 1862. 2 v. . . . . 178.4  
     The old régime and the Revolution. 1856. . . . . 645.10  
     On the state of society in France before the Revolution. 1873. 646.3

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Todd, Charles B.</b> Life and letters of J. Barlow. 1886. . . .   | 129.6   |
| Story of the city of New York. 1888. . . . .   | 615.12  |
| <b>Todd, John.</b> Story of his life told mainly by himself. 1876. . . .   | 138.11  |
| <b>Todd, Sereno E.</b> Apple culturist. 1871. . . . .  | 318.9   |
| <b>Todhunter, Isaac.</b> W. Whewell; account of his writings, with<br>selections from his correspondence. 1876. . . . .                    | 168.4   |
| <b>Tollers of the sea; a novel, by V. Hugo.</b> 1869. . . . .  | 387.15  |
| <b>Tolstoi, Graf Lef N.</b> The Cossacks; a tale of the Caucasus in<br>1862. 1887. . . . .   | 436.21  |
| In pursuit of happiness; a story. 1887. . . . .  | 436.22  |
| The invaders and other stories. 1887. . . . .  | 436.23  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Invaders; Wood-cutting expedition; An old acquaintance;<br>Lost on the steppe; Polikushka; Kholstomir.                    |         |
| Katia; a novel. 1887. . . . .  | 436.20  |
| My confession and the spirit of Christ's teaching. . . . .   | 234.9   |
| My religion. 1885. . . . .   | 234.8   |
| A Russian proprietor, and other stories. 1887. . . . .   | 436.24  |
| <i>Contents.</i> A Russian proprietor; Lucerne; Recollections of a scorer;<br>Albert; Two hussars; Three deaths; Prisoner in the Caucasus. |         |
| Sebastopol. 1887. . . . .  | 586.4   |
| What to do; thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. 1887. . . . .   | 586.8   |
| <b>Tom; a home story, by G. L. Chaney.</b> 1877. . . . .   | 528.12  |
| <b>Tom Brown at Oxford; by T. Hughes.</b> 1870. . . . .  | 536.9   |
| <b>Tom Brown's school days; by T. Hughes.</b> 1868. . . . .  | 536.10  |
| <b>Tom Burke of Ours; a novel, by C. Lever.</b> 1848. 3 v. in 2. . . .   | 418.4   |
| <b>Tom Cringle's log; a novel, by M. Scott.</b> 1863. . . . .  | 423.24  |
| <b>Tom Dunstone's troubles; by Mrs. Eiloart.</b> 1870. . . . .   | 524.2   |
| <b>Tom Newcombe; by H. Castelman.</b> 1869. . . . .  | 529.18  |
| <b>Tomlinson, Charles.</b> Construction of door locks. 1858. (Weale<br>series.) . . . . .  | 3110.35 |
| Experimental essays. 1863. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.48 |
| Introduction to the study of natural philosophy. 1859. . . .   | 3111.24 |
| Mechanics. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.19 |
| Pneumatics for beginners. 1866. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.32 |
| A rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation. 1869.<br>(Weale series.) . . . . .  | 3111.59 |
| The sonnet; its origin, structure, and place in poetry. 1874. .  | 333.17  |
| <b>Tompson, Henry.</b> Food and feeding. 1885. . . . .   | 314.15  |
| <b>Tompson, William.</b> An outline of the necessary laws of thought.<br>1859. . . . .   | 245.21  |
| <b>Tone masters; musical series, by C. Barnard.</b> 1870-71. 3 v. . .  | 356.9   |
| <b>Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte E.</b> Judah's lion; a novel. 1849. . . . .   | 3610.4  |
| <b>Tony, the maid; novelette, by B. W. Howard.</b> 1887. . . . .   | 388.9   |
| <b>Too rich; a romance, by A. Streckfuss; translated by Mrs. Wister.</b><br>1878. . . . .  | 444.8   |
| <b>Topelius, Zachris.</b> Gustave Adolf, and the Thirty Years' War.<br>1872. . . . .   | 212.11  |
| <b>Topin, Marius.</b> The man with the iron mask. 1870. . . . .  | 173.6   |
| <b>Torquato Tasso; drama, by J. W. von Goethe.</b> (Dramatic works.)   | 661.5   |

|   |   |  |        |
|---|---|--|--------|
| <b>Torrens, William M.</b>  | <b>Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne.</b>   | <b>1878.</b>                             |        |
|   | 2 v. . . . .  |  | 147.3  |
| <b>Torrey, Bradford.</b>  | <b>Birds in the bush.</b>   | <b>1885.</b>                             | 271.11 |
| <b>Toto,</b>  | <b>Joyous story of; by L. E. Richards.</b>  | <b>1885.</b>                             | 544.1  |
| <b>Tour of the world in eighty days; by J. Verne.</b>                     |   | <b>1873.</b>                             | 486.16 |
| <b>Tourgée, Albion W.</b>   | <b>Appeal to Cæsar.</b>   | <b>1884.</b>                             | 252.11 |
|   | <b>Bricks without straw; a novel.</b>   | <b>1880.</b>                             | 436.30 |
|   | <b>A fool's errand; a novel.</b>  | <b>1880.</b>                             | 436.31 |
|   | <b>Hot plowshares; a novel.</b>   | <b>1883.</b>                             | 436.32 |
|   | <b>John Eax and Mamelon; novels.</b>  | <b>1882.</b>                             | 436.33 |
| <b>Toursel, Louise, <i>Duchess de.</i></b>                                | <b>Memoirs.</b>   | <b>1886. 2 v.</b>                        | 187.1  |
| <b>Tower of Percemont; a novel, by George Sand.</b>                       |   | <b>1877.</b>                             | 423.16 |
| <b>Towle, George M.</b>   | <b>Certain men of mark.</b>   | <b>1880.</b>                             | 131.12 |
|   | <i>Contents.</i> Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; Victor Hugo; Bright; Three Emperors, Napoleon III., William I., Alexander II. |  |        |
|   | <b>Drake, the sea-king of Devon.</b>  | <b>1883.</b>                             | 476.17 |
|   | <b>Magellan; first voyage round the world.</b>  |  | 476.18 |
|   | <b>Marco Polo, his travels and adventures.</b>  | <b>1880.</b>                             | 576.19 |
|   | <b>Pizarro; his adventures and conquests.</b>   | <b>1879.</b>                             | 576.20 |
|   | <b>Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama.</b>   | <b>1878.</b>                             | 476.21 |
|   | <b>Young people's history of England.</b>   | <b>1886.</b>                             | 479.17 |
| <b>Town and forest; a novel, by A. Manning.</b>                           |   | <b>1860.</b>                             | 415.16 |
| <b>Towna, Herrick, W. A.</b>  | <b>Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers in Mass.</b>   | <b>1884.</b>                             | 255.5  |
| <b>Townsend, Edward D.</b>  | <b>Anecdotes of the civil war in the United States.</b>   | <b>1884.</b>                             | 626.10 |
| <b>Townsend, Pauline D.</b>   | <b>Joseph Haydn.</b>  | <b>1884. (Great musicians.)</b>          | 556.4  |
| <b>Townsend, Virginia P.</b>  | <b>Woman's word and how she kept it; a novel.</b>   | <b>1879.</b>                             | 435.5  |
| <b>Towry, M. H.</b>   | <b>Spenser for children.</b>  | <b>1878.</b>                             | 512.20 |
| <b>Toxophilus; by R. Ascham.</b>  | <b>(English reprints.)</b>  |  | 334.2  |
| <b>Trade unions. Brentano, L.</b>   | <b>On the history and development of guilds and the origin of trades unions.</b>  | <b>1870.</b>                             | 267.3  |
|   | Paris, L. P., <i>comte de.</i> <b>Trades unions of England.</b>   | <b>1869.</b>                             | 267.3  |
| <b>Trading; finishing the story of "The house in town," by S. Warner.</b> |   |  | 485.14 |
| <b>Trafton, Adeline.</b>  | <b>American girl abroad; a story.</b>   | <b>1872.</b>                             | 435.6  |
|   | Katherine Earle.  | <b>1874.</b>                             | 435.7  |
| <b>Tragedy of errors; drama, by M. L. Putnam.</b>                         |   |  | 655.3  |
| <b>Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories; by N. Perry.</b>         |   | <b>1880.</b>                             | 429.34 |
| <b>Tragic mystery; by J. Hawthorne.</b>                                   |   | <b>1887.</b>                             | 371.13 |
| <b>Trall, Catherine P.</b>  | <b>Canadian Crusoes.</b>  |  | 487.9  |
| <b>Trall, Henry D.</b>  | <b>Coleridge.</b>   | <b>1884. (English men of letters.)</b>   | 146.10 |
|   | Shaftesbury.  | <b>1886. (English worthies.)</b>         | 151.8  |
|   | Sterne.   | <b>1882. (English men of letters.)</b>   | 146.35 |
|   | William III.  | <b>1888. (Twelve English statesmen.)</b> | 151.23 |
| <b>Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry; by W. Carleton.</b>         |   | <b>2 v.</b>                              | 369.13 |
| <b>Tramp abroad; by Mark Twain.</b>                                       |   | <b>1880.</b>                             | 748.5  |
| <b>Tramp trip; by L. Meriwether.</b>                                      |   | <b>1887.</b>                             | 748.14 |

- Tranced**; or, The new crusade; a novel, by B. Disraeli. 1847. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 362.8
- Transatlantic sketches**; by H. James. 1875. . . . . 748.25
- Transcaucasia**. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 1877. . . . . 744.23
- Transcendentalism**. Cook, J. Transcendentalism. 1878. (Boston Monday lectures.) . . . . . 224.15
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1876. . . . . 226.4
- Transformed**; or, Three weeks in a life-time; by F. Montgomery. 1886. . . . . 413.14
- Transplanted rose**; a story of New York society, by M. E. W. Sherwood. 1882. . . . . 421.10
- Transportation**. *See also* Railroads.
- Travancore**. Mateer, S. Land of charity. . . . . 738.18
- Travels**. Bates, H. W. Illustrated travels. 2 v. . . . . 711.1
- Davy, H. Consolations in travel. 1870. . . . . 339.4
- Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel. 1869. . . . . 682.7
- Knox, T. W. How to travel. 1881. . . . . 682.14
- St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 1832. 3 v. . . . . 4611.20
- Verne, J. The exploration of the world; famous travels and travelers. 1879. . . . . v. 1 of 486.5
- Travels round the world**. *See* Voyages round the world.
- Travels with a donkey**; by R. L. Stevenson. 1879. . . . . 741.33
- Treadwell**, John H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881. . . . . 215.11
- Treasure Island**; by R. L. Stevenson. 1884. . . . . 421.37
- Trees**. Blenkarn, J. British timber trees. 1859. . . . . 319.24
- Brown, J. The forester. 1882. . . . . 288.4
- Browne, D. J. Trees of America. 1857. . . . . 289.5
- Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Mass. 1875. 2 v. . . . . 288.5
- Hough, F. B. Report upon forestry. 1878. . . . . 288.6
- Kirby, M. and E. Chapters on trees. 1873. . . . . 319.25
- Loudon, J. C. Trees and shrubs of Britain. 1854. 8 v. . . . . 289.9
- Michaux, F. A. North American sylv. 1865. 3 v. . . . . R.C.
- Nuttall, T. North American sylv.; trees not described in the work of F. A. Michaux. 1865. 2 v. . . . . R.C.
- Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens. 1859. . . . . 319.26
- See also* Fruit trees.
- Trench**, Richard C. Calderon; life, with specimens of plays. 1856. 212.17
- English past and present. 1870. . . . . 344.15
- Fitness of holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of man. 1866. . . . . 222.7
- Medieval church history. 1878. . . . . 227.3
- Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1869. . . . . 221.9
- Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1870. . . . . 221.10
- On the lessons in proverbs. 1866. . . . . 333.20
- On the study of words. . . . . 344.5
- Plutarch; life, Lives, and Morals. 1873. . . . . 5411.12
- Realities of Irish life. 1869. . . . . 746.20
- Trenck**, Friedrich, baron von der. Life. . . . . 4811.18



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Trevelyan, George O.</b> Early history of C. J. Fox. 1880. . . . .   | 167.3   |
| Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1876. 2 v. . . . .   | 143.3   |
| <b>Trial, The;</b> a novel, by C. M. Yonge. 1870. . . . .   | 447.18  |
| <b>Trials.</b> Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                 | 235.23  |
| Morse, J. T. Famous trials. 1874. . . . .   | 255.24  |
| <b>Trigonometry.</b> Hann, J. Elements of plane trigonometry. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .                     | 3111.31 |
| Spherical trigonometry. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3111.46 |
| Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons. 1852. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.22 |
| <b>Trimmer, Mrs. Mary.</b> Fabulous histories; for the instruction of children on treatment of animals. . . . . | 474.11  |
| <b>Trinity.</b> Norton, A. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of trinitarians. 1833. . . . .  | 239.5   |
| <b>Trip to Scarborough;</b> comedy, by R. B. Sheridan. (Dramatic works.)  | 663.1   |
| <b>Tripp, George H.</b> Student-life at Harvard; a novel. 1876. . . . .   | 435.8   |
| <b>Tristram, Henry B.</b> The Land of Moab. 1873. . . . .   | 686.8   |
| <b>Tritons;</b> a novel, by E. L. Bynner. 1878. . . . .   | 351.27  |
| <b>Triumphant democracy;</b> fifty years' march of the republic, by A. Carnegie. 1886. . . . .                  | 268.9   |
| <b>Troilus and Cressida;</b> drama. <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.  |         |
| <b>Trois-Étoiles, pseud.</b> <i>See</i> Murray, E. C. G.  |         |
| <b>Trollope, Anthony.</b> Autobiography. 1883. . . . .  | 165.3   |
| Barchester Towers; a novel. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.13  |
| The Belton estate; a novel. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.13  |
| The Bertrams; a novel. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.14  |
| Cæsar. 1870. (Ancient classics.) . . . .  | 5210.15 |
| Can you forgive her; a novel. 1865. 3 v. in 2. . . . .  | 435.15  |
| Castle Richmond; a novel. 1860. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.16  |
| The Claverings; a novel. 1867. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 435.17  |
| Cousin Henry; a novel. . . . .  | 435.18  |
| Doctor Thorne; a novel. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.19  |
| Framley Parsonage; a novel. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.20  |
| Harry Heathcote of Gangoil; a tale. 1874. . . . .   | 435.21  |
| He knew he was right; a novel. 1869. 3 v. . . . .   | 435.22  |
| Is he Popenjoy? a novel. 1878. 3 v. . . . .   | 435.23  |
| Lady Anna; a novel. 1873. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 435.24  |
| Last chronicle of Barset; a novel. 1867. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 435.25  |
| Life of Cicero. 1881. 2 v. . . . .  | 5310.17 |
| Linda Tressel; a tale. . . . .  | 434.1   |
| Miss Mackenzie; a novel. 1867. . . . .  | 434.2   |
| Nina Balatka. . . . .   | 434.3   |
| North America. 1862. . . . .  | 728.4   |
| Orley Farm; a novel. 1862. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 434.3   |
| Phineas Finn; a novel. 1869. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 434.4   |
| Phineas Redux; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 434.5   |
| The prime minister; a novel. . . . .  | 434.6   |
| Rachel Ray; a novel. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 434.7   |

**Trollope, Anthony, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Ralph, the heir; a novel. . . . .   | 434.8  |
| Sir Harry Hotspur, of Humblethwaite. 1871. . . . .  | 434.9  |
| Small house at Allington; a novel. 1864. 3 v. in 2. . . . .   | 434.10 |
| Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. 1870. . . . .  | 434.11 |
| Tales of all countries. . . . .   | 434.12 |
| Thackeray. 1879. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.37 |
| The three clerks; a novel. 1868. . . . .  | 434.13 |
| Vicar of Bullhampton; a novel. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 434.14 |
| The warden; a novel. 1859. . . . .  | 434.15 |
| The way we live now; a novel. 1875. . . . .   | 434.16 |
| West Indies and the Spanish main. 1860. . . . .   | 723.11 |
| <b>Trollope, Frances E.</b> Veronica; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 434.17 |
| <b>Trollope, Henry M.</b> Corneille and Racine. 1881. (Foreign classics.)   | 172.12 |
| <b>Trollope, Thomas A.</b> Beppo, the conscript; a novel. . . . .   | 434.18 |
| Decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v. . . . .   | 219.16 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. St. Catherine, of Siena; Caterina Sforza; Vittoria Colonna. 2. Tullia d'Aragona; Olympia Morata; Isabella Andreini; Bianca Cappello; Olympia Pamfili; Elisabetta Sirani; La Corilla. |        |
| Diamond cut diamond; a story. 1874. . . . .   | 434.19 |
| Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna; illustrated. 1877. . . . .  | R.C.   |
| What I remember. 1888. . . . .  | 165.2  |
| <b>Tromholt, Sophus.</b> Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 1885.   |        |
| 2 v. . . . .  | 744.14 |
| <b>Tropics, Life and nature under the; by H. M. and P. V. N. Myers.</b>   |        |
| 1871. . . . .   | 722.3  |
| <b>Troubled waters; a problem of to-day, by B. E. Warner.</b> 1885. . . . .   | 431.5  |
| <b>Troublesome daughters; a novel, by L. B. Walford.</b> 1880. . . . .  | 432.25 |
| <b>Trust, The, and The remittance; poems, by M. C. Clarke.</b> 1874. . . . .  | 666.27 |
| <b>Trout, Stone, L.</b> Domesticated trout. 1872. . . . .   | 313.9  |
| <b>Trowbridge, John T.</b> Chance for himself; or, Jack Hazard and his treasure. . . . .  | 487.11 |
| Coupon bonds, and other stories. 1873. . . . .  | 433.1  |
| Cudjo's cave. 1864. . . . .   | 487.12 |
| Doing his best. 1873. . . . .   | 487.13 |
| Fast friends. 1875. . . . .   | 487.14 |
| His one fault. 1887. . . . .  | 487.15 |
| Jack Hazard and his fortunes. . . . .   | 487.16 |
| Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, etc. . . . .   | 487.17 |
| Neighbor Jackwood; a novel. 1874. . . . .   | 433.2  |
| Peter Budstone; the boy who was hazed. 1888. . . . .  | 487.10 |
| Phil and his friends. 1884. . . . .   | 487.18 |
| The three scouts. 1865. . . . .   | 487.19 |
| The young surveyor; or, Jack on the prairies. 1875. . . . .   | 487.20 |
| <b>Troy.</b> Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy, its legend, history, and literature. 1880. . . . .  | 572.8  |
| Schliemann, H. Ilios, city and country of the Trojans. 1881. . . . .  | 731.1  |
| Researches on the site of Homer's Troy. 1884. . . . .   | 731.3  |
| Troy and its remains. 1875. . . . .   | 731.4  |

- Troyes**, Jean de. *See* Jean de Troyes.
- True man**; a novel, by M. C. Stirling. 1878. . . . . 366.21
- True stories** from ancient history; by a mother. . . . . 4710.6
- True stories** from modern history. . . . . 4710.5
- True to the old flag**; by G. A. Henty. . . . . 537.18
- Trumbull**, Benjamin. General history of the United States. 1810. 611.10
- Trumbull**, H. Clay. Kadesh-Barnea. 1884. . . . . 685.4
- Trumps**, *pseud.* *See* Dick, W. B.
- Trumps**; a novel; by G. W. Curtis. 1870. . . . . 365.23
- Truro**. Rich, S. Truro, Cape Cod. 1883. . . . . 724.10
- Tsar's window**; a novel, by L. Hooper. 1881. (No name series.) . 388.3
- Tucker**, Beverly. The partisan leader. 1861. 2 v. in 1. . . . 3710.20
- Tucker**, Henry W. Memoir of the life and episcopate of G. A. Selwyn. 1879. 2 v. . . . . 157.3
- Tucker**, St. George. Dissertation on slavery, with particular reference to Virginia. 1861. . . . . 252.18
- Tuckerman**, Arthur L. Short history of architecture. 1887. . 555.12
- Tuckerman**, Charles K. The Greeks of to-day. 1872. . . . . 744.7
- Tuckerman**, Henry T. America and her commentators. 1864. . 727.21
- Tuckey**, Janet. Joan of Arc, the maid. 1880. . . . . 187.8
- Tudor**, William. Life of J. Otis. 1823. . . . . 119.3
- Tudors**. Moberly, Rev. E. C. The early Tudors; Henry VII., VIII. 1887. . . . . 572.19
- See also* Great Brit. Hist. (p. 176).
- Tugnot de Lanoye**, Ferdinand. Rameses, the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.11
- Sublime in nature. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . . 286.10
- Tuke**, Daniel H. Influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 1872. . . . . 316.23
- Tulloch**, John. Movements of religious thought in Britain during the 19th century. 1885. . . . . 234.6
- Pascal. (Foreign classics.) . . . . 172.18
- Tupper**, Martin F. Proverbial philosophy. 1867. . . . . 651.3
- Turgenev**, Ivan S. Annals of the sportsman; a novel. 1885. . 433.7
- Annouchka; a tale. 1884. . . . . 433.8
- Dimitri Roudine; a novel. 1873. . . . . 433.9
- Fathers and sons; a novel. 1867. . . . . 433.10
- Liza; a Russian novel. 1872. . . . . 433.11
- On the eve; a tale. 1873. . . . . 433.12
- Smoke; a Russian novel. 1872. . . . . 433.13
- James, H. Life. 1878. (French poets.) . . . . 173.5
- Turkestan**. Khiva and Turkestan; translated by H. Spalding. 1874. 577.15
- Schuyler, E. Turkestan. 1876. 2 v. . . . . 688.3
- Turkey**. *Description.*
- Baker, J. Turkey. 1877. . . . . 747.18
- Cox, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887. . . . 747.20
- De Kay, J. E. Sketches of Turkey. 1833. . . . . 739.11
- Field, H. M. Greek Islands and Turkey after the war. 1885. . 744.4
- Geary, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. 1878. . . . . 739.12

**Turkey, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Goldsmid, F. J. Telegraph and travel. 1874. . . . .   | 688.4  |
| Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. 1878. . . . .   | 747.23 |
| Howard, G. W. F., <i>Earl of Carlisle</i> . Diary in Turkish and<br>Greek waters. 1855. . . . . | 749.11 |
| Laveleye, E. de. The Balkan peninsula. 1887. . . . .  | 577.1  |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1878. . . . .  | 668.6  |
| Mackenzie, G. M., and Irby, A. P. The Slavonic provinces<br>of Turkey in Europe. 1866. . . . .  | 747.19 |
| Southgate, H. Tour through Armenia, etc. 1810. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 687.12 |
| Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel. 1844. 2 v. . . . .   | 749.13 |

*History.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Clark, E. L. Arabs and the Turks, their origin and history.<br>1876. . . . .                                    | 577.6   |
| The races of European Turkey. 1878. . . . .   | 577.5   |
| Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877. . . . .   | 577.2   |
| Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. 1881. . . . .   | 577.7   |
| Freeman, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe. 1877. . . . .   | 577.4   |
| Turks in Europe. 1877. . . . .  | 4811.24 |
| Greene, F. V. The Russian army and its campaigns in Tur-<br>key in 1877-78. 1879. 1 v. and Atlas. . . . .       | 586.6   |
| Jacob, S., and others. History of the Ottoman Empire. 1854. . . . .   | 577.3   |
| Palgrave, W. G. Essays on Eastern questions. 1872. . . . .  | 238.8   |
| Poole, S. L. Story of Turkey. 1888. (Story of the nations.) . . . .   | 573.19  |
| War correspondence of the Daily news. 1878. 2 v. . . . .  | 586.5   |
| <i>See also Armenia; Constantinople; Levant; Palestine; Syria.</i>  |         |
| <b>Turner, Joseph M. W.</b> Liber studiorum. 1871. 3 v. . . . .   | R.C.    |
| Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 1879. (Illust. biog. of great<br>artists.) . . . . .                                   | 565.28  |
| Sweetser, M. F. Life. 1878. (Artist biographies.) . . . .   | 565.46  |
| Thornbury, W. Life. 1877. . . . .   | 163.10  |
| <b>Turner, Sharon.</b> History of the Anglo-Saxons, to the Norman con-<br>quest. 1852. 3 v. . . . .             | 636.1   |
| Sacred history of the world. 1839. 2 v. . . . .   | 4511.1  |
| <b>Turning-points in life; by F. Arnold.</b> 1873. . . . .  | 325.14  |
| <b>Tuscany.</b> Alexander F. Roadside songs of Tuscany; edited by J.<br>Ruskin. 1881-85. 8 pts. in 2 v. . . . . | 667.10  |
| <b>Tuttle, Charles R.</b> Our north land. 1885. . . . .   | 728.13  |
| <b>Tuttle, Herbert.</b> German political leaders. 1876. (Brief biographies.) . . . .                            | 151.13  |
| History of Prussia, to the accession of Frederic, the Great.<br>1884-88. 3 v. . . . .                           | 579.11  |
| <b>Twain, Mark, pseud.</b> <i>See</i> Clemens, S. L.  |         |
| <b>Twelfth night; comedy.</b> <i>See</i> Shakespeare, W.  |         |
| <b>Twelve decisive battles of the war; by W. Swinton.</b> 1867. . . . .   | 622.2   |
| <b>Twelve English statesmen: Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey.</b> 1888. . . . .                                   | 151.24  |
| Freeman, E. A. William, the Conqueror. 1888. . . . .  | 151.23  |
| Greene, Mrs. J. R. Henry II. 1888. . . . .  | 151.21  |
| Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. 1888. . . . .   | 151.20  |
| Traill, H. D. William III. 1888. . . . .  | 151.23  |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>Twenty thousand leagues under the seas</b> ; by J. Verne. 1873. . . . .                             | 486.17          |
| <b>Twenty years of Congress</b> ; by J. G. Blaine. 1884. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 257.5           |
| <b>Twice round the clock</b> ; by G. A. Sala. . . . .  | 746.9           |
| <b>Twice told tales</b> ; by N. Hawthorne. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 371.35          |
| <b>Twiss</b> , Horace. Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 1844. 3 v. . . . .                               | 148.7           |
| <b>Two admirals</b> ; a tale, by J. F. Cooper. 1869. . . . .   | 527.27          |
| <b>Two arrows</b> ; by W. O. Stoddard. 1886. . . . .   | 542.5           |
| <b>Two baronesses</b> ; a romance, by H. C. Andersen. 1870. . . . .                                    | 358.23          |
| <b>Two cabin boys</b> ; by L. Rousselet. 1883. . . . .   | 544.7           |
| <b>Two chancellors</b> , Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck; by J. Klaczko. 1876. . . . .           | 213.5           |
| <b>Two college girls</b> ; by H. D. Brown. 1886. . . . .   | 513.23          |
| <b>Two Dianas</b> ; a novel, by A. Dumas. . . . .  | 361.12          |
| <b>Two drovers</b> ; by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .  | 4110.9, 4210.10 |
| <b>Two Elsie</b> s, The; by M. Finley. 1885. . . . .   | 539.11          |
| <b>Two gentlemen of Verona</b> ; comedy. See Shakespeare, W.   |                 |
| <b>Two lilies</b> ; a novel, by J. Kavanagh. 1877. . . . .   | 383.11          |
| <b>Two little waifs</b> ; by Mrs. Molesworth. 1883. . . . .  | 547.10          |
| <b>Two marriages</b> ; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1867. . . . .  | 366.17          |
| <b>Two royal lives</b> ; by D. Roberts. . . . .  | 212.5           |
| <b>Two pilgrims' progress</b> ; by J. and E. R. Pennell. 1887. . . . .                                 | 742.26          |
| <b>Two spies</b> , N. Hale and J. André; by B. J. Lossing. 1886. . . . .                               | 477.6           |
| <b>Two thousand miles on horseback</b> ; by J. F. Meline. 1867. . . . .                                | 726.8           |
| <b>Two thousand years ago</b> ; adventures of a Roman boy, by A. J. Church. 1886. . . . .              | 512.11          |
| <b>Two years ago</b> ; a novel, by C. Kingsley. 1866. . . . .  | 382.8           |
| <b>Two years before the mast</b> ; by R. H. Dana. 1884. . . . .  | 683.8           |
| <b>Two years in the jungle</b> ; by W. T. Hornaday. 1885. . . . .                                      | 738.11          |
| <b>Tyerman</b> , Luke. Life and times of J. Wesley. 1872. 3 v. . . . .                                 | 157.5           |
| Life of G. Whitefield. 1877. 2 v. . . . .  | 157.3           |
| <b>Tyler</b> , Lyon G. Letters and times of the Tylers. 1884-85. 2 v. . . . .                          | 129.5           |
| <b>Tyler</b> , Moses C. History of American literature. 1878. 2 v. . . . .                             | 284.8           |
| Patrick Henry. 1887. (American statesmen.) . . . .   | 114.9           |
| <b>Tyler</b> , Samuel. Memoir of R. B. Taney. 1872. . . . .  | 139.4           |
| <b>Tylor</b> , Edward B. Primitive culture. 1874. 2 v. . . . .   | 275.12          |
| <b>Tyndall</b> , John. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 1873. . . . . | 278.14          |
| Faraday as a discoverer. 1868. . . . .   | 142.13          |
| Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1882. . . . .                    | 315.20          |
| Forms of water. 1872. (International scientific series.) . . . .                                       | 277.17          |
| Fragments of science for scientific people. 1871. . . . .  | 262.9           |
| Heat considered as a mode of motion. 1869. . . . .   | 278.15          |
| Lectures on light. 1873. . . . .   | 264.9           |
| Light and electricity. 1871. . . . .   | 262.14          |
| On radiation. 1868. . . . .  | 278.5           |
| Sound. 1867. . . . .   | 278.16          |
| <b>Typical selections from the best English authors</b> . 1869. . . . .                                | 335.8           |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Tyrol</b> , Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . .   | 5610.13 |
| Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people. 1878. . . . .   | 741.10  |
| Waring, G. E. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1880. . . . .  | 743.27  |
| <b>Tyrwhitt</b> , Richard St. J. Christian art and symbolism. 1872. . . . .   | 566.1   |
| Our sketching club. 1875. . . . .   | 568.23  |
| <b>Tyson</b> , George E. Journal of the Polaris expedition. 1874. . . . .   | 733.5   |
| <b>Tytler</b> , C. C. Fraser. Jasmine Leigh; a novel. 1871. . . . .   | 433.25  |
| Jonathan; a novel. 1876. . . . .  | 433.23  |
| Mistress Judith; a story. 1875. . . . .   | 433.24  |
| <b>Tytler</b> , Patrick Fraser. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the northern coasts of America. 1833. . . . . | 4511.4  |
| <b>Tytler</b> , Sarah, <i>pseud.</i> (Miss Keddle). Citoyenne Jacqueline; a novel. 1866. . . . .                              | 433.20  |
| Margaret; a novel. 1872. . . . .  | 433.23  |
| Marie Antoinette. 1883. . . . .   | 174.10  |
| Modern painters and their paintings. 1874. . . . .  | 566.13  |
| Musical composers and their works. 1875. . . . .  | 557.11  |
| Noblesse oblige; a story. 1871. . . . .   | 433.21  |
| The old masters and their pictures. 1874. . . . .   | 566.14  |
| Papers for thoughtful girls. 1868. . . . .  | 487.25  |
| Sweet counsel; book for girls. 1866. . . . .  | 487.26  |
| <b>Uarda</b> ; a romance, by G. Ebers. 1877. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 379.6   |
| <b>Uhlhorn</b> , Gerhard. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879. . . . .   | 222.4   |
| <b>Ulrici</b> , Hermann. Shakspeare's dramatic art. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 674.12  |
| <b>Ultima</b> Thule. <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W.   |         |
| <b>Ulysses</b> . Stillman, W. J. On the track of Ulysses. 1888. . . . .   | 551.6   |
| <b>Una</b> and her paupers; memorials of A. E. Jones; by J. M. Higginbotham. . . . .  | 161.10  |
| <b>Uncle Jack's</b> executors; a novel, by A. L. Noble. 1882. . . . .   | 412.5   |
| <b>Uncle</b> , Peep, and I; by M. C. Clarke. 1886. . . . .  | 528.24  |
| <b>Uncle</b> Remus; the folk-lore of the plantation, by J. C. Harris. 1881. . . . .   | 372.33  |
| <b>Uncle Tom's</b> cabin; a novel, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1884. . . . .   | 438.7   |
| <b>Uncle Tom's</b> tenement; a novel, by A. W. Rollins. 1888. . . . .   | 425.26  |
| <b>Uncommercial</b> traveller; by C. Dickens. 1860. . . . .   | 363.3   |
| <b>Under</b> Bayard's banner; by H. Frith. 1886. . . . .  | 539.26  |
| <b>Under</b> Drake's flag; by G. A. Henty. . . . .  | 537.19  |
| <b>Under</b> slieve-ban; a story, by R. E. Francillon. 1881. . . . .  | 376.15  |
| <b>Under</b> the greenwood tree; by T. Hardy. 1873. . . . .   | 372.15  |
| <b>Under</b> the lilacs; by L. M. Alcott. 1887. . . . .   | 516.16  |
| <b>Under</b> the limes; a novel, by E. M. Archer. 1874. . . . .   | 357.1   |
| <b>Under</b> the rays of the aurora borealis; by S. Tromholt. 1885. 2 v. . . . .  | 744.14  |
| <b>Under</b> the southern cross; by M. M. Ballou. 1880. . . . .   | 735.7   |
| <b>Under</b> the willows. <i>See</i> Lowell, J. R.  |         |
| <b>Underbrush</b> ; by J. T. Fields. 1877. . . . .  | 328.18  |
| <b>Underground</b> city; by J. Verne. . . . .   | 486.18  |
| <b>Underground</b> railroad; by W. Still. 1871. . . . .   | 252.3   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Underwood, Adin B.</b> Three years' service of the 33d Mass. Infantry Reg. 1881. . . . .   | 625.19  |
| <b>Underwood, Francis H.</b> J. G. Whittier. 1884. . . . .  | 135.8   |
| <b>Undine</b> ; by F. de La Motte-Fouqué. 1870. . . . .   | 3610.23 |
| <b>Undiscovered country</b> ; a novel, by W. D. Howells. 1880. . . . .  | 387.3   |
| <b>Undivine comedy</b> ; by S. Krasinski. 1875. . . . .   | 661.23  |
| <b>Ungava</b> ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1868. . . . .  | 514.10  |
| <b>Unhappy lot of Mr. Knott.</b> See Lowell, J. R.  |         |
| <b>Unitarianism.</b> Allen, J. H. Our liberal movement in theology. 1882. . . . .   | 225.1   |
| Dewey, O. Discourses and discussions in explanation and defence of Unitarianism. 1840. . . . .  | 239.4   |
| <b>United States.</b> <i>Departments, etc., of the government.</i>  |         |
| Lanman, C. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States. 1876. . . . .  | 257.4   |
| <b>Army.</b> Phisterer, F. Statistical record. 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) . . . .  | 628.14  |
| See also U. S. Army and navy journal.   |         |
| <b>Bureau of Education.</b> Public libraries in the U. S. Pt. 1. 1876. . . . .  | 481.2   |
| <b>Bureau of Ethnology.</b> 1st annual report to the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80; by J. W. Powell. 1881. . . . .                                       |         |
| <b>Census Office.</b> Sixteen maps accompanying report on forest trees of North America, by C. S. Sargent. . . . .  | 111.3   |
| <b>Congress.</b> Memorial addresses on J. A. Logan. 1887. . . . .   | 121.4   |
| Memorial of Joseph Henry. 1880. . . . .   | 149.3   |
| Report on Fort Pillow massacre. 1864. . . . .   | 627.3   |
| Report on the invasion of Harper's Ferry. 1859. . . . .   | 626.2   |
| Trial of A. Johnson. 1868. 3 v. . . . .   | 251.5   |
| Alton, E. Among the law makers. 1836. . . . .   | 473.14  |
| Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of Congress. 1884. 2 v. . . . .  | 257.5   |
| Cox, S. S. Eight years in Congress. 1865. . . . .   | 257.6   |
| March, C. W. Reminiscences. 1850. . . . .   | 117.9   |
| Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress. 1848. . . . .   | 257.7   |
| <b>Consuls.</b> Forestry in Europe. 1887. . . . .   | 288.16  |
| <b>Exploring Expedition.</b> Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852-54, under Com. Perry. 1856. 3 v. . . . . |         |
| <b>Flag.</b> Preble, G. H. History. 1880. . . . .   | 613.3   |
| <b>Naval Astronomical Expedition.</b> Exped. to the southern hemisphere, 1849-52. 1855. 2 v. . . . .  |         |
| <b>Navy.</b> Lossing, B. J. Story of the U. S. Navy. 1881. . . . .  | 477.7   |
| <b>Presidents.</b> Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections. 1884. . . . .  | 254.13  |
| <b>War Department.</b> Reports of exploration for a R. R. to the Pacific. 1855-60. 12 v. in 13 pts. (v. 10-12 wanting.)                                     |         |
| War of the Rebellion; official records of the union and confederate armies. 1st ser., v. 1-21. 1880-87. 21 v. in 30 pts.                                    |         |

**United States, continued.***Biography.**See Biography. United States (p. 50).**Constitution.*

|                 |   |        |
|-----------------|---|--------|
| Bancroft, G.    | Formation of the Constitution. 1882. 2 v. .   | 612.1  |
| Curtis, G. T.   | History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the Constitution. 1858-65. 2 v. . . . . | 612.2  |
| Holst, H. von.  | Constitutional law. 1887. . . . .   | 612.3  |
| Jennings, L. J. | Eighty years of republican government. 1868.  | 254.18 |
| Sheppard, F.    | Constitutional text-book. . . . .   | 254.19 |
| Whiting, W.     | War powers under the Constitution. 1864. .  | 255.4  |

*Description.*

|                       |   |        |
|-----------------------|---|--------|
| Abbott, E.            | Revolutionary times. 1876. . . . .                                      | 617.11 |
| Appletons'            | general guide. 1882. . . . .  | 728.6  |
| Arnold, M.            | Civilization in the U. S. 1888. . . . .                                 | 727.23 |
| Bacourt, A. de.       | Souvenirs of a diplomat. 1885. . . . .                                  | 174.9  |
| Barrows, W.           | The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 1888. . . . .          | 611.19 |
| Bell, W. A.           | New tracks in North America. 1870. . . . .                              | 728.1  |
| Boston to Washington. | 1876. . . . .   | 725.19 |
| Bowles, S.            | Across the continent. 1869. . . . .                                     | 726.10 |
| Bremer, F.            | Homes of the new world. 1864. 2 v. . . . .                              | 729.14 |
| Butterworth, H.       | Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1883. . . . .                          | 529.7  |
| Cable, G. W.          | The silent south. 1885. . . . .   | 252.12 |
| Campbell, Sir G.      | White and Black. 1879. . . . .  | 726.23 |
| Carnegie, A.          | Triumphant democracy; fifty years' march of the republic. 1886. . . . . | 268.9  |
| Champney, L. W.       | Three Vassar girls at home. 1888. . . . .                               | 528.5  |
| Codman, J.            | Round trip by way of Panama. 1879. . . . .                              | 726.9  |
| Dickens, C.           | American notes. . . . .   | 364.21 |
| Gallenga, A.          | Episodes of my second life. 1885. . . . .                               | 163.7  |
| Hatton, J.            | Henry Irving's impressions of America. 1884. . . . .                    | 727.18 |
| Jackson, H.           | Bits of travel at home. 1878. . . . .                                   | 726.12 |
| Laboulaye, E. R. L.   | Paris in America. 1863. . . . .   | 727.17 |
| Lanman, C.            | Japanese in America. 1872. . . . .                                      | 611.20 |
| Longfellow, H. W.     | Poems of places. 1879. 3 v. . . . .                                     | 668.17 |
| Ludlow, F. H.         | The heart of the continent. 1870. . . . .                               | 728.2  |
| Lyll, C.              | A second visit to the United States. 1849. 2 v. .                       | 729.17 |
| Manning, S.           | American pictures. . . . .  | 711.2  |
| Marryat, Capt. F.     | Diary in America. 1839. 2 pts. in 6 v. .                                | 729.13 |
| Meline, J. F.         | Two thousand miles on horseback. 1867. . . . .                          | 726.8  |
| Ouseley, W. G.        | Statistics and political institutions. 1832. . . . .                    | 612.9  |
| Russell, W. H.        | My diary, north and south. 1863. . . . .                                | 627.6  |
| Trollope, A.          | North America. 1862. . . . .  | 728.4  |
| Tuckernan, H. T.      | America and her commentators. 1864. . . . .                             | 727.21 |
| Wikoff, H.            | Reminiscences of an idler. 1880. . . . .                                | 748.7  |

*See also South; West; also the names of the various states, etc., in the U. S.*



**United States, continued.***Finance.*

- Bolles, A. S. Financial history, 1774-1885. 1879-86. 3 v. 266.1  
 Knox, J. United States notes; history of various uses of  
 paper money by the government. 1884. . . . . 266.3  
 Sumner, W. G. History of American currency. 1874. . . . 266.5

*History. General Works.*

- Bancroft, G. History. 1841-74. 10 v. . . . . 613.6  
 Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H. Popular history. 1876-81.  
 4 v. . . . . 613.2  
 Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of America. 1881. . 478.7  
 Campbell, L. J. Concise school history. 1870. . . . . 611.17  
 Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American his-  
 tory. 1874. . . . . 477.2  
 Eggleston, E. History for schools. 1888. . . . . 611.21  
 Eliot, S. Manual of United States history, 1492-1850.  
 1856. . . . . 611.15  
 Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic. 1872. . . . . 611.11  
 Higginson, T. W. A larger history of the United States. 1886. 613.4  
 Young folks' history. 1875. . . . . 477.4  
 Hildreth, R. History. 6 v. . . . . 612.7  
 Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the  
 United States. 1877-85. 5 v. . . . . 612.4  
 Johnston, A. History of American politics. 1879. . . . 254.20  
 Lodge, H. C. Studies in history. 1884. . . . . 611.16  
 Lossing, B. J. Harper's cyclopædia of U. S. history. 1881.  
 2 v. . . . . 612.1  
 Pictorial history of the U. S. 1857. . . . . 611.13  
 Monroe, Mrs. L. B. Story of our country. 1876. . . . 477.9  
 Richardson, A. S. History of our country. 1875. . . . 612.8  
 Scudder, H. E. American commonwealths. 1883-88. 12 v. 614.1-13  
 Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development  
 of the United States. . . . . 612.5  
 Trumbull, B. General history. 1810. . . . . 611.10  
 Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American history. 1885. 477.11  
 Children's stories of American progress. 1886. . . . 477.12  
*See also Slavery; Whigs.*

*History, Colonial.*

- Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies. 1881. . . . . 478.13  
 Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 1882-87. 3 v. . 618.12  
 De Vere, M. S. Romance of American history. 1872. . . 611.12  
 Drake, F. S. Tea leaves; collection of letters and documents  
 relating to the shipment of tea in 1773. 1884. . . . 617.3  
 Grahame, J. History, till their assumption of national inde-  
 pendence. 1845. 4 v. . . . . 612.6  
 Henry, J. J. Account of Arnold's campaign against Quebec.  
 1877. . . . . 617.7  
 Johnson, E. R. History of the French war. 1882. . . . 616.7  
 Lodge, H. C. Short history. 1881. . . . . 618.14

**United States, continued.***History. Revolution.*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76. . . . .   | 478.10 |
| Greene, G. W. The German element in the war. 1876. . . . .                                   | 617.8  |
| Henty, G. A. True to the old flag. . . . .   | 537.18 |
| Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. 1881. . . . .         | 617.4  |
| Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 1860. 2 v. . . . .                    | 617.1  |
| Lowell, E. J. The Hessians, and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain. 1884. . . . . | 717.6  |
| Moore, F. Songs and ballads. . . . .   | 667.13 |
| Parkman, F. Historic handbook of the northern tour. 1885. . . . .                            | 617.5  |
| Raymond, G. L. Ballads of the Revolution. 1887. . . . .                                      | 667.14 |
| Sears, R. Pictorial history of the Revolution. 1848. . . . .                                 | 617.2  |
| Sparks, J. Diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution. 1829-30. 12 v. . . . .               |        |
| Winsor, J. Reader's handbook. 1880. . . . .  | 617.9  |
| <i>See also Bunker Hill.</i>   |        |

*History, 1783-1861.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view of the American government, 1820-50. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                  | 257.3  |
| Bradford, A. History of the Federal government, 1789-1839. 1840. . . . .                                  | 269.3  |
| Coffin, C. C. Building the nation, 1783-1860. 1883. . . . .   | 478.11 |
| Gibbs, G. Administrations of Washington and J. Adams. 1846. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 251.7  |
| Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883. . . . .   | 571.6  |
| Parker, Capt. W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 1883. . . . .                              | 611.18 |
| McMaster, J. B. History from the Revolution to the Civil War. Vol. 1, 2: 1784-1803. 1883-85. 2 v. . . . . | 618.5  |

*History. War of 1812.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812. 1887. . . . .                      | 478.5  |
| Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812-15. 1882. . . . .              | 617.19 |
| Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868. . . . . | 617.17 |
| Roosevelt, T. Naval war of 1812. 1882. . . . .                        | 617.18 |
| Soley, J. R. Boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. 1887. . . . .       | 477.10 |

*History. Civil War.*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of '61. 1886. . . . .                              | 478.6  |
| Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South. 1865. . . . .                        | 627.25 |
| Bailey, G. W. A private chapter of the war. 1880. . . . .                    | 627.21 |
| Baker, L. C. Secret service in the war. 1874. . . . .                        | 626.15 |
| Bigelow, J. France and the confederate navy. 1888. . . . .                   | 626.16 |
| Blake, H. N. Three years in the army of the Potomac. 1865. . . . .           | 627.20 |
| Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the Rebellion. 1867. . . . . | 252.8  |
| Browne, F. F. Bugle echoes; poems of the war. 1886. . . . .                  | 667.15 |
| Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia. 1865. . . . .                          | 626.3  |

**United States. History. Civil War, continued.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Campaigns of the Civil War. 1861-83. 13 v. . . . .   | 623-2.14 |
| Champlin, J. D. Young folks' history of the war. 1881. . . . .                                 | 478.8    |
| Childe, E. L. Life and campaigns of Gen. Lee. 1875. . . . .                                    | 621.8    |
| Coffin, C. C. Boys of '61. 1883. . . . .   | 478.9    |
| Drum-beat of the nation. 1888. . . . .   | 478.12   |
| Crawford, S. W. Genesis of the Civil War; story of Sumter. 1887. . . . .                       | 622.8    |
| Dodge, T. A. Bird's-eye view of our Civil War. 1883. . . . .                                   | 624.3    |
| The campaign of Chancellorsville. 1881. . . . .  | 625.1    |
| Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876. . . . .                        | 626.11   |
| Draper, J. W. History of the war. 1867-70. 3 v. . . . .  | 624.5    |
| Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections. 1875. . . . .  | 627.16   |
| Estabrooke, H. L. Adrift in Dixie. 1866. . . . .   | 627.23   |
| Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. 1864. . . . .                                  | 622.3    |
| Frémont, J. B. Story of the guard. 1863. . . . .   | 627.18   |
| Fry, J. B. Operations of the army under Buell. 1884. . . . .                                   | 626.13   |
| Gillmore, Q. A. Operations against Charleston Harbor. 1865. . . . .                            | 622.1    |
| Glazier, W. The capture, the prison-pen, and the escape. 1869. . . . .                         | 627.17   |
| Three years in the federal cavalry. 1874. . . . .  | 626.6    |
| Goddard, S. A. Letters on the Rebellion. 1870. . . . .   | 627.1    |
| Gordon, G. H. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain. 1883. . . . .                                      | 627.5    |
| Cedar Mountain to Alexandria. 1862. 1880. . . . .  | 625.4    |
| The Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope. 1886. . . . .  | 625.5    |
| War diary. 1863-65. 1882. . . . .  | 627.4    |
| Hale, E. E. Stories of war as told by soldiers. 1879. . . . .                                  | 477.3    |
| Hazen, W. B. Narrative of military service. 1883. . . . .                                      | 625.10   |
| Headley, J. T. Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals. 1865. . . . .                  | 623.12   |
| Hepworth, G. H. Whip, hoe, and sword. 1864. . . . .  | 627.13   |
| Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 1870. . . . .                                  | 626.5    |
| Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. 1877. . . . .  | 626.14   |
| Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat. 1880. . . . .   | 621.5    |
| Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. 1883. . . . .                                 | 627.11   |
| Johnson, E. R. War of secession. 1888. . . . .   | 626.17   |
| Johnson, R. U., and Buel, C. C. Battles and leaders of the Civil War. 1867-88. 3 v. . . . .    | 622.7    |
| Johnston, J. E. Narrative of military operations. 1874. . . . .                                | 621.11   |
| Jones, J. B. A rebel war clerk's diary. 1866. 2 v. . . . .                                     | 621.9    |
| Kieffer, H. M. The recollections of a drummer boy. 1883. . . . .                               | 627.24   |
| Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the Civil War. 1866-68. 3 v. . . . .                       | 624.1    |
| Loughborough, M. W. My cave life in Vicksburg. 1864. . . . .                                   | 627.12   |
| McCarthy, C. Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia. 1882. . . . . | 627.15   |
| McClellan, G. B. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant. 1887. . . . .           | 623.11   |
| Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1864. . . . .             | 625.2    |

**United States. Civil War, continued.**

- Moore, F. The Rebellion record. 1861-63. 8 v. . . . 628.1  
 Women of the war. 1866. . . . . 626.1
- Mosby, J. S. War reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry cam-  
 paigns. 1887. . . . . 621.16
- Navy in the Civil War. 1883. 3 v. . . . . 628.15-17
- Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march. 1866. . . . 627.10
- Noyes, G. F. Bivouac and the battle-field. 1864. . . . 627.7
- Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington artil-  
 lery of New Orleans. 1885. . . . . 627.2
- Paris, L. P., *comte de*. History of the war. 1875-1888. 4 v. 624.4
- Parker, C. F. A. Battle of Mobile Bay. 1878. . . . . 625.8
- Pettinger, W. Capturing a locomotive; history of secret ser-  
 vice. 1882. . . . . 627.19
- Daring and suffering. 1868. . . . . 477.13
- Plum, W. R. Military telegraph during the war. 1882. 2 v. 625.11
- Pollard, E. A. The lost cause. . . . . 621.2
- Porter, D. D. Incidents and anecdotes. 1885. . . . . 624.6
- Roman, A. Military operations of General Beauregard.  
 1884. 2 v. . . . . 621.10
- Scharf, J. P. History of the confederate navy. 1887. . . . 621.1
- Semmes, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 1864.  
 2 v. . . . . 622.6
- Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville. 1866. . . . . 627.9
- Stevenson, A. F. Battle of Stone's River. 1884. . . . . 625.6
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1882. 625.3  
 History of the 7th Regiment, N. Y., during the war.  
 1870. . . . . 625.23
- The twelve decisive battles of the war. 1867. . . . . 622.2
- Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction. 1879. . . . . 625.7
- Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the war. 1884. . . . . 626.10
- U. S. Congress. Report on Fort Pillow massacre. 1864. . . . 627.3  
 Report on the invasion of Harper's Ferry. . . . . 626.2
- War Dept. Official records of the union and confederate  
 armies. 1st ser., vol. 1-21. 1880-87. 21 v. in 3 pts.
- Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland.  
 1875. 2 v. and Atlas. . . . . 622.4
- Volcano under the city; [draft riot in New York of 1863].  
 1887. . . . . 627.23
- Walker, F. A. History of the 2d Army Corps in the army of  
 the Potomac. 1886. . . . . 625.9
- White, R. G. Poetry of the Civil War. 1866. . . . . 667.16
- Wilkeson, F. Recollections of a private soldier in the army  
 of the Potomac. 1887. . . . . 627.14
- Williams, G. W. History of the negro troops in the war.  
 1888. . . . . 626.4
- With General Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. 1866. . . . 627.8
- See also* Brown University; Confederate States; Harvard college; *also*  
 Massachusetts Militia (p. 270).

**United States, continued.***History. 1865-78.*

- McPherson, E. Hand-book of politics for 1878; record, July 15, 1876 to July 1, 1878. 1878. . . . . 268.10  
 Political history of the U. S. during the reconstruction, 1865-70. 1871. . . . . 252.2

*Libraries.*

- U. S. Bureau of Education. Public libraries in the U. S. Pt. 1. 1876. . . . . 481.2

*Literature.*

- Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 1866. 2 v. . . . . R.C.  
 Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of America. 1870. . . . . 285.7  
 Lawrence, E. Primer of American literature. . . . . 4811.23  
 Mason, E. T. Humorous masterpieces. 1886. 3 v. . . . . 324.2  
 Tyler, M. C. History of American literature. 1878. 2 v. . . . . 284.8  
*See also* English literature (pp. 134-136); *also* Ballads; Poetry; Wit and humor.

*Natural history.*

- Agassiz, L. Contributions to the natural history. 1857-62. 4 v. . . . . 261.1  
 Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the United States. 1854. 266.2  
*See also* Birds; Botany.

*Politics.*

- Adams, J. Novanglus, and Massachusettensis; political essays, 1774-75. 1819. . . . . 268.7  
 Beecher, H. W. Patriotic addresses. 1887. . . . . 251.7  
 Federalist; commentary on the Constitution, by Hamilton, Jay, and Madison. 1868. . . . . 251.3  
 Mulford, E. The nation; foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 1870. . . . . 268.11  
 Pierce, E. L. The two systems of government proposed for the rebel states; speech, Milton, Oct. 31, 1878. . . . . 251.3  
*Note.* Bound with this are 5 other pamphlets: A senator's [C. Sumner's] fidelity vindicated; Public and social duties of the college graduate; Biennial elections; Obligations of the citizen; Free Soilers of 1848-52, address at the reunion, June 28, 1888.  
 Strong, Rev. J. Our country; its possible future and its present crisis. 1885. . . . . 611.14  
 Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 1838-40. 4 v. . . . . 251.6  
 Tourgée, A. W. Appeal to Cæsar. 1884. . . . . 252.11  
 Wilson, W. Congressional government; a study in American politics. 1885. . . . . 254.15

*Public lands.*

- Sato, Shosuke. History of the land question in the United States. 1886. . . . . 251.1

*Taxation.*

- Ely, R. T. Taxation in American states and cities. 1888. . . . . 254.27  
 U. S. army and navy journal of the regular and volunteer forces, 1863-65. 2 v.

|  |   |         |
|--|---|---------|
| <b>United States Sanitary Commission.</b>                              | Stillé, C. J. Sketch. 1863.                                       | 624.7   |
| <b>Universities.</b>   | <i>See</i> Colleges.  |         |
| <b>Unkind word; a story, by D. M. Craik.</b>                           | 1869. 2 v. in 1. . . .  | 366.18  |
| <b>Unknown country, Ireland; by D. M. Craik.</b>                       | 1887. . . .   | 746.18  |
| <b>Unknown to history; a story, by C. M. Yonge.</b>                    | 1882. . . .   | 447.19  |
| <b>Unseen king; verses, by C. L. Field.</b>                            | 1887. . . .   | 666.21  |
| <b>Unseen world, The; by J. Fiske.</b>                                 | 1876. . . .   | 224.24  |
| <b>Up de Graff, Thad. S.</b>   | Bodines; camping on the Lycoming. 1879.                           | 314.19  |
| <b>Up in the clouds; by R. M. Ballantyne.</b>                          | 1886. . . . v. 3 of   | 514.14  |
| <b>Upham, Charles W.</b>   | Life of J. C. Fremont. 1856. . . .                                | 124.8   |
|  | Life of Sir H. Vane. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 4 of          | 112.1   |
|  | Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village. 1867.         |         |
|  | 2 v. . . . .  | 226.10  |
| <b>Upham, Thomas C.</b>  | Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. 1840. . . .   | 4811.8  |
| <b>Upland and meadow; by C. C. Abbott.</b>                             | 1886. . . .   | 725.17  |
| <b>Uplands and lowlands; three chapters in a life; by R. Porter.</b>   |   | 428.28  |
| <b>Ups and downs; a novel, by E. E. Hale.</b>                          | 1873. . . .   | 373.14  |
| <b>Upton, Emory.</b>   | Michie, P. S. Life and letters. 1885. . . .                       | 626.9   |
| <b>Urbino, Mrs. S. R.</b>  | The princes of art; translated from the French. 1870. . . .       | 566.10  |
| <b>Ure, Andrew.</b>  | Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1853.                |         |
|  | 2 v. . . . .  | R.C.    |
| <b>Ursula; a tale of country life, by E. M. Sewell.</b>                | 1858, 2 v. . . .  | 422.17  |
| <b>Ursuline Convent, Charlestown.</b>                                  | Whitney, L. The burning of the convent. 1877. . . .               | 449.28  |
| <b>Urwick, Rev. W.</b>   | Indian pictures. . . .  | 711.7   |
| <b>Us; old-fashioned story, by Mrs. Molesworth.</b>                    | 1885. . . .   | 547.9   |
| <b>Uscher, John.</b>   | Journey from London to Persepolis. 1865. . . .                    | 749.1   |
| <b>Usurper, The; an episode in Japanese history, by J. Gautier.</b>    | 1884. . . .   | 375.31  |
| <b>Utilitarianism.</b>   | Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872. . . .                 | 245.6   |
| <b>Utopia; by Sir T. More.</b>   | 1869. . . .   | 3710.7  |
| <b>Utrecht, Peace of.</b>  | Gerard, J. W. The peace of Utrecht. 1885.                         | 579.8   |
| <b>Vacation rambles; by T. N. Talfourd.</b>                            | 1845. 2 v. . . .  | 719.3   |
| <b>Vagrant, The, and other tales; by V. Korolénko.</b>                 | 1887. . . .   | 382.22  |
| <b>Vaille, Frederick O., and Clark, H. A.</b>                          | The Harvard book. 1875.   |         |
|  | 2 v. . . . .  | R.C.    |
| <b>Vain forebodings; a novel, by E. Oswald; trans. by Mrs. Wister.</b> | 1885. . . .   | 445.18  |
| <b>Valdes, Armando P.</b>  | Maximina; a novel. . . .  | 432.1   |
| <b>Vale of cedars; a novel, by G. Aguilar.</b>                         | 1870. . . .   | 359.10  |
| <b>Valentine, Mrs. Richard.</b>  | Sea fights and land battles, from Alfred to Victoria. 1869. . . . | 631.4   |
| <b>Valentine and his brother; a novel, by Mrs. Oliphant.</b>           | 1875. . . .   | 411.31  |
| <b>Valentine, the countess; a novel, by C. Detlef.</b>                 | 1874. . . .   | 355.3   |
| <b>Valerie Aylmer; a novel, by Christian Reid.</b>                     | 1872. . . .   | 426.24  |
| <b>Valerius; a Roman story.</b>  | 1849. . . .   | 432.2   |
| <b>Valmiki.</b>  | Iliad of the East; selections from the Ramayana. 1870.            | 3411.20 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Valois</b> , Jackson, <i>Lady C. C.</i> Last of the Valois. 1888. 2 v. .   | 173.2  |
| <b>Vambéry</b> , Arminius. His life and adventures. 1886. . . .   | 688.16 |
| History of Bokhara. 1873. . . . .   | 577.14 |
| Sketches of central Asia. 1868. . . . .   | 688.6  |
| Story of Hungary. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . .   | 573.11 |
| Travels in central Asia. 1865. . . . .  | 688.5  |
| <b>Van Beneden</b> , Pierre J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876.<br>(International scientific series.) . . . . .  | 277.2  |
| <b>Vanbrugh</b> , Sir John. Dramatic works. 1875. . . . .   | 662.7  |
| <i>Contents.</i> The relapse; Provoked wife; Æsop; False friend; The confederacy; The mistake; Country house; Journey to London.  |        |
| <b>Van Buren</b> , Martin. Shepard, E. M. Life. 1888. (American statesmen.) . . . . .   | 114.17 |
| <b>Vandegrift</b> , Margaret. Doris and Theodora; a novel. . . .  | 432.3  |
| Queen's body-guard; story for girls. 1883. . . . .  | 486.1  |
| <b>Vanderbilt</b> , Cornelius. Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) .   | 117.6  |
| <b>Van Dycke</b> , A. See Dyck, A. van.   |        |
| <b>Van Dyke</b> , Theodore S. Southern California. 1886. . . .  | 727.5  |
| <b>Vandyke Brown</b> ; poems, by M. Cook. 1883. . . . .   | 669.1  |
| <b>Vane</b> , Sir Henry. Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the commonwealth.) . . . . .   | 167.1  |
| Upham, C. W. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . v. 4 of  | 112.1  |
| <b>Van Horne</b> , Thomas B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 1875. 2 v. and Atlas. . . . .   | 622.4  |
| Life of Maj. Gen. Thomas. 1882. . . . .   | 623.2  |
| <b>Vanity fair</b> ; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 v. . . . .  | 4410.4 |
| <b>Vanity verses</b> . 1876. . . . .  | 669.10 |
| <b>Van Laun</b> , Henri. History of French literature. Vols. 1, 2. 1876-77. 2 v. . . . .  | 348.5  |
| The French revolutionary epoch. 1879. 2 v. . . . .  | 645.4  |
| <b>Van Lennep</b> , Henry J. Bible lands; modern customs and manners. 1875. . . . .   | 685.3  |
| <b>Van Rennselaer</b> , Mrs. M. G. H. H. Richardson and his works; with illustrations. 1888. . . . .  | 551.17 |
| <b>Van Santvoord</b> , C. Memoirs of E. Nott. 1876. . . . .   | 138.13 |
| <b>Varnhagen von Ense</b> , Karl A. L. P. Humboldt, A. von. Letters to him with extracts from Varnhagen's Diaries and letters. 1860. . . . .                                      | 218.3  |
| <b>Vassall</b> Morton; a novel, by F. Parkman. 1856. . . . .  | 429.1  |
| <b>Vassar</b> girls abroad. See Champney, L. W.   |        |
| <b>Vathek</b> ; by W. Beckford. 1869. . . . .   | 3510.4 |
| <b>Vatican</b> council. Edward, H. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875. . . . .  | 247.17 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; added, history of the Vatican council, the Papal syllabus and Vatican decrees, by P. Schaff. 1875. . . . . | 247.16 |
| Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies. 1875. .  | 247.16 |
| <b>Vaughan</b> , Henry. Sacred poems. 1854. . . . .   | 633.19 |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Vaux</b> , Calvert. Villas and cottages. 1857. . . . .   | 552.5         |
| <b>Vaux</b> , William S. W. Persia, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. . . . .  | 4611.7        |
| <b>Vega</b> , ship. Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage round Asia and Europe. 1882. . . . .   | 733.8         |
| <b>Vegetables</b> . Henderson, P. Gardening for profit. 1888. . . . .   | 318.20        |
| <b>Veitch</b> , John. Hamilton. 1882. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .   | 172 5         |
| <b>Velasquez</b> , Diego R. de S. y. Stowe, E. Life. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                            | 565.30        |
| <b>Venetia</b> ; a novel, by B. Disraeli. 1858. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 362.9         |
| <b>Venice</b> . Adams, W. H. D. Queen of the Adriatic. 1869. . . . .  | 741.2         |
| City in the sea; stories of the old Venetians, by the author of "Belt and spur." . . . .  | 4710.4        |
| Freeman, E. A. Subject and neighbor lands of Venice. 1881. . . . .  | 741.1         |
| Hare, A. J. C. Venice. . . . .  | 741.4         |
| Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 1867. . . . .   | 741.8         |
| Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Venice. 1888. . . . .  | 217.2         |
| Sketches from Venetian history. 1832. 2 v. . . . .  | 4611.16       |
| Yriarte, C. History, art, industries, and modern life; with illustrations. 1880. . . . .  | R.C.          |
| <b>Venice</b> preserved; tragedy, by T. Otway. (Modern standard drama.) . . . .   | v. 3 of 663.3 |
| <b>Ventilation</b> . Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .                 | 3111.59       |
| <b>Venus, planet</b> . Forbes, G. Transit of Venus. 1874. . . . .   | 276.21        |
| Proctor, R. A. The universe and the coming transits. 1874. . . . .  | 276.19        |
| <b>Venus and Adonis</b> ; poem. See Shakespeare, W.   |               |
| <b>Vera</b> ; a novel, by C. L. H. Dempster. 1871. . . . .  | 364.10        |
| <b>Verne</b> , Jules. Doctor Ox, and other stories. 1874. . . . .   | 486.4         |
| Contents. Doctor Ox; Master Zacharius; Drama in the air; Winter in the ice; Fortleth French ascension of Mont Blanc.              |               |
| Exploration of the world. 1879-81. 3 v. . . . .   | 486.5         |
| Contents. Vol. 1. Famous travels and travellers. 2. Great navigators of the 18th century. 3. Great explorers of the 19th century. |               |
| Five weeks in a balloon. 1874. . . . .  | 486.6         |
| From the earth to the moon. 1874. . . . .   | 486.7         |
| The fur country. 1874. . . . .  | 486.8         |
| Hector Servadac. 1878. . . . .  | 486.9         |
| In search of the castaways. 1874. . . . .   | 486.10        |
| A journey to the centre of the earth. 1872. . . . .   | 486.11        |
| Journey to the North Pole. 1875. . . . .  | 486.12        |
| Meridiana; adventures in South Africa. 1873. . . . .  | 486.13        |
| Michael Strogoff. 1877. . . . .   | 486.14        |
| The mysterious island. 1875-76. 3 v. . . . .  | 486.15        |
| Contents. Vol. 1. Dropped from the clouds. 2. Abandoned. 3. Secret of the island.   |               |
| Tour of the world in eighty days. 1873. . . . .   | 486.16        |
| Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. 1873. . . . .   | 486.17        |
| Underground city. . . . .   | 486.18        |
| Voyages and adventures of Capt. Hatteras. 1873. . . . .   | 486.3         |



|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <b>Verner's pride</b> ; a novel, by Mrs. H. Wood. 1863. 3 v. in 1. . . . .  | 448.8  |
| <b>Vernet</b> , Horace. Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet. 1880. (Illustr. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                     | 563.31 |
| <b>Verney</b> , Lady Frances P. Fernyhurst court; an every day story. 1871. . . . .                                       | 432.4  |
| Stone edge; a tale. 1867. . . . .   | 432.5  |
| <b>Veronica</b> ; a novel, by F. E. Trollope. 1870. . . . .   | 434.17 |
| <b>Veronica</b> ; a novel, by J. H. D. Zschokke. 1867. . . . .  | 444.28 |
| <b>Veronica</b> , and other friends; by J. Spyri. 1886. . . . .   | 543.10 |
| <b>Veronica</b> ; or, the light-house keeper, by M. E. Latimer. . . . .   | 533.12 |
| <b>Vestiges of the natural history of creation</b> ; by R. Chambers. 1870. . . . .  | 4811.4 |
| <b>Vestigia</b> ; a novel, by George Fleming. 1884. . . . .   | 377.23 |
| <b>Vesuvius</b> . Palmieri, L. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872. 1873. . . . .  | 274.21 |
| <b>Veterinary art</b> . Dadd, G. H. American cattle doctor. . . . .   | 287.11 |
| The modern horse doctor. . . . .  | 287.3  |
| Fleming, G. Animal plagues; their history and prevention. 1871. . . . .   | 287.10 |
| Youatt, W. Structure and diseases of the horse. 1850. . . . .   | 287.5  |
| <b>Viardot</b> , Louis. European art. 1871. (Library of wonders.) . . . .   | 286.23 |
| Italian art. 1870. (Library of wonders.) . . . .  | 286.24 |
| Sculpture. 1873. (Library of wonders.) . . . .  | 286.25 |
| <b>Vlad</b> , Julian. See Loti, P., <i>pseud.</i>   |        |
| <b>Vicar of Bullhampton</b> ; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1870. 2 v. in 1. . . . .   | 434.14 |
| <b>Vicar of Wakefield</b> ; by O. Goldsmith. 1876. . . . . v. 3 of 338.5, 374.9   |        |
| <b>Vicar's daughter</b> ; a story, by G. MacDonald. 1873. . . . .   | 416.1  |
| <b>Vicar's people</b> ; a story, by G. M. Fenn. . . . .   | 523.29 |
| <b>Vice versa</b> ; a novel, by F. Anstey. 1882. . . . .  | 358.26 |
| <b>Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax</b> ; a novel, by Holme Lee. . . . .  | 419.21 |
| <b>Vicksburg</b> . Loughborough, M. W. My cave life in Vicksburg. 1864. . . . .   | 627.12 |
| <b>Vico</b> , Giambattista. Flint, R. Life. 1884. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .                                       | 172.9  |
| <b>Vicomte de Bragelonne</b> ; a novel, by A. Dumas. 2 v. . . . .   | 361.13 |
| <b>Victor and vanquished</b> ; a novel, by M. C. Hay. . . . .   | 371.41 |
| <b>Victor Emmanuel II., King of Italy</b> . Godkin, G. S. Life. 1879. 2 v. . . . .  | 217.7  |
| <b>Victoria, Queen</b> . Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands. 1868. . . . .                              | 746.21 |
| Lippincott, S. J. Queen Victoria, her girlhood and womanhood. 1883. . . . .   | 153.2  |
| Ward, T. H. Reign of Queen Victoria. 1887. 2 v. . . . .   | 153.1  |
| <b>Victoria Adelaide, Empress of Germany</b> . Roberts, D. Two royal lives. 1887. . . . .                                 | 212.5  |
| <b>Victorious defeat</b> ; a romance, by W. Balestier. 1886. . . . .  | 356.5  |
| <b>Victory of the vanquished</b> ; a story, by E. Charles. 1871. . . . .  | 368.8  |
| <b>Viele</b> , Egbert L. Handbook for active service; instructions in campaign duties. 1861. . . . .                      | 262.30 |
| <b>Vienna</b> , Congress of. Talleyrand, P. C. M. de. Correspondence with Louis XVIII. during the Congress. 1881. . . . . | 174.5  |
| <b>Views a-foot</b> ; by B. Taylor. 1857. . . . .   | 748.17 |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Views</b> on vexed questions; by W. W. Kinsley. 1881. . . .   | 243.11  |
| <b>Vigee Le Brun.</b> <i>See</i> Le Brun, M. L. E. V.  |         |
| <b>Vigilantius.</b> Gilly, W. S. <i>Vigilantius and his times.</i> 1844. . . .   | 236.18  |
| <b>Vigny,</b> Alfred V., <i>comte de.</i> <i>Cinq-Mars; a romance.</i> 1860. . . .   | 432.6   |
| <b>Viking</b> tales of the north; translated by R. B. Anderson. 1877. . . .  | 3510.3  |
| <b>Villa</b> on the Rhine; a novel, by B. Auerbach. 1869. 2 v. in 1. . . .   | 357.14  |
| <b>Village</b> belles; a tale of English country life, by A. Manning. 1860. . . .  | 415.17  |
| <b>Village</b> communities in the east and west; by H. S. Maine. 1880. . . .   | 254.6   |
| <b>Village</b> on the cliff; a novel, by A. I. Thackeray. 1869. . . .  | 437.31  |
| <b>Villages.</b> Egleston, N. H. <i>Villages and village life.</i> 1878. . . .   | 555.22  |
| <b>Villargennes,</b> A. J. Doisy de. <i>Reminiscences of army life under</i><br><i>Napoleon.</i> 1884. . . . .                         | 644.4   |
| <b>Villari,</b> Linda. <i>In change unchanged; a novel.</i> 1877. . . .  | 432.7   |
| <b>Villari,</b> Pasquale. <i>Machiavelli and his times.</i> 1878. 2 v. . . .   | 219.14  |
| <b>Villette;</b> a novel, by C. Bronte. 1853. 2 v. in 1. . . .   | 353.30  |
| <b>Vincent,</b> Frank. <i>Land of the white elephant.</i> 1874. . . .  | 684.1   |
| <b>Vincenzo;</b> by J. Ruffini. 1863. 2 v. in 1. . . .   | 424.8   |
| <b>Vinci,</b> Leonardo da. <i>Treatise on painting; with life and an account</i><br><i>of his works,</i> by J. W. Brown. 1877. . . . . | 566.6   |
| Richter, J. P. <i>Leonardo.</i> 1880. ( <i>Illust. biog. of great</i><br><i>authors.</i> ) . . . . .                                   | 565.15  |
| Sweetser, M. F. <i>Life.</i> 1879. ( <i>Artist-biographies.</i> ) . . . .  | 565.48  |
| <b>Violetta;</b> a romance, by U. Z. von Manteuffel; translated by Mrs.<br>Wister. 1886. . . . .                                       | 446.19  |
| <b>Violet-le-Duc,</b> Eugène E. <i>Annals of a fortress.</i> 1876. . . .   | 568.13  |
| Discourses on architecture. 1875. . . . .  | 561.7   |
| Habitations of man in all ages. 1876. . . . .  | 555.8   |
| Learning to draw. 1881. . . . .  | 473.9   |
| Story of a house. 1874. . . . .  | 555.7   |
| <b>Virgil.</b> <i>Works; with notes,</i> by J. G. Cooper. 1847. . . .  | 5410.13 |
| <i>Same.</i> Translated by Dryden. 1870. . . . .   | 5410.15 |
| <i>Same.</i> Translated by J. Conington. 1880. . . . .   | 5410.14 |
| <i>Æneid;</i> translated by J. Conington. 1867. . . . .  | 5410.16 |
| <i>Same.</i> Translated by W. Morris. 1876. . . . .  | 5410.18 |
| <i>Same.</i> Translated by J. D. Long. 1879. . . . .   | 5410.17 |
| Church, J. <i>Stories from Virgil.</i> . . . .   | 512.5   |
| Collins, W. L. <i>Virgil.</i> 1871. ( <i>Ancient classics.</i> ) . . . .   | 5210.37 |
| Nettleship, H. <i>Vergil.</i> 1880. ( <i>Classical writers.</i> ) . . . .  | 5210.41 |
| <b>Virginia.</b> Cooke, J. E. <i>Stories of the old dominion.</i> 1879. . . .  | 477.1   |
| Virginia, a history of the people. 1883. ( <i>American</i><br><i>commonwealths.</i> ) . . . . .  | 614.9   |
| <b>Virginia;</b> a centennial story, by W. H. G. Kingston. . . .   | 534.12  |
| <b>Virginia;</b> a Roman sketch. 1887. . . . .   | 3610.25 |
| <b>Virginia</b> Bohemians; a novel, by J. E. Cooke. 1880. . . .  | 367.14  |
| <b>Virginiana,</b> The; a novel, by W. M. Thackeray. 2 v. . . .  | 4410.5  |
| <b>Virginians</b> in Texas; by W. M. Baker. 1878. . . . .  | 515.15  |
| <b>Virginius;</b> tragedy, by J. S. Knowles. ( <i>Modern standard drama.</i> )   |         |
| v. 4 of 663 3  |         |
| <b>Vision</b> of Echard; poem. <i>See</i> Whittier, J. G.  |         |

- Vision** of Sir Launfal; poem. *See* Lowell, J. R.
- Visions**. Clarke, E. H. *Visions; a study of false sight*. 1878. . 264.11
- Visit** to the Isle of Wight; by J. Abbott. 1864. (*Florence stories*.) 519.5
- Visitation** and search. Lawrence, W. B. *Historical sketch of the British claim to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations*. 1858. . . . . 253.3
- Vitruvius Pollio**, Marcus. *Architecture*. 1860. . . . . 3110.7
- Vittoria**; a novel, by G. Meredith. 1888. . . . . 414.16
- Vivian**; by M. Edgeworth. (*Tales and novels*.) . . . . v. 8 of 379.17
- Vivian Grey**; a novel, by B. Disraeli. 1859. 2 v. in 1. . . . 362.10
- Vogel**, Hermann. *Chemistry of light and photography*. 1875. (*International scientific series*.) . . . . . 277.7
- Voice**. Cohen, J. S. *Throat and voice*. 1879. (*American health primers*.) . . . . . 317.11
- Daniell, W. H. *The voice, and how to use it*. 1873. . . . 264.14
- Furness, W. H. *The voice in speaking*. 1875. . . . . 264.13
- Meyer, G. H. von. *Organs of speech*. 1884. (*International scientific series*) . . . . . 277.24
- Voices** of freedom; poems. *See* Whittier, J. G.
- Volapük**. Sprague, C. E. *Hand-book of Volapük*. 1888. . . . 343.14
- Volcano** under the city; [draft riot in New York of 1863]. 1881. . 627.22
- Volcanoes**. Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. *Volcanoes and earthquakes*. 1869. . . . . 274.22
- See also* Vesuvius.
- Volckhausen**, A. von. *Why did he not die? a novel*, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1871. . . . . 444.14
- Voltaire**, François M. A. de. *History of Charles XII.; with life of Voltaire*, by Lord Brougham. 1870. . . . . 212.14
- Man worth forty crowns*. 1778. . . . . 3411.8
- Miscellanies*. 1778. . . . . 3411.9
- Contents*. Vol. 1. *Pupil of nature*. 2. *Princess of Babylon*. 3. *Zadig; or, the book of fate*.
- Collins, J. C. *Voltaire in England*. 1886. . . . . 185.3
- Hamley, E. B. *Life*. (*Foreign classics*.) . . . . . 172.26
- Morley, J. *Voltaire*. 1872. . . . . 185.2
- Parton, J. *Life*. 1881. 2 v. . . . . 185.1
- Vose**, George L. *Bridge disasters in America; the cause and the remedy*. 1887. . . . . 267.28
- An elementary course of geometrical drawing*. 1878. . . . R.C.
- Life and works of G. W. Whistler*. 1887. . . . . 127.21
- Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students*. 1885. 267.23
- Vosmaer** Carl. *The Amazon; a novel*. 1884. . . . . 432.3
- Voyage** of the Vivian to the North Pole; by T. W. Knox. 1885. . 533.5
- Voyages** and adventures of Captain Hatteras; by J. Verne. 1875. 486.3
- Voyages** of a merchant navigator; by H. W. S. Cleveland. 1886. 682.6
- Voyages** round the world. Adams, S. B. *Amy and Marion's voyage around the world*. 1878. . . . . 517.9
- Anson, G. *Voyage, 1740-44*. 1748. . . . . 729.4
- Ballou, M. M. *Due west*. 1884. . . . . 734.6

**Voyages round the world, continued.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Beauvoir, L., <i>comte de</i> . Voyages from Capt. Cook to the present time. 1859. . . . .                              | 729.2  |
| Brassey, Mrs. A. Around the world in the yacht Sunbeam. 1878. . . . .   | 734.2  |
| Campbell, G. Log-letters from the Challenger. 1877. . . . .   | 734.5  |
| Carr, A. E. All the way round; what a boy saw and heard. 1874. . . . .  | 529.16 |
| Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 1877. . . . .  | 734.9  |
| Darwin, C. Natural history and geology of the voyage of the Beagle. 1864. 2 v. . . . .                                  | 274.3  |
| Voyage of the Beagle round the world. 1870. . . . .   | 734.4  |
| What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the Beagle. 1880. . . . .  | 475.5  |
| Delano, A. Voyages and travels. 1817. . . . .   | 729.3  |
| Fleurieu, C. P. C. Voyage, 1790-92, by E. Marchand. 1801. 2 v. . . . .  | 729.1  |
| Hall, C. H. Drifting round the world. 1881. . . . .   | 538.20 |
| Jones, M. Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world. 1871. . . . .   | 536.28 |
| Knox, T. W. The young Nimrods around the world. 1882. . . . .   | 533.6  |
| Merewether, H. A. By sea and by land. 1874. . . . .   | 734.7  |
| Pfeiffer, I. A lady's second journey round the world. 1856. . . . .   | 729.5  |
| Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1870. . . . .   | 734.8  |
| Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 1873. . . . .   | 734.1  |
| Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 1887-88. 2 v. . . . .  | 734.3  |
| Verne, J. Exploration of the world. 1879-81. 3 v. . . . .   | 486.5  |
| In search of the castaways. 1874. . . . .   | 486.10 |
| <br><b>W., C. H., pseud. See Chaplin, H. W.</b>   |        |
| <b>W., F. S. See Willing, F. S.</b>   |        |
| <b>Wadsworth family.</b> Wadsworth, H. A. Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America. 1883. . . . . |        |
|   | 641.36 |
| <b>Wages.</b> Walker, F. A. The wages question. 1876. . . . .   |        |
|   | 267.1  |
| <i>See also Labor.</i>  |        |
| <b>Wagner, Richard.</b> Beethoven. 1872. . . . .  |        |
|   | 557.9  |
| Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. 1889 [1888]. 2 v. . . . .   | 216.15 |
| Hueffer, F. Life. 1881. (Great musicians.) . . . .  | 556.11 |
| Richard Wagner, and the music of the future. 1874. . . . .  | 216.8  |
| <b>Waite, Charles B.</b> History of the Christian religion, to 200. 1881. . . . .                                       |        |
|   | 227.7  |
| <b>Waite, Henry R.</b> Carmina collegensia, songs of American colleges. 1868. . . . .                                   |        |
|   | 667.27 |
| <b>Wake-robin;</b> by J. Burroughs. 1887. . . . .   |        |
|   | 272.24 |
| <b>Walcott, Charles F.</b> History of the 21st M. V. M. 1882. . . . .   |        |
|   | 625.15 |
| <b>Walden.</b> Thoreau, H. D. Walden. 1870. . . . .   |        |
|   | 724.14 |
| <b>Waldenses.</b> Blair, Rev. A. History of the Waldenses. 1833. 2 v. . . . .   |        |
|   | 648.2  |
| <b>Muston, A.</b> History of the Waldenses of Piedmont. 1856. 2 v. . . . .  |        |
|   | 648.1  |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Wales.</b> Baedeker, K. Handbook. 1887. . . . .   | 3610.4         |
| Black, A. and C. Guide to England and Wales. 1866. . . . .                                       | 749.20         |
| Borrow, G. Wild Wales. 1868. . . . .   | 745.24         |
| Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1876. . . . .   | 668.3          |
| Ramsay, A. C. Old glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860. . . . .                         | 274.26         |
| Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls. 2 v. . . . .                                       | 745.23         |
| <b>Walford, Edward.</b> Greater London. 2 v. . . . .   | 746.4          |
| Juvenal. 1878. (Ancient classics.) . . . .   | 5210.25        |
| Old and New London. See Thornbury, G. W.   |                |
| <b>Walford, Edith.</b> Spotless and fearless; story of the Chevalier Bayard. 1869. . . . .       | 181.3          |
| <b>Walford, Lucy B.</b> The baby's grandmother; a novel. 1884. . . . .                           | 432.19         |
| Cousins; a novel. 1879. . . . .  | 432.20         |
| Dick Netherby; a novel. 1882. . . . .  | 432.21         |
| History of a week; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 432.22         |
| Mr. Smith; a novel. 1875. . . . .  | 432.24         |
| Pauline; a novel. 1877. . . . .  | 432.23         |
| Troublesome daughters; a novel. 1880. . . . .  | 432.25         |
| <b>Walfried; a novel,</b> by B. Auerbach. 1874. . . . .  | 357.15         |
| <b>Walker, Alfred.</b> Hints to women on the care of property. 1878. . . . .                     | 4811.22        |
| <b>Walker, Amasa.</b> Science of wealth; a manual of political economy. 1872. . . . .            | 265.10         |
| <b>Walker, Edward D.</b> Reincarnation; study of forgotten truth. 1888. . . . .                  | 234.21         |
| <b>Walker, Francis A.</b> History of the 2d army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1886. . . . . | 625.9          |
| Land and its rent. 1883. . . . .   | 267.14         |
| Money. 1878. . . . .   | 266.12         |
| Money in its relations to trade and industry. 1879. . . . .                                      | 266.11         |
| Political economy. 1883. . . . .   | 265.5          |
| The wages question. 1876. . . . .  | 267.1          |
| <b>Walker, James.</b> Reason, faith, and duty; sermons. 1877. . . . .                            | 223.18         |
| Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard College. 1861. . . . .                                 | 223.17         |
| <b>Walks and talks of an American farmer in England;</b> by F. L. Olmsted. 1859. . . . .         | 745.7          |
| <b>Wallace, Alfred R.</b> Australasia. 1884. (Stanford's compendium.) . . . .                    | 735.6          |
| Geographical distribution of animals. 1876. 2 v. . . . .   | 272.2          |
| Theory of natural selection. 1870. . . . .   | 243.4          |
| <b>Wallace, D. Mackenzie.</b> Egypt and the Egyptian question. 1883. . . . .                     | 715.5          |
| Russia. 1877. . . . .  | 744.12         |
| <b>Wallace, Mrs. E. D.</b> A woman's experiences in Europe. 1872. . . . .                        | 747.1          |
| <b>Wallace, Horace B.</b> Literary criticisms, and other papers. 1856. . . . .                   | 334.9          |
| <b>Wallace, Lewis.</b> Ben-Hur; a tale of the Christ. 1880. . . . .                              | 432.26         |
| The fair god. 1887. . . . .  | 432.27         |
| <b>Wallace, William.</b> Kant. 1882. (Philosophical classics.) . . . .                           | 172.7          |
| Wallace; by J. Abbott. (Franconia stories.) . . . .  | 519.8          |
| <b>Wallenstein's camp,</b> Wallenstein's death; dramas, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . . .       | v. 2 of 661.11 |

|   |  |         |
|---|--|---------|
| <b>Waller, S. E.</b>  | Six weeks in the saddle; journal in Iceland. 1874.                           | 728.15  |
| <b>Wallis, Severn T.</b>  | Glimpses of Spain. 1854.   | 732.8   |
| <b>Walpole, Horace.</b>   | Anecdotes of painting in England. 1871.                                      | 566.7   |
|   | The castle of Otranto; a Gothic story. 1854.                                 | 3710.22 |
| <b>Macaulay, T. B.</b>  | Walpole's letters to H. Mann. ( <i>Essays.</i> )                             |         |
|   | v. 3 of  | 337.15  |
| <b>Scott, Sir W.</b>  | Life. ( <i>Lives of the novelists.</i> )                                     | 164.3   |
| <b>Seeley, L. B.</b>  | Horace Walpole and his world.  | 152.5   |
| <b>Walpole, Spencer.</b>  | History of England, 1815-32; conclusion of the great war in 1815. 1879. 2 v. | 633.2   |
| <b>Walsh, William S.</b>  | Faust, the legend and the poem. 1888.  | 561.12  |
| <b>Walsingham, Baron Thomas de Grey, and Payne, Sir R. W.</b>                     | Shooting. 1886. 2 v. ( <i>Badminton library.</i> )                           | 313.31  |
| <b>Walter, James.</b>   | Memorials of Washington and of his mother and wife. 1887.                    | 118.1   |
| <b>Walter Thornley;</b>   | a novel, by C. M. Sedgwick. 1859.  | 422.4   |
| <b>Walton, Izaak.</b>   | Lives of J. Donne, H. Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. 1860.          | 142.10  |
| <b>Walton, Izaak, and Cotton, C.</b>  | The complete angler. 1867.   | 313.7   |
| <b>Walton, James E.</b>   | Model yachts and model yacht sailing. 1880.                                  | 313.1   |
| <b>Walton, Mrs. O. F.</b>   | Christie's old organ.  | 485.2   |
| <b>Walworth, Jeannette H.</b>   | Bar-sinister; a social study. 1885.  | 432.28  |
|   | The new man at Rossmere; a novel.  | 432.29  |
|   | Without blemish; a novel. 1886.  | 432.30  |
| <b>Wandering heir, The;</b>   | a novel, by C. Reade. 1877.  | 426.12  |
| <b>Wandering Willie, Story of;</b>  | by A. Noel. 1870.  | 547.28  |
| <b>War. Broom, H.</b>   | Philosophy of war. 1876.   | 255.15  |
| <b>War correspondence of the daily news, 1877; war between Russia and Turkey.</b> | 1878. 2 v.   | 586.5   |
| <b>Warburton, Rev. William. Edward III.</b>                                       | 1875.  | 572.20  |
| <b>Ward, Adolphus W.</b>  | Chaucer. 1880. ( <i>English men of letters.</i> )                            | 146.8   |
|   | Dickens. 1882. ( <i>English men of letters.</i> )                            | 146.13  |
| <b>Ward, Artemus, pseud.</b>  | See Browne, C. F.  |         |
| <b>Ward, Mrs. H. O., pseud. (C. J. Moore).</b>                                    | Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1878.                                | 323.23  |
|   | Young ladies' friend.  | 323.6   |
| <b>Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.</b>   | Miss Bretherton; a novel. 1885.  | 432.31  |
|   | Robert Elsmere; a novel. 1888.   | 432.32  |
| <b>Ward, John.</b>  | Experiences of a diplomatist. 1872.  | 5710.3  |
| <b>Ward, May A.</b>   | Dante; a sketch of his life and works. 1887.                                 | 218.9   |
| <b>Ward, Samuel. Gammell, W.</b>  | Life. ( <i>Sparks' Amer. biog.</i> ) v. 19 of                                | 112.1   |
| <b>Ward, Thomas H.</b>  | English poets. 1880. 4 v.  | 652.8   |
|   | Reign of Queen Victoria. 1887. 2 v.  | 153.1   |
| <b>Warden, Robert B.</b>  | Life and services of S. P. Chase. 1874.                                      | 139.2   |
| <b>Warden, The;</b>   | a novel, by A. Trollope. 1859.   | 434.15  |
| <b>Warder, John A.</b>  | Hedges and evergreens. 1859.   | 319.26  |
| <b>Wardman, George.</b>   | Trip to Alaska. 1884.  | 725.6   |
| <b>Ware, Henry.</b>   | Formation of the Christian character. 1873.                                  | 231.19  |
|   | Life of the Saviour. 1834.   | 4811.17 |

**Ware, Henry, continued.**

- Offices and character of Jesus Christ. 1826. . . . . 236.17
- Ware, J. Memoir. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 137.11
- Ware, John.** Memoir of the life of H. Ware. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 137.11
- Ware, John F. W.** Wrestling and waiting; sermons. 1882. . . . . 223.19
- Ware, Mary L. Hall, E. B.** Memoir. 1869. . . . . 138.18
- Ware, William.** Aurelian. 1866. 2 v. . . . . 431.1, 431.3
- Note.* Originally published under the title of Probus.
- Julian; scenes in Judea. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 431.2
- Memoir of N. Bacon. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 13 of 112.1
- Probus. *See above*, Aurelian.
- Zenobia. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 431.4
- Waring, George E.** The bride of the Rhine. 1878. . . . . 747.8
- The sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1879. . . . . 315.14
- Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1880. . . . . 743.27
- Whip and spur. 1875. . . . . 326.8
- Warrington, R.** The chemistry of the farm. 1882. . . . . 318.14
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock; a romance,** by G. MacDonald. 1881. . . . . 416.2
- Warming.** Tomlinson, C. Warming and ventilation. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . 311.59
- Warner, Anna B.** Three little spades. 1868. . . . . 485.3
- Warner, Beverley E.** Troubled waters; a problem of to-day. 1885. . . . . 431.5
- Warner, Charles D.** Backlog studies. 1873. . . . . 326.10
- Baddeck, and that sort of thing. 1874. . . . . 728.17
- Being a boy. 1875. . . . . 485.4
- Book of eloquence. 1886. . . . . 335.5
- Captain John Smith, life and writings. 1881. . . . . 115.16
- In the Levant. 1877. . . . . 731.7
- My summer in a garden. 1871. . . . . 326.11
- My winter on the Nile. 1876. . . . . 714.11
- A roundabout journey. 1884. . . . . 748.10
- Saunterings. 1872. . . . . 747.10
- Their pilgrimage; a novel. . . . . 431.6
- W. Irving. 1886. (American men of letters.) . . . . 113.4
- Warner, Charles D., editor.** American men of letters: Beers, H.
- A. N. P. Willis. 1885. . . . . 113.10
- Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley. 1883. . . . . 113.7
- Higginson, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1884. . . . . 113.5
- Holmes, O. W. R. W. Emerson. 1885. . . . . 113.2
- Lounsbury, T. R. J. F. Cooper. 1886. . . . . 113.1
- McMasters, J. B. B. Franklin. 1887. . . . . 113.3
- Sanborn, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. 1882. . . . . 113.8
- Scudder, H. E. N. Webster. 1882. . . . . 113.9
- Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. 1886. . . . . 113.4
- Woodberry, G. E. E. A. Poe. 1885. . . . . 113.6
- Warner, Francis.** Physical expression. 1886. (International scientific series.) . . . . 277.26
- Warner, Susan** (*pseud.* Elizabeth Wetherell). Bread and oranges. 1875. . . . . 485.10

**Warner, Susan, continued.**

|   |          |          |         |
|---|----------|----------|---------|
| Daisy; continued from "Melbourne House."  | 1868-69. | 2 v.     | 431.10  |
| Daisy plains; a novel.  | 1885.    |          | 431.11  |
| Diana; a novel.   | 1877.    |          | 431.9   |
| The end of a coil; a novel.   | 1881.    |          | 431.12  |
| The flag of truce.  | 1875.    |          | 485.9   |
| The hills of the Shatemuc; a novel.   |          |          | 431.13  |
| The little camp on Eagle Hill.  | 1875.    |          | 485.6   |
| Melbourne House; a novel.   |          |          | 431.14  |
| Mr. Rutherford's children.  | 1868.    |          | 485.12  |
| My Desire; a novel.   | 1879.    |          | 431.15  |
| Opportunities; sequel to "What she could."  |          |          | 485.13  |
| Pine needles; a novel.  | 1878.    |          | 431.16  |
| Queechy; a novel.   | 1870.    |          | 431.17  |
| The rapids of Niagara.  | 1876.    |          | 485.11  |
| Say and seal; a novel.  | 1870.    | 2 v.     | 431.18  |
| Sceptres and crowns.  | 1876.    |          | 485.8   |
| Trading.  | 1873.    |          | 485.14  |
| What she could.   | 1871.    |          | 485.15  |
| The wide, wide world; a novel.  |          |          | 431.19  |
| Willow Brook.   | 1876.    |          | 485.7   |
| <b>Warner, Susan and A. B. Carl Krinken.</b>  | 1868.    |          | 485.5   |
| Wych Hazel; a novel.  | 1876.    |          | 431.20  |
| <b>Warnings against superstition; by J. L. Davies.</b>                                    | 1874.    |          | 235.7   |
| <b>Warren, Edward.</b> Life of J. Warren.   | 1874.    |          | 127.5   |
| <b>Warren, Ira.</b> The household physician.  | 1880.    |          | 315.1   |
| <b>Warren, John.</b> Warren, E. Life.   | 1874.    |          | 127.5   |
| <b>Warren, Joseph.</b> Everett, A. H. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)                         |          |          |         |
|   |          | v. 10 of | 112.1   |
| Frothingham, R. Life and times.   | 1865.    |          | 119.4   |
| <b>Warren, Samuel.</b> The lily and the bee; an apologue of the crystal palace.           | 1851.    |          | 3710.23 |
| Now and then; a novel.  |          |          | 3710.24 |
| Passages from the diary of a late physician.  | 1844.    |          | 449.1   |
| Ten thousand a year; a novel.   |          |          | 449.2   |
| <b>Warren, William F.</b> Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North pole. | 1885.    |          | 275.7   |
| <b>Warren, William W.</b> Life on the Nile.   | 1883.    |          | 714.19  |
| <b>Warrington pen-portraits; by W. S. Robinson.</b>                                       | 1877.    |          | 127.7   |
| <b>Warrior judges, Tales of the; by J. R. MacDuff.</b>                                    | 1873.    |          | 476.7   |
| <b>Warth, Julian.</b> Dorothy Thorn of Thornton; a novel.                                 |          |          | 449.3   |
| The full stature of a man; a life story.  |          |          | 449.4   |
| <b>Warton, Thomas.</b> History of English poetry.   | 1870.    |          | 333.14  |
| <b>Washburn, Charles A.</b> History of Paraguay.  | 1871.    | 2 v.     | 571.12  |
| <b>Washburn, Emelyn W.</b> Spanish masters; history of painting in Spain.                 | 1884.    |          | 566.8   |
| <b>Washburn, Francis T.</b> Sermons and essays.   | 1876.    |          | 223.20  |
| <b>Washburn, John D.</b> Address, July 4, at Lancaster, Mass.                             | 1876.    |          | 641.29  |
| <b>Washburn, Katharine S.</b> The Italian girl; a novel.                                  | 1874.    |          | 449.7   |



|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Washburn, William T.</b> Fair Harvard. 1869. . . . .  | 449.6   |
| <b>Washburne, Elihu B.</b> Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 1887. 2 v. . . . .          | 643.13  |
| <b>Washington, George.</b> Words; selected by J. Parton. 1872. . . . .                                 | 326.9   |
| Writings; with life, by J. Sparks. 1847-48. 12 v. . . . .  | 259.1   |
| Baker, W. S. Medallie portraits of Washington; with notes. 1885. . . . .                               | 551.7   |
| Bolton, S. K. G. Washington. (Famous American statesmen.) . . . .                                      | 117.11  |
| Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administration. 1846. 2 v. . . . .  | 269.1   |
| Habberton, J. Life. 1884. . . . .  | 118.5   |
| Irving, W. Life. 1870. 5 v. . . . .  | 118.4   |
| Standard life. 1870. . . . .   | 118.3   |
| Lossing, B. J. The mother and the wife of Washington. 1886. . . . .                                    | 118.2   |
| Parker, T. Life. (Historic Americans.) . . . . .   | 117.8   |
| Walter, J. Memorials of Washington and of his mother and wife. 1887. . . . .                           | 118.1   |
| Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. 1876. . . . . | 268.8   |
| <b>Washington, Mount.</b> Hitchcock, C. H. Mount Washington in winter. 1871. . . . .                   | 724.19  |
| <b>Washington, Treaty of.</b> Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington. 1873. . . . .                          | 622.5   |
| <b>Washington square; a novel,</b> by H. James. 1881. . . . .  | 385.20  |
| <b>Wasps.</b> Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. (International scientific series.) . . . .      | 274.4   |
| <b>Waste land wanderings;</b> by C. C. Abbott. 1887. . . . .   | 725.16  |
| <b>Watch and ward; a novel,</b> by H. James. 1878. . . . .   | 385.21  |
| <b>Watchwords for the warfare of life;</b> by M. Luther. 1869. . . . .                                 | 222.20  |
| <b>Water.</b> Tissandier, G. The wonders of water. 1872. (Library of wonders.) . . . .                 | 286.22  |
| Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, etc. 1872. (International scientific series.) . . . . | 277.17  |
| <b>Water-babies; a fairy tale,</b> by C. Kingsley. . . . .   | 488.19  |
| <b>Water-witch; a tale,</b> by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .   | 527.28  |
| <b>Waterloo.</b> Mercer, C. Journal of the campaign. 1870. 2 v. . . . .                                | 644.3   |
| <b>Waterloo; sequel to The conscript;</b> by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. 1869. . . . .                | 3610.19 |
| <b>Waters, Mrs. C. E.</b> See Clement, C. E.   |         |
| <b>Waterton, Charles.</b> Essays on natural history. 1871. . . . .                                     | 278.6   |
| <b>Watson, Ellen.</b> Buckland, A. A record. 1884. . . . .   | 155.7   |
| <b>Watson, Rev. F.</b> Defenders of the faith. (Fathers for English readers.) . . . . .                | 223.35  |
| <b>Watson, Paul B.</b> Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884. . . . .  | 217.3   |
| <b>Watson, William.</b> Life in the confederate army. 1887. . . . .                                    | 621.15  |
| <b>Watt, Alexander.</b> Electro-metallurgy. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .                              | 3110.41 |
| <b>Watt, James Arago F.</b> Life. (Scientific men, v. 2.) . . . .                                      | 132.10  |
| Muirhead, J. P. Life; with selections from his correspondence. 1859. . . . .                           | 147.5   |
| Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 1865. . . . .  | 141.7   |

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| <b>Watteau</b> , Jean Antoine. Mollett, J. W. Life. 1883. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .   | 565.32               |
| <b>Watts</b> , Isaac. <i>Horae lyricae</i> . 1864. . . . .  | 653.20               |
| <b>Wauters</b> , A. J. The Flemish school of painting. 1885. . . . .  | 566.3                |
| <b>Waverley</b> ; by W. Scott. 1870. . . . .  | 4210.11              |
| <b>Way</b> we live now; a novel, by A. Trollope. 1875. . . . .  | 434.16               |
| <b>Wayland</b> , Francis. The elements of intellectual philosophy. 1870. . . . .  | 244.24               |
| Elements of moral science. 1869. . . . .  | 245.5                |
| Life and labors of A. Judson. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 138.19               |
| Sermons in the chapel of Brown University. 1850. . . . .  | 223.21               |
| Wayland, F. and H. L. Memoir. 1868. 2 v. . . . .  | 138.16               |
| <b>Wayland</b> , Francis and H. L. Memoir of F. Wayland. 1868. 2 v. . . . .   | 138.16               |
| <b>Wayne</b> , Anthony. Armstrong, J. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 4 of 112.1   |                      |
| <b>Ways</b> of the hour; by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .   | 527.29               |
| <b>We</b> and our neighbors; a novel, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1875. . . . .  | 438.8                |
| <b>We</b> and the world; book for boys, by J. H. Ewing. 1880. . . . .   | 524.24               |
| <b>We</b> boys. 1876. . . . .   | 484.1                |
| <b>We</b> girls; a home story, by A. D. T. Whitney. 1884. . . . .   | 449.23               |
| <b>We</b> two; a novel, by E. Lyall. 1886. . . . .  | 418.22               |
| <b>Weale</b> , John. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, <i>etc.</i> 1868. (Weale series.) . . . .  | 3111.54              |
| Series of rudimentary works. 131 v. . . . .   | 3110.1-70. 3111.1-61 |
| <i>Namely.</i> Abel, C. D. Machinery, 1 v. and Atlas; Allen, C. B. Cottage building; Andrews, G. H. Agricultural engineering; Arman, A. Key to Haddon's Arithmetic, Ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land, Stepping-stone to arithmetic, with Key; Armstrong, R. Steam-bollers; Baird, J. Management of health; Baker, T. Mechanism and machine tools, Land and engineering surveying, Steam engine, Mensuration and measuring, Statics and dynamics; Beaton, A. C. Quantities and measurements; Bland, W. Construction in arches, <i>etc.</i> , Form of ships and boats; Bond, R. Telegraph; Brooks, J. A. Dwelling-houses; Burgoyne, J. F. Blasting and quarrying of stone; Burn, R. S. Modern farming, 3 v.; Bunnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering, Treatise on limes, cements, <i>etc.</i> ; Bury, T. T. Architecture; Campin, F. W. Law of patents for inventions; Chataway, E. D. Railways; Cotnell, G. Ships' anchors; Cox, H. Integral calculus; Dana, J. D. Mineralogy; Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of lands, Drainage of towns, Locomotive engine, Tubular and other iron girder bridges; Denison, E. B. Treatise on clocks; Dobson, E. Bricks and tiles, Foundations and concrete works, Masonry and stonecutting; Donaldson, J. Clay lands and loamy soils; Emmens, S. H. Logic; Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies; Euclid. Elements; Fenwick, T. Subterraneous surveying; Fownes, G. Chemistry; Frisli, P. Rivers and torrents; Fromberg, E. O. Art of painting on glass; Garbett, E. L. Design in architecture; Gibbons, D. Law of contracts; Glynn, J. Cranes and other hoisting machinery, Power of water; Gooding, R. Domestic medicine; Gordon, G. Grecian architecture; Graham, W. Brassfounder's manual; Grantham, J. Iron ship-building; Great Brit. <i>Parl.</i> Metropolis local management act, Local management amendment act; Greenwood, J. Navigation; Haddon, J. Algebra, Differential calculus, Arithmetic, Book-keeping; Hann, J. Analytical geometry, Plane trigonometry, Integral calculus, Spherical trigonometry; Harris, W. S. Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism; Heather, J. F. Geometry, Mathematical instruments; Highton, E. Electric telegraph; Hipsley, W. Equational arithmetic; Hoare, C. The slide-rule; Hughes, S. Gas works; Kipping, R. Mastng and rigging of ships, Sails and sail-making; Kirkman, T. P. Geometry, |                      |

**Weale, John.** *continued.*

algebra, and trigonometry; Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of copper, of silver, and lead; Lardner, D. Steam engine; Law, H. Civil engineering, Common roads, Logarithms; Leeds, W. H. Architecture; Locke, J. Selections from the Essay on the human understanding; McGregor, W. Magnetism, electricity, and telegraphy; Malin, R. Astronomy; Marey, G. S. Memoir on swords; Millers', merchants', and farmers' ready reckoner; Monckhoven, D. van. Photography; Murray, R. Marine engines and steam vessels; Peake, J. Naval architecture; Playford, F. Hints for investing money; Portlock, J. E. Geology; Prideau, T. S. Economy of fuel; Pyne, G. Perspective; Richardson, T. A. Architectural modelling in paper; Robison, J., and Tredgold, T. Carpentry; Robison, J., and others. Construction of roofs; Sewell, J. Steam and locomotion, 2 v.; Smith, T. R. Acoustics of public buildings; Sommerfeldt, H. A. Construction of ships; Spencer, C. C. Art of playing the piano-forte, Music; Stephenson, M. Railway construction; Stevenson, A. Lighthouses; Stevenson, D. Civil engineering of North America; Swindell, J. D. Wells and pumps; Taubert, *Capt.* Use of field artillery; Tomlinson, C. Construction of locks. *Experimental essays, Mechanics, Natural philosophy, Pneumatics, Warming and ventilation; Vitruvius Pollio, M. Architecture; Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy; Weale, J. Dictionary of terms used in architecture; White, N. Law of friendly societies; Wiggins, J. Embanking lands from the sea; Williams, C. W. Combustion of coal; Winton, J. G. Modern workshop practice; Woolhouse, W. S. B. Differential calculus, Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations; Young, J. R. Arithmetic, with Key, Key to Haddon's algebra, Navigation and nautical astronomy, Tables for navigation.*

- Wealth of nations;** by A. Smith. 1869. 2 v. . . . . 265.1
- Wear and tear;** hints for the overworked, by S. W. Mitchell. 1871. 316.10
- Webb, Alexander S.** The Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) . . . . 628.4
- Weber, Alice.** Old house in the square. 1884. . . . . 488.3
- Weber, George.** Outlines of universal history. 1853. . . . . 574.2
- Weber, Karl M. F.** Benedict, J. Life. 1881. (Great musicians.) 556.12
- Webster, Daniel.** Works. 1869. 6 v. . . . . 258.3
- Private correspondence. 1857. 2 v. . . . . 139.10
- Bolton, S. K. D. Webster. (Famous American statesmen.) 117.11
- Boston. *City Council.* Memorial. 1853. . . . . 139.11
- Curtis, G. T. Life of D. Webster. 1870. 2 v. . . . . 139.12
- Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes. 1877. . . . . 139.13
- Lanman, C. Private life. 1852. . . . . 139.14
- Lodge, H. C. Life. 1883. (American statesmen.) . . . . 114.16
- March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. 1850. . . . . 117.9
- Parton, J. Life. (Famous Americans.) . . . . . 117.6
- Webster, John.** Works. 1871. . . . . 662.6
- Contents.* Account of Webster and his writings; White Devil; Duchess of Malfi; Devil's law-case; Applus and Virginia; Famous history of Sir T. Wyatt; Westward, ho; Northward, ho; Cure for a cuckold; Malcontent; Monuments of honor; Monumental column; Verses.
- Webster, John W.** Bemis, G. Report of the case for the murder of G. Parkman. 1850. . . . . 255.22
- Webster, Noah.** Dictionary of the English language. 1870. . . . R.C.
- Scudder, H. E. Life. 1886. (American men of letters.) . . 113.9
- Wedgewood, Hensleigh.** Dictionary of English etymology. 1872. 343.2

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Wedgwood, Josiah.</b> Meteyard, E. Life. 1865-66. 2 v. . . . .  | 168.1   |
| <b>Wedgwood, Julia.</b> John Wesley, and the reaction of the 18th century. 1870. . . . .                                     | 157.8   |
| <b>Weed, Thurlow.</b> Autobiography. 1883. . . . .   | 129.1   |
| Barnes, T. W. Memoir. 1884. . . . .  | 129.2   |
| <b>Weeds.</b> Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. 1859. . . . .   | 319.22  |
| <b>Week</b> in a French country house, and other tales; by A. Sartoris. . . . .  | 423.17  |
| <b>Weeks, Clara S.</b> Text-book of nursing. 1885. . . . .   | 317.44  |
| <b>Weeks, Helen C.</b> Grandpa's house. 1869. . . . .  | 484.4   |
| <b>Weeks, Lyman H.</b> Among the Azores. 1882. . . . .   | 732.18  |
| <b>Weigall, Lady Rose.</b> Brief memoir of the Princess Charlotte of Wales. 1874. . . . .                                    | 153.5   |
| <b>Weighed</b> and wanting; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1882. . . . .  | 416.3   |
| <b>Weights</b> and measures. Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3111.13 |
| <b>Weiss, John.</b> American religion. 1871. . . . .   | 232.11  |
| The immortal life. 1880. . . . .   | 231.25  |
| Life and correspondence of T. Parker. 1863. 2 v. . . . .   | 138.6   |
| Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 1876. . . . .   | 674.19  |
| <b>Welles, Gideon.</b> Lincoln and Seward. 1874. . . . .   | 116.4   |
| <b>Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington.</b> Words collected from his despatches, etc. 1869. . . . .                        | 336.18  |
| Gleig, G. R. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 1865. . . . .   | 167.8   |
| <b>Wellfield, The;</b> a novel, by J. Fothergill. 1880. . . . .  | 376.14  |
| <b>Wellington, Duke of.</b> See Wellesley, Arthur.   |         |
| <b>Wells, Clara L.</b> Amphitheatres of ancient Rome. . . . .  | 5810.1  |
| <b>Wells, David A.</b> Familiar science. 1858. . . . .   | 278.2   |
| Robinson Crusoe's money. 1876. . . . .   | 266.4   |
| Study of Mexico. 1887. . . . .   | 721.16  |
| Things not generally known. 1859. . . . .  | 3211.1  |
| <b>Wells, James W.</b> Three thousand miles through Brazil. 1886. 2 v. . . . .   | 722.5   |
| <b>Wells, Kate Gannett.</b> Miss Curtis; a sketch. 1888. . . . .   | 449.8   |
| <b>Wells, William V.</b> Life of S. Adams. 1865. 3 v. . . . .  | 149.11  |
| <b>Wells, Swindell, J. G.</b> Rudimentary treatise on well-digging. (Weale series.) . . . .                                  | 3111.60 |
| <b>Wenderholme;</b> a story, by P. G. Hamerton. 1876. . . . .  | 373.23  |
| <b>Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Stratford.</b> Forster, J. Life. (Statesmen of the commonwealth.) . . . .                      | 167.1   |
| <b>Wept</b> of Wish-ton-Wish; by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . .   | 527.30  |
| <b>Werner, Ernest, pseud. (E. Buerstenbinder).</b> At a high price; a novel. 1879. . . . .                                   | 444.15  |
| Banned and blessed; a novel, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1884. . . . .  | 444.16  |
| Good luck! a novel. 1874. . . . .  | 444.17  |
| St. Michael; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1887. . . . .   | 444.18  |
| <b>Wesley, Charles.</b> Poems. 1867. . . . .   | 654.15  |
| Jackson, T. Life. 1844. . . . .  | 157.1   |

- Wealey, John.** Southey, R. Life. 1864. . . . . 157.9  
 Tyerman, L. Life and times. 1872. 3 v. . . . . 157.5  
 Wedgwood, J. J. Wesley and the reaction of the 18th century. 1870. . . . . 157.8  
**Wealey, Susanna.** Clarke, E. Life. 1886. (Famous women.) . 134.17  
**West, Maria A.** Romance of missions; life and labor in the land of Ararat. . . . . 232.6  
**West, The** (western part of the U. S.). Bowles, S. Across the continent. 1869. . . . . 726.10  
 Dodge, R. I. Plains of the great West and their inhabitants. 1877. . . . . 726.1  
 Drake, S. A. Making of the great West, 1512-1883. 1887. . 615.4  
 Dunn, J. P. Massacres of the mountains. 1886. . . . . 616.13  
 Hinsdale, B. A. The old northwest. 1888. . . . . 615.16  
 Ludlow, F. H. The heart of the continent. 1870. . . . . 728.2  
 Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West. 1880. . 726.3  
 Parkman, F. La Salle and the discovery of the West. 1879. 572.24  
 Rideing, W. H. A saddle in the wild West. 1879. . . . . 726.11  
 Rusling, J. F. Across America; or, The Great West. 1874. . 726.5  
*See also United States.*  
**West Church.** *See* Boston, West Church.  
**West-easterly** divan; poems, by Goethe. 1877. . . . . 661.10  
**West Indies.** Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies, etc. 1882. . . . . 721.3  
 Eden, C. H. The West Indies. 1880. . . . . 571.9  
 Froude, J. A. The English in the West Indies. 1888. . . 723.12  
 Kingsley, C. Christmas in the West Indies. 1871. . . . . 723.10  
 Lewis, M. G. Residence in the West Indies. 1845. . . . . 217.14  
 Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main. 1860. . . 723.11  
**Westcott, Brooke F.** History of the English Bible. 1872. . . 221.16  
 History of the canon of the New Testament. 1870. . . . 221.17  
 Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 1867. . . . . 221.15  
**Westlake, J. Willis.** How to write letters. 1880. . . . . 344.14  
**Westminster Abbey.** History and antiquities. 1856. . . . . 746.1  
 Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1869. . . . . 746.2  
**Weston, Edward P.** Bowdoin poets. 1840. . . . . 664.30  
**Westropp, Hodder M.** Handbook of archæology. 1878. . . . 568.2  
**Westward ho!** a novel, by C. Kingsley. 1869. . . . . 382.9  
**Wetherell, Elizabeth,** *pseud.* *See* Warner, Susan.  
**Wey, Francis.** Rome; illustrated. 1872. . . . . R.C.  
**Weymouth.** Adams, C. F. Historical address, 250th anniversary of the settlement. 1874. . . . . 641.27  
**Wharton, Charles.** Hand-book on the treatment of the horse. 1873. . 287.6  
**What career?** by E. E. Hale. 1878. . . . . 325.18  
**What girls can do;** by P. Browne. . . . . 473.13  
**What I remember;** by T. A. Trollope. 1888. . . . . 165.2  
**What Katy did;** by S. Coolidge. 1873. . . . . 528.38  
**What Katy did at school;** by S. Coolidge. . . . . 528.39

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <b>What</b> Katy did next; by S. Coolidge. 1886. . . . .   | 528.40        |
| <b>What</b> she could; by S. Warner. 1871. . . . .   | 485.15        |
| <b>What</b> the moon saw, and other tales; by H. C. Andersen. . . . .  | 488.3         |
| <b>What</b> the swallow sang; a novel, by F. Spielhagen. 1873. . . . .   | 444.4         |
| <b>What</b> the wood whispers to itself; by G. von Putlitz. 1870. . . . .  | 485.1         |
| <b>What-to-do-club</b> ; a story for girls, by H. Campbell. 1885. . . . .  | 529.14        |
| <b>What</b> to do? thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow; by L. N. Tolstoi. 1887. . . . .  | 586.8         |
| <b>What</b> to wear; by E. S. Phelps. . . . .  | 323.30        |
| <b>What</b> will he do with it; a novel, by E. Bulwer Lytton. 1857. . . . .  |               |
| 4 v. in 2. . . . .   | 352.21        |
| <b>Whately</b> , E. Jane. Life and correspondence of R. Whately. 1866. . . . .   | 168.3         |
| <b>Whately</b> , Mary L. Among the huts in Egypt. 1871. . . . .  | 714.1         |
| Letters from Egypt. . . . .  | 714.3         |
| <b>Whately</b> , Richard. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buona-<br>parte, and historic certainties respecting the early history<br>of America. 1867. . . . . | 176.5         |
| Lessons on morals and Christian evidences. 1856. . . . .   | 245.7         |
| Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence. 1866. . . . .  | 168.3         |
| <b>What's</b> mine's mine; a novel, by G. MacDonald. 1886. . . . .   | 416.4         |
| <b>Wheatley</b> , Henry B. How to form a library. 1886. . . . .  | 346.1         |
| <b>Wheaton</b> , Henry. Elements of international law. 1866. . . . .   | 255.2         |
| Life of W. Pinkney. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . .  | v. 6 of 112.1 |
| <b>Wheeler</b> , Arthur M. Sketches from English history. 1886. . . . .  | 638.12        |
| <b>Wheeler</b> , George A. History of Castine, Penobscot, etc. 1875. . . . .   | 641.11        |
| <b>Wheeler</b> , Gervase. Choice of a dwelling. 1871. . . . .  | 555.16        |
| Homes for the people. 1858. . . . .  | 555.15        |
| <b>Wheeler</b> , Henry G. History of Congress. 1848. . . . .   | 257.7         |
| <b>Wheeler</b> , J. Harry. Vocal physiology, vocal culture, and singing. . . . .   | 557.17        |
| <b>Wheeler</b> , William A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 1870. . . . .  | 346.10        |
| Familiar allusions. 1882. . . . .  | 345.10        |
| Who wrote it? index to authorship. 1881. . . . .   | 346.9         |
| <b>Wheelwright</b> , W. Albérdis, J. B. Life and industrial labors. 1872. . . . .  | 147.4         |
| <b>When</b> I was a boy in China; by Yan Phou Lee. 1887. . . . .   | 476.13        |
| <b>Where</b> the battle was fought; a novel, by C. E. Craddock. 1884. . . . .  | 367.28        |
| <b>Whewell</b> , William. Todhunter, I. Account of his writings, with<br>selections from his correspondence. 1876. . . . .   | 168.4         |
| <b>Which</b> shall it be? a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1874. . . . .  | 358.11        |
| <b>Whigs</b> , American. Ormsby, R. M. History of the whig party. 1859. . . . .  | 254.16        |
| <b>Whip</b> and spur; by G. E. Waring. 1875. . . . .   | 326.8         |
| <b>Whip</b> , hoe, and sword, or the gulf department in 1863; by G. H.<br>Hepworth. 1864. . . . .  | 627.13        |
| <b>Whipple</b> , Edwin P. Essays and reviews. 1873. 2 v. . . . .   | 326.13        |
| Literature and life. 1871. . . . .   | 326.14        |
| Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1878. . . . .  | 326.12        |
| Recollections of eminent men. 1887. . . . .  | 117.3         |
| <i>Contents.</i> Choate; Agassiz; Emerson; Motley; Sumner; Ticknor;<br>Arnold; Barry Cornwall; George Elliot.  |               |
| Success and its conditions. 1871. . . . .  | 326.15        |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Whist.</b> Dick, W. B. American Hoyle; hand-book of games. 1886.   | 314.22         |
| Pembridge, <i>pseud.</i> Whist or bumblepuppy. 1883.  | 314.24         |
| Proctor, R. A. How to play whist. 1885.   | 314.23         |
| <b>Whistler</b> , George W. Vose, G. L. Life and works. 1887.   | 127.21         |
| <b>Whistler</b> ; by W. Aimwell. 1859.  | 517.20         |
| <b>Whitcher</b> , Frances M. Widow Bedott papers. 1870.   | 449.9          |
| <b>White</b> , Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. 1875.  | 278.4          |
| <b>White</b> , Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868.  | 648.9          |
| <b>White</b> , Henry Kirke. Poetical works. 1860.   | 654.16         |
| <b>White</b> , <i>Rev.</i> James. The eighteen Christian centuries. 1870.   | 574.6          |
| Feudal times; drama. (Modern standard drama.)   | v. 6 of 663.3  |
| History of France. 1870.  | 647.2          |
| King of the commons; drama. (Modern standard drama.)  | v. 4 of 663.3  |
| <b>White</b> , James W. Mouth and teeth. 1879. (American health primers.)   | 317.5          |
| <b>White</b> , John S. Boys' and girls' Herodotus. 1885.  | 511.2          |
| Boys' and girls' Pliny. 1885.   | 512.1          |
| Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1886.  | 511.3          |
| <b>White</b> , Joseph J. Cranberry culture. 1870.   | 318.10         |
| <b>White</b> , Lucy Cecil. <i>See</i> Lillie, L. C.   |                |
| <b>White</b> , Nathaniel. Handy book on the law of friendly, industrial and provident building, and loan societies. 1865. (Weale series.) | 3110.18        |
| <b>White</b> , Richard Grant. England without and within. 1881.   | 745.12         |
| The fate of Mansfield Humphreys; a story. 1884.   | 449.10         |
| Poetry of the civil war. 1866.  | 667.16         |
| Shakespeare's scholar. 1854.  | 674.2          |
| Studies in Shakespeare. 1886.   | 674.9          |
| Words and their uses, past and present. 1870.   | 344.6          |
| <b>White</b> and black, by G. Campbell. 1879.   | 726.23         |
| <b>White</b> hand; a story, by E. Farman. 1874.   | 377.3          |
| <b>White</b> heather; a novel, by W. Black. 1886.   | 354.13         |
| <b>White</b> heron, and other stories; by S. O. Jewett. 1886.   | 384.25         |
| <b>White</b> lies; a novel, by C. Reade. 1867.  | 426.13         |
| <b>White</b> Mountains. King, T. S. The White Hills. 1870.  | 724.18         |
| Sweetser, M. F. Hand-book. 1876.  | 724.20         |
| <i>See also</i> Washington, Mount.  |                |
| <b>White</b> wings; a yachting romance, by W. Black. 1880.  | 354.14         |
| <b>Whitefield</b> , George. Tyerman, L. Life. 1877. 2 v.  | 157.3          |
| <b>Whiteladies</b> ; a novel, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1875.   | 411.32         |
| <b>Whitelock</b> , William. Life and times of J. Jay. 1887.   | 118.7          |
| <b>Whitelocke</b> , Bulstrode. Journal of the Swedish embassy. 1855.  |                |
| 2 v.  | 586.15         |
| <b>Whiting</b> , Charles G. The saunterer. 1886.  | 326.16         |
| <b>Whiting</b> , Henry. Life of Z. M. Pike. (Sparks' Amer. biog.)   | v. 15 of 112.1 |
| <b>Whiting</b> , William. War powers under the constitution of the United States. 1864.   | 255.4          |
| <b>Whitman</b> , Sarah H. Poems. 1879.  | 664.17         |
| <b>Whitman</b> , Walt. Stedman, E. C. Life. (Poets of America.)   | 117.5          |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <b>hitmarsh</b> , Caroline S., and Guild, A. E. Hymns of the ages.<br>1869, 65. 3 v. . . . .   | 653.15 |
| <b>hitney</b> , Mrs. Adeline D. T. Bonnyborough; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 449.11 |
| Boys at Chequasset; a story. 1863. . . . .   | 449.12 |
| Daffodils; poems. 1887. . . . .  | 664.18 |
| Faith Gartney's girlhood; a novel. 1863. . . . .   | 449.13 |
| Footsteps on the seas; poem. 1857. . . . .   | 664.19 |
| The Gayworthys; a novel. . . . .   | 449.14 |
| Hitherto; a story of yesterdays. . . . .   | 449.15 |
| Homespun yarns. 1887. . . . .  | 449.16 |
| Just how; a key to the cook books. 1879. . . . .   | 314.12 |
| Mother Goose for grown folks. 1870. . . . .  | 664.20 |
| Odd, or even? a novel. 1880. . . . .   | 449.18 |
| The other girls; a novel. 1873. . . . .  | 449.19 |
| Pansies, for thoughts; poems. 1872. . . . .  | 664.21 |
| Patience Strong's outings; a novel. 1870. . . . .  | 449.20 |
| Real folks; a novel. . . . .   | 449.21 |
| Sights and insights. 1876. 2 v. . . . .  | 449.22 |
| A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life; a novel. 1871. . . . .  | 449.17 |
| We girls; a home story. 1884. . . . .  | 449.23 |
| Zerub Throop's experiment; story. . . . .  | 449.24 |
| <b>hitney</b> , Josiah D. Metallic wealth of the United States. 1854. . . . .  | 266.2  |
| Yosemite guide book. 1871. . . . .   | 727.8  |
| <b>hitney</b> , L. The burning of the convent. 1877. . . . .   | 449.28 |
| <b>hitney</b> , William D. Language and the study of language. 1870. . . . .   | 344.11 |
| Life and growth of language. 1875. (International scientific series.) . . . .  | 277.19 |
| Oriental and linguistic studies. 1873. . . . .   | 343.9  |
| <b>hittaker</b> , Frederick. Life of Gen. Custer. 1876. . . . .  | 623.3  |
| <b>hittier</b> , John Greenleaf. Child life; a collection of poems. 1873. . . . .  | 653.2  |
| Child life in prose. 1874. . . . .   | 484.5  |
| Hazel blossoms. 1875. . . . .  | 664.24 |
| The king's missive and other poems. 1881. . . . .  | 664.26 |
| Mabel Martin. 1876. . . . .  | 664.23 |
| Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. 1872. . . . .   | 664.27 |
| Poetical works. 1870. 2 v. . . . .   | 664.22 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1, Mogg Megone; Bridal of Pennacook; Legendary; Voices of freedom; Miscellaneous; Sons of labor, and other poems; Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. 2. Panorama, and other poems; Miscellaneous; Ballads; Later poems; Home ballads; Poems and lyrics; War time; Occasional poems; Snow-bound; Tent on the beach, and other poems; National lyrics; Among the hills.   |        |
| Poetical works. 1887. . . . .  | 664.23 |
| <i>Contents.</i> Mogg Megone; Bridal of Pennacook; Legendary; Voices of freedom; Miscellaneous; Sons of labor, and other poems; Chapel of the hermits, and other poems; Panorama, and other poems; Ballads; Later poems; Home ballads; Poems and lyrics; War time; Occasional poems; Snow-bound; Tent on the beach, and other poems; National lyrics; Among the hills, and other poems; Miriam, and other poems; Poems for public occasions; Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems; Hazel blossoms; Summer; Poems by E. H. Whittier; Vision of Echard, and other poems; King's missive, and other poems; Inscriptions; Oriental maxims; Bay of Seven Islands; St. Gregory's guest, and recent poems. |        |



**Whittier, John Greenleaf, continued.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Prose works. 1866. 2 v. . . . .   | 326.17  |
| <i>Contents.</i> Vol. 1. Margaret Smith's journal; Old portraits and modern sketches. 2. Literary recreations and miscellanies.           |         |
| Vision of Echard, and other poems. 1878. . . . .  | 664.28  |
| Stedman, E. C. Life. (Poets of America.) . . . .  | 117.5   |
| Underwood, F. H. Biography. 1884. . . . .   | 135.8   |
| <b>Whittington, Sir Richard.</b> Besant, W., and Rice, J. Life. 1881. . . . .   | 163.18  |
| <b>Whittlesey, Charles.</b> Life of J. Fitch. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) v. 16 of 112.1  |         |
| <b>Who breaks pays;</b> by C. Jenkin. 1868. . . . .   | 384.10  |
| <b>Who wrote it?</b> by W. A. Wheeler. 1881. . . . .  | 346.9   |
| <b>Why did he not die?</b> a novel, by A. von Volckhausen; translated by Mrs. Wister. 1871. . . . .                                       | 444.14  |
| <b>Why we laugh;</b> by S. S. Cox. 1876. . . . .  | 324.2   |
| <b>Whymper, Frederick.</b> Travels in Alaska. 1869. . . . .   | 725.5   |
| <b>Wichert, Ernst.</b> The green gate; a romance, translated by Mrs. Wister. 1875. . . . .  | 444.22  |
| <b>Wiclif, John.</b> Le Bas, C. W. Life. 1832. . . . .  | 4711.21 |
| <b>Wide, wide world;</b> a novel, by S. Warner. . . . .   | 431.19  |
| <b>Widow Bedott papers;</b> by F. M. Whitcher. 1870. . . . .  | 449.9   |
| <b>Wieck, Friedrich.</b> Piano and song. 1875. . . . .  | 557.15  |
| <b>Wife, The;</b> drama, by J. S. Knowles. (Modern standard drama.) v. 1 of 663.3   |         |
| <b>Wiggins, John.</b> The practice of embanking lands from the sea. 1867. (Weale series.) . . . .   | 3110.43 |
| <b>Wilcox, Henry.</b> Reminiscences of an idler. 1880. . . . .  | 748.7   |
| <b>Wilberforce, Robert I. and S.</b> Life of W. Wilberforce. 1838. 5 v. . . . .   | 189.6   |
| <b>Wilberforce, Samuel.</b> Ashwell, A. R., and Wilberforce, R. G. Life; with selections from his diary and correspondence. 1883. . . . . | 189.5   |
| <b>Wilberforce, William.</b> Stoughton, J. Life. 1880. . . . .  | 151.15  |
| Wilberforce, R. I. and S. Life. 1838. 5 v. . . . .  | 189.6   |
| <b>Wild flowers.</b> Lubbock, J. British wild flowers. 1875. . . . .  | 319.19  |
| Pratt, A. Wild flowers. 1857. 2 v. . . . .  | 319.20  |
| Wanderings among wild flowers. Thomson, S. 1857. . . . .  | 319.21  |
| <b>Wild life in a southern county.</b> 1879. . . . .  | 272.27  |
| <b>Wild life under the equator;</b> by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1870. . . . .  | 526.29  |
| <b>Wild man of the west;</b> by R. M. Ballantyne. 1864. . . . .   | 514.11  |
| <b>Wild men and wild beasts;</b> by G. Cumming. 1872. . . . .   | 738.21  |
| <b>Wild north land;</b> by W. F. Butler. 1874. . . . .  | 513.34  |
| <b>Wilder, Marshall P.</b> Peabody, A. P. Memorial address. 1888. . . . .   | 641.37  |
| <b>Wilds of Africa;</b> by W. H. G. Kingston. 1871. . . . .   | 535.18  |
| <b>Wilfrid Cumbermede;</b> an autobiographical story, by G. MacDonald. 1872 . . . . .   | 416.5   |
| <b>Wilhelm, Thomas.</b> Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1881. . . . .  | R.C.    |
| <b>Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels;</b> by J. W. von Goethe. 1871. 2 v. . . . .  | 446.5   |
| <b>Wilhelm Tell;</b> drama, by F. Schiller. (Works.) . . . . v. 2 of 661.11   |         |
| <b>Wilkes, John.</b> Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. . . . .  | 142.3   |
| <b>Wilkeson, Frank.</b> Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1887. . . . .                                      | 627.14  |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Willkie, Sir David.</b> Mollett, J. W. Life. 1881. (Illust. biog. of great artists.) . . . . .                                 | 565.33 †      |
| <b>Wilkins, Mary E.</b> Humble romance, and other stories. 1887. . . . .  | 449.32        |
| <b>Wilkinson, John G.</b> Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 1883. 3 v. . . . .  | 715.1         |
| Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 1854. 2 v. . . . .  | 749.9         |
| <b>Wille, Elizabeth de.</b> Johannes Olaf; a novel. 1873. . . . .   | 444.23        |
| <b>Willert, Paul F.</b> The reign of Lewis xi. . . . .  | 647.10        |
| <b>William I., of England, the Conqueror.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1874. . . . .   | 518.21        |
| Freeman, E. A. Life. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) . . . .  | 151.22        |
| <b>William III., of England.</b> Traill, H. D. Life. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) . . . . .                                  | 151.23        |
| <b>William Henry and his friends;</b> by A. M. Diaz. 1872. . . . .  | 526.21        |
| <b>William Henry letters;</b> by Mrs. A. M. Diaz. 1870. . . . .   | 526.22        |
| <b>William Rufus.</b> Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus, and the accession of Henry I. 1882. 2 v. . . . .                     | 636.5         |
| <b>William Tell;</b> drama, by J. S. Knowles. (Mod. standard drama.) v. 5 of 663.3  |               |
| <b>Williams, C. Wye.</b> Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . | 3110.25       |
| <b>Williams, George W.</b> History of the negro troops in the Rebellion. 1888. . . . .  | 626.4         |
| History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. 1883. 2 v. . . . .  | 252.1         |
| <b>Williams, Henry W.</b> Diseases of the eye. 1862. . . . .  | 264.6         |
| <b>Williams, Rev. John.</b> Life of Alexander the Great. 1830. . . . .  | 4711.1        |
| <b>Williams, Roger.</b> Dexter, H. M. As to Roger Williams and his banishment. 1876. . . . .                                      | 122.2         |
| Gannell, W. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . v. 14 of 112.1  |               |
| <b>Williams, Samuel W.</b> The middle kingdom; Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. 1883. 2 v. . . . .                             | 737.4         |
| <b>Williams, W. M.</b> Chemistry of cookery. 1845. . . . .  | 314.7         |
| <b>Williamson, Joseph.</b> History of Belfast, Maine. 1877. . . . .   | 641.4         |
| <b>Willing, Frances S.</b> Dame Heraldry. 1886. . . . .   | 511.5         |
| <b>Willington, A. S.</b> Summer tour in Europe. 1852. . . . .   | 719.5         |
| <b>Willis, Nathaniel P.</b> Poems. 1849. . . . .  | 664.29        |
| Beers, H. A. Life. 1885. (American men of letters.) . . . .   | 113.10        |
| <b>Willis, Robert.</b> Spinoza, his life, correspondence and ethics. 1870. . . . .  | 215.5         |
| <b>Willis, the pilot;</b> sequel to the "Swiss family Robinson." . . . .  | 481.2         |
| <b>Willoughby, Lady,</b> Diary of; by H. M. Rathbone. . . . .   | 3710.23       |
| <b>Willow Brook;</b> by S. Warner. 1876. . . . .  | 485.7         |
| <b>Wilson, Alexander.</b> Peabody, W. B. O. Life. (Sparks' Amer. biog.) . . . . .   | v. 2 of 112.1 |
| <b>Wilson, Andrew.</b> The abode of snow. 1875. . . . .   | 738.16        |
| <b>Wilson, Daniel.</b> Caliban, the missing link. 1873. . . . .   | 336.19        |
| Chatterton; a biographical study. 1869. . . . .   | 142.12        |
| <b>Wilson, Edward L.</b> Quarter century in photography. 1887. . . . .  | 262.32        |
| <b>Wilson, George.</b> Wilson, J. A. Memoir. 1866. . . . .  | 165.18        |
| <b>Wilson, Henry.</b> History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th Cong. 1864. . . . .                               | 252.6         |

- Wilson, Henry, *continued*.**  
 Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872-77. 3 v. . 232.4  
 Nason, E., and Russell, T. Life and public services. 1876. 124.5  
 Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. Life. (Men of our times.) . . . 117.3  
**Wilson, J. A.** Memoir of G. Wilson. 1866. . . . 163.18  
**Wilson, James C.** The summer and its diseases. 1879. (American health primers.) . . . 317.10  
**Wilson, James G.** Bryant and his friends, reminiscences of the Knickerbocker writers. 1886. . . . 136.3  
 Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. . . . 131.6  
**Wilson, James G., and Fiske, J.** Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. Vol. 1-4. 1887-88. 4 v. . . . 171.2  
**Wilson, James H.** China; with a glance at Japan. 1887. . . 737.8  
**Wilson, John.** Lights and shadows of Scottish life; stories. 1868. 448.1  
 Recreations of Christopher North. 1870. . . . 284.3  
 Gordon, M. Memoir. 1866. . . . 141.13  
**Wilson, John M.** Farmer's dictionary. 2 v. . . . 289.2  
**Wilson, Robert.** Treatise on steam boilers. 1873. . . . 262.25  
**Wilson, Sir Robert T.** Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon. 1860. . . . 586.3  
**Wilson, Woodrow.** Congressional government; a study in American politics. 1885. . . . 254.15  
**Winchell, Alexander.** Doctrine of evolution. 1874. . . . 243.8  
 Walks and talks in the geological field. 1886. . . . 274.1  
**Winchester, Carroll.** From Madge to Margaret; a story. 1880. . 448.2  
**Winckelmann, John.** History of ancient art. 1880. 2 v. . . 567.1  
**Wind of destiny; a novel, by A. S. Hardy.** 1886. . . . 372.3  
**Windfalls; essays, by T. G. Appleton.** 1878. . . . 328.4  
**Window gardening.** Rand, E. S. Window gardener. 1872. . 319.16  
**Windsor Castle.** Loftie, W. J. Windsor Castle, with a description of the park, town, and neighborhood. 1887. . . 745.25  
**Wing-and-wing; by J. F. Cooper.** 1870. . . . 527.31  
**Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in; a novel, by E. Charles.** 1868. . . . 368.9  
**Winkworth, Catherine.** Christian singers of Germany. . . 653.16  
**Winning his way; by Coffin.** . . . . 528.31  
**Winalow, Catherine M. R.** Yesterdays with actors. 1887. . 162.1  
**Winalow, Forbes.** Light, its influence on life and health. 1868. . 264.8  
**Winalow, Forbes E.** The children's fairy geography. 1880. . 484.6  
**Winsor, Justin.** Memorial history of Boston. 1880-81. 4 v. . 611.1  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Early and colonial periods. 2. Provincial period. 3. Revolutionary period; Last hundred years, pt. 1. 4. Last hundred years, pt. II.; Special topics.  
 Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 2-7. 1886-88. 6 v. . . . 571.1  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. *Not published.* 2. Spanish explorations and settlements, 15th-17th century. 3. English, 1497-1689. 4. French, 1500-1700. 5. English and French in North America, 1689-1763. 6. United States, pt. 1. 7. United States, pt. 2.  
 Reader's hand-book of the Revolution. 1880. . . . 617.9

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Winter, William.</b> The Jeffersons. 1881. (American actor series.)                            | 162.11  |
| Trip to England. 1881. . . . .  | 745.20  |
| <b>Winter fire, The; a story, by R. Porter.</b> . . . .   | 428.29  |
| <b>Winter picnic; four months' outing in Nassau, by J. and E. E.</b>                              |         |
| Dickinson and S. E. Dowd. 1888. . . . .   | 743.18  |
| <b>Winter story, A; by F. M. Peard.</b> 1877. . . . .   | 429.24  |
| <b>Winter's tale; comedy.</b> See Shakespeare, W.   |         |
| <b>Winthrop, John.</b> History of New England. 1825-26. 2 v. . . . .                              | 618.11  |
| Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters. 1869. 2 v. . . . .  | 122.3   |
| <b>Winthrop, Robert C.</b> Addresses and speeches on various occasions.                           |         |
| 1852-79. 8 v. . . . .   | 268.3   |
| Life of J. Winthrop. 1869. 2 v. . . . .   | 122.3   |
| Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. 1876. . . . .            | 268.8   |
| <b>Winton, John G.</b> Modern workshop practice. 1869. (Weale series.) . . . .                    | 3111.23 |
| <b>Wirt, William.</b> Life and character of P. Henry. 1818. . . . .                               | 119.6   |
| Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs. 1866. 2 v. in 1. . . . .  | 149.13  |
| <b>Wise, John.</b> Through the air; experience as an aéronaut. 1873. . . . .                      | 262.13  |
| <b>Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas P. S.</b> Fabiola; a novel. 1855. . . . .                           | 3710.26 |
| <b>Wishing-cap papers; by L. Hunt.</b> 1873. . . . .  | 337.1   |
| <b>Wister, Mrs. A. L., translator.</b> At the councillor's; a novel, by E. Marlitt. 1877. . . . . | 445.1   |
| The bailiff's maid; a romance, by E. Marlitt. 1881. . . . .                                       | 445.2   |
| Banned and blessed; a novel, by E. Werner. 1884. . . . .  | 444.16  |
| By his own might; a romance, by W. von Hillern. 1872. . . . .                                     | 446.14  |
| Castle Hohenwald; a romance, by A. Streckfuss. 1879. . . . .                                      | 444.6   |
| The countess Gisela; a novel, by E. Marlitt. . . . .  | 445.3   |
| The Eichhofs; a romance, by M. von Reichenbach. 1881. . . . .                                     | 445.22  |
| From hand to hand; a novel, by G. Raimund. 1882. . . . .  | 445.19  |
| Gold Elsie; a novel, by E. Marlitt. 1887. . . . .   | 445.4   |
| The green gate; a romance, by E. Wichert. 1875. . . . .   | 444.23  |
| Hulda, or the deliverer; a romance, by F. Lewald. 1874. . . . .                                   | 446.14  |
| In the Schilling's court; a romance, by E. Marlitt. 1879. . . . .                                 | 445.5   |
| The lady with the rubies; a novel, by E. Marlitt. 1886. . . . .                                   | 445.11  |
| The little moorland princess; a novel, by E. Marlitt. 1872. . . . .                               | 445.6   |
| Margarethe; a romance, by E. Juncker. 1878. . . . .   | 446.17  |
| A noble name; a novel, by C. von Glümer. 1883. . . . .  | 446.3   |
| Old man'selle's secret; a novel, by E. Marlitt. 1870. . . . .                                     | 445.8   |
| Only a girl; a romance, by W. von Hillern. 1872. . . . .  | 446.16  |
| A penniless girl; a novel, by W. Heimbürg. 1885. . . . .  | 446.13  |
| Quicksands; a novel, by A. Streckfuss. 1884. . . . .  | 444.7   |
| St. Michael; a romance, by E. Werner. 1887. . . . .   | 444.18  |
| The second wife; a romance, by E. Marlitt. 1874. . . . .  | 445.10  |
| Severa; a novel, by E. Hartner. 1882. . . . .   | 446.7   |
| Too rich; a romance, by A. Streckfuss. 1878. . . . .  | 444.8   |
| Vain forebodings; a novel, by E. Oswald. 1885. . . . .  | 445.18  |
| Violetta; a romance, by U. Z. von Manteuffel. 1886. . . . .                                       | 446.19  |
| Why did he not die? a novel, by A. von Volckhausen. 1871. . . . .                                 | 444.14  |

- Wister, Mrs. Sarah B., and Irwin, A.** Worthy women of our first century. 1877. . . . . 123.3  
*Contents.* Mrs. T. M. Randolph, by S. N. Randolph; Mrs. P. Schuyler, by S. F. Cooper; Mrs. S. Ripley, by E. Hoar; Women of N. H., by F. W. Fiske; Mrs. R. Motte, by A. lady of S. Carolina; D. Logan, by O. J. Wister.
- Wit and humor.** Ashton, J. Humor, wit, and satire of the 17th century. 1884. . . . . 652.16  
 Besant, W. French humorists, 12th-19th century. 1873. . . . . 348.6  
 Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of wit and humor. 1867-68. 2 v. . . . . 285.6  
 Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. 1876. . . . . 324.2  
 Fenn, G. M. World of wit and humor. . . . . 324.19  
 Lemon, M. The jest book. 1865. . . . . 321.8  
 Mason, E. T. Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v. . . . . 321.4  
 Mathews, W. Wit and humor, their use and abuse. 1888. . . . . 324.20  
 Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the English language. 1886. . . . . 652.15  
 Punch's pocket-book of fun. 1857. . . . . 324.5  
*See also Anecdotes.*
- Witchcraft.** Scott, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1833. . . . . 4811.15  
 Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft. 1867. 2 v. . . . . 226.10
- With Clive in India;** by G. A. Henty. . . . . 537.20
- With fate against him;** a novel, by A. M. Douglas. . . . . 362.18
- With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign;** by a staff officer. 1866. . . . . 627.8
- With the invader;** glimpses of the southwest, by E. Roberts. 1885. . . . . 727.15
- With the king at Oxford;** by A. J. Church. 1885. . . . . 479.2
- With Wolfe in Canada;** by G. A. Henty. 1887. . . . . 537.21
- Within and without;** dramatic poem, by G. MacDonald. 1872. . . . . 669.6
- Within the capes;** a novel, by H. Pyle. 1885. . . . . 427.28
- Without a home;** a novel, by E. P. Roe. . . . . 425.21
- Without blemish;** a novel, by J. H. Walworth. 1886. . . . . 432.30
- Without kith and kin,** a novel, by G. M. Craik. 1872. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 366.23
- Withrow, Rev. William H.** Catacombs of Rome. 1874. . . . . 742.21
- Witt, Henriette de.** Dames of high estate; a novel. 1872. . . . . 448.3  
 A French country family; a novel. 1868. . . . . 448.4  
 Guizot in private life. 1881. . . . . 178.3  
 Motherless; or a Parisian family. 1871. . . . . 448.5
- Witt, Jan de.** Geddes, J. Administration of John de Witt. 1880. . . . . 211.6
- Wittman, William.** Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and Egypt. 1804. . . . . 719.13
- Wives and daughters;** an every-day story, by E. C. Gaskell. 1866. 3 v. in 2. . . . . 375.30
- Woburn, Mass.** Sewall, S. History. 1868. . . . . 641.28
- Wolcott family.** Wolcott, S. Memorial of H. Wolcott and his descendants. 1881. . . . . 121.2
- Wolf, Lucien.** Sir Moses Montefiore. 1885. . . . . 165.15
- Wolf at the door;** a novel. 1877. (No name series.) . . . . . 448.6
- Wolfe, James.** Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 1884. 2 v. . . . . 572.28

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <b>Folbert's roost</b> ; by W. Irving. 1855. . . . .   | 327.12   |
| <b>Follstonecraft, Mrs. Mary.</b> See Goodwin, Mrs. M. W.                                    |          |
| <b>Folsey, Thomas.</b> Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1852. . . . .                  | 159.2    |
| Creighton, M. Life. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) . . . .                                | 151.24   |
| <b>Foltmann, Alfred, and Woermann, K.</b> History of painting. 1880-83. 2 v. . . . .         | 561.6    |
| <b>Foman.</b> <i>Biography.</i>  |          |
| Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. 1870. 2 v. . . . .  | 247.2    |
| Cone, H. G., and Gilder, J. L. Pen-portraits of literary women. 1887. 2 v. . . . .           | 134.1    |
| Doran, J. Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 1880. 2 v. . . . .         | 154.4    |
| Famous women series. 1883-88. 18 v. . . . .  | 134 2-19 |
| Hanaford, P. A. Daughters of America. 1883. . . . .  | 123.2    |
| Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1832. 2 v. . . . .                 | 4611.18  |
| Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1866. . . . .   | 337.6    |
| Kaufmann, R. Queens of England, abridged from Strickland's. 1883. 2 v. . . . .               | 154 3    |
| Kavanagh, J. English women of letters. 1862. . . . .   | 155.19   |
| French women of letters. 1862. . . . .   | 187.10   |
| Women of Christianity. 1869. . . . .   | 232.2    |
| Moore, F. Women of the war. 1866. . . . .  | 626.1    |
| Stowe, H. B. Woman in sacred history. 1874. . . . .  | 247.1    |
| Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. . . . .                                 | 154.2    |
| Thackeray, A. I. A book of sibyls. 1883. . . . .   | 156.11   |
| Trollope, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v. . . . .                                | 219.16   |
| Wister, O. J., and Irwin, A. Worthy women of our first century. 1877. . . . .                | 123.3    |
| <i>General and miscellaneous works.</i>  |          |
| Brackett, A. C. Education of American girls. 1874. . . . .                                   | 324.14   |
| Browne, P. What girls can do. . . . .  | 473.13   |
| Burt, M. E. Browning's women. 1887. . . . .  | 323.20   |
| Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty; women wage-workers, their trades and lives. 1887. . . . . | 323.18   |
| Church, E. R. Money-making for ladies. 1882. . . . .   | 323.13   |
| Clarke, E. H. Sex in education. 1873. . . . .  | 323.16   |
| Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women. 1881. . . . .  | 323.5    |
| Craik, D. M. Woman's thoughts about woman. . . . .   | 323.2    |
| Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 1883. . . . .  | 317.41   |
| Diaz, A. M. Domestic problem; work and culture in the household. 1875. . . . .               | 323.19   |
| Duffey, E. B. No sex in education; review of Dr. Clarke. 1874. . . . .                       | 323.15   |
| Fuller, M. (Ossoli). Woman in the 19th century. 1869. . . . .                                | 313.7    |
| Howe, Mrs. J. W. Sex and education; reply to Dr. Clarke. 1874. . . . .                       | 323.17   |
| Jameson, M. A. Characteristics of women. 1866. . . . .                                       | 337 2    |
| Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. 1869. . . . .   | 323.12   |

**Woman, continued.**

- Proffatt, J. *Woman before the law.* 1874. . . . . 323.10  
 Sanborn, K. *The wit of women.* 1885. . . . . 323.4  
 Stanton, T. *Woman question in Europe.* 1834. . . . . 323.9  
 Starling, E. *Noble deeds of woman.* 1853. . . . . 323.3  
 Ward, *Mrs.* H. O. *Young ladies' friend.* . . . . 323.6  
 Woolson, A. G. *Lectures on dress as it affects the health of woman.* 1874. . . . . 323.31  
     *Woman in American society.* 1873. . . . . 323.8  
 Yonge, C. M. *Womankind.* 1877. . . . . 323.1  
 Zakrzewska, M. E. *Practical illustration of woman's right to labor.* 1860. . . . . 323.11  
**Woman in white; a novel,** by W. Collins. . . . . 367.13  
**Woman-hater; a novel,** by C. Reade. 1877. . . . . 426.14  
**Woman's friendship; a story,** by G. Aguilar. 1870. . . . . 359.11  
**Woman's kingdom; a novel,** by D. M. Craik. 1868. 2 v. in 1. . . . 366.19  
**Woman's reason; a novel,** by W. D. Howells. 1883. . . . . 387.5  
**Woman's word and how she kept it; a novel,** by V. F. Townsend. 1879. . . . . 435.5  
**Won by waiting; a novel,** by E. Lyall. 1886. . . . . 418.23  
**Wonder book; by N. Hawthorne. 1870. . . . . 371.36  
**Wonders, Illustrated library of.** *See* Illustrated library of wonders.  
**Wonders of the deep; by M. S. De Vere. 1870. . . . . 272.13  
**Wonder-world; by M. Pabke and Margery Deane. 1877. . . . . 488.27  
**Wood, Mrs. Henry.** *East Lynne; a novel.* 1861. 3 v. in 1. . . . . 448.7  
     *Verner's pride; a novel.* 1863. 3 v. in 1. . . . . 448.8  
**Wood, Horatio C.** *Brain-work and overwork.* 1880. (American health primers.) . . . . 317.1  
**Wood, John.** *Journey to the source of the Oxus.* 1872. . . . . 688.8  
**Wood, Rec. John G.** *Bible animals.* 1870. . . . . 273.6  
     *The handy natural history.* 1886. . . . . 273.9  
     *Homes without hands.* 1866. . . . . 273.7  
     *Illustrated natural history.* 1858. . . . . 273.10  
     *Illustrated natural history.* 1869. 3 v. . . . . 273.3-5  
         *Contents.* Vol. 1. Mammalia. 2. Birds. 3. Reptiles, fishes, etc.  
     *Insects abroad.* . . . . 271.16  
     *Natural history of man.* 1868-70. 2 v. . . . . 273.2  
     *Petland revisited.* 1884. . . . . 474.13  
     *Strange dwellings, description of the habitations of animals.* 1872. . . . . 273.8  
     *Wanderings in South America.* 1879. . . . . 722.1  
**Wood engraving.** Emerson, W. A. *Hand-book of wood engraving.* 1881. . . . . 4811.16  
**Woodberry, George E.** E. A. Poe. 1885. (American men of letters.) . . . . 113.6  
**Woodgate, W. B.** *Boating.* 1888. (Badminton library.) . . . 313.30  
**Woodlanders; a novel,** by T. Hardy. 1887. . . . . 372.16  
**Woodruff, Julia L. M.** *See* Jay, W. M. L., *pseud.*******

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>Woods, Kate T.</b> Doctor Dick. 1881. . . . .   | 484.7   |
| Out and about; Hudson's trip to the Pacific. 1882. . . . .   | 484.8   |
| Six little rebels. 1879. . . . .   | 484.9   |
| <b>Woodstock;</b> by W. Scott. 1871. . . . .   | 4210.12 |
| <b>Woodward, George E.</b> Cottages and farm houses. . . . .   | 555.18  |
| <b>Wooring o't;</b> a novel, by Mrs. Alexander. 1873. . . . .  | 358.12  |
| <b>Woolhouse, W. S. B.</b> Elements of the differential calculus.<br>(Weale series.) . . . . .                                 | 3110.83 |
| Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations. 1869. (Weale<br>series.) . . . . .   | 3111.13 |
| <b>Woolley, Celia P.</b> Love and theology; a novel. 1887. . . . .   | 448.9   |
| <b>Woolman, John.</b> Journal, with introduction by Whittier. 1871. . . . .  | 127.15  |
| <b>Woolsey, Sarah C.</b> See Coolidge, S., <i>pseud.</i>   |         |
| <b>Woolsey, Timothy D.</b> Communism and socialism, their history<br>and theory. 1880. . . . .                                 | 285.20  |
| <b>Woolson, Abba G.</b> Dress-reform. 1874. . . . .  | 323.31  |
| Woman in American society. 1873. . . . .   | 323.8   |
| <b>Woolson, Constance F.</b> Anne; a novel. . . . .  | 448.13  |
| Castle nowhere; Lake-country sketches. 1875. . . . .   | 448.14  |
| East Angels; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 448.15  |
| For the major; a novelette. 1883. . . . .  | 448.16  |
| Rodman the keeper; southern sketches. 1880. . . . .  | 448.17  |
| <b>Worcester, Marquis of.</b> See Somerset, E.   |         |
| <b>Worcester, Joseph E.</b> Dictionary of the English language. 1870. . . . .  | R.C.    |
| <b>Worcester, Mass.</b> Celebration of the centennial anniversary of<br>the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876. . . . . | 641.29  |
| <b>Worcester Co., Mass.</b> Jewett, C. F., & Co. History. 1879. 2 v. . . . .   | 641.2   |
| <b>Words.</b> Graham, G. F. Book about words. 1869. . . . .  | 344.16  |
| On the use of words. (Manuals for teachers.) . . . .   | 349.19  |
| Trench, R. C. On the study of words. . . . .   | 344.5   |
| White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present.<br>1870. . . . .  | 344.6   |
| <b>Wordsworth, Christopher.</b> Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and his-<br>torical. 1869. . . . .                             | 587.6   |
| Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 1851. 2 v. . . . .  | 141.5   |
| <b>Wordsworth, Dorothy.</b> Tour in Scotland. 1874. . . . .  | 746.23  |
| <b>Wordsworth, William.</b> Letters to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont.<br>(Memorials of Coleorton.) . . . . .                        | 165.8   |
| Poems. 1879. . . . .   | 654.18  |
| Poetical works. 1870-71. 7 v. . . . .  | 654.17  |
| Masson, D. Wordsworth, and other essays. 1874. . . . .   | 141.6   |
| Myers, F. W. H. Life. (English men of letters.) . . . .  | 146.38  |
| Wordsworth, C. Memoirs. 1851. 2 v. . . . .   | 141.5   |
| <b>Work;</b> a story of experience, by L. M. Alcott. 1873. . . . .   | 516.17  |
| <b>Workmen's homes;</b> by E. E. Hale. 1874. . . . .   | 555.21  |
| <b>World before the deluge;</b> by L. Figuier. 1869. . . . .   | 275.4   |
| <b>World by the fireside;</b> by M. and E. Kirby. 1883. . . . .  | 473.18  |
| <b>World of ice,</b> by R. M. Ballantyne. 1869. . . . .  | 514.12  |
| <b>World of wonders;</b> marvels in animate and inanimate nature. 1881. . . . .  | 474.12  |



- Wornum, Ralph N.** Etchings from the national gallery. 1876-78.  
2 v. . . . . 551.11
- Wotton, Sir Henry.** Walton, I. Life. 1860. (Lives.) . . . 142.10
- Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W.** Posthumous memoirs of his own time.  
1836. . . . . 189.3  
*Same.* Edited, with notes and additional chapters, by H. B.  
Wheatley. 1884. 5 v. . . . . 189.3
- Wreck of the Grosvenor; a story,** by W. C. Russell. . . . 424.9
- Wreck of the Red Bird;** by G. C. Eggleston. 1882. . . . 525.27
- Wrecked but not ruined;** by R. M. Ballantyne. 1886. . . v. 4 of 514.14
- Wright, Chauncey.** Darwinism; examination of Mivart's "Genesis  
of species." 1871. . . . . 243.7  
Letters; with life, by J. B. Thayer. 1878. . . . . 137.10
- Wright, Henrietta C.** Children's stories of American progress.  
1886. . . . . 477.12  
Children's stories in American history. 1885. . . . . 477.11
- Wright, Mrs. J. McNair.** Romain Kalbris. . . . . 549.13
- Wright, L.** The practical poultry keeper. 1886. . . . . 318.25
- Wright, Thomas.** The homes of other days; domestic manners in  
England. 1871. . . . . 561.13
- Wroxby College;** a tale of boy life, by H. C. Adams. 1874. . . 517.8
- Wuthering Heights;** a novel, by E. Brontë. 1851. 2 v. in 1. . 353.31
- Wyandotte;** by J. F. Cooper. 1870. . . . . 527.32
- Wyatt, M. Digby.** Fine art; history, practice, and application to  
industry. 1870. . . . . 567.3
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas.** Poetical works. 1866. . . . . 659.23
- Wyatt, Thomas.** Synopsis of natural history. 1839. . . . 272.1
- Wych Hazel;** a novel, by S. and A. Warner. 1876. . . . 431.20
- Wycherley, William.** Dramatic works. 1875. . . . . 662.7  
*Contents.* Love in a wood; Gentleman dancing-master; Country wife;  
Plain dealer.
- Wyeth, John J.** Diary written while serving in Co. E, 44th  
M. V. M., 1862-63. 1878. . . . . 625.22
- Wylde, Flora F.** Life and wonderful adventures of Totty Testudo.  
1873. . . . . 484.13
- Wyman, Lillie C.** Poverty grass; a novel. 1886. . . . . 448.20
- Wyncote;** a novel, by T. Erskine. . . . . 378.20
- Wynne, James.** Private libraries of New York. 1860. . . . 481.1
- Wynter, Andrew.** Borderlands of insanity, and other allied papers.  
1875. . . . . 316.17
- Wyss, J. R.** The Swiss family Robinson. 1868. . . . . 484.12
- Xavier, St. Francis.** *See* Francisco Xavier, St.
- Xenophon.** Anabasis, and the memorabilia of Socrates; translated  
by S. Watson. 1871. . . . . 5110.8  
Cyropædia; translated by M. Ashley. 1770. 2 v. . . . 5110.7  
*Same.* With the Hellenics; translated by J. S. Watson and  
H. Dale. 1870. . . . . 5110.10  
Memoirs of Socrates; new translation by E. Leven. 1872. . 5110.11

**Xenophon, continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Minor works; translated by J. S. Watson. 1857. . . .   | 5110.9  |
| Grant, A. Xenophon. 1871. (Ancient classics.) . . .  | 5210.38 |
| <b>Xerxes, the Great.</b> Abbott, J. History. 1871. . . .  | 518.22  |
| <b>Yacht.</b> Walton, J. E. Model yachts and model yacht sailing. 1880. . . .  | 313.1   |
| <b>Yankee</b> in Canada; by H. D. Thoreau. 1876. . . .   | 728.16  |
| <b>Yarns</b> of an old mariner; by M. C. Clarke. 1871. . . .   | 528.23  |
| <b>Yates,</b> Edmund. Fifty years of London life. 1885. . . .  | 163.12  |
| <b>Year</b> in Eden; a novel, by H. W. Preston. 1887. . . .  | 427.17  |
| <b>Year</b> nine; a tale, by A. Manning. 1858. . . .   | 415.18  |
| <b>Year</b> of miracle, A; by W. C. Gannett. 1882. . . .   | 224.27  |
| <b>Year</b> one of the republic; story of a peasant, by E. Erckmann and<br>A. Chatrian. . . . .                                    | 3610.20 |
| <b>Years</b> of experience; an autobiographical narrative, by G. B.<br>Kirby. 1887. . . . .  | 382.17  |
| <b>Years</b> that are told; a novel, by R. Porter. . . . .   | 428.30  |
| <b>Yeast</b> ; a problem, by C. Kingsley. 1866. . . . .  | 382.10  |
| <b>Yellowplush</b> papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 1869. . . .   | 4310.13 |
| <b>Yellowstone</b> River. Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellow-<br>stone. 1873. . . . .  | 727.22  |
| <b>Yelverton,</b> T. Zanita; a tale of the Yo-Semite. 1872. . . .  | 447.1   |
| <b>Yesterdays</b> with authors; by J. T. Fields. 1872. . . .   | 334.5   |
| <b>Yezo.</b> Greey, E. Bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1884. . . .   | 538.10  |
| <b>Yolande</b> ; a novel, by W. Black. 1883. . . . .   | 354.15  |
| <b>Yonge,</b> Charles D. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860.<br>1882. . . . .  | 638.5   |
| Life of Marie Antoinette. 1876. 2 v. . . . .   | 174.8   |
| <b>Yonge,</b> Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history.<br>1877. . . . .   | 4710.14 |
| Ben Sylvester's word. 1869. . . . .  | 484.14  |
| A book of golden deeds. 1866. . . . .  | 484.15  |
| Book of worthies. 1869. . . . .  | 131.17  |
| The caged lion; a novel. 1870. . . . .   | 447.2   |
| Cameos from English history. Ser. 2, 3, 6. 1871. 3 v. . . .  | 638.10  |
| Namely. Ser. 1. <i>Wanting</i> . 2. Wars in France. 3. Wars of the Roses.<br>4, 5. <i>Wanting</i> . 6. Fifty years of Stuart rule. |         |
| Chantry House; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 447.8   |
| Chaplet of pearls; a novel. . . . .  | 447.4   |
| The clever woman of the family; a novel. 1867. . . .   | 447.5   |
| Countess Kate; a novel. 1866. . . . .  | 447.6   |
| Daisy chain; a family chronicle. 1885. . . . .   | 447.7   |
| Dove in the eagle's nest; a novel. 1870. . . . .   | 447.8   |
| Dynevor Terrace; a novel. 1867. . . . .  | 447.9   |
| Friarswood post office. 1868. . . . .  | 484.16  |
| The gain of a loss; a novel. 1869. . . . .   | 447.10  |
| Hannah More. 1888. (Famous women.) . . . .   | 134.18  |
| Heartsease; a novel. 1870. . . . .   | 447.11  |
| Heir of Redclyffe; a novel. 1886. . . . .  | 447.12  |

**Yonge, Charlotte M., *continued.***

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| History of France. 1879.   | 647.12  |
| The lances of Lynwood. 1879.   | 484.17  |
| Life of J. C. Patteson. 1875. 2 v.   | 152.12  |
| The little duke, Richard the Fearless. 1886.   | 484.18  |
| Love and life; a story. 1880.  | 447.13  |
| Magnum bonum; or, Mother Carey's brood; a novel. 1880.   | 447.14  |
| My young Alcides; a novel. 1880.   | 447.15  |
| The pigeon pie; tale of Roundhead times. 1869.   | 484.19  |
| Pillars of the house; a novel. 1873. 2 v.  | 447.16  |
| The prince and the page. 1880.   | 484.20  |
| The pupils of St. John.  | 236.7   |
| The six cushions.  | 484.21  |
| The Stokesley secret. 1865.  | 484.22  |
| A storehouse of stories. 1872.   | 484.23  |
| Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878.  | 4710.21 |
| Three brides; a novel. 1876.   | 447.17  |
| The trial; a novel. 1870.  | 447.18  |
| Unknown to history; a story. 1882.   | 447.19  |
| Womankind. 1877.   | 323.1   |
| Young folks' history of Germany.   | 479.13  |
| Young folks' history of Greece. 1878.  | 4710.15 |
| Young folks' history of Rome. 1879.  | 4710.13 |
| Young stepmother.  | 447.20  |
| <b>York, House of. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York.</b><br>1875.   | 572.6   |
| <b>York and Lancaster rose; a novel, by A. Keary.</b> 1876.  | 383.19  |
| <b>Yorke, P., <i>Earl of Hardwicke, and others.</i></b> Athenian letters during<br>the Peloponnesian war. 1810. 2 v. | 5111.6  |
| <b>Yorktown</b> campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis; by H. P.<br>Johnston. 1881.                                | 617.4   |
| <b>Yosemite Valley.</b> Whitney, J. D. Guide book.   | 727.8   |
| <b>Youatt, William.</b> Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases.<br>1848.                                      | 287.12  |
| The structure and diseases of the horse. 1850.   | 287.5   |
| <b>Youmans, E. L., ed.</b> The culture demanded by modern life.<br>1870.   | 349.4   |
| Hand book of household science. 1868.  | 314.3   |
| <b>Young, Alexander.</b> History of the Netherlands. 1884.   | 579.4   |
| <b>Young, Alexander, D.D.</b> Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1602-<br>25. 1841.                                  | 618.13  |
| <b>Young, Archibald.</b> An historical sketch of the French bar. 1869.   | 255.16  |
| Ulrich Von Hutten. 1863.   | 215.15  |
| <b>Young, Charles.</b> Young, J. C. Memoir. 1871.  | 162.16  |
| <b>Young, Edward.</b> Poetical works. 1858. 2 v.   | 659.22  |
| <b>Young, Julian C.</b> Memoir of C. M. Young. 1871.   | 162.16  |
| Personal reminiscences. 1874. (Bric-à-brac series.)  | 164.20  |
| <b>Young, John R.</b> Arithmetic. 1866. (Weale series.)  | 3110.8  |
| Key. 1860. (Weale series.)   | 3111.3  |

**Young, John R., continued.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Key and companion to Haddon's Elements of algebra.<br>(Weale series.) . . . . .                              | 3110.68 |
| Navigation and nautical astronomy. 1858. (Weale series.).  | 3111.27 |
| Tables to facilitate the operations of navigation and nautical<br>astronomy. 1859. (Weale series.) . . . . . | 3111.52 |
| <b>Young, Lambton.</b> Acts of gallantry. 1872. . . . .  | 287.26  |
| <b>Young, Thomas.</b> Arago, F. Life. (Scientific men, v. 2.) . . . .  | 132.10  |
| <b>Young</b> Americans in Japan; by E. Greey. 1886. . . . .  | 538.11  |
| <b>Young</b> buglers; by G. A. Henty. 1870. . . . .  | 537.22  |
| <b>Young</b> Carthaginian [Hannibal]; by G. A. Henty. 1887. . . . .  | 537.23  |
| <b>Young</b> Christian; by J. Abbott. 1882. . . . .  | 235.1   |
| <b>Young</b> Crusoe; by A. J. Harley. 1864. . . . .  | 538.22  |
| <b>Young</b> folks' cyclopædia of common things; by J. D. Champlin.<br>1879. . . . .                         | 473.2   |
| <b>Young</b> folks' cyclopædia of persons and places; by J. D. Champlin.<br>1881. . . . .                    | 473.1   |
| <b>Young</b> folks' history of America; by H. Butterworth. 1881. . . .                                       | 478.7   |
| <b>Young</b> folks' history of Boston; by H. Butterworth. 1881. . . .  | 477.21  |
| <b>Young</b> folks' history of the U. S.; by T. W. Higginson. 1875. . .                                      | 477.4   |
| <b>Young</b> folks in Africa; by J. D. McCabe. 1883. . . . .   | 549.1   |
| <b>Young</b> folks' readings for social and public entertainment; ed. by L.<br>B. Monroe. 1877. . . . .      | 335.10  |
| <b>Young</b> Maugars; a novel, by A. Theuriet. 1879. . . . .   | 436.2   |
| <b>Young</b> mechanic; by J. Lukin. 1876. . . . .  | 262.17  |
| <b>Young</b> Mrs. Jardine; a novel, by D. M. Craik. 1880. . . . .  | 366.20  |
| <b>Young</b> Musgrave; a novel, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1878. . . . .  | 411.33  |
| <b>Young</b> Nimrods around the world; by T. W. Knox. 1882. . . . .  | 533.6   |
| <b>Young</b> patriot; or, fidelity rewarded. 1863. . . . .   | 484.24  |
| <b>Young</b> pioneers of the north-west; by C. H. Pearson. 1874. . . .                                       | 546.15  |
| <b>Young</b> rajah; by W. H. G. Kingston. 1876. . . . .  | 534.13  |
| <b>Young</b> ship-builders of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 1873. . . . .                                       | 535.6   |
| <b>Young</b> step-mother; a novel, by C. M. Yonge. . . . .   | 447.20  |
| <b>Young</b> surveyor; by J. T. Trowbridge. . . . .  | 487.20  |
| <b>Young</b> trawler; by R. M. Ballantyne. 1884. . . . .   | 514.13  |
| <b>Young</b> voyageurs; by M. Reid. . . . .  | 545.25  |
| <b>Young</b> yagers; by M. Reid. 1869. . . . .   | 545.26  |
| <b>Yriarte, Charles.</b> Florence, its history, letters, arts. 1882. . . .                                   | R.C.    |
| Venice; its history, arts, industries, and modern life. 1880. . . .  | R.C.    |
| <b>Yukon River.</b> Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river. 1885. . . .                                     | 725.2   |
| <b>Yule-tide</b> stories; by B. Thorpe. 1853. . . . .  | 488.39  |
| <b>Yusef</b> ; journey of the Frangi; by J. R. Browne. 1868. . . . .   | 749.19  |
| <b>Zaidee</b> ; a romance, by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1866. . . . .   | 411.34  |
| <b>Zakrzowska, Marie E.</b> Practical illustration of woman's right to<br>labor. 1860. . . . .               | 323.11  |
| <b>Zambesi.</b> Livingstone, D. and C. Expedition. 1866. . . . .   | 718.3   |
| <b>Zanita</b> ; a tale of the Yo-Semite, by T. Yelverton. 1872. . . . .                                      | 447.1   |
| <b>Zanoni</b> ; a novel, by Sir E. Bulwer. 1842. . . . .   | 352.22  |

---

|  |  |                       |         |
|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| <b>Zelda's fortune; a novel, by R. E. Francillon.</b>        | 1874.  | . . .                 | 376.16  |
| <b>Zenobia; or the fall of Palmyra, by W. Ware.</b>          | 1869.  | 2 v. . .              | 431.4   |
| <b>Zeph; a posthumous story, by H. Jackson.</b>              | 1885.  | . . .                 | 386.20  |
| <b>Zerub Throop's experiment; a story, by A. D. Whitney.</b> |  | . . .                 | 449.24  |
| <b>Zigzag journeys.</b>                                      | <i>See</i> Butterworth, H.                               |                       |         |
| <b>Zimmer, Helen.</b>  | M. Edgeworth.  | 1883. (Famous women.) | 134.4   |
|  | Stories in precious stones.                              | 1873. . . . .         | 568.3   |
| <b>Zoölogy.</b>  | <i>See</i> Animals.                                      |                       |         |
| <b>Zoroaster; a novel, by F. M. Crawford.</b>                | 1885.  | . . .                 | 365.11  |
| <b>Zschokke, J. Heinrich.</b>                                | The dead guest; a mysterious story.                      |                       |         |
|  | 1869.  | . . . . .             | 444.26  |
|  | History of Switzerland.                                  | 1875. . . . .         | 579.13  |
|  | The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other tales. |                       |         |
|  | 1867.  | . . . . .             | 3710.27 |
|  | The rose of Disentis; a novel.                           | 1873. . . . .         | 444.27  |
|  | Veronica; a novel.                                       | 1867. . . . .         | 444.28  |
| <b>Zürcher, Frédéric, and Margollé, E.</b>                   | Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena.   |                       |         |
|  | 1876. (Library of wonders.)                              |                       | 286.26  |

1











